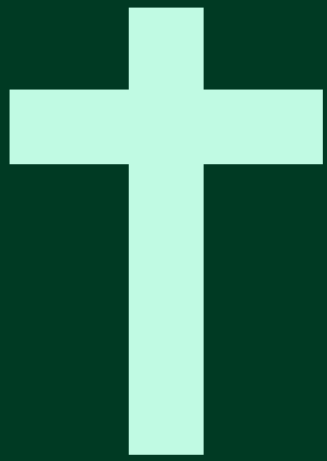
KALEIWAG KWEIVAW



The New Testament in the Muyuw Language of Papua New Guinea

KALEIWAG KWEIVAW
The New Testament in the Muyuw Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Muyuw long Niugini

Copyright © 1976, 1993 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Muyuw

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-08-30

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020
517ae3da-6769-54e8-8afd-7d53f958558c

Contents

Matiw 1
Mak 55
Luk 87
Yon 143
Wotet 184
Lom 240
1 Kolinit 264
2 Kolinit 288
Galetiy 302
Epesos 311
Pilipay 319
Kolos 325
1 Tesalonik 331
2 Tesalonik 336
1 Timotiy 339
2 Timotiy 346
Titos 351
Pilimon 354
Min-Ibliw 356
Yemes 374
1 Pita 380
2 Pita 387
1 Yon 391
2 Yon 397
3 Yon 398
Dud 399
Ikamat 401

MATIW

Yeisuw delen
(Luk 3:23-38)

1 Buk towen waseg delen Yeisuw
Kelis, tabun kweiboug Deibid,
kweiboug tonen tabun Ebelam.
2 Ebelam natun Aysak. Aysak
natun Yekob. Yekob nitun
Yud siney tuwan budan.
3 Yud nitun Peles son Selak. Ines
Temal. Peles natun Eslon.
Eslon natun Alam.
4 Alam natun Amminadab. Ammi-
nadab natun Nạson. Nạson
natun Salmon.
5 Salmon natun Bowas. Bowas
inan yagan Leyab. Bowas
natun Obed. Obed inan ya-
gan Lut. Obed natun Desiy.
6 Desiy natun Deibid, mtowen
king. Deibid natun
Solomon. Solomon inan
mtowen Uliyak nakwav.
Deibid bo ikow vin
manạwen.
7 Solomon natun Lekoboum.
Lekoboum natun Ebiy. Ebiy
natun Esap.
8 Esap natun Yosepat. Yosepat
natun Yolam. Yolam natun
Usay.
9 Usay natun Yotam. Yotam natun
Akas. Akas natun Esekay.
10 Esekay natun Mạnas. Mạnas
natun Emon. Emon natun
Yosiyak.
11 Yosiyak nitun Yekonay siney
budan, tutan ikoulups ineis
Babilon.
12 Ineis Babilon ikous, Yekonay
natun Salatiyel. Salatiyel
natun Delububel.
13 Delububel natun Ebiyud.
Ebiyud natun Ilayakim.
Ilayakim natun Esol.
14 Esol natun Sạdok. Sạdok natun
Ekim. Ekim natun Eliyud.
15 Eliyud natun Eliyesal. Eliye-
sal natun Mattan. Mattan
natun Yekob.
16 Yekob natun Yosep, mtowen
Meliy namwan. Meliy
natun Yeisuw, mtowen
yagan Kelis.
17 Yeisuw delen, tasilamaw
Ebelam waseg, tavin Ebelam,
tayuwein Ebelam natun, tatounun
Ebelam tabun, tavasin Ebelam
tabun natun, beibus ee... tutan
Deibid waseg, babiweis sinawatan
teivas. Tasilamaw Deibid waseg,
tavin Deibid son natun, tatounun
Deibid tabun, tavasin Deibid
tabun natun, beibus ee... tutan
min-Babilon ikawes inawes wa-
siven, babiweis sinawatan teivas.
Tasilamaw tutan ineis Babilon
tavin ee... tutan Kelis waseg,
babiweis sinawatan teivas.

Ạpwaw Yeisuw Kelis
(Luk 2:1-7)

18 Nakabsilamaw Yeisuw Kelis
mạwan. Inan Meliy nibokes vạgan
beivays son Yosep. Nag imasis
son, tage bo isum-wan; Kululuwan
Yowbad isek Meliy mo isum.
19 Namwan Yosep ikin neisum,
itilikon, idok kid bipiyev. Taw
towen tadidumwal, nag bilivan
wavtakon ven; adok vin beivag
anmwasin; misinaka bikayeb bi-
noun.
20 Ininuway mạwan ee... ima-
sis, anmikon waseg Yowbad
natakạyob ikin neim, idibek, ilana,
“Yosep, yạkoum Deibid tabun
yak, bweina kuvays soum Meliy.
Awoum beivag nanoum babaw.
Yowbad Kululuwan isek mo isum
ikakudạpom.
21 “Igaw mo bikop natun
kudạtaw; e, kudok yagan Yeisuw,
mtowen bikatinabwes nagamag
sinap kalbaleb waseg.” 22 Youd
towen ikamat peinan Yowbad
anilivan mạwan. Napalopit
kweiboug nilivnek mamagina:
23 “Nakubukwab igaw naptabod
mo bikop natun kudạtaw,
yagan bidokes Imạnuwel.”
Wawun yeg towen ‘Yowbad sod
tasesus.’

24 Yosep imasis ikous, ikit, ikanow aygan Yowbad natakạyob, ivays son nakwav.

25 Ta-imasis son; tanạban ises ee... mo ikop natun, taman mo idok natun yagan Yeisuw.

2

Tassinaps nimeis, silmạnin biyạkawns Yeisuw waseg

1-2 Tutan inan nikop Yeisuw ven Betelem waseg, wawnuwan ven Yudiy, ven babaw siking Elod. Tassinaps mwasanin siven wanuvid mo imeis Yelusalem, ilansa, "Yakamiy min-Yudiy miking kweivaw, avanuy mikopweyas? Peinan nakakin anwutun kweivaw neipel, mwana nakam kid bakakulul wamatan."

3 King Elod iligen mamagin, ivag aspwạyat siney min-Yelusalem.

4 Mapun ilivan vạgan meivek tasiyas tanuwgwes lun, sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag, katuyouns bimeis.

Imeis mo ikatugan, ilana, "Kelis avanuy mikopweyas?"

5 Ilansa, "WaBetelem, wawnuwan ven Yudiy; peinan palopit teitan nilel Yowbad anilivan mamagina:

6 'Yạkoum ven Betelem wawnuwan
ven Yudiy, bo kumug.
Nag kukuyeim Yud guyawaw watiblous, nag.
Peinan takaleiwag bikamat ven
Betelem waseg;
mtowen mo bikaleiwag gungamag
Yisleil wasigeis.'
Palopit towen anilivan mamagin."

7 Wankuyeim Elod mo idawes bimeis tassinaps, tasiyas mwana nimeis; siney tasiyas illivans, ikatugan, ilana, "Wutun towen nukukines, avei-yam waseg neipel?"

8 Ilivans ikous, mo ikayabes bineis Betelem, ilana, "Gwad towen kuneves beibwein; kukin bukubạnes, kuyums kumeis, kudibakeigs; yey mo ban akulul wamatan."

9 Iliganes aygan King towen, mo inounas ineis. Wutun towen, kweiboug nikines wanuvid, bo imgwayes in, iton wakunuwatan ạpwaw nabunatum nimsikey-yay.

10 Ikines wutun towen, mo imwạsaws avakaein.

11 E, isiws bunatum wanuwan, ikines ạpwaw son inan Meliy, ikululs wamatan, iyạkawns waseg. Ikous, mo ikaliyowes siwliyoug isiwyoubus ạpwaw towen, isekes goul, o pilankisens simasim seikwan, o mul silmạnin won takanig biptumis. Imulouls mạwan ikous.

12 Wankuyeim asmikon waseg Yowbad mo ikatimlakes awoum beiyum binekes Elod, mapuna iyums inoyes kadetan ked, ineis wasiven.

Isawls ineis Yidipt

13 Wankuyeim Yowbad natakạyob teitan mo inek Yosep, Yosep anmikon waseg, ilana, "Kutamanaw, kutokes gwad son inan, kusawls kuneis Yidipt, kusesus ee... tutan balivan mo kuyums. Peinan Elod binineiv gwad towen, biban kid bikatimet."

14 Yosep ikanow aygan, itamanaw boug waseg, itokes gwad son inan, ineis Yidipt.

15-18 Elod gog bikayyamat tasiyas tassinaps, ikayyamata ee... nag; nanon ilana, "O bo ikatidavigs." Kapasal nuwan, ikayabes nagamag, beiweiys kid ạpwaw tasiyas tawaw Betelem o walasin ven wasigeis, ilana, "Tasiyas asibweilim katanok o akweiy kuwaweiysa beikous." Peinan nikatugwan tassinaps wasigeis avei-tut nikop gwad towen.

Idok kid Yeisuw bikatimet, tage Yowbad anilivan kweiboug napalopit Yelemay nilivnek mamagina:

"Ven Lem waseg mo biliganes
vạlam avakaein.

Lakel o vinay-nen Yisleil bivalams
nitsiyas pines.
Ta-mawan bivkakes beitout ni-
nous, peinan nitsiyas bo im-
takous."

Yelemay anilivan kweiboug, bo ikamat tut towen waseg. E, Yosep siney angamag Yidipt waseg isesus ee... ikanig Elod. Peinan kweiboug napalopit nilivnek mamagina:

"Natug waYidipt mo adouw im."

19-20 E, Elod ikanig, Yowbad natakayob mo inek Yosep, anmikon waseg, igaw nises Yidipt, ilana, "Kutamanaw, kutokes gwad son inan, kuneis Yisleil; peinan towen sivinan beiweiy gwad bo ikanig. Kameiliw bo ikous."

21 Mtowen Yosep itamanaw, itokes gwad son inan ineis Yisleil. 22-23 Iligen Elod ikanig, o Elod natun Alkelaw, taman nakaleiwag bo ikow, ikaleiwag ven Yudiy waseg. Yosep anpwayat beiyum ven towen waseg, kweitan sinap ikakin anmikon waseg, mo inoyes kidenen Galiliy, ineis ven Nasalet, isiwas. Mapuna ikamat palopit anilivan mamagina:

"Bidokes towen gum-Nasalet."

3

Yon tabibaptaysein gamags inageiguy towen
(Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-9, 15-17; Yon 1:19-28)

1-2 Igaw nisesus Nasalet mo Yon isilamaw nageiguy ven Yudiy wanawoud, mtowen tabibaptaysein gamags, ilana, "Bikanavin ninoumiy, sinap kalbaleb kulavewas, peinan Yowbad kakita bisilamaw nakaleiwag."

3 Palopit towen Isaya kweiboug nilivnek Yon nawotet, ilana,

"Aygan bivakaein wanawoud, bili-
van,
'Kukidumwalus daGuyaws in-
aked; kuvages beibwein.' "

4 Mtowen Yon anakweim wunuwunun kamel, anawat kaleivin kamel, kan gog kulipaw son kitoul.

5-6 Mo inounas inekes Yon, min-Yelusalem sisiyas Yudiy gimgilis, sisiyas wunsiyas ven wadadan lay yagan Yoldan, ikamats asisinap kalbaleb, Yon mo ibaptayses tasiyas lay Yoldan waseg.

7-10 Ikin tasiyas Palisiy sisiyas tasiyas Sadusiy imimeis vagan bibaptayses, mo ikanes, ilana, "Mwatet yakamiy, adok teitan tan niguyeimiy mapuna kuwenes Yowbad, amipwayat igaw mo bikatimop amisinap kalbaleb. Adok nag kupiyaves amisinap kalbaleb. Kwatimlakeigs miwotet bwein vagan bakin amisinap kweivaw nukukwawes, bwanabwein. Awoum kuninuways, kulansa, 'Yakamey bwein, peinan Ebelam delen yakamey.' Nag gog, Yowbad kadilok dakul tasiyas bivag mo bimlavags Ebelam delen. Ebelem delen mamagina kay. Tut kadilakus mo beiteiy kay kasiyas. Kukin amata kay nag beivag anagin mo beiteiy, bilev bein wakov."

11-12 Yon mo ilivan, ilana, "Yey, bo nabaptayseimiy yevagam waseg, peinan bo kulavewas amisinap kalbaleb. Igaw teitan beim, tatawtoun; yey nag kadilok bakew inasandol, peinan guyaw avakaein. Mtowen beim mo bibaptayseimiy Kululuwan Bwanabwein waseg, mamagina kov. Mamagina nakaytuk wanaman biwaway anawit, vagan bikow anagin bwanabwein binow waseigous, simwan gog bisen bigigob kov tuta babaw."

Ibaptays Yeisuw
(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)

13 Wankuyeim Yeisuw mo ilisow Galiliy in Yoldan, inek Yon, vagan kid bibaptays.

14 Yon idok kid bisilbwed,
ilana, “Kadilok kubaptayseig yey,
awoum yey babaptayseim yak.”
15 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Bweina
kuvag nagein. Kadiloka sinap
babaw bwanabwein bitayakous.”
Mo itam.
16 Ibaptays Yeisuw ikous, igalag,
libalab bo itavis, Yowbad Kululuwan mo ikin, ankakin mawana
bwabun italbelub im, iton Yeisuw
wakunun.
17 Aygan teitan walbalab mo iligen, ilana, “Towen Natug bwanabwein; singay ibwein nanoug
waseg.”

4

Iyakwen Yeisuw
(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)

1 Yowbad Kululuwan mo itok
Yeisuw, inow wanawoud, vagan
Seitan biyakwen.
2 Ipos sinawavas yam; takweitan kan ikam yam waseg o
boug waseg, nag. Ikous, mo ivag
anamoun.
3 Tayakwanein gamags mo isap,
ilana, “Magat yakoum Yowbad
Natun yak, amlivan kusek dakul
tasiyas mo bimlavag bled bukukwam.”
4 Yeisuw ikatimop aygan, ilana,
“Bukitab waseg livan nises mamagina:

‘Kan makaw nag biyamov gamag;
nag. Tage Yowbad anilivan kweitan kweitan mo
biyamoves gamags.’ ”

5-6 Ikous sinap towen, Seitan
mo itok Yeisuw inow Yelusalem
waseg, itamnow Yowbad nabunatum wakunuwatan, idibek, ilana,
“Magat yakoum Yowbad Natun
yak, kwaspepel kun watinow. Nag
aveiyag bivag, peinan livan nises
Bukitab waseg mamagina:

‘Bo bisek natakayobs siwotet
vagan bimtakavateims,
binupeims yak; mata ge
dakul iweiy kakeim.’ ”

7 Yeisuw idibek, ilana, “Kweitan
livan nises mamagina:

‘Awoum kuyakwen muGuyaw
Yowbad.’ ”

8 Sivtounun mo itok Yeisuw,
inow koy singay avakaein, ikatimlek vena babaw ikous, ikin vena
babaw bwanabweins.
9 Yeisuw ikin ikous, Seitan mo
idibek ilana, “Kukulul wamatag
mo basekeim vena babaw, wunsiyas ven mukwaleiwag yakoum.”
10 Yeisuw mo ikan Seitan, ilana,
“Kusineikik. Bukitab waseg kweitan livan nises mamagina:

‘DaGuyaws Yowbad bukukulul
wamatan;
Towen anmwanet bukutapwaloul
waseg.’ ”

11 Seitan mo ilisow Yeisuw, inoun. Yowbad natakayobs mo
imeis, ilabes Yeisuw.

Isilamaw nawotet ven Galiliy waseg
(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

12 Wankuyeim kweitan tut
gamag mwasanin mo inekes
Yeisuw, ilansa, “Bo iyousis Yon
inawes wadeil.” Yeisuw iligen mo
inoun in Galiliy.
13 In Nasalet, ilisow, in Kapaneyum mo isin. Ven towen
wakawalaw, kweiboug tasiyas Seblon son Naptal siven.
14-16 Palopit kweiboug Isaya
nilivnek mamagina:

“Seblon son Naptal siven, palatadadan Yoldan,
yol niweiw, ven towen Galiliy
nimeim;
tasiyas igaw dadub misikes.
Kweiboug dadub, kamnat
avakaein mo ikines.
Kweiboug ven kanig-nen misikes,
kamnat mo isap wasigeis.”
Kweiboug palopit nilivnek, tut
towen bo ikamat.

17 Yeisuw mo isilamaw
nageiguy, ilana, “Kulavewas
amisinap kalbaleb, peinan Yowbad kakita bisilamaw nakaleiwag.”

Taplapouls asteivas
(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

18 Ivayal yevagam towen yagan Galiliy, ikin taw teitan son bwadan iplapouls, mtowen Saymon, kweitan yagan Pita, bwadan Andiluw, peinan siwotet poul-wan.
19 Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, “Kukikuns waseg yey, mo basekeimiy kweitan miwot, waseg bukukwanes gamag.”
20 Iliganes, ipiyaves wot towen, ikikuns Yeisuw waseg.
21-22 Inounas, ineis mo ikines tawaw asteiy, Sebidiy nitun, Yemes son bwadan Yon, tasiyas sisiy times wa̲wag iymiyeims siwot. Yeisuw idawes, mo ilisawes wag towen, ilisawes times, mo ikikuns Yeisuw waseg.

Ilabes gamag babaw
(Luk 6:17-19)

23 Ita̲vin ven babaw Galiliy waseg, igeiguy buntuman tapwa̲loul sinagog wasigeis, livan bwanabwein isekes va̲gan bikakins Yowbad nakaleiwag; takatouns ivag ibweins; tasiyas abes igeg, ilabes mo ibweins.
24 Tasiyas min-Siliy mo iliganes butun Yeisuw, imeyes takatouns, askatoun kweitan kweitan, ivag mo ibweins, tasiyas igidaged wous, tasiyas bwagaw neiweiys, takabalamats, tayda̲gwegs, ivag mo ibweins asibabaw.
25 Gamag babaw mo ikikuns waseg, tasiyas min-Galiliy, min-Dikapolis, min-Yelusalem, min-Yudiy, sisiyas tasiyas palata-dadan Yoldan, ikikuns waseg Yeisuw.

5

Yeisuw igeiguy wa̲koy

1-2 Yeisuw ikin gamag singay babaw, ikatulag, in wa̲koy, isin, inavamul inekes, mo isilamaw nageiguy, ikatimlakes mamagina:

Tasiyas tamumwa̲saws
(Luk 6:20-23)

3 “Yakamiy waninoumiy kulansa, ‘Nag aveiyag bwanabwein nises wakululuwem,’ bweina kumwa̲saws, peinan bukusiws Yowbad wanakaleiwag.
4 “Kumwa̲saws yakamiy tavva̲lams, Yowbad bilabeimiy mo beitout ninoumiy.
5 “Kumwa̲saws yakamiy tamma̲nums, igaw Yowbad mo bisekeimiy youda babaw.
6 “Kumwa̲saws yakamiy magat biseiw nuwamiy sinap didumwal silma̲nin, igaw mo bivakaein wasigeis yakamiy.
7 “Kumwa̲saws yakamiy bukusiwyoubus tasiyas abes igeg, Yowbad mo bisiwyoubumiy yakamiy.
8 “Kumwa̲saws yakamiy tatoukums, igaw mo bukukines Yowbad.
9 “Kumwa̲saws yakamiy bukulabes gamag va̲gan biyakousis sikameiliw sisiyas, igaw Yowbad bilivan, ‘Nitug yakamiy.’
10 “Kumwa̲saws yakamiy, kukin gamag bikamliweimiy peinan amisinap didumwal, bukusiws Yowbad nakaleiwag wanuwan yakamiy.
11-12 “Kumwa̲saws magat gamag bitawyageimiy, bikamliweimiy, o peinan gungamag yakamiy, siyaweid avakaein bivtokeimiy livan; bweina kumwa̲saws avakaein, maysamiy bwanabwein igaw mo bukulivatus walba̲lab. Ma̲wan magin gamag nikamliwes tasiyas palopits kweiboug. Yakamiy bo ma̲wan bikamliweimiy.

Liva̲nen sol yayan o liva̲nen kamnat
(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)

13 “Yakamiy mamagina sol silma̲nin ven babaw sabal-nen yakamiy. Kukin sol sabal-nen bigeg, ta-ma̲wan bitavkek bisabal vayuwein. Peinan bo igeg, misinaka bitalev bein watoulan, gamag mo bivva̲nis.

14 “Yakamiy vena babaw sikamnat yakamiy. Magat wunovek ven bibunis koy wakunuwatan, makava kimnayawl ven towen. Mawan magin gamag babaw bikines mikamnat yakamiy.

15 “Lamp nigidaged, awoum takow loutan takatugibliken kunuwatan tage tasen wateibol mo bimteil bunatum, nakamnat kadilok bunatum.

16 “Mawan magin yakamiy kummiteilis gamag babaw vagan bikines miwotet bwanabwein, mo biyakawanes Tamads nises wanakaew.

Kaleiwag livanen

17 “Awoum kudokeigs yey nam tagulekwein Moses nakaleiwag o tasiyas palopit sikaleiwag, awoum. Yey nam vagan bakatimweis sikaleiwag, bivakaein.

18 “Mounid adibakeimiy, nag kweitan sikaleiwag beikous tut towen waseg. Tut towen ven watinow son libalab nisesus. Mawan magin tasiyas Moses siney palopits sikaleiwag bisesus ee... igaw mo bikamat anagin.

19 “Kavel yak bukulivan, ‘Kaleiwag towen kakit, bweina tanumlaves talavewas,’ yak singay bukubus Yowbad nakaleiwag waseg. Tage bukwanow kaleiwag tasiyas, bukwatimlakes gamag, igaw mo bukumwen Yowbad nakaleiwag waseg.

20 “Taninuways tasiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag sisiyas tasiyas Palisiy, gamag babaw idokes asisinap bwein. Tage yakamiy amisinap bwanabwein bivakaein; waseg kwalsawes tasiyas. Kukin gog nag, tamawan bukusiws Yowbad wanakaleiwag.

Kameiliw livanen

21 “Kukwakins tammwayas sikaleiwag kweiboug mamagina:
‘Awoum kuweiy gamag.
Kukin bukkwatimet gamag, takalleiwags mo biyateleims yak.’

22 Tage yey gunakaleiwag mamagina:
‘Kukin yak bukkwamliw soum, takalleiwags mo biyateleims yak.
Kukin bukuyeg soum, tasiyas takaleiwag kawkaveks wasigeis mo biyateleims yak.
Kukin go bukuyeg avakaein, adok Yowbad bilaveim bukun wadiginasim, kov bigabum yak.’

23-24 “Kukin aveiyag bukukow vagan bukulun Yowbad waseg mo kunuw kavel nanon igeg waseg yak, bweina kusem mulun abeilun wadadan, kunoun, kun, kulun gamag towen waseg; beikous, mo kuyum kum, kulun Yowbad waseg.

25 “Kukin kavel soum biyateleim, kadiloka waked kulun amiteiy; kukin gog nag, adok soum towen bitokeim takaleiwag to gabman waseg, gabman mo bidibek plisman, bitokeim binaweim wadeil.

26 “Mounid adibakeimiy, bukusesus wadeil ee... bukupayin soum beikous, mo bispuyeim bukun wamnat. Kukin gog nag, bukusesun-wan wadeil.

Livanen kaninavay mav

27 “Kukwakins tammwayas sikaleiwag mamagina:
‘Awoum kwanavay mav.’

28 Tage yey gunakaleiwag mamagina:
‘Kavel yak bukumet vin, wananoum kid bo kukwanavay soum manawen vin. Amsinap towen igeg.’

29 “Kukin gog matam wamkwatay bikaleiwag mo bukukwalouw, kadiloka kugut kulev bein tanaban. Bweina kuyamkwen matam palatanok; mata ge

tamkwa̲lan mo son woum bigob wadiginasim.

30 “Kukin mukwa̲tay bikaleiwag va̲gan bukukwalouw, kuboub, kulev bein tana̲ban. Bweina palatanok namam; mata ge bukuyamkwen woum sona tamkwa̲lan wadiginasim.

Liva̲nen peiyaw vinay
(Matiw 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

31 “Kukwakins kaleiwag kweitan mamagina:

‘Kukin kal yak bukupiyev mukwav, kusek inalet mo kwayeb binoun.’

32 Tage yey gunakaleiwag mamagina:

‘Kukin kal yak, nag bukutanid, tage bukupiyev mukwav, mo kuva̲ges tasiyas bikaninavays mav son namwan teivaw.’

Liva̲nen tabudabod

33 “Kukwakins tammwayas kweitan sikaleiwag kweiboug mamagina:

‘Awoum kutabudabod mav. Bukutabudabod, bweina kuvag ma̲wan, daGuyaws silma̲nin.’

34-36 Tage yey gunakaleiwag mamagina:

‘Awoum kutatabdabod, misinaka amlivan mounid kusek.

Awoum kutabudabod liba̲lab waseg, peinan Yowbad a̲ban.

Awoum kutabudabod ven watinow waseg, peinan Yowbad nakabva̲wot kaken.

Awoum kutabudabod Yelusalem waseg, peinan daGuyaws inaven.

Awoum kutabudabod kunum waseg, peinan ta-ma̲wan bukuvkek bipwapwa̲kaw o bigunugoun walitanok kunum, nag.’

37 Kukin bukutam, misinaka kulivan, kulana, ‘E!’; o kukin bukupiyev misinaka kulivan, kulana, ‘Nag.’ Peinan tabudabod babaw meinoy neim Seitan waseg.

Awoum kwatimapus sinap kalbaleb
(Luk 6:29-30)

38 “Kukwakins tammwayas sikaleiwag mamagina:

‘Soum matan nukuweiy inalug matam yak beiweiy.

Soum kudun nukwatimoun, inalug kudum bikatimoun.’

39-41 Tage yey gunakaleiwag mamagina:

‘Awoum kwatimop soum peinan ansinap kalbaleb.

Kukin binep silapam wamkwa̲tay, bweina kutouvin binep paliyuwein silapam.

Kukin soum biyateleim bikow amukweim, bweina kusekvak musag.

Kukin soum bikaleiwag, bilana, “Kwanag kukow katanok veit,” bweina kutam, mo kukow kwayuwein veit.’

42 Aveiyag soum bilivan, bweina kusek, o kukin soum binitoug, awoum kwayus.

Kusiwyoubus tasiyas astakameiliws yakamiy
(Luk 6:27-28, 32-36)

43 “Kukwakins tammwayas sikaleiwag mamagina:

‘Kusiwyoubus taliwom, kwamliwes gog tasiyas nikamliweims yak.’

44-45 Tage yey gunakaleiwag mamagina:

‘Kusiwyoubus tasiyas nikamliweimiy; kunitougs Yowbad waseg va̲gan kid bilabes tasiyas iyagageimiy.’

Bo ma̲wan bukumlavags Tamads nitun yakamiy, peinan mtowen wanakaew nilabes takalba̲lebs sisiyas toubweins, ka̲las ivag ikal yam katanok katanok wasigeis, o kweis isekes asibabaw-wan.

46 “Kukin bukuyamanes siwa̱youb wasigeis tasiyas nisiwyoubumiy, adok nag kweitan la̱lan bukuba̱nes, kulatanes gog simiyas tasiyas takaweins ta̱kis; peinan tasiyas iyamanes siwa̱youb wasigeis tasiyas nisiwyoubus. Ma̱wana tasiyas, ma̱wana yakamiy.
47 “Kukin misinaka simiyas tawlimiyas bukumulouls, amisinap nag bitawtoun, peinan tobwag ven gimgilis asisinap ma̱wan.
48 “Kadiloka bukuyakousis sinap bwanabwein, ma̱wan magin ansinap mtowen Tamads wanakaew.

6

Muloul wasigeis tasiyas tasimavs
1 “Kukin bukumulouls wasigeis tasiyas tasimavs, awoum gamag babaw bikakins, mo bilansa, ‘Singay tasiwa̱youbs tasiyas’; awoum! Magat amisinap ma̱wan, ta-kweitan maysamiy bukuba̱nes waseg Tamads, walba̱lab nises.
2 “E, bukumulouls wasigeis tasiyas tasimavs, awoum tayikin bwa̱gig bimgwayeimiy, mamagina tayyaweids tasiyas wavtakon ven o buntuman tapwa̱loul waseg ikaypamwes butus, va̱gan kid gamag babaw bikavasis. Mounid adibakeimiy tut towen mayses iba̱nes, tage wanakougwaw bo nag.
3 “Kavel yak bukumuloul wasigeis tasiyas tasimavs, kadiloka kukwawum mumuloul; awoum teitan gamag bikakin.
4 “Mamagina kusowm mumuloul, Tamads anmwa̱net bikin, igaw maysam mo bisekeim.”

Nitoug liva̱nen
(Luk 11:2-4)
5 Yeisuw ilivan, “Gamag mwasanin bo initougs Yowbad waseg, itamanaws itowas wabunatum yagan sinagog, o itowas wavtakon ven mo initougs; tayyaweids gog. Peinan sivines gamag babaw bikakins, bo kid bilansa, ‘O singay tantougins Yowbad tasiyas.’ Ivavags mav, gamag tasiyas. Mounid adibakeimiy tut towen mayses iba̱nes; tage igaw gog wanakougwaw bo nag.
6 “O yakamiy awoum kuva̱ges ma̱wan. Kal yakamiy binitoug, kadiloka beisiw wanbunatum wanuwan, bikatibog koukwed, anmwa̱net bikulul wamatan Yowbad, mo binitoug. O Tamads bikin anmwa̱net ininitoug, igaw maysan mo bisek.
7-8 “Kukin bukunitougs, awoum kulivans ma̱wana tamgamegs igaw dadub. Idokes kid biba̱nes youd babaw, peinan asilivan babaw, aveiyov. Awoum kunitougs ma̱wan. E, bukunitougs Tamads waseg, bo ikakin nanawan aveiyag sivinamiy.
9-13 “Kadiloka kunitougs mamagina:
‘Timem walba̱lab,
Yagam bakagoul,
Mukwaleiwag beim.
Aveiyag aw-nanoum sivinam ven watinow bakavag, ma̱wan ivva̱ges walba̱lab.
Kaem bukusekem nagein.
Kunumlev makalbaleb ma̱wan kanumlev gamag sikalbaleb wasigeis yakamey.
Awoum bukusenam abiyokon waseg.
Igaw kalbaleb waseg kwatinabwem.’
14 “Bukunumlaves o bukuwidis youd babaw wasigeis gamag tasiyas niyagageimiy, igaw gog Tamads mo biwid amisinap kalbaleb yakamiy.
15 “Tage nag bukunumlaves o bukuwidis asisinap tasiyas niyagageimiy, Tamads gog nag biwid amisinap kalbaleb yakamiy.

Pos liva̱nen
16 “Igaw tutan bukupos, tapwa̱loul silma̱nin, awoum

bimmạyag mitamiy, awoum beivag amisinap mạwan tasiyas tayyaweids, ivag mamagina siwsawoul wous, vạgan gamag bikines, bilansa, ‘O singay tapsapos tasiyas.’ Mounid adibakeimiy, tut towen mayses ibạnes, tage tut wanakougwaw bo nag.

17-18 “Kal yak bukupos tapwạloul silmạnin, kuwid magim, kusinat, kuput; mata geg gamag bikakins, anmwạnet Tamads bikakin imupos wanuwam, mtowen maysam mo bisekeim.

Libạlab wuliyougwan
(Luk 12:33-34)

19 “Awoum kwatinakus miwliyoug babaw ven watinow waseg. Ven watinow wuliyougwan ipwapoup o man kekel ikamkoums, o gamag mwasanin ikaliyowes bunatum ivveinaws.

20 “Tage libạlab wuliyougwan bukwatinakus, nag beipoup, man nag beikoums, ta-kal biven; bwein-wan.

21 “Ampalawen muwliyoug kwatinok, mo biseiw nuwam ven towen.

Woun kamnat-nen
(Luk 11:34-36)

22 “Woun kamnat-nen matad. Kukin matam inakaleiwag bwein, woum mo bikamnat.

23 “Tage kukin matam inakaleiwag kalbaleb, woum bo bidadub. O peinan mukwamnat bo idadub, woum singaya dadub.

Takaleiwag katanok
(Luk 16:13)

24 “Ta-mạwan gamag anmwạnet bikanow ages natuwạveks asteiy; adok bikamliw natovek teitan, tayuwein gog bisiwyoub; adok bikanaway aygan teitan, tayuwein gog bipiyev. E, ta-mạwan gamag bikanow ages takaleiwags asteiy, teitan Yowbad, tayuwein money. Misinaka anmwạnet aygan bikanow.

Kubukub nuwn
(Luk 12:22-34)

25 “Mapun adibakeimiy, awoum bikubukub nuwamiy silmạnin kaemiy vạgan biyamoveimiy, o silmạnin amikweim vạgan bukusikams. Peinan kan na-ikadilok bigimwel mwamovads, o kweim na-ikadilok bigimwel kaleivids, nag.

26 “Kukines mansiyas man iyoyows wanakaew, ta-isapwes kan, ta-itạyoys, ta-isenas waseigous; nag. Tamads wanakaew ituyay mansiyas man, mounid mo bitutuyeimiy yakamiy.

27-29 “Nag kavel yạkoum bukuninuway mutawtoun waseg vạgan ambweilim bibabaw; nag. Aveiyag wawun kuninuwes amikweim? Kukines lạlan moloubaw nitatos, na-iwotets, na-ibạlals, nag; tage askakin singaya bwanabwein. Mounid adibakeimiy kay kasiyas lạlan ikalisow Solomon antubub.

30 “Kay kasiyas nagein nitatos, nubweig beiyakous, bigob kov. Yowbad kay kasiyas isek astubub, mounid mo bisekeimiy amikweim. Adok nag kunmises bwein vạgan Yowbad bimtakavateimiy.

31-32 “Awoum ninoumiy bibabaw; awoum kulansa. ‘Aveiyag bitakams? Aveiyag bitamoums? Aveiyag bitasikams?’ Tasiyas igaw dadub asisinap mạwan; yakamiy awoum. Tamads gog wanakaew ikakin sivinamiy youd tasiyas.

33 “Towen nakaleiwag bimug waninoumiy, o ansinap didumwal bimug waninoumiy, igaw aveiyag sivinamiy mo bisekeimiy.

34 “Nagein kuninuways aveiyag sivinamiy nagein; nubweig mo kuninuways aveiyag sivinamiy nubweig. Yamtan yam mouvitan kweitan; kwayuwein yam mouvitan kweitan.

7

Awoum kutawyages simiyas
(Luk 6:37-38, 41-42)

1 “Awoum kudibek soum, kulana, ‘Yak kalbaleb yak.’ Adok Yowbad mo bidibakeim mạwan.

2 “Mikaleiwag waseg bukwalawages simiyas, Yowbad mạwan mo bikaliwageimiy yakamiy. Magat mukwaleiwag kalbaleb wasigeis simwey. Yowbad mo bikaleiwag mạwan waseg yạkoum. Kukin gog bwein. Yowbad mo bikaleiwag bwanabwein waseg yạkoum.

3-5 “Adok kukin soum matan musamusan kakit nises, tage nag kukwakin amweilok avakaein wanuwan matam yak nises.

“Kulivan kid, kudibek soum, kulana. ‘O musamusan wamatam nises, bakablev’; tage amweilok avakaein matam tatoneim wanuwan nises.

“Tayyaweid yak! Kwablev amweilok towen wamatam nises. Ikous, wankuyeim mo bukukinbunik vạgan bukwablev musamusan towen, soum wamatan.

6 “Awoum Yowbad navavag kuvgen kusekes mansiyas awuk, adok bipiyaves mo bigadeimiy. Awoum veigun kulev bwaloud waseg, mata ge bivvạnis, bivatunis bikatigayay, bo bigeg.

Nitoug livạnen
(Luk 11:9-13)

7 “Kunitougs, mo bisekeimiy; kunineivs mo bukubạnes. Kugipits, mo bikaliyow nakoukwed pinamiy yakamiy.

8 “Tasiyas gog tannitougs ikokews sivavag; tasiyas taninineivs mo bibạnes sivavag, o tasiyas taggipits, mo bikaliyow koukwed pines tasiyas.

9 “Adok ta-kal yak, kukin natum binitoug kan mo bukusek dakul; adok nag.

10 “Adok ta-kal yak, kukin natum binitoug in mo bukusek mwatet; adok nag.

11 “Yakamiy takalbalebs yakamiy kukwakins youd bwein bukusekes nitimiyas; singay gog Tamads wanakaew bisekeimiy youd bwanabwein, magat bukunitougs waseg.

12 “Aveiyag sivinamiy vạgan gamag bivạges wasigeis yakamiy, kadiloka kuvạges mạwan wasigeis tasiyas. Moses siney kweiboug palopits sikaleiwag mạwan.

Koukwed kabkakit
(Luk 13:24)

13-14 “Kusiws koukwed kabkakit waseg, peinan diginasim kidenen avakaein, awkwedan babạyay, gamag babaw isowsiws, inounas waseg; tage mwamov kidenen kabkakit, awkwedan kabkakit, gamag na-ibabaws bisousiws makadewen ked.

Amweilok anagin
(Luk 6:43-44)

15-16 “Kuvnạsemiy, awoum kuliganes ages palopit tasiyas tayyaweids, tasiyas igaw bisaps wasigeis yakamiy, askakin mạwana sip, tage wanuwes mạwana awuk nakananeiy. Igaw bukukines siwotet mo bukukwakins asisinap bwein, o nag, kalbaleb. Peinan gamag mạwana kay.

“Adilaboub nag beivag gleip anagin, o ayliluweis nag beivag yaveinun anagin, nag.

17 “Kukin amweilok bwein, mo beivag anagin bwein; kukin gog kalbaleb, mo kalbaleb anagin. Mapun alana, ‘Bukukines siwotet mo bukukwakins asisinap amạwan.’

18 “Ta-mạwan kay bwanabwein beivag anagin kalbaleb, nag. Tamạwan kay kalbaleb beivag anagin bwein, nag.

19 “Kay kasiyas nag beivag angis, bo beiteiys bilaves bein wạkov.

20 “Gamag tasiyas bo mạwan,
bukukines angis mogo kukwakins
asisinap bwein, o nag, kalbaleb.

Tayyaweids
(Luk 13:25-27)

21 “Gamag babaw bidibakeigs,
bilansa, ‘MaGuyaw yak,’ tage
babaw nag beisiws Yowbad
wanakaleiwag, nag. Misinaka
tasiyas takaweins aygan Tamag,
nises walbạlab.
22 “Igaw yam towen waseg
babaw gamag bidibakeigs, bi-
lansa, ‘Nakageiguy yagam waseg,
o nakakawsep bwagaw yagam
waseg, o yagam waseg mawotet
singay tawtoun.’
23 “Yey mo bakatimop ages, bal-
ana, ‘Tobwag gamag yakamiy, ku-
nounas, kuneis, peinan miwotet
kalbaleb.’

Bunatum ankawtun
(Luk 6:47-49)

24-25 “Kal yak bukuligen aygag,
bukwanow, yạkoum mamagina
tassinap teitan; towen niwlul
nabunatum dakul wakunuwatan.
Iwlul ikous, kweis mo ikweis
avakaein, yevagam ilạtay, yag
avakaein itow, tage nag igulek
bwan towen, peinan niwlul dakul
wakunuwatan.
26-27 “Kal yak bukuligen aygag,
bukupiyev, yạkoum mamagina
takabalạwein teitan, towen niwlul
nabunatum walekel. Iwlul
ikous, kweis mo ikweis avakaein,
yevagam ilạtay, yag avakaein
itow, ikalouw bwan towen, singay
nuwanaw angwelek.”
28-29 Iyakous Yeisuw anilivan
towen, bo isom ninous tababaws
tasiyas aniganeg aygan waseg,
peinan tawtoun ansinap. Nag
mạwan tasiyas takatimlakeins
kaleiwag, nag; tage Yeisuw ansi-
nap sinap tatonen.

8

Toulepel ivag, mo ibwein
(Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)

1 Koy towen waseg, Yeisuw
iwloubus, singay babaw gamag
ibukunis.
2 Toulepel teitan isineikim, iku-
lul, ilana, “Guntovek yak, ma-
gat sivinam, kadilokeim bukuvag
kaleivig beibwein.”
3 Yeisuw isen naman wạwon
toulepel towen, ilana, “Bo bukub-
wein,” mo ibwein kaleivin towen.
4 Yeisuw mo idibek, ilana,
“Awoum kwamtel sinap towen.
Awoum teitan gamag kudibek.
Misinaka kukwạmat tanuwagan
lun waseg, kumuloul waseg Yow-
bad, mạwan Moses nakaleiwag;
gamag bikineims, bikakins bo
kubwein, mo bilansa, ‘O bo ibwein
taw.’ ”

Takalikay natouwat Yeisuw
ivag, mo ibwein
(Luk 7:1-10; Yon 4:43-54)

5-6 Yeisuw inoun in Kapaneyum,
siyas Lom takanaviys sitakalikay
mo inek Yeisuw, initoug waseg,
ilana, “Guntovek yak, guntouwat
ikatoun avakaein, nimmasis
wabunatum, ta-mạwan bininoun,
singaya igidaged won.”
7 Yeisuw idibek, ilana, “Yey baw,
bavag mo beibwein.”
8-9 Takalikay towen ikatimop ay-
gan, ilana, “Adok nag. Peinan
guyaw yạkoum, o yey toul, nag
kadilok bukusiw wagunbunatum.
Misinaka kulivan mo beibwein
guntouwat. Yey gunakaleiwag
nises wasigeis guntakanaviys, tei-
tan badibek ‘Kunoun’ mo binoun;
teitan badibek ‘Kum’ mo beim;
guntouwat badibek ‘Kuvag towen’
mo bivag. Kaleiwag akakin; misi-
naka kulivana beibwein.”
10-12 Yeisuw iligen, bo isom
nanon, itouvin idibakes tasiyas
tabkunins, ilana, “Guma-Lom
towen singay inamis vạgan
baleb! Ta-aban gum-Yisleil
teitan inasimounid mạwana taw
towen. Mounid adibakeimiy ven
babaw gimgilis beisiws Yowbad
nakabkaleiwag waseg, peinan

gamag tasiyas wanuvid sisiyas tasiyas wayavat bo beisiws bikaypuls Yowbad wanakabkaleiwag waseg, sisiyas tamumwey tasiyas Ebelam, Aysak, Yekob. Tage Ebelam tibun mwasanin Yowbad bilev, bineis watoulan, dadub waseg, bivvalams o bikakikilis kumtus, peinan igeg abes tasiyas."

13 Yeisuw mo idibek takalikay towen, ilana, "Bweina kunoun; musimounid waseg bo bivag mawana nanoum." E, tut towen waseg, mo ibwein natouwat.

Takatouns babaw ivag, mo ibweins
(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

14-15 Yeisuw mo isiw in Pita wanbunatum, ikin yawan ikatoun, itakalon won; ikabkwen naman manawen vin mo iloulun won, itamanaw manawen; ikatineg kan Yeisuw beikam.

16 Kwayav waseg mo imeyes tasiyas bwagaw nibugawus, ilivan mo ikilaves, o asibabaw takatouns tasiyas ivag mo ibweins.

17 Wotet towen kweiboug palopit Isaya ilivnek mamagina:

"Im ikow adkatouns, inow, ilavew
tanaban, ivageids gog mo
tabweins."

Gamag mwasinis sivines bikabwakuns Yeisuw waseg
(Luk 9:57-62)

18 Yeisuw ikin gamag singay babaw ikatuyouns nimeis, mapun idibek nagamag, ilana, "Kadiloka tatouws, tadopels, taneis palatan."

19 Ilivan mo im takatimlakein kaleiwag teitan, ilana, "Tamwey, bo babwakun waseg yakoum ampalawen bukunoy."

20 Iwage Yeisuw, ilana, "Awuk bulawud sikabmasis sam wanuwan leg, o mansiyas man iyoyows sibunatum nises wakamweilok; tage Gimgilitoun yey ta-ivag gunakabmasis."

21 Inavamul teitan idibek, ilana, "Yey babkunim, guntovek yak; tage bavtameim wanamug ga bayum ban wagunbunatum, bamtakavet tamag, igaw bikanig mo babkunim yak."

22 Yeisuw ilana, "Awoum. Tut towen kubwakun waseg yey. Bweina takanigs tatineis bidibwanis."

Bwaw avakaein, Yeisuw ivag mo iniwal
(Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)

23 Yeisuw iginitouw in wawag, navamul itouws wankuyeim, mo ikuks.

24 Ikuks ee... bwaw avakaein ilivatus, kakita bimukuls; tage Yeisuw bo imasis.

25 Navamul aspwayat inekes Yeisuw, iwgunis, ilansa, "Matovek yak, kukit, kwatinabweids, bo bitamukuls."

26 Ilana, "amipwayat? Adok nag kusimounids waseg yey, ne?" Mo ikit, itamanaw, ikan yag son kaysay, mo idabab, iniwal singay avakaein.

27 Gamag tasiyas ikines, isom ninous, ilansa, "Taw towen kweitana gamag; yag son kaysay iliganes aygan."

Takabalawein ven Gadal waseg ivag mo ibwein
(Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)

28-29 Ikuks ee... ilugs palatan, ven Gadal waseg. Gamag alugwes watakunumwan tawaw asteiy nisesus, yeiluw neiweiys, singay kapasal nuwes; nag kadilok gamag binoyes makadewen ked. Tut towen ilugs tasiyas asteiy ilisawes takunumwan, imekes, iwaks, ilansa, "Awoum aveiyag bukunuwakem yakamey, Yowbad Natun yak. Mata nuwanaw bukuyagagem yakamey."

30-31 Ikines kadiveiyov bwaloud babaw ikamkwams awuyow. Yeiluw tasiyas igilagels, initougs Yeisuw waseg, ilansa, "Bweina kwayabem bakan bakasiw mansiyas bwaloud wasigeis, ke?"

32 Ilana, “Kuneis.” Ineis, isiws
mansiyas bwaloud wasigeis, ika-
balaweins, nuwanaw isisawls, pa-
pap waseg ikalkalouws, inineis
yevagam towen waseg, iwgweles.
33 Tasiyas tamtakavateins aleis
isawls, ineis waven ikamats sinap
towen, peinan yeiluw ilisawes
gamag, isiws bwaloud wasigeis,
iyagages.
34 Misikena gimgilis asibabaw-
wan mo isaps, imekes Yeisuw, ini-
tougs waseg, ilansa, “Kadiloka ku-
noun kulisawem.”

9

Takatoun teitan ivag, mo ibwein
(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

1 Mapuna itouws wawag, ikuks,
iyums, ineis Yeisuw wanven.
2 Gamag mwasanin mo imeyes
taw teitan ankatoun avakaein,
immasis wakaban, ta-mawan
binoun. Yeisuw ikakina tasiyas
inamis vagan bileb, mapuna
idibek takatoun towen, ilana,
“Kalin nuwag yakoum; amsinap
kalbaleb bo awid.”
3 Takatimlakeins kaleiwag
mwasanin bo ikatilutegs, sisiyas
illivans, ilansa, “Anilivan waseg
ikaypom Yowbad ansinap; singay
kalbaleb!”
4-5 Tage Yeisuw ikakin ninous,
mapuna idibakes, ilana, “Aveiyag
wawun ninoumiy kalbaleb?
Bweina balivan, balana, ‘Bawid
amsinap kalbaleb beikous,’ o
bweina balivan-vak balana, ‘Ku-
tamanaw kunoun.’ Wotet akweiy
gagab waseg yey.
6 “Kadiloka kukwakins Gimgili-
toun yey, o gunakaleiwag nises
ven watinow vagan bawid
gamag asisinap kalbaleb, mapuna
badibek taw towen bitamanaw
binoun.” Yeisuw idibek, ilana,
“Kutamanaw, kukow, abam,
kunoun kun wambunatum.”
7 Taw towen iligen, itamanaw,
inoun in wanbunatum.
8 Gamag babaw ikines, igoulus
Yeisuw, iyakawns Yowbad waseg,
peinan bo isek kaleiwag towen
wasigeis gamag.

Yeisuw idouw Matiw
(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)

9 Yeisuw inoun in, ikin taw
teitan yagan Matiw, isin wakaban,
gamag isitakis ikokew; Yeisuw
idibek, ilana, “Kukikun waseg
yey.” Mtowen iligen, itamanaw,
ibukun Yeisuw.
10 Wankuyeim ikamkwam
wanbunatum, takalbalebs babaw
imeis, tasiyas takaweins takis
sisiyas takalbalebs mwasanin
ikaypuls sisiy Yeisuw siney nava-
mul.
11 Tasiyas Palisiy ikines, idibakes
navamul, ilansa, “Aveiyag
wawun mitovek ikamkwam
siney takalbalebs sisiyas tasiyas
takaweins takis? Bo igak!”
12-13 Yeisuw iligen asilivan,
ilana, “Misinaka takatouns sivines
doket, toubweins nag. Kadiloka
kukwakins silawun Yowbad anili-
van mamagina:
‘Sivinag siwayoub; makava lun
apiyev.’
Yey nam silmanin takalbalebs,
awoum badawes tasiyas toub-
weins.”

Pos livanen
(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

14 Yon navamul mo in-
ekes Yeisuw, idibakes, ilansa,
“Yakamey kapsapos, tasiyas
Palisiy ipsapos; tage mivamul
ipiyaves pos. Aveiyag wawun?”
15 Yeisuw ankabebay isekes,
ilana, “Kukin kal beivays son
nakwav, o taliven bineis bivages
kan silmanin inakamkwam;
bimwasaws-wan; ta-mawan
bivalams, nag. Tage tutan
anadouw waseg, taw towen
binoun, mo bivalams taliven,
beipos.”
16 Ankabebay kweitan isen
mamagina, “Kweim sigsagob ta-
mawan bitabweil waseg kweim

kweivaw; bitabweil bo bitadud avakaein."
17 Kwayuwein ankabebay mamagina. "Awoum bitavgog kunasoup kweiboug, waseg wayn kweivaw; igaw beilol, bitavis kunasoup, biyamkwen wayn; tage kunasoup kweivaw bwein, bitavgog wayn kweivaw waseg, bo bisesun bwein, peinan tawtoun."

Vinay asteiy Yeisuw ivag, mo ibweins
(Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)
18 Igawa igeiguy wasigeis, takaleiwag teitan im, ikulul wamatan, ilana, "Natug kudạvin mwana ikanig, kum kusen namam wạwon, vạgan bukuyamov."
19 Yeisuw itamanaw ibukunis taw towen sen navamul.
20-21 Igaw inounas, vin nạtan isap watibwelon, buyạvin iwtạwout yam babaw, bweilim sinawatan akweiy nag beibwein. Nanon ilana, "Bo bakabkwen Yeisuw anakweim, mo bạbwein;" mapuna watibwelon Yeisuw ikabikon anakweim matan.
22 Yeisuw itouvin, ikin, ilana, "Kalin nuwag yạkoum. Nukusimounid waseg yey mapuna bo kubwein." Mo ibwein tut towen waseg.
23 Yeisuw inoun in takaleiwag towen wanbunatum, ikin taykiyiks pikolel iykiyiks, tavvạlam ivvạlams, butus gamag singay avakaein.
24 Yeisuw ikin, ilana, "Kunounas. Nag imat gwad towen, immasiswan." Tasiyas gog isibạwes, idokes kid Yeisuw takabalạwein. 25 Tage Yeisuw ikayabes, ineis watoulan, mo isiw wabunatum, iyous gwad towen naman, mo itamanaw.
26 Butun inawotet towen inganegs ven towen avakaein waseg.

Tawaw ikaw mites, ivag, mo ibweins
27 Yeisuw inoun in, tawaw asteiy ibukunis, ikaw mites, iwkuwaks ilansa, "Yạkoum Deibid tabun yạkoum, kusiwyoubum."
28 Isiw wabunatum, tasiyas inekes. Yeisuw ikatigạnes, ilana, "Tab kusimounids guntawtoun silmạnin wotet towen?" Ilansa, "E, mạwan, peinan guyaw yak."
29 Yeisuw mo ikabkwen mites, ilana, "Peinan nukusimounids waseg yey, mapuna bo bukubweins."
30 Mo ilal mites. Anilivan tawtoun isekes, ilana, "Awoum kwamteles sinap towen."
31 Tasiyas gog, mo inounas ikạmats, vena babaw wasigeis.

Taw teitan anilivan wadadanwan ivag, mo ibwein
32-33 Yeisuw siney navamul inounas ineis, gamag mwasanin mo imeyes taw teitan takakon, bwagaw neiweiy anilivan wadadan. Bwagaw towen Yeisuw ikayeb mo ikilev, gamag towen mo ilivan bwein. Gamag babaw ikines, bo isom ninous, ilansa, "Sinap kweitan-wan. Kweiboug nag takines wadavanuys, min-Yisleil yạkids, peinan kweivaw sinap towen, tawtoun."
34 Tasiyas gog Palisiy, ilansa, "Natawtoun, peinan Seitan ileb, Seitan siyas bwagaw sitovek. Seitan ileb mo ikayabes bwagaw."

Yeisuw inok nuwan
35 Yeisuw itạvin ven katanok katanok wasigeis, sisinagog wasigeis ikatimlakes gamag, Yowbad nakaleiwag bwanabwein livạnen issekes tasiyas, o takatouns katanok katanok ivạges mo ibweins.
36-38 Ikin gamag singay babaw mo inok nuwan, peinan kululuwes isiwsawoul, peinan bo ilassulis ked, mạwana sip; o takal bimgwayes. Mapuna idibakes navamul, ilana, "Kan babaw bo imatuw, asteiyuy bitayoys; kunitougs daGuyaws Yowbad vạgan kid bikayabes tawwotets

bilabeids kid mo bitatayawes inabag towen.”

10

Isekes siwotet navamul sinawatan teiy
(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

1 Yeisuw mo idawes navamul sinawatan teiy, imeis, mo isekes sikaleiwag vagan bwagaw bikayyabes, o takatouns bivages beibweins, askatoun kweitan kweitan waseg. 2-4 Tasiyas sinawatan teiy takaweins livanen Yeisuw yiges mamagina:

Saymon, yagan kwayuwein Pita;
Saymon bwadan Andiluw;
Yemes, mtowen Sebediy natun;
Yemes bwadan Yon;
Pilip son Batolomiw;
Tomas son Matiw, mtowen takawein takis;
Yemes, mtowen Alpiyow natun, son Tadiw;
kweitan gum-Kenan yagan Saymon,
son Yudas Iskaliyot, mtowen tasikodein Yeisuw.

Yeisuw ikayabes navamul, bineis iwotets
(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)

5-6 Tasiyas sinawatan teiy Yeisuw ikayabes silmanin nawotet; iguyes, ilana, “Misinaka kunekes sidayas min-Yisleil, mtasiyas ikankanigs peinan ilassulis ked. Awoun kunekes tobwag ven gimgilis tasiyas ages kweitan; awoum bukuneis ven Samaliy waseg; awoum.

7 “Igaw bukunounas, kuguyes gamag, kulansa, ‘Yowbad nakaleiwag kakita bisap.’ 8 Takatouns kuvages beibwein; takanigs kuymoves; tasiyas toulepel kuvages kalivis beibwein, bwagaw kwayabes binounas bineis tanaban. Peinan Yowbad nisiwyoubumiy, bweina kusiwyoubus tasiyas.

9 “Money awoum kukwawes, goul dakul, o silib dakul, o kopa dakul; awoum. 10 Awoum kunamiy kukwawes waked. Amikweim mwayntanok kusikams; awoum mwaynatan kukwawes; misandol awoum; mikaytuk awoum. Peinan wotet towen bukukwawes, kaeimiy mo bukubanes, maysan wotet.

11 “Amata ven waseg bukuneis, kwatugwans gamag wasigeis kavel ansinap bwanabwein, mo kusiw wanbunatum, kusesus ee... mo kunounas.

12-13 “Aw-bunatum bukusiws waseg, kumulouls wasigeis tasiyas, mo livan siwayoub kusekes. Kukin asisinap bwanabwein, mo bimwasaws tasiyas; kukin gog nag, livan towen bwanabwein mo beiyum wasigeis yakamiy. 14 Kukin bipiyaveimiy o bipiyaves amilivan, igaw bukulisawes ven towen kwatsapis kikeimiy musamusan bein ven towen, mo bikakins asisinap kalbaleb.

15 “Kweiboug Yowbad iweiys min-Sodom, min-Gomol peinan asisinap kalbaleb; tage wunsiyas ven ipiyaveimiy asisinap singay kalbaleb. Igaw tutan Yowbad bikatukin, kalamweynen beiweiys min-Sodom, min-Gomol, tage singaya-wan beiweiys wunsiyas ven nipiyaveimiy.

Gamag mwasanin igaw mo bikamliwes
(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

16 “Akayabeimiy silmanin wotet towen. Igaw bukuneis, bukunekes babaw gamag bikamliweimiy. Yakamiy mamagina mansiyas sip tage tasiyas mamagina awuk bulawud biyagageimiy. Kadiloka kuvages amisinap bitawtoun, o kuymanums mamagina bwabun yakamiy.

17-18 “Kumtakavateimiy, peinan gamag biyateleimiy yatal

avakaein waseg, o sisinagog wasigeis biwaweimiy vatul waseg; biyateleimiy wamtes tasiyas takaleiwags kavkaveks, o king mwasanin wamtes, peinan gungamag yakamiy; mo bukukwamats livaneig. Tasiyas binganegs, sisiyas tobwag ven gimgilis.

19-20 “Igaw biyateleimiy yatal avakaein waseg, awoum ninoumiy bibabaw, awoum kuninuways amawan bukulivans; peinan yatal wanuwan, amilivan tawtoun Yowbad mo bisekeimiy. Nag tatineimiy bukulivans, peinan Tamads Kululuwan bikatipel ansinap, anilivan waseg bukulivans.

21 “Tut towen wanakougwaw, tuwan bisilkod bwadan, vagan takaleiwags bikatimates, o taman bisilkod natun vagan takaleiwags bikatimates; o nitsiyas bipiyaves sikaleiwag timsiyas insiyas, bisilkodes vagan gamag mwasanin bikatimates. 22 O peinan kukwawes yagag yey, gamag babaw mo bikamliweimiy yakamiy. Kukin gog bukusimkines gunawotet waseg, igaw mo bukusesus bwein.

23 “Kukin gamag mwasanin biyagageimiy ven kweitan waseg, kusawls, kuneis kweitan ven. Mounid adibakeimiy, igaw vena babaw Yisleil waseg, bukutitavins ee... Gimgilitoun yey mo bayum bam, tage yakamiy igaw-wan; nag bukuyakousis.

24-25 “Navamul awoum bimgwey natakatimlakay waseg; natouwat awoum bikaleiwag natovek waseg. Tage gunavamul yakamiy mawana mitakatimlakay yey, o guntouwat yakamiy mawan mitovek yey. Bo idokeigs baloum yey, singay bo bitawyageimiy, peinan gungamag yakamiy.

Livanen pwayat (Luk 12:2-9)

26 “Awoum kuwenes gamag tasiyas. Sinap babaw gamag mwasanin nikawwumes, tage igaw gamag babaw mo bikines kamnat waseg, bikakins.

27 “Sinap bo akatamwalag boug waseg, nukuliganes, vagan bukugeiguys wavtakon ven, wudayam waseg.

28 “Awoum kuwenes tasiyas bikatimates kalivimiy, peinan nag kadilok bikatimates kululuwamiy. Tage kadiloka kuwenes towen biyageg kululuwamiy son kalivimiy wadiginasim, ven to kalbaleb waseg.

29-31 “Adok maysan skwasik mwanay misinak kweinim toya, tage mwanatan beimat Tamads mo bikakin. Kunukun babewein Tamads bo ivin babewein wakunuds; ansinap tawtoun, bo kadiloka bimtatavateimiy. Awoum kuwenes gamag tasiyas, peinan Tamads imtakavatemiy; maysamiy singay imug mansiyas skwasik wasigeis.

32 “Kal yak bukwamtel wamtes gamag, bukulana, ‘Yey Yeisuw nagamag yey’, igaw mo bakamtel wamatan Tamag wanakaew, balana, ‘Towen gungamag tonen.’ 33 Kukin gog kavel yak bukwayaneig wamtes gamag, yey mo bakayaneim wamatan Tamag wanakaew.

Niwal nag, tage naviy silmanin (Luk 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

34 “Awoum kunuways yey nam ven watinow niwal silmanin; niwal awoum, tage naviy silmanin. 35-36 Yey nam vagan magaltawaw mwasanin bivatays wasigeis timsiyas, o magalvinay bivatays wasigeis insiyas o wasigeis yiwsiyas, peinan gamag taliven bo bikamliwes.

37 “Kal yak kusiwyoubus avakaein tamam son inam, tage yey kusiwyoubug kakit, nag kadilok bukusesuna gungamag

yakoum. Kal yak kusiwyoubus avakaein nitum, tage yey kusiwyoubug kakit, nag kadilok bukusesuna gungamag yakoum.

38 “Kadilok bukukow amklos, bukwabkunig vagan mo bukukwanig; tage kukin bukupiyev, nag kadilok bukusesuna gungamag yakoum.

39 “Kukin bukwayus mwamovam, bo biyamkwaneim; kukin gog biyamkwen mwamovam peinag yey, igaw mo bukubanes.

Maysamiy
(Mak 9:41)

40 “Kukin kal beitam waseg yak, mamagina bo itam waseg yey; mo itam-vak waseg Yowbad, peinan Yowbad nikayabeig nam.

41 “Kukin kal yak bukwaveiyon waseg palopit teitan, peinan palopit towen, mogo palopit maysan bukukow. Kal yak bukwaveiyon waseg tadidumwal, peinan tadidumwal towen, mogo maysan tadidumwal bukukow.

42 “Kal yak bukusiwayoub kakit teitan gwad waseg, peinan gunavamul towen, mamagina kwavtanok anasoup bukusek, mounid adibakeim maysam nag biyamkwen.”

11

Yon ikayeb navamul inekes Yeisuw
(Luk 7:18-35)

1 Yeisuw anilivan towen, imulis nagamag tasiyas sinawatan teiy. Imulis ikous, inoun in ven babaw, ikatimlakes gamag babaw, igeiguy.

2-3 Misumkwey towen Yon nises wadeil, mtowen tabibaptaysein gamags, butun Yeisuw inawotet iligen, ikayeb navamul mwasanin inekes Yeisuw, ikatugans, ilansa, “Yowbad bikayeb Mesay beim, mtowen yakoum? o nag? tabta teitan bakakayamat igaw beim wankuyeim?”

4-6 Yeisuw ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Kuneis, kwatimlakes Yon sinap towen nukukines o kuliganes; magina toukwaws mites bo ikiplal, takagayals bo inounas bwein, toulepels bo ibwein kalivis, tasiyas ituy tiges bo iliganes livan, takanigs bo ikits mwasanin, o tasiyas tasimavs inganegs Yowbad anilivan bwanabwein. Kal yak bukusimounid gunawotet waseg, tage ta-kupiyaveig, igaw mo bukumwasaw.”

7 Iyums tasiyas, Yeisuw mo ikatiganes gamag babaw peinan Yon, ilana, “Kweiboug kuneis wanawoud, aveiyag silmanin bukukines? Bukukines kay iguwen yag, ne?

8 “O bukukines gamag teitan anakweim mwaynamnabwein ne? Nag, adok tasiyas nisesus guyawaw wasibunatum.

9 “Tage, kuneis kukines palopit teitan. Mounid mtowen Yon nimgwayes palopit wasigeis.

10 “Peinan livanen Yon nises, magina Yowbad anilivan nidibek Mesay, palopit mo ilel Bukitab waseg mamagina:

‘Akayeb guntouwat bimgwayeim,
bikidumwal muked beibwein.’ ”

11 Yeisuw mo ilana, “Mounid adibakeimiy nag kal nikop ven watinow ikalsow mtowen Yon, peinan Yon ikalsawes gamag babaw; tage Yowbad nakaleiwag kweivaw waseg asibabaw ikalsawes Yon.

12 “Misiyamun Yon inawotet waseg, tasiyas tatawtouns sivines Yowbad nakaleiwag, isilamaws sitawtoun waseg iyyousis ee... nagein bo mawan.

13 “Tut kweiboug Moses nakaleiwag o tasiyas palopit, Yowbad nakaleiwag isekes gamag wasigeis ee... wankuyeim mo isap Yon.

14 “Kukin sivinamiy bukuliganes agulivan towen mo bukukwakins kavel Yon. Towen Ilaytiy vaagan bikidumwal Mesay inaked, mtowen mounid Yon.
15 “Yakamiy tigamiy sam bweina kuliganes.”
16-17 Yeisuw mo ilivan, ilana, “Amawan bakabebay mo bukukwakins amisinap? Adok yakamiy mamagina gamagal iwliwals wavtakon ven, idibakes sisiyas, ilansa, ‘Kawaway kup, tage nag kusilasals; ikous mo kalloupid, tage nag kuvalams.’
18-19 “Peinan Yon isap, nag ikamkwam; na-imoum wayn, mo kulansa, ‘Takabalawein towen, peinan baloum iweiy.’ Gimgilitoun yey mo asap, akamkwam, amwamoum, mogo kulansa, ‘Tagovek towen, o tamwamwein wayn towen, ikaveiyons siney takalbalebs o tasiyas takaweins takis.’ Ga bukukines aw-wotet bwein, mo silawun bukukwakins, sinap tonen.”

Yowbad bimop ven mwasanin asisinap kalbaleb
(Luk 10:13-15)

20 Ven mwasanin nikines Yeisuw nawotet tawtoun, tage nag ipiyaves asisinap kalbaleb, mapun Yeisuw mo ikanes, ilana:
21-22 “Kuvalams yakamiy Kolesin o yakamiy Beteseid. Magat kweiboug tasiyas Tayil o tasiyas Sidon bikines mulin naman Yowbad mawana gunawotet nukukines nagein, nuwanaw mo bisimounids, bipiyaves kid asisinap kalbaleb, sona koun sewed bivalams-wan peinan asisinap kalbaleb, mo bipiyaves. Yakamiy gog nag. Mounid adibakeimiy igaw tutan Yowbad bimop vena babaw asisinap, tasiyas bilivatus sikalbaleb kakit, yakamiy gog avakaein.
23-24 “O yakamiy-vak Kapaneyum bukumwens kid wanakaew; nag gog, bukubus watinow, bukuneis waTum. Magat kweiboug tasiyas Sodom bikines mulin naman Yowbad mawana gunawotet nukukines, mo bivages asisinap kweitan, Yowbad nag beiweiys tasiyas, bisesus ee... tut towen bisigagas. Mounid adibakeimiy igaw tutan Yowbad bimop vena babaw asisinap, tasiyas Sodom bilivatus sikalbaleb kakit, yakamiy gog avakaein.”

Yeisuw ansinap kweitan
(Luk 10:21-22)

25-26 Tut gog towen Yeisuw initoug, idibek Taman, ilana, “Tamag yakoum, libalab natovek o ven watinow natovek yakoum. Kalin nuwag yak peinan nukusowm sinap tatonen. Tasiyas tassinaps nag bikakins, tage kukwatimlakes tasiyas mamagina gamagal; mo ikakins tasiyas. Peinan kaleiwag bwein wananoum.”
27 Yeisuw mo ilivan, ilana, “Tamag bo itam youd babaw waseg Natun yey. Tamag anmwanet ikakin Natun yey; o yey agumwanet akakin mtowen Tamag. Igaw, kalisiy beivag sivinag mo bakatimlakes; e, tasiyas mo bikakins Tamag.
28 “Yakamiy kunamiy moumouvit o miwotet moumouvit, kumeis waseg yey, mikabiyeiwas silmanin.
29 “Kumeis, kulabeigs kwanag waseg, mo bukukwawes agusinap yagan manum; kululuwamiy mo bibanes sikabiyeiwas.
30 “Peinan kid kwanag gagab, gunawotet bwein.”

12

Yeisuw takaleiwag yam tapwaloul waseg
(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

1 Misumkwey towen Yeisuw siney navamul inoyes kweitan ked wanuwan bag, yam tapwaloul

waseg; navamul asimoun, ilapes wit anagin, ikams.

2 Tasiyas Palisiy ikines, idibakes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Kukin muvamul, nag igoulus Sa̲bat.”

3-4 Yeisuw ilana, “Adok nag kukwakins liva̲nen Deibid, nises Bukitab wanuwan. Peinan asimoun siney nagamag, isiws Yowbad wanbunatum, ikams bled towen nises Yowbad wamatan. Tanuwgwes lun bo ikatibomes bled towen. Naikadilok Deibid beikam; nagamagvak nag beikams; misinaka tasiyas tanuwgwes lun. Tage tanuwagan lun isek Deibid sen nagamag, mo ikams, peinan singaya asimoun.

5 “O adok nag kuvinis Moses nakaleiwag, peinan Sa̲bat waseg tasiyas tanuwgwes lun iwotets lun, Yowbad wanbunatum, tage nag ivag asisinap kalbaleb.

6 “Gunakaleiwag towen kweivaw imug-wan Yowbad nabunatum waseg.

7 “Livan nises Bukitab waseg, ‘Makava lun apiyev; sivinag kid siwa̲youb.’ Magat bukukwakins Yowbad anilivan towen, adok nag bukuygages tasiyas toubweins.

8 “Peinan Gimgilitoun yey, Sa̲bat tanuwagan yey.”

Sa̲bat waseg Yeisuw ileb teitan, naman ipam
(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

9 Yeisuw ilisawes, inoun, isiw sisinagog silma̲nin tapwa̲loul.

10 Sinagog wanuwan teitan nises, naman ipam. Tasiyas sivines biyateles Yeisuw, ikatiga̲nes, ilansa, “Tab kadilok bitavag takatouns beibweins, Sa̲bat waseg?”

11-12 Iwa̲ge Yeisuw ilana, “Adok nag teitan yakamiy a̲len sip bikalivatow bein wa̲leg Sa̲bat waseg, bilivan, bilana, ‘Deisa bisiw, peinan Sa̲bat.’ Adok nag. Adok biyous, bikatinob, ne? E, gamag singay imgwayes wasigeis aleimiyas. Mapun bweina bitaleb sod Sabat waseg.”

13 Yeisuw mo idibek taw towen, ilana, “Kusayel namam palawen neipam.” Iyasel mo ibwein, ma̲wana paliyuwein.

14 Siyas Palisiy bo igeg ninous, isaps, illivans sisiyas, sivines kid biyagages mtowen Yeisuw.

Yowbad natouwat

15-16 Yeisuw ikakin ninous, inoun in. Gamag babaw ibwa̲kuns Yeisuw waseg; takatouns ivag mo ibweins; idibakes, ilana, “Awoum kwamteles youd towen; awoum!”

17-18 Mo ikamat Yowbad anilivan palopit towen Isaya nilivnek mamagina:

‘Kukines guntouwat, bo adouw
silma̲nin gunawotet.
Singay ikalin nuwag mtowen.
Basek kululuwag, mo bisek
nakaleiwag didumwal, ven
babaw wasigeis.
19 Nag biwkuwak, nag bikamniman, gamag nag biliganes
aygan wavtakon ven, nag.
20 Kaytuk isasal, nag biwut bilev,
nag.
Wodam nakagidaged kalbaleb,
nag bisuwmet, nag.
Igaw nawotet waseg sinap
didumwal mo biton.
21 E, tobwag ven gimgilis binmises
va̲gan mtowen bilabes.’

Ivtokes livan Yeisuw
(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

22 Wankuyeim itokes teitan gamag, baloum neiweiy, imeyes Yeisuw waseg, ankatoun mamagina ikaw matan, o wadon ikapet; ta-ma̲wan bikapwageg bilivan. Inekes Yeisuw, ivag mo ikilev, bo ibwein gamag towen, ikin, ilivan bwanabwein. 23 Gamag babaw ikines, bo isom ninous, ilansa, “Adok mtowen Deibid tabun, Mesay.”

24 Siyas gog Palisiy iliganes, mo ivtokes livan, ilansa, “Siyas

baloum sitovek Seitan mtowen ileb Yeisuw, mo ikayabes baloum."

25 Yeisuw ikakin ninous, mapuna idibakes, ilana, "Kukin bod avakaein tawtoun nises; tage bod to gimgilis bikavikuns sisiyas; bilivis, bo beigwey bod towen, beikous. O ven o kum mạwan, kukin gamag bilivis bivạges bod babaw, bo beigwey ven towen o kum towen.

26 "Mapuna kuninuways Seitan inabod, kukin Seitan bilabeig mo bakayeb Seitan natouwat tasiyas baloum, mogo Seitan inabod bilivis, bo beikous nakaleiwag tonen. Tage nag.

27 "O kuvtokeigs livan, kulansa, 'Seitan ileb mo ikayabes baloum,' o kal ilabes mivamul mo ikayabes baloum? Kuninuways asisinap tasiyas mo bukukwakins bo ibol amilivan.

28 "Kukin gog Yowbad Kululuwan bilabeig mo bakayeb baloum, mapuna Yowbad nakaleiwag bo isap wasigeis yakamiy.

29 "Kweitan sinap kuninuways: Ta-mạwan bitasiw tawtoun gamag wanabunatum mo bitaven navavag. Deisa bitayous taw towen, tayawen naman, kaken, vạgan nag binoun, mo bitaven navavag, tayakousis.

30 "Kukin kal nag bilabeig gunawotet waseg, gamag towen isilbwed gunawotet. O kalisiy nag bikatikunakus wagunseigous, tasiyas gog bikatigayes.

31 "Mapun adibakeimiy, amisinap kalbaleb o amilivan kalbaleb Yowbad biwid babaw beikous; tage kweitan sinap nag. Magat bukuyeg Yowbad Kululuwan, nag biwid sinap towen, nag.

32 "Kukin bukutawyageig Gimgilitoun yey, Yowbad biwid amsinap towen; tage bukutawyeg Yowbad Kululuwan Bwanabwein, Yowbad nag biwid, tut towen nag, o tut wanakougwaw nag.

Kay anagin
(Luk 6:43-45)

33 "Magat kay bwein, anagin bwein. Magat kay kalbaleb, anagin kalbaleb. Takin anagin mo takakin kay amạwan, bwein o kalbaleb.

34 "Yakamiy takalbalebs magina mwatet yakamiy, ta-mạwan bukulivans bwein, peinan ninoumiy kalbaleba singay; mapun amilivan kalbaleb.

35 "Tasiyas toubweins asisinap bwein, mapuna siwotet bwein; tage tasiyas takalbalebs asisinap kalbaleb, mapuna siwotet kalbaleb.

36 "Kukin bukulivans mav, Yowbad mo biyateleimiy, igaw tutan bikatukin sinap babaw gamag wasigeis.

37 "Magat amilivan bwein bo bukunounas bwein, o kukin gog amilivan kalbaleb mo bukulivatus kalbaleb."

Gamag mwasanin sivines bikines naman mulin
(Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)

38 Wankuyeim takatimlakeins kaleiwag mwasanin sisiy tasiyas Palisiy mwasanin idibakes Yeisuw, ilansa, "Tamwey, sivinem namam mulin bakakin, mo bakasimounid waseg yak."

39-40 Yeisuw ikatimop, ilana, "Kalbaleb gamag, tapiyaveins Yowbad yakamiy, sivinamiy bukukwakins namag mulin. Nag kweitan sinap bukukwakins; misinaka sinap towen, peinan palopit towen kweiboug Youna nises uloulas wanuwan, yam kweitoun o boug kweitoun, mạwan yey Gimgilitoun yey bo basesun pwepway wanuwan, yam kweitoun o boug kweitoun.

41 "Min-Ninavek igaw mo bitamanaws yạtal waseg, bilivans vạgan bukukwakins amisinap kalbaleb, gudwouvaws yakamiy. Peinan tasiyas iliganes Youna

nageiguy mo ilaves asisinap kalbaleb; tage kaleiwag nagein nukuliganes ikalsow Youna nageiguy. Kuliganes; nag gog, nag kulaves amisinap kalbaleb.

42 “Igaw tutan Yowbad biyatal wasigeis gamag babaw, mo kwin manawen kweiboug in-aven wayals mo bilivan vagan bukukwakins amisinap kalbaleb, gudwouvaws yakamiy. Peinan manawen kwin inoun in singay kadiveiyov vagan biligen Solomon ansinap; tage sinap towen nagein nukuliganes ikalsow Solomon ansinap waseg.

Gamag ibwein mo ilivet kalbaleb singay
(Luk 11:24-26)

43-45 “Magat yeiluw bikilev gamag, mo bitavin ven babaw, binineiv nakabiyeiwas. Binineiv nag, bilivan bilana, ‘Bayum ban wagunbunatum to nalisow.’

“Beiyum biban nabunatum makaw, bo itaneivis, youd babaw bo ilivkases bwein; bikalin nuwan, bein ikin siney teinim teiy asisinap singaya kalbaleb, tasiyas asibabaw mo beisiws wabunatum, bisesus bisigagas. Kweiboug gamag towen nakalbaleb peinan yeiluw neisiw, tage nakabiyokous waseg singaya kalbaleb. Gud-wouvaws yakamiy mikalbaleb bukulivatus mawan.”

Yeisuw taliven
(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

46 Yeisuw igawa ilivan gamag wasigeis, inan budan itamanaws watoulan gamag babaw, sivines binekes, bilivans sisiy Yeisuw.

47 Teitan ilana, “Inamwa budam nitatos watoulan.”

48-49 Yeisuw idibek taw towen, ilana, “Kuninuways kalisiy inag budag,” mo ikatimlek navamul tasiyas nitatos wadadan, ilana, “Mtasiyas-one inag o budag.

50 “Kal yak bukukow nanon Tamag walbalab, mounid yakoum bwadag o nagut o inag.”

13

Talavein veitun
(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

1 Yam towen Yeisuw il-isow nabunatum, iwloubus in wakawalaw, isin.

2 Gamag singay babaw inekes, mapuna itouw wawag, isin. Babaw gamag itamanaws itowas wakawalaw. Yeisuw itouvin, ikines gamag babaw, mo ilivan.

3 Tage ansinap babaw-wan livan kabebay waseg isekes gamag tasiyas, ilana, “Teitan taw in wabag ilivelov veitun.

4 “Mwasanin ikalkalouw ininein waked, man imeis ikamkwams veitun towen waked.

5-6 “Mwasanin ininein wadikudakul, pwepway nag manganan; nuwanaw isob peinan pwap-wayein kakit-wan, tage ivag kalas mo iyag, peinan gidwalin nag beisoul manganan.

7 “Mwasanin sisiyas awuyow veitun in wapwepway. Awuyow isobs, ivkuvakaein, mapuna kan igwey.

8 “Mwasanin gog ininein pwep-way bwanabwein waseg, isob, ivag anagin bwein, mwasanin lakatutan, mwasanin sinawanim, mwasanin sinawatoun.

9 “Yakamiy tigamiy sam bweina kuliganes.”

Silawun kabebay
(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

10 Wankuyeim gog Yeisuw navamul inekes, ilansa, “Aveiyag silawun mukwabebay wasigeis tasiyas?”

11 Yeisuw ikatimop ages, ilana, “Yowbad itam, sinapun libalab kaleiwag-nen isekeimiy; tasiyas gog nag.

12 “Kalisiy yakamiy amisinap nises, igaw amisinap bikatimweis,

bivakaein; tasiyas gog nag, bo bikow asisinap tasiyas, makava bisesus.
13 “Mapuna akabebay wasigeis tasiyas, mo bikines tage nag biwtusis, o bikatiliganes tage nag biliganes bunik vagan bikakins, nag.
14 “Kweiboug palopit Isaya anilivan bo ikons tasiyas; anilivan mawan:
‘Bukuliganes tage nag bukukwakins.
E, bukukines tage nag bukuwtusis.
15 Peinan ninous gamag tasiyas bo imouvit;
bo ituy tiges;
bo ikaw mites;
mata ge mites waseg beikins,
o tiges waseg beinegs,
bikakins, mo bikanavin ninous,
bavages kid beibweins tasiyas.
Nag gog.’
16 “Yakamiy bwein, mitamiy ikin, tigamiy ineg.
17 “Mounid adibakeimiy kweiboug palopit babaw sisiyas tasiyas tadidumwals sivines bikines sinap towen nagein nukukines, o biliganes kaleiwag towen nagein nukuliganes; sivines kid, tage nag.

Silawun ankabebay towen talavein veitun
(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)

18 “Kadiloka kuliganes silawun kabebay towen talavein veitun.
19 “Veitun tasiyas ininein waked mamagina gamag tasiyas iliganes Yowbad nakaleiwag, tage nag bikakins, towen takalbaleb mo bisap, bikow livan towen nises waninous, binow.
20-21 “Veitun wadikudakul mamagina gamag tasiyas iliganes livan towen, isimounids, imwasaws waseg, ee... bimwemway nen, gidiwlis nag beisoul mananan, gamag mwasanin biyages livanen Yowbad, biyagages tasiyas takaweins Yowbad anilivan, mo bikalkalouws gamag tasiyas.
22 “Veitun tasiyas sisiyas awuyow, mamagina gamag tasiyas iliganes livanen Yowbad, mo inuwes youd babaw ven watinow, sivines kid biguyaws, mo ilisawes ked bwanabwein, mapuna Yowbad nakaleiwag igwey wasigeis tasiyas, nag ivag angis.
23 “Tage veitun tasiyas pwepway bwanabwein waseg, mamagina gamag tasiyas iliganes livan, ikakins mo ivag angis, teitan lakatutan, teitan sinawanim, teitan sinawatoun.”

Kabebay wit son awuyow

24 Vayuwein Yeisuw ikabebay, idibakes, ilana, “Bakabebay mo bukukwakins Yowbad nakaleiwag; peinan mawana gamag isop veitun bwanabwein wanabag.
25 “Wankuyeim boug waseg, gamag babaw bo immasis, teitan nikamliw tagnibag im wanabag isop awuyow magin mawana kan, tobwag gog. Mo iyum in.
26 “Igaw tut wankuyeim iwuw anagin mo ibanes awuyow tobwag waseg.
27 “Nagamag inekes tagnibag, ilansa, ‘Tamwey, adok muveitun bwein nitasapwes, avanuy meinoy neim awuyow towen kalbaleb?’
28 “Tamwey ilana, ‘Adok towen nikamliweids!’ Nagamag ilansa, ‘Tabta bakan kagut awuyow siyas?’
29-30 “Ilana, ‘Nag. Adok bukugutes mwasanin kan sona bukugutes sisiyas awuyow. Babaw bisesus, bimatuw kan, mo badibek tasiyas tatayaweins kan, balana: Wanmugwana awuyow kugutes kwatikunakus, kusinaves, kukwawes, kunawes, kugabus; ikous; mo kan kutayoys, kwatikunakus kunawes wagunseigous.’ ”

Kabebay akweiy, tipol, yist
(Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-21)

31-32 Kwatounun kabebay isekes, ilana, “Bakabebay mo bukukwakins Yowbad nakaleiwag; peinan mạwana veitun kay yagan tipol, gamag isop wanabag, veitun gog singay kekel, tage isob kay kaywen, mo ivakaein, man iyoyows imeis iwlules sibunatum wayayagein, kay-nen avakaein.”

33 Kwavasin kabebay isekes, ilana, “Bakabebay mo bukukwakins Yowbad nakaleiwag; peinan mạwana yist, nạtan vin ikow yist kakit, isen wanuwan pwalaw kwavitoun, tamkwạlan mo ilol.”

Tut babaw Yeisuw ikabebay (Mak 4:33-34)

34-35 Sinap tasiyas babaw Yeisuw isekes nakabebay waseg; nag kweitan livan kamnat isekes gamag babaw, nag. Tut towen waseg bo ikamat palopit anilivan towen nilivnek mamagina:

‘Gunakabebay balivan;
magina bakạmat sinap misikena
kweiboug nikawum.’

Silawun kabebay wit son awuyow

36 Anilivan ikous, ilisawes gamag babaw, inoun in wabunatum. Navamul mo inekes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Kwamtilakem silawun kabebay awuyow wạbag.”

37 Yeisuw mo ilik, ilana, “Talavein veitun bwanabwein yey, Gimgilitoun yey.

38 “Abeibag ven towen watinow; veitun bwanabwein, tasiyas itams Yowbad nakaleiwag waseg; awuyow veitun towen takalbaleb inagamag.

39 “Mtowen takammeiliw nisop awuyow, mtowen Seitan; tutan tạyoy, nakabiyokous tut; tatayaweins kan tasiyas Yowbad natakạyob.

40-42 “Nakabiyokous tut mamagina bikatikunakus awuyow bigabus, peinan Gimgilitoun yey bakayeb min-libạlab, gunakabkaleiwag waseg bikatikunakus tasiyas takalbalebs sisiyas tapiyaveins sinap bwein, bilaves bineis kov avakaein waseg, mapuna tasiyas bivvạlams-wan, peinan abes singay kalbaleb.

43 “Tut towen wanakougwaw tasiyas tadidumwals bikamnats mạwana kạlas, wanuwan Tamads nakabkaleiwag. Yakamiy tigamiy sam bweina kuliganes.”

Kabebay kweitoun

44 Yeisuw mo ilana, “Bakabebay mo bukukwakins Yowbad nakaleiwag; peinan mạwana money singay babaw teitan gog gamag bisown wanabag, bises ee... mo bikanig. Igaw gog kweitan gamag mo biban money towen, bisowm vayuwein, biyamiyis navavag babaw, maysan bikow, bigimwel pwepway towen, singay bikalin nuwan peinan namoney singay babaw pwepway towen waseg.

45-46 “Vayuwein bakabebay mo bukukwakins Yowbad nakaleiwag; peinan mạwana takunakun teitan inineiv kun bwanabwein, iban kun kuvakaein imgwayes kuna babaw; inakun babaw mo ilev silmạnin kun to kweivaw, peinan singay bwanabwein.

47-48 “Sivtounun bakabebay mo bukukwakins Yowbad nakaleiwag; peinan mạwana wot ilaves wạyol, ikwanes in kweitan magin kweitan magin. Bo ikạlawt wot; ibiteilis, in wanakaew, mo bikatukins, in bwanạbweins bidagis bein wanuwan abmavin, siyas gog kalbạlebs, yegay, ikawes, ilaves.

49-50 “Tut nakabiyokous waseg bo mạwan, bakayeb min-libạlab bikawes takalbạlebs bilaves bineis kov avakaein waseg, toubweins gog bisesus. Tasiyas takalbạlebs mo bivạlams avakaein, peinan singaya abes bigeg.”

Yowbad nakaleiwag sinapun

51 Yeisuw mo ikatigan̲es, ilana,
“Tab kukwakins sinap siyas
babaw?” Itams, ilansa, “Oo!”
52 Ilana, “Tasiyas gog takatim-
lakeins kaleiwag mwana nikakins
Yowbad nakaleiwag sinapun,
tasiyas gog asisinap kweivaw
bwanabwein, kweiboug bwan-
abwein; ma̲wana tanuwagan
bunatum nawliyoug babaw bwan-
abwein, kweiboug o kweivaw.”

Min-Nasalet ipiyaves Yeisuw
(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

53-54 Yeisuw nakabebay iyakous,
inoun in wanven, isiw wanuwan
sinagog silma̲nin tapwa̲loul,
ikatimlakay. Isimasom ninous
tasiyas, ilansa, “Ampalawen
meinoy neim ansinap singay
avakaein o nawotet singay taw-
toun?”
55-56 “Adok tawtelein amweilok
natun towen; inan Meliy nises; bu-
dan nisesus, tasiyas Yemes, Yosep,
Saymon, Yudas; o nunet asibabaw
nisesus. Ansinap avanuy meinoy
neim?”
57 Bo igeg ninous, magina
ipiyaves kid Yeisuw. Yeisuw
gog mo ikatimop asilivan, ilana,
“Vena babaw ivna̲ses palopits,
tage wasiven tatineis bo nag;
wasibunatum tatineis bo nag.”
58 Yeisuw nawotet tawtoun na-
ibabaw wanven tatonen, peinan
taginvens nag isimounids waseg.

14

Kweiboug Elod nibob kayob Yon
(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9)

1-2 Misiya̲mun towen gabman
yagan Elod iligen butun Yeisuw,
mapuna idibakes natouwats,
ilana, “Mtowen tabibapta̲ysein
gamags yagan Yon, kweiboug
abob kayon, imat, adok bo ikit
vayuwein, mapun nawotet tut
towen singay tawtoun.”
3-5 E, kweiboug Elod niyous
Yon, iyawen naman, isen wa̲deil,
peinan Elod nikwey bwadan
Pilip nakwav Elodiyas, Yon nili-
van, “Awoum kukwey bwadam
nakwav.” Elod sivinan beiweiy
mtowen Yon, mapuna iyous, isen
wa̲deil, anpwa̲yat gog beiweiy
Yon, peinan gamag babaw sivines
Yon, idokes palopit teitan.
6-7 Wankuyeim isagal, peinan
tutan inan nikop-yay, mtowen
Elod ikamkwams siney nagamags.
Elodiyas natun kuda̲vin isal
wamtes tawaw tasiyas, Elod ikalin
nuwan, idibek, ilana, “Aveiyag
sivinam bo basekeim, tabudabod
tamag.”
8 Na̲wen in ikatugwan inan
waseg, ilana, “Inag, aveiyag
banitoug?” Inan ilana, “Kunitoug
busbwesan Yon bisekeim.” Inek
Elod, ilana, “Kusekeig busbwesan
tabibapta̲ysein gamags, towen
Yon. Bibwabwes kayon, busbwe-
san bisenas wanuwan abmavin,
mo kusekeig.”
9 King towen mo igeg nanon,
tage peinan gamag babaw nili-
ganes nitabudabod anilivan, mo
itam.
10-11 Itam, ikayeb teitan in
wa̲deil, ibob kayon Yon, busbwe-
san isen wakabmavin, imey, isek
guwa̲vin, ikow inow, isek inan.
12 Yon navamul iliganes, ineis,
ikawes won Yon, inawes idibwa-
nis. Ikous, inekes Yeisuw, ikamte-
les sinap towen.

Yeisuw ivakamus gamag
kweinim tawsan
(Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Yon
6:1-14)

13 Yeisuw iligen sinap towen,
ilisawes gamag babaw, itouw
wa̲wag, ikala̲vis ineis ven makaw
waseg. Gamag babaw iliganes
liva̲nen bo itouw, ilisawes siven
kweitan, inoys gog wa̲ked, ikikuns
Yeisuw waseg.
14 Yeisuw ilug, ikin gamag singay
babaw, ikalin nuwan, takatouns
ivag mo ibweins.

15 Iwwotet ee... kwayav; navamul inekes, ilansa, “Bo ikwayav, kwayabes gamag babaw bineis waven mwasanin biyamiyises kaeis, peinan nawoud towen nag kweitan ven nises.”
16 Yeisuw gog ikayuses, ilana, “Awoum bineis. Kusekes kaeis beikams.”
17 Ilansa, “Kan nag. Misinaka bled kweinim, in mwanay.”
18-20 Ilana, “Kumeyes bakin; gamag babaw bisinis awuyow wakunuwatan, beikams.” Ikow bled son in wanaman, ikin wanakaew, ikalin nuwan waseg Yowbad, mo initoug. Ikous mo ikikiv bled issekes navamul, ikawes ivakamus gamag babaw, ikams, ikamuweips. Kan nikambwages isiyavis, idagis in wanuwan kaynad; bo ikalawt kaynad sinawatan kadiney.
21 Gamag siyas neikams kweinim tawsan tawaw, sisiyas vinay gamagal babaw.

Yeisuw inoun wakunuwatan yevagam
(Mak 6:45-52; Yon 6:15-21)

22 Ikous, mo idibakes navamul, ilana, “Kutouws kumugwas, kusupels kuneis palatan; yey gog bases bakayabes gamag.”
23 Ikayabes ikous, ikatulag in wakoy, anmwanet binitoug Yowbad waseg. Bo iboug anmwaneta ises.
24 Tasiyas gog wawag kadiveiyovo wabwanit ikallavis, bo ikalalav nimes, peinan yag meinoy neim wamtes.
25 Kakita beiyam, Yeisuw mo inoun wakunuwatan yevagam, bo binekes.
26 Navamul ikines Yeisuw ininoun wakunuwatan yevagam, idokes yeiluw kid, iwkuwaksa aspwayat.
27 Yeisuw ilana, “Bwein-wan! Awoum beivag amipwayat. Yey nases.”
28 Iw to Pita, ilana, “Guyaw, magat mounid yakoum, kudibakeig baw, mo banoun wakunuwatan yevagam, bawekeim.”
29 Yeisuw ilana, “Kum.” Pita mo ilisow wag, inoun wakunuwatan yevagam binek kid Yeisuw.
30 Igaw ininoun, ikin yag itotow, anpwayat, kaken bo isoun, kakita bo bimukul. Iwak, ilana, “Guyaw kwatinabweig!”
31 Yeisuw iyasel naman, iyous, ilana, “Adok nag kusimounid waseg yey. Aveiyag wawun ivag nanoum akweiy?”
32 Iyums asteiy inekes tasiyas wawag, itouws, yag mo iyenom.
33 Tasiyas wag aniwnataw mo ikululs wamatan Yeisuw, ilansa, “Mounid Yowbad Natun yak.”

Genesalet gimgilis ivag mo ibweins
(Mak 6:53-56)

34 Isupels, ilugs ven yagan Genesalet.
35-36 Min-Genesalet iwtusis Yeisuw, ikayabes sisiyas, ineis vena babaw, idibakes takatouns, ilansa, “Kwatuyouns kunekes Yeisuw.” Inekes, initougs waseg, sivines kid misinaka bikabkwanes matan anakweim. Itam, ikabkwanes, mo ibweins.

15

Tammwayas sikaleiwag
(Mak 7:1-23)

1-2 Tasiyas Palisiy mwasanin sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag mwasanin mo ilisawes Yelusalem, imekes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Aveiyag wawun muvamul isiplaves tammwayas sikaleiwag, peinan beikams kan tage nag iwidis nimes?”
3 Ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Yakamiy-vak, aveiyag wawun kunuwes amikikun, mo kusiplaves Yowbad nakaleiwag?
4 “Yowbad nakaleiwag mamagina:
‘Kuvnases tamam inam’, o

‘Kukin kal biyeg taman o inan
tonen, mo kuweiys gamag
towen.’
5 “Tage yakamiy amisinap, ku-
lansa;
‘Aveiyag bukusekes tamam
inam, bweina bukwatibom
silmanin Yowbad, mo
bukwamgwayes tasiyas.’
6 “Amisinap towen waseg kugi-
damis Yowbad nakaleiwag.
7 “Tayyaweids yakamiy!
Mounid palopit towen Isaya
nilivnek livanen yakamiy, peinan
ilel Yowbad anilivan mamagina:
8-9 ‘Gamag siyas wudous waseg
ivnaseigs, tage ninous
waseg isinaleigs.
Makava itapwalouls waseg yey,
peinan gamag mwasanin
asisinap ikatimlakays, tage
agusinap yey bo ipiyaves.’ ”
10-11 Mapuna Yeisuw idawes
gamag babaw bimeis. Imekes
Yeisuw, ilana, “Kuliganes mo
bukukwakins. Aveiyag beisiw
awn waseg nag biyageg gamag
kululuwan, nag. Misinaka sinap
towen bisap wawadon mo biyageg
gamag.”
12 Tut wankuyeim navamul
inekes Yeisuw, idibakes, ilansa,
“Tabta kukwakin siyas Palisiy
asimwasin amlivan to nukuli-
van?”
13-14 Yeisuw ikabebay, ilana,
“Tamag walbalab nisop kay
bwanabwein; tage kay tobwag
nitatos. Tamag mo bigut kay
siyas, bilev. Towen nakaleiwag,
yakamiy nag. Tasiyas mamagina
toukwaws imgwayes sisiyas touk-
waws, bitokes sisiyas binawes,
babaw mo bikalkalouws bineis
waleg.”
15 Pita ilana, “Kulik kabebay
towen vagan silawun bakakakin.”
16-18 Yeisuw ilana, “Adok
yakamiy-vak igaw tatagouwaws
yakamiy. Tabta kukwakins avei-
kan beikoum gamag, kan towen
bein watoubun, bininoun ee...
igaw simwan mo bisap bein
wamnat? Tage aw-sinap gamag
binuway wananon, igaw mo
bilivan, anilivan towen bisap
wawadon mo biyageg gamag
kululuwan.
19-20 “Gamag nanon waseg
sinap kalbaleb, katumat gamag,
subwan, kaylas, veinaw, yaweid,
yagay. Sinap siyas gamag
wananon bisap mo biyageg gamag
towen. Tage nag biwid naman mo
beikam, sinap towen nag biyageg
gamag, nag.”

Vinen-Kenan inamis Yeisuw waseg
(Mak 7:24-30)

21 Yeisuw ilisow ven towen, in-
oun in walasin ven Tayil o Sidon.
22 Natan vin nag vinen-Yudiy,
tage vinen-Kenan, isap, iwak,
ilana, “O Guyaw, Deibid tabun
yak, kusiwyoubug, peinan natug
kudavin yeiluw singay iyageg.”
23 Yeisuw gog ikapay, nag ikati-
mop anilivan, nag. Navamul mo
iwekes, ilansa, “Kwayeb nawen
iwkuwak, bo iwegweis wom.”
24 Yeisuw ikatimop ages,
ilana, “Yowbad nikayabeig nam
silmanin nagamag min-Yisleil,
peinan mamagina sip tasiyas,
ilassulis ked.”
25 Manawen vin im, ikulul wa-
matan, ilana, “O Guyaw, kula-
beig.”
26 Yeisuw ikabebay, ilana,
“Awoum bakow gamagal kaeis,
basekes awuk beikams, awoum.”
27 Iw manawen vin, ilana, “E,
mounid. Tage gamagal beikams,
musamusan kan bikalkalouw
bininein waskawan teibol, bweina
beikams mansiyas awuk puskekel,
waskawan teibol nisesus.”
28 Yeisuw ikatimop aygan, ilana,
“Vin yak, singay kunmiseig vagan
balabeim. Mukwanitoug waseg
yey avanin mo bikamat waseg

yak." Mapuna natun ibwein tut towen waseg.

Takatouns babaw ivag, mo ibweins

29 Yeisuw inoun, in, ivvayal yevagam avakaein yagan Galiliy, mo ikatulag in wa̲koy, isin.

30 Singay babaw gamag inekes sisiyas takatouns babaw, takagayals, toukwaws, tasiyas ipam kikeis o nimes, o takakons. Takatounsa babaw inawes isewas wamatan Yeisuw, ivag mo ibweins.

31 Gamag babaw ikines tasiyas takakons, ivag mo ilivans bwein; tasiyas ipam kikeis o nimes ivag mo idamoms; takagayals ivag mo inounas; toukwaws ivag mo ikins bwein; isom ninous, iya̲kawns waseg min-Yisleil siYowbad.

Yeisuw ivakamus kweivas tawsan tawaw
(Mak 8:1-10)

32 Wankuyeim Yeisuw idawes navamul, inekes, ilana, "Inok nuwag gamag babaw asimoun, kweitoun yam sigwey tasiyas nitasesus, kaeis nag beikams. Adok awoum bakayabes sona asimoun, bo bisiwsawoul wous wa̲ked."

33 Iweis navamul ilansa, "Ven towen makava nawoud, avanuy bakaban kaeis tasiyas babaw gamag beikams?"

34 Yeisuw ikatiga̲nes, "Kweivin amibled?"

Ilansa, "Kweinim kweiy son in mwanay kekel-e."

35-36 Idibakes gamag babaw, ilana, "Kusinis." Isinis, ikow bled towen son in, initoug, ikalin nuwan Yowbad waseg, ikikiv, issekes navamul; navamul mo ikawes ivvageins gamag babaw wasigeis.

37 Asibabaw ikams ikamuweips. Kan towen nikambwages isiyavis, gamwat kweinim kweiy bo ika̲lawt.

38 Asibabaw tasiyas ikamkwams ikamuweips kweivas tawsan tawaw sisiyas vinay gamagal babaw.

39 Ikous, ikayabes gamag babaw, mo itouw wa̲wag, ikala̲vis ineis ven avakaein yagan Magadan.

16

Gamag sivines bikines naman mulin Yeisuw
(Matiw 12:38-41; Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

1 Wankuyeim siyas Palisiy sisiyas tasiyas Sadusiy inekes Yeisuw iyakwanes, ilansa, "Kwamtilakem mulin naman Yowbad, bakakin."

2-3 Ikatimop asilivan, ilana, "Kwayav waseg kulansa, 'Liba̲lab ikayibwel, ka̲las bo beikal,' o ga̲boug waseg kulansa, 'Bwaw beim peinan lov magin ma̲wana musewun kov.' Yowbad naman mulin tasiyas kuwtusis; tage tut towen waseg Yowbad naman mulin nag kuwtusis.

4 "Kalbaleb gamag tapiyaveins Yowbad yakamiy, sivinamiy bukukines mulin naman Yowbad. Nag gog; misinaka sinapun Youna bukukines. Nag kweitan mulin naman Yowbad bukukines." Ilivan ikous, ilisawes, mo inoun.

Tasiyas Palisiy asiyist
(Mak 8:14-21)

5 Ikala̲vis, ita̲lags palatan, navamul bo inumlaves asibled.

6 Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, "Kumtakavateimiy. Kadiloka kupiyaves tasiyas Palisiy asiyist, o tasiyas Sadusiy asiyist."

7 Illivans sisiyas wasigeis, idokes Yeisuw anilivan towen peinan bo inumlaves asibled.

8-11 Yeisuw go ikakina ninous, ilana, "Adok nag kunmiseigs va̲gan kan basekeimiy bukukwams. Mata kudokes silawun agulivan bled tatonen peinan kunumlaves, nag. Adok nag kunuwes kweinim tawsan tawaw

neikams bled kweinim waseg mo kusiyavis kaynad babaw, o nag kunuwes kweivas tawsan tawaw neikams bled kweinim kweiy mo kusiyavis gamwat babaw. Silawun agulivan nag bled tonen. Aveiyag wawun nag kukwakins? Vayuwein badibakeimiy, ‘Kadiloka kupiyaves tasiyas Palisiy asiyist, o tasiyas Sadusiy asiyist.’ ”

12 Mo ikakins anilivan nag livanen yist tatonen, silawun gog tasiyas Palisiy o Sadusiy sikatimlakay, kadiloka bipiyaves.

Pita ikakin kavel Yeisuw
(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

13 Yeisuw inoun in walasin ven yagan Sisaliy Pilipay, ikatiganes navamul, ilana, “Gimgilitoun yey, gamag mwasanin idokes kavel yey?”

14 Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, “Mwasanin idokes yakoum tabibaptaysein gamags Yon yakoum, mwasanin gog idokes yakoum kid Ilaytiy yakoum, mwasanin idokes yakoum Yelemay o teitan palopit kweiboug nukuyum nukum kid.”

15 Ilana, “Tage yakamiy, kudokeigs kavel yey?”

16 Saymon Pita ikatimop, ilana, “Yakoum Mesay yakoum, Tamwamov Yowbad Natun yakoum.”

17 Yeisuw ilana, “Tammwasaw yakoum Saymon, Youna natun yakoum; bo nukuwtusig, nag ven watinow gimgilis ikatimlakeims, nag; tage Tamag walbalab nikatimlakeim. O yey mo balivan badibakeim:

18 “ ‘Yakoum Pita, wawun yagam “Dakul” o dakul towen wakunuwatan mo bawlul agugwamag mamagina gunbunatum yakamiy, o kanig nag bitawtoun wasigeis yakamiy tayakelesiys.’

19 “Yowbad nakaleiwag anakiy mo basekeim yak. Aveiyag kuyawen ven watinow, Yowbad mo biyawen walbalab, o aveiyag bukulik ven watinow Yowbad mo bilik walbalab.”

20 Ikous anilivan towen, idibakes navamul, ilana, “Awoum kukwamats sinap towen. Awoum teitan gamag bikakin yey Kelis Mesay, yey. Awoum.”

Yeisuw nilivnek vagan bikakins bikanig mo beikit vayuwein
(Mak 8:31–9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

21 Tut towen Yeisuw isilamaw anilivan kweitan, vagan navamul bikakins, ilana, “Kadiloka ban Yelusalem, biyagageigs singay tammwayas sisiyas tanuwgwes lun situwavek o takatimlakeins kaleiwag; ikous mo beiweigs, bakanatoun mo bakit vayuwein.”

22 Pita iligen livan towen, itok Yeisuw, ineis palatan, ilana, “Yakoum Guyaw, awoum kulivan mawan. Awoum biyagageims mawan sinap towen nukulivan.”

23 Iw to Yeisuw, idibek Pita, ilana, “Kusineikik yakoum Seitan. Awoum kusilbwadeig. Amsinap towen meinoy neim gamag sikanuway waseg; Yowbad ansinap kweitan.”

24 Yeisuw mo idibek navamul, ilana, “Kal yak bukubkunig, kadiloka bukupiyev nanoum tatoneim, bukukow amklos vagan bukukwanig kid, mawan magin yey bo bakanig. E, makadewen ked waseg bukubkunig yey.

25 “Kukin bukwayus mwamovam, bo biyamkwaneim. Kukin gog biyamkwen mwamovam peinag yey, igaw mo bukuban.

26 “Youd babaw bitayous ven watinow, tage mwamovads bigeg, bo bigak! Peinan ta-mawan gamag bivkek bisen mwamovan sivyuwein.

27 “Igaw Gimgilitoun yey mo bakam sigwey guntakayobs, o Tamag inakamnat waseg, mo

maysan miwotet basekeimiy katanok katanok yakamiy.
28 “Mounid adibakeimiy mwasanin yakamiya-nan nag bukulivatus kanig ee... mo bukukineigs Gimgilitoun yey igaw bam, gunakaleiwag mo bisilamaw ven watinow.”

17

Ankakin Yeisuw ivag kamnat
(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

1 Yam kweinim katanok ikous, Yeisuw itokes Pita siney asteiy, tasiyas Yemes son bwadan Yon; ikatulags ineis wakunuwatan koy avakaein; asteivas isiwas.
2 Wamtes ivag ankakin kweitan, magin ikamnat mawana kalas mititeilin, anakweim ilapupwakaw singay gimagim.
3 Mo ikines Moses son Ilaytiy illivans sisiy Yeisuw.
4 Iw to Pita, idibek Yeisuw, ilana, “Guyaw, singay bwein tasesus towen. Magat sivinam mo bawlul mibwan bunatoun, bunatan yak, bunatan Moses, bunatan Ilaytiy.”
5 Igaw ilivan, lov kweitan singay kamnat mo imteilis, aygan teitan wanuwan lov ilana, “Mtowen Natug bwanabwein, singay ibwein nanoug waseg; kuliganes aygan.”
6 Navamul iliganes livan towen, ikalouws kantukovs, singay aspwayat.
7 Yeisuw gog im ikabkwen wous, ilana, “Kutamanaws. Awoum beivag amipwayat.”
8 Itamanaws, ikinewas, nag ivag gamag, misinaka Yeisuw.
9 Igawa iwwloubus, Yeisuw mo idibakes, ilana, “Awoum kwamteles sinap towen nukukines. Kwawumes. Igaw Gimgilitoun yey bakanig, bakit vayuwein, mo kwamteles.”
10 Navamul ikatiganes, ilansa, “Aveiyag wawun takatimlakeins kaleiwag ilivans, ‘Ilaytiy wanamug beim, Mesay wankuyeim’?”
11-12 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Mounid livan towen ‘Ilaytiy beim mo bikatilow youd babaw’; tage bo neim. Tasiyas gog nag iwtusis; tage sivines beiweiys-wan, mo iyagages. Igaw mo biyagageigs yey, Gimgilitoun yey, bo mawan.”
13 Navamul mo idumwal ninous, peinan ikakins-wan tabibaptaysein gamags towen Yon mamagina Ilaytiy.

Gwad takabalawein Yeisuw ivag, mo ibwein
(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43)

14-15 Ikous, inounas, inekes gamag babaw, teitan taw im, ikulul wamatan Yeisuw, ilana, “Guyaw, binok nuwam natug, peinan ikabalawein, ankatoun avakaein. Tut babaw ikalkalouw ininein wakov, tut babaw ikalkalouw ininein wayvagam.
16 “Awey natug muvamul wasigeis; iyokons bo nag.”
17 Yeisuw idibakes tasiyas, ilana, “Takakons yakamiy, minamis nag. Bo akawgwes amisinap kakon. Kumey gwad towen.”
18 Yeisuw idibek yeiluw towen neiweiy gwad, mo ikilev. Gwad towen mo ibwein, tut towen waseg.
19 Navamul mo inekes Yeisuw anmwanet nises, ikatugwans, “naikadilokem bakakayeb yeiluw towen?”
20-21 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Peinan nag kunmises Yowbad vagan bivag. Mounid adibakeimiy, magat minamis mamagina tipol veitun, igaw bukudibek koy towen kulana, ‘Kunoun kun kutoun palatan,’ mo binoun; e, sinap babaw mo bikadilokeimiy.”

Yeisuw ilivnek bikanig, mo beikit vayuwein
(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)

22-23 Igaw nisesus Galiliy, Yeisuw idibakes, “Teitan bisilkodeig yey, Gimgilitoun yey; gamag

mwasanin mo biyousigs, bikatimateigs, yam kweitoun mo bakit vayuwein." Iliganes, singay ikalin nuwes.

Simoney ibanes wanuwan in

24 Inounas ineis Kapaneyum. Iweis tasiyas takaweins takis (takis towen silmanin Yowbad nabunatum), ikatugans Pita waseg, ilansa, "Tabta mutovek itam natakis issekem, o nag?"

25 Pita itam, ilana, "Oo!"

Pita iyum in wasibunatum. Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Saymon, wananoum yak, takaleiwags ven watinow nitsiyas bipayins wasigeis timsiyas? o tobwag gamag bipayins adok?"

26-27 Pita ilana, "Tobwag gamag."

Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Mounid. Nitsiyas nag bipayins, nag. Tage bweina bitapayin silmanin Yowbad nabunatum; mata ge bigeg ninous tasiyas. Kun kuksikous, in wanamug bukukous, kukin wanuwan mo bukuban idamoney, bo ikadilok idatakis aditeiy. Kukow kusekes takaweins takis tasiyas."

18

Kal bimug Yowbad nakaleiwag wanuwan
(Mak 9:33-48; Luk 9:46-48; 17:1-2)

1 Mitiyamun towen navamul inekes Yeisuw, ilansa, "Kal bimug Yowbad nakaleiwag wanuwan?"

2-3 Mapuna Yeisuw idouw gwad teitan beim. Im to gwad, Yeisuw itamnow gwad towen wanuwein, ilana, "Mounid adibakeimiy, kukin bikanavin ninoumiy bukumlavags mawana gwad towen mo bukusiws wanuwan Yowbad nakaleiwag. Kukin gog nag, bo nag.

4 "Kal yak bukumanum mawana gwad towen, igaw bukumug Yowbad nakaleiwag wanuwan.

5 "Kukin bukuleb gwad teitan nisimounid waseg yey, magina bo kulabeig yey.

6 "Gamagal tasiyas isimounids waseg yey, kukin kal bikatsilakes silmanin bikakins sinap kalbaleb, singay kalbaleb bilouvat gamag towen. Kukin gamag mwasanin bikawes dakul avakaein biyawanis kayon bo bilaves bein wabwanit, biwgwel, nakalbaleb towen kalamwey; tage kukin bisesuna ee... bikatsilek teitan gwad, singaya kalbaleb mo bilouvat.

7 "O bo igak! Peinan tasiyas takalbalebs ikatsilakes gamag ven watinow. Gamag mwasanis bisilbwades sinap bwein, mo gamag babaw bilivatus kalbaleb. Ven watinow inakaleiwag mawan. Tage tasiyas bisilbwades sinap bwein, igaw singay kalbaleb mo bilivatus.

8 "Kukin namam o kakeim bikaleiwag amsinap kalbaleb, kubob kulev. Bweina biyamkwen namam o kakeim, igaw mwamovam bukuban; awoum kid namam paleyun-wan o kakeim paleyun-wan igaw bilaveim bukun wanuwan kov towen nakagdaged nag beikous.

9 "Mawan-vak matam. Kukin matam bikaleiwag amsinap kalbaleb, kugut kulev. Bweina biyamkwen matam palatanok, igaw mwamovam bukuban; awoum kid paleyun-wan igaw bilaveim bukun wadiginasim, kov nigidaged waseg.

Awoum kwasigumis gamagal
(Luk 15:3-7)

10 "Awoum kwasigumis gwad teitan peinan igaw takakit; mounid adibakeimiy anelos tasiyas ililabes gamagal tut babaw sisiy Tamag walbalab; ikikines magin. 11 (-)

12-13 “Kuninuways kavel alen sip lakatutan, mwantanok gog bilasisul ked bikanig, adok tanuwagan mtowen tamtakavatein bilisawes mansiyas sip sinawanim sinawavas mwananim mwanavas wa̲koy bisesus, binineiv gog mana̲wen nikanig. Igaw biban, mounid bimwa̲saw avakaein silma̲nin; tage inamwa̲saw kakit wasigeis mansiyas sip nisesus bwein wa̲koy. Tanuwagan nag ivag sivinan biyamkwen mwantanok sip.

14 “Tamag walba̲lab ma̲wan; nag ivag sivinan biyamkwen gwad teitan, mamagina tasiyas.

Towen soum tayagageim yak (Luk 17:3)

15 “Kukin soum biyagageim, kunek kwatimlek ansinap kalbaleb. Amiteiy kulivans. Awoum gamag babaw biliganes. Kukin biligen amlivan bo bwein, peinan bukumwas soum bwadam towen.

16 “Kukin gog nag biligen, soum teitan o simwey asteiy kunekes bwadam towen, kulivans waseg va̲gan kid bisimounid amlivan meivek-wan.

17 “Kukin bipiyev amlivan, mo kuneis kudibakes tayakelesiys, tasiyas babaw mo bilivans. Kukin bipiyev tayakalesiys asilivan, bweina kudok gamag towen tadadub, o magina takawein ta̲kis, kalbaleb gamag towen.

18 “Mounid adibakeimiy tayakelesiys yakamiy, aveiyag bukuyawanis ven watinow waseg, Yowbad mo biyawen walba̲lab. Aw-kaleiwag bukulikus ven watinow, Yowbad mo bilik walba̲lab.

19 “Vayuwein adibakeimiy, kukin amiteiy ven watinow kusesus, igaw bukutams awyoud bukunitougs waseg Tamag walba̲lab Tamag mo beitam, bisekeimiy youd towen.

20 “Avanuy kwatuyouns amiteiy o amiteitoun silma̲nin gunawotet, simiy yey mo bitasesus, yey agugwamag yakamiy.”

Teitan nag biwid son nakalbaleb

21 Iw to Pita, ikatigan Yeisuw, ilana, “Guyaw, siva̲vin soug biyagageig, mo bawid ansinap kalbaleb, banumlev? Adok siva̲nim sivay, ne?”

22 Yeisuw ilana, “Nag siva̲nim sivay. Deisa lakatunim lakatuy sinawanim sinawey mo siva̲nim sivay.

23 “Mapun bakabebay mo bukukwakins Yowbad nakaleiwag; peinan ma̲wana guyaw teitan itita̲lay wasigeis inagamag.

24 “Itokes teitan gamag imeyes, nakawlavag singay avakaein, sinawatan tawsan kina, ilana, ‘Gunmoney nag. Igaw wanakougwaw mo bamop waseg yak.’

25 “Natovek ilana, ‘Nag. Igaw teitan gamag beim bisekeig maysamiy soum mukwav o nitum, bitokeimiy bukuneis kuwotets towen nawotet, maysamiy money bo bakow kadilok mukwawlavag.’

26 “Taw towen mo ikulul igilagel, ilana, ‘Binok nuwam yey, igaw mo bamop gunakawlavag babaw, beikous.’

27 “Iyaka̲lin guyaw towen, ilik nagamag, iwid nakawlavag ikous, ilana, ‘Deisa kunoun. Bo awid mukwawlavag.’

28 “Inoun taw towen, iban son, peinan asteiy iwteles sitovek nawotet, ilana, ‘Mukwawlavag waseg yey lakatutan toya.’ Deisa iyous kayon son, ilana, ‘Nuwanaw kusekeig.’

29 “Son mo igilagel, ilana, ‘Binok nuwam yey, igaw mo bamop gunakawlavag babaw, beikous.’

30 “Towen ikayus, itok son, isen wanuwan deil, ilana, ‘Deisa kuses wa̲deil. Igaw bukumop mukwawlavag mo bukun wamnat.’

31 “Iliganes sisiyas, tasiyas
tawteleins guyaw nawotet, sin-
gaya igeg ninous tasiyas, inekes
sitovek towen, youd babaw
ikamteles ikous.
32-33 “Sitovek idouw mtowen
beim. Im, natovek ilivan, ‘Singay
takalbaleb yā̲koum. Nukugilagel
to nawid mukwawlavag meivek-
wan. Inok nuwag yak, tage nag
inok nuwam soum. Bo igak!’
34 “Kapasal nuwan, idawes tam-
takavateins deil, ilana, ‘Kutokes
gamag towen, kunawes wā̲deil,
bises oko igaw bimop nakawlavag
beikous, mo bein wamnat.’
35 “Tamag walbā̲lab ansinap
mā̲wan. Kal yak wananoum
ta-bukuwid simwey sikalbaleb
waseg yak, Yowbad bo bimop
amsinap kalbakeb yā̲koum.”

19

Peiyaw mikwavas o mimwā̲nas wasigeis
(Mak 10:1-12)

1 Anilivan tasiyas ikous, Yeisuw
ilisow Galiliy, inoun in min-Yudiy
siven palata-dadan lay yagan
Yoldan.
2 Singay babaw gamag
ikatukuns waseg; inekes Yeisuw,
ven towen nises, takatouns iva̲ges
mo ibweins.
3 Tasiyas Palisiy mo inekes
Yeisuw, iyakwanes, ilansa, “Tab
kadiloka bakapiyev makwavas
peinan asisinap mwasanin
kalbaleb?”
4-6 Yeisuw ikatimop asilivan,
ilana, “Tabta kuvinis liva̲nen
Yowbad, peinan kweiboug nibun
gamag, kuda̲taw kuda̲vin, mo
ilana. ‘Peinan kuda̲taw kwei-
tan, kuda̲vin kweitan, kadiloka
kuda̲taw bilisow taman inan,
bikatuvases son nakwav, asteiy
bimlavags mamagina wous
katanok-wan.’ Peinan Yowbad
anilivan mā̲wan, taveivays asteiy
wous nag akweiy, bo katanok-
wan. Peinan Yowbad bo ilaten,
awoum gamag teitan biliv bisenas
palatan palatan; awoum.”
7 Ilansa, “Magat kaleiwag towen
mounid, aveiyag wawun Moses
nakaleiwag va̲gan kid towen
tapiyavein nakwav bilel inalet
bisek, bikayeb, mo beiyum bein
wanven?”
8 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Kweiboug
nag kweitan ked va̲gan gamag
bipiyev nakwav. Wankuyeim
gamag siyas takakons, to
Moses isekeimiy miked waseg
bukupiyaves mikwavas.
9 “Mounid adibakeimiy kukin
kal bipiyev nakwav, mo na̲tan
bikow, ansinap towen kalbaleb,
magina ikanavaya mav. Misinaka
nakwav bimasis son teitan taw,
namwan mo bipiyev.”
10 Navamul ilansa, “Magat
veivay kaleiwag-nen bo mā̲wan,
adok awoum bitaveivays.”
11-12 Yeisuw ilana. “Gamag
babaw nag bikakins kalei-
wag towen. Misinaka Yow-
bad ansinap bisekes gamag
mwasanin, mo bikakins. Peinan
tawaw mwasanin tutan insiyas
nikopwes-yay powes nag, o
tawaw mwasanin powes nag
peinan gamag ikablaves, o
gamag mwasanin ikablaves powes
tatineis va̲gan bikanawes Yowbad
nakaleiwag. Kal yak bukukwakin
sinap towen, bweina kuligen.”

Yeisuw sivinan gamagal
(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

13-14 Mo imeyes gamagal, sivines
Yeisuw bituwanis wanaman,
mo binitoug pines. Navamul
bikayabes kid, Yeisuw ikayuses,
ilana, “Awoum kwayabes. Bweina
bimeis waseg yey, peinan Yowbad
nakabkaleiwag wanuwan tasiyas
babaw asisinap mā̲wana gama-
gal.”
15 Bo ituwanis ikous, mo inoun.

Guyawaw sikabeisiw Yowbad nakabkaleiwag waseg singaya keikay
(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)

16 Teitan gamag inek Yeisuw ilana, “Tamwey, aw-wotet bwanabwein bawtel mo baban mwamovag nag beikous?”

17 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Aveiyag wawun kwatiganeig silmanin sinap bwein? Anmwanet nises ansinap bwein. Magat sivinam mwamovam nag beikous, kadiloka kuvnas nakaleiwag beibwein.”

18-19 Ilivan, “Aw-kaleiwag?”

Yeisuw ilana, “Tasiyas: Awoum kuweiy gamag; awoum kwanavay mav; awoum kuveinaw; awoum kuyaweid, teitan gamag livanen; kuvnases tamam son inam, kwanow ages; o kuvnas soum mawana kuvnaseim tatoneim.”

20 Toubwat towen ilana, “Kaleiwag siyas babaw bo ayakous. Aveiyag nikabwag waseg yey?”

21 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Magat sivinam sinap bwein bukuyakous, kun kuymiyis muvavag babaw, money kukow kunow, kuvgen tasiyas tasimavs wasigeis, igaw Yowbad mo biyamiyiseim walbalab. E, mumoney kuvgen beikous, mo kum kwabkunig yey.”

22 Toubwat towen ikatiligen anilivan, ipiyev, peinan ikayus nawliyoug, singay babaw; bo igeg nanon, inoun.

23 Yeisuw mo idibakes navamuls, “Singay keikay guyawaw sikabeisiw wanuwan Yowbad nakabkaleiwag.

24 “Vayuwein badibakeimiy, man avakaein manawen kamel kalamwey keikay beisiw vas wawawun; tage guyawaw singay keikay beisiws wanuwan Yowbad nakabkaleiwag.”

25 Inavamul iliganes, isunasun ninous, ilansa, “Magat tasiyas nag, kalisiy mo beisiws?”

26 Yeisuw ikines tasiyas navamul, mo ilana, “Gamag yakamiy wasigeis nag kadilok, tage Yowbad waseg youda babaw bo ikadiloken-wan.”

27 Pita mo ikatugan, ilana, “Yakamey bo nakapiyev mavavag babaw, tage bo nakabkunim yak, aveiyag yakamey bakalouvat?”

28 Yeisuw ilana, “Mounid adibakeimiy, yakamiy nukubkunigs yey, igaw tut wanakougwaw, Gimgilitoun yey basin abag bwanabwein waseg, yakamiy bukusinis wakabamiy sinawatan akweiy bukwaleiwags wasigeis min-Yisleil adakums sinawatan akweiy.

29 “E, kalisiy yakamiy kulisawes mibunatum, tawlimiyas, timmiyas, inmiyas, nitimiyas, o mipwepway vagan bukukwawes gunawotet, atimapun tasiyas singay babaw bukubanes son mwamovamiy nag beikous.

30 “Gamag babaw nimugwas igaw bikuyeims, o tasiyas nikuyeims igaw bimugwas.

20

Tawteleins bag

1-2 “Yowbad nakaleiwag mawana teitan taw, inaven avakaein. Iyam gaboug ikit, iliwon wavtakon ven, ilana, ‘Gunawotet nises, gunabag, bukuneis kuwotets katanok yam, maysan wotet katanok kina, igaw mo basekeimiy.’ Itams mwasanin, inounas ineis wanabag.

3-5 “Wankuyeim, kalas bo italgalag, in waven, iban gamag mwasanin isimavs. Ilana, ‘Kuneis, kuwotets gunabag. Igaw maysan mo basekeimiy.’ Mo itams, ineis. Wankuyeim, yanay, iban gamag, ilivan mawan, mo ineis, iwotets wanabag. Wankuyeim kalas itageg, iban gamag, ilivan mawan, mo ineis.

6 “Babaw gamag iwwotets ee... kakita beiboug, tamwey towen in waven, iban gamag mwasanin, ilana, ‘Aveiyag wawun makava kusesusa bo iboug?’

7 “Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, ‘Peinan ta-kal bisekem mawotet.’

Ilana, ‘Yakamiy-vak kuneis, kuwotets gunabag.’

8 “Iboug, taginbag idibek natouwat, ‘Kudibakes tawteleins bag bimeis, maysan siwotet kusekes. Kusilamaw kweivaw gamag tasiyas mwana nimeis, mayses kusekes. Ikous, mo tasiyas kwayav nimeis. Mạwana bein ee... nakabiyokous tasiyas gạboug nisilamaws.’

9 “Tasiyas kweivaw gamag nag bivakaein siwotet, imeis, wotet maysan mo ikawes katanok kina.

10 “Siyas gog gạboug nisilamaws, idokes kid avakaein mayses bikawes. Nag gog, katanok kina. Meiveka gamag mayses bo katanok kina.

11-12 “Mayses ikawes, ivtokes livan tamwey towen, idibakes, ilansa, ‘Tasiyas nag bivakaein siwotet mayses bo katanoka mạwan yakamey. Yakamey gog nakawotet kạlas midamed. Gạboug nakasilamaw kawwotet oko iboug.’

13-15 “Tamwey ikatimop aygan teitan, ilana, ‘Gwa, nag ayagageim, nag. Gạboug agulivan bo kutams: Katanok yam katanok kina. Mukina towen-an kukow kunow. Sivinag basekes kweivaw gamag siyas mạwana yakamiy. Kadilok yey bakaleiwag gunavavag waseg. Awoum bimouvit dabam peinan agusinap bwein.’

16 “Siyas nimugwas igaw bikuyeims, o tasiyas gog nikuyeims igaw bimugwas.”

Sivtounun ilivnek bikanig mo bitamanaw vayuwein
(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

17-19 Ikous, mo inounas, bikatulags kid bineis Yelusalem. Wạked Yeisuw idibakes tasiyas navamul, ilana, “Bo bitakatulags taneis Yelusalem, teitan gamag mo bisilkodeig Gimgilitoun yey, mo biyousigs tasiyas tanuwgwes lun situwạvek sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag, biyateleigs vạgan bikatimateigs, igaw mo bitạmeigs wasigeis tobwag ven gimgilis Yelusalem nisesus; tasiyas bisibạweigs, biwaweigs, bikatkaviteigs waklos. Yam kweitoun mo batamanaw vayuwein.”

Yemes son Yon initougs waseg Yeisuw
(Mak 10:35-45)

20 Iweis nạwen Sebediy nakwav, siney nitun tawaw asteiy, manạwen ikulul wamatan Yeisuw, binitoug waseg.

21 Yeisuw ilana, “Aveiyag sivinam?”

Iw manạwen ilana, “Kukwaleiwag vạgan kid igaw bukuguyaw, nitug siyas-nan bisinis wadadam, teitan wamkwạtay, teitan wamkimaw.”

22 Yeisuw ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Nag kukwakins mikanitoug towen. Tab kadiloka bukumoums agukwạvig to bạmoum?”

Ilansa, “Bo kadilokem.”

23 Idibakes, “Mounid bukumoums agukwạvig, tage naikadilokeig bakaleiwag kavel bisin wagunkạtay o wagunkimaw, nag. Tamag gog bo ikatineg abes tasiyas bisinis wagunkạtay o wagunkimaw, mtowen takaleiwag.”

24 Yeisuw navamul tasiyas sinawatan mo iliganes sikanitoug asteiy son bwadan bo ikawkunes.

25-27 Yeisuw gog ikakin asisinap, idawes bimeis. Imeis mo ilivan, “Kukwakins ven babaw guyawuns asisinap, keikay wudous; o sikaleiwag tawtoun wasigeis. Yakamiy gog amisinap kweitan. Kukin

kal sivinan biguyaw wasigeis yakamiy, bweina bimlavag mitouwat; o kal sivinan bimug, bweina beibus mawana tasimav, bikokew miwotet.
28 "Yey gog, Gimgilitoun yey, agusinap mawan. Yey nam, mata ge kulabeigs; deisa balabeimiy. Kaleivig bo atam maysamiy tababaws yakamiy."

Toukwaws asteiy ivag mo ikins bwein
(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

29 Wankuyeim waked ininounas, bo ilisawes Yelikow, singay babaw gamag ikatukuns Yeisuw waseg.
30 Tasiyas toukwaws asteiy isinis wadadan ked, bo iliganes livanen Yeisuw, peinan bo neim. Iliganes, mo iwaks, ilansa, "Deibid tabun Mesay yakoum, binok nuwam yakamey."
31 Asibabaw ilansa, "Kukwapays yakamiy!" Tasiyas gog isimkakinsa waseg, ilansa, "Guyaw, Deibid tabun yak, binok nuwam yakamey."
32 Yeisuw itoun, mo idawes tasiyas bimeis, mo ilana, "Aveiyag sivinamiy bavag wasigeis yakamiy?"
33 Ilansa, "Guyaw, kuvag beilal mitem."
34 Yeisuw inok nuwan tasiyas, mo ikabkwen mites, nuwanawa ikins bwein, mo ibwakuns Yeisuw waseg, inounas.

21

Yeisuw isap ven Yelusalem
(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-38; Yon 12:12-19)

1-2 Inounas ee... kadiykusan-o Yelusalem, koy towen kay siyas oliv nitatos, ven yagan Betepeig; mo ikayeb navamul asteiy, ilana, "Kuneis ven towen palatan, mo bukubanes donkiy nises, anvatul iyawanis wakayon, son natun nisesus; kulikus, kutokes kumeyes.
3 "Kukin kal bikatugwan wasigeis yakamiy, kwatimapus anilivan, kulansa, 'Tanuwagan sivinan mansiyas donkiy,' mo beitam towen."
4 Ivages mawan, mo ikamat livanen Mesay, kweiboug palopit nilivnek, ilel mawan:
5 "Kudibakes Sayon vinay-nen,
'Kukines miguyaw bo beiw,
Imwen donkiy watapwan; magina
tammanum mtowen neiw,
Isin donkiy natun watapwan.' "
6 Ineis tasiyas asteiy, ikanawes aygan Yeisuw.
7 Ibanes donkiy son natun, itokes imeyes; inibwis asikweim, isenas watapwan donkiy, Yeisuw imwen, isin wakunuwatan donkiy.
8 Gamag babaw iyaves asikweim waked; mwasanin gog itateiys amweilok yageivein, iyaves waked.
9 Tammugwas imugwas, takukuyeims ikukuyeims, asibabaw iwkuwaks, ilansa:
"Kalin nuwem, Deibid tabun yak.
DaGuyaws nikayabeim, nukum
vagan bukwatinabwem.
Kalin nuwem Tamads walbalab."
10 Isiw in Yelusalem, taginvens babaw isisawls imimeis silmanin bikines Yeisuw, illivans, "Kavel mtowen?"
11 Tasiyas sisiy Yeisuw ilansa, "Mtowen palopit yagan Yeisuw, gum-Nasalet teitan, inaven wawnuwan Galiliy."

Ikawsapes tasiyas wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum niggimwals
(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Yon 2:13-22)

12 Yeisuw isiw in wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum bunavakaein, mo ikayabes tasiyas niyamiyises sivavag; ikatitan siteibol tasiyas nikatimapus money dakul, o ikatitan abes tasiyas niyamiyises bwabun.

13 Idibakes, ilana, “Bukitab
waseg livanen Yowbad nabuna-
tum nises mamagina:
‘Gunbunatum bikayuses silmanin
nitoug;’
tage nukuvages buntuman
veinaw.”
14 Igaw nises Yowbad wanbuna-
tum, tasiyas toukwaws sisiyas tak-
agayals inekes Yeisuw; ivag, mo
ibweins.
15 Tasiyas gog tanuwgwes lun
situwavek sisiyas takatimlakeins
kaleiwag ikines Yeisuw, Yowbad
wanbunatum, nawotet tawtoun, o
gamagal niwkuwaks ilansa, “Kalin
nuwem Deibid tabun yak,” singay
mo ikawkunes Yeisuw tasiyas.
16 Ikawkunes, ilansa, “Bo kuli-
gen ages, siyas gamagal?”
Yeisuw itam, ilana, “Oo!” Ilana,
“Adok nag kukwakins livanen
Yowbad, Bukitab waseg, mamag-
ina:
‘Ninous bo kusekes gama-
gal sisiyas apwaw, mo
iyakawns bwein.’ ”
17 Mo ilisawes inoun, ilisow
ven towen avakaein, inoun in
wunkakit, imasis ven towen Be-
taniy.

Ikawtun yaveinun
(Mak 11:12-14, 20-24)

18 Iyam-nen gaboug iyum in
silmanin wunovek, ivag anamoun.
19 Waked iban yaveinun kaytan,
iwekey, anagin nag, yageiveina
mav, ikawtun ilana, “Igaw nag
kweitan anagim beivag waseg
yak.” Nuwanaw mo ikaleyag,
imat.
20 Navamul ikines, isom ninous,
ilansa, “Nuwanaw bo ikaleyag
yaveinun makaywen! Aw-sinap
towen?”
21 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Mounid
adibakeimiy, awoum beivag ni-
noumiy akweiy. Magat buku-
namis Yowbad natawtoun waseg,
mo bukuvages mawana yey navag
yaveinun; e, bukudibakes koy
towen kulansa, ‘Kunoun kun ku-
mukul wayol,’ mo binoun bein
bimukul wayol.
22 “Aveiyag bukunitougs Yow-
bad waseg, kunamis beibwein, mo
bisekeimiy.”

Ilansa, ‘Aw-kaleiwag waseg
nukuwtel mawan?’
(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

23 Ikous, inoun in Yowbad wan-
bunatum, ikatimlakay. Mo imeis
tasiyas tanuwgwes lun situwavek
sisiyas tammwayas, ilansa, “Aw-
kaleiwag waseg kuwtel mawan,
o kal isekeim mukwaleiwag
towen?”
24 Yeisuw ikatimop asilivan,
ilana, “Kweitan sinap bakatugan
wasigeis yakamiy; e, bukulivans
kamnat mo basekeimiy livan
kamnat vagan bukukwakins
silawun gunakaleiwag.”
25-26 E, Yeisuw mo ikatiganes,
ilana, “Kal isek Yon nakaleiwag
mo ibaptayses gamags? Yowbad?
o nag? adok gamag mwasanin?”
Bo ibol ninous tasiyas, illivans
sisiyas, ilansa, “Kukin bitalivans
‘Yowbad,’ towen gog mo bilivan
‘Aveiyag wawun nukupiyaves ay-
gan?’ Kukin gog bitalivans ‘Gamag
mwasanin,’ bo biyagageids gamag
babaw, peinan idokes palopit tei-
tan mtowen Yon.”
27 Idibakes Yeisuw ilansa, “Nag
kakakin.”
Iw to Yeisuw ilivan, “Yey-vak
nag balivan, nag bakamtilakeimiy
kal isekeig gunakaleiwag.”

Kabebay Kunutaw son Bwadan

28 Yeisuw ikabebay, ilana,
“Waninoumiy amawan? Tamwey
teitan nitun tawaw asteiy. Mo
inek kunutaw ilana, ‘Nagein kun
gunabag kuwotet.’
29 “Kunutaw ipiyev. Wankuyeim
mo ikanavin nanon; inoun in
iwotet.
30 “Tamwey towen mo inek
tawanay, ilana, ‘Kun kuwotet.’

"Tawa̲nay ilana, 'Oo! Bo ban awotet.' Nag gog, ipiyev wotet, isinal."

31 Yeisuw ilana, "Asteiy ikatiliganes aygan times, tage kal ikanaway aygan?"

Ilansa, "Kunutaw."

Iw to Yeisuw ilana, "Mounid adibakeimiy tasiyas ma̲wana kunutaw mo beisiws wanuwan Yowbad nakabkaleiwag. Peinan tasiyas takalba̲lebs, takaweins ta̲kis sisiyas tasiyas ikaninavays mav bo bimugwas Yowbad nakaleiwag waseg; yakamiy ma̲wana tawa̲nay wankuyeim.

32 "Peinan Yon ikatimlakeimiy ked didumwal, tage nag kusimounids. Takalba̲lebs tasiyas bo isimounids, tawaw vinay. Yakamiy nukukines tage nag ikanavin ninoumiy; nag kusimounids, nag.

Tawteleins bag
(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

33 "Kabebay kweitan kunages: Tamwey teitan isop gleip babaw, bigulen gleip waseg; kay kaytan isop wadadan bag palavas, bo imlavag anakal; wayn kasinen ivkaes ikous; tamtakavatein bag nabunatum iwlul ikous; ivatam wasigeis gamag mwasanin va̲gan kid bimtakavates inabag; mo inoun in kweitan ven.

34 "Igaw tutan gleip anagin bimwanoug mo ikayabes natouwat mwasanin, binekes tasiyas tamtakavateins bag, idokes tanuwagan bag anagin bikawes.

35 "Nag gog, tasiyas tamtakavateins bag iyagages tamwey natouwat, teitan iwaweiys, tayuwein ikatimates, tatounun iwaweiys dakul waseg, imat.

36 "Wankuyeim tamwey towen ikayabes natouwat kalamwey babaw, mo iyagages tasiyas.

37 "Ikous, mo ikayeb natun, idoki bivna̲ses natun.

38 "Nag gog, iwtusis natun, ilansa, 'Mtowen tamwey natun tatonen, kumeis taweiys, mo bitakawes bag towen, dakiyays ya̲kids.'

39 "E, iweis, iyousis, itokes tamwey natun, ilaves in watoulan bag, mo iweiys imat."

40 Yeisuw ikatigan ilana, "Igaw beim tanuwagan bag, ama̲wan bikaleiwag wasigeis tasiyas tawteleins bag?"

41 Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, "Biyagagesa singay, bikatimates, siwotet gog mo bisekes gamag mwasanin asisinap bwein, tasiyas mo beitams anagin bisekes tamwey bweilim katanok katanok waseg."

42 Yeisuw ilana, "Adok nag kuvinis Bukitab liva̲neig, mamagina:

'Wululay towen tawteleins bunatum nipiyaves,
Tage bo imlavag anmwamwan bunatum.
DaGuyaws nawotet towen,
bo isom nanouds.' "

43 Yeisuw mo ilivan, "Mapun adibakeimiy Yowbad bigidem nakaleiwag wasigeis yakamiy, bisekes ven mwasanin, igaw tasiyas mo beitams inakaleiwag waseg, mo anagin beivag.

44 "Kukin kal bipiyaveig mo kalbaleb bilivet, mamagina bikalivatow wakunuwatan wululay towen mo bigulek won, o kukin gog wululay towen bikalivatow beiweiy gamag teitan mo bikatimimey. Wululay towen yey."

45-46 Kabebay tasiyas iliganes siyas tanuwgwes lun situwa̲vek sisiyas tasiyas Palisiy, ikakinsa tatineis askabebay. Sivines kid biyousis Yeisuw. Ta-ma̲wan; iwenes gamags, peinan gamag babaw idokes Yeisuw palopit teitan.

22

Kabebay sagal veivay
(Luk 14:15-24)

1-2 Vayuwein Yeisuw ikabebay livanen Yowbad nakaleiwag. Ilana, “Yowbad nakaleiwag mawana guyaw teitan inasagal. Bo isagal peinan natun teitan beivay.

3 “Inasagal avanin ikatineg ikous, ikayabes natouwat mwasanin, idawes gamag bimeis bisagals. Ipiyaves gog.

4 “Wankuyeim ikayabes natouwat mwasanin, idawes tasiyas ilansa, ‘Datoveks bo ikatineg kan ikous, bulumakaw kawkaveks bo iweiys ikous, bulumakaw bulwaway, askeitub igegayous, bo iweiys ikous, youd babaw bo ikatinages ikous. Kumeis sagal towen, peinan tamwey natun bo beivay.’

5-6 “Tasiyas gog ipiyaves, issebaws, inounas ineis palatan palatan, teitan in wabag, teitan in bigimwal, mwasanin gog nisesus waven iyousis tamwey natouwats iyagages. Natouwat tasiyas asimwasin nag bikakit vagan; mwasanin ge iweiys ikatimates.

7 “Guyaw towen iligen, kapasal nuwan, ikayabes takanaviys, ineis iweiys takalbalebs tasiyas ikous, sibunatum babaw igabus kov waseg.

8-9 “Iyums takanaviys; iwage tamwey ilana, ‘Na-ikadilokes tasiyas beikams sagal to nakatineg. Kuneis guntouwat yakamiy, kudawes tasiyas wadadan ked nisesus, kukin kalisiy bukubanes, kudawes bimeis.’

10 “Inounas palatan palatan, tababaw ibanes mo idawes, mwasanin takalbalebs, mwasanin toubweins. Iliganes, ikatuyouns imeis, bo ikalawt gamag babaw wasagal.

11-12 “Tamwey towen im bikin gamag babaw-wan, iban teitan ta-isikam sagal kweiman, idibek, ilana, ‘Gwa, amawan nukum, taivag amkweim sagal kweiman?’ Towen isesuna ikikapay.

13 “Iw to guyaw, idibakes natouwats ilana, ‘Kuywanis naman kaken taw towen, kulaves bein watoulan, dadub waseg.’ Tasiyas watoulan bivvalams-wan, singaya bigeg ninous.

14 “Yowbad bo idawes gamag babaw; teyuy-e beisiws bimeis.”

Sisal natakis
(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

15 Siyas Palisiy iliganes, mo ineis, illivans sisiyas, idokes bikatiganes kid mo beibol Yeisuw anilivan.

16-17 Illivans ee... sinap kweitan mo iton. Ikous mo ikayabes sivamul mwasanin sisiyas Elod nagamag mwasanin, idibakes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Tamwey yak, kakakin amsinap mounid, kakakin Yowbad nakaleiwag kukwatimlakay mounid, o nag kugoulus guyawaw mwasanin, peinan gamag babaw wamatam bo katanok-wan. Wananoum amawan? kadilokeids bitatams Sisal natakis? o nag? bitapiyaves adok?”

18-19 Yeisuw gog ikakina asisinap kalbaleb, ilana, “Aveiyag wawun kuyakwaneigs? Tayyaweids yakamiy! Kwatimlakeigs money towen, takis silmanin.” Money katanok mo isekes.

20 Ikow money towen wanaman, ikatimlakes king yagan nises son kululuwan nilel money towen waseg, ikatugan, ilana, “Kavel yagan? kavel kululuwan towen?”

21 Ilansa, “Sisal.”

Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Sisal navavag bweina kutams Sisal waseg, o Yowbad navavag bweina kutams Yowbad waseg.”

22 Iliganes, isom ninous, iyums
ineis wasiven.

Gamag beikits vayuwein
(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

23-24 Yam towen tasiyas Sadusiy
mo inekes Yeisuw. Tasiyas
Sadusiy asilivan ilansa, “Gamag
nag beikits kanig waseg.” Ma-
pun ikatigānes Yeisuw ilansa,
“Tamwey, Moses nakaleiwag
mamagina, kukin kal bikanig,
nakwav sam, tage natun nag,
kadiloka bwadan beivays son
nakwab, igaw mo bikop natun
bimlavag tuwan natun.

25 “E, kunutaw teitan wamaven
nises, budan teinim tatanok.
Kunutaw ivays son nakwav, natun
nag, ikanig, isikein ivays son
nakwab.

26 “E, isikein ikanig, natun
nag, nakwab ivays son tawānay.
Tasiyas tawānay imtāmats ikous,
nitsiyas nag, oko digumasus mo
ivays son nakwab; ikanig, natun
nag.

27 “Ikous tawaw babaw,
wankuyeim mo ikanig kudāvin
manāwen.

28 “Igaw tutan beikits kanig
waseg, vin manāwen namwan
amtowen? Peinan asibabaw
neivays siney.”

29-30 Yeisuw gog ikatimop asili-
van, ilana, “Ibol ninoumiy, peinan
nag kukwakins Bukitab, o peinan
nag kukwakins Yowbad nataw-
toun. Igaw tut wanakougwaw
gamag beikits kanig waseg, mo
beikous veivay, peinan gamag
bimlavags mamagina Yowbad
natakāyob nisesus walbālab.

31-32 “E, mounid gamag beikits
kanig waseg. Adok nag buku-
vinis Yowbad anilivan wasigeis
yakamiy, peinan ilana:

‘Yey Ebelam naYowbad yey;
Yey Aysak naYowbad yey;
Yey Yekob naYowbad yey.’

Yowbad nag ikaleiwag takanigs
tatuwes wasigeis; nag. Tage
tamwamovs wasigeis ikaleiwag.”

33 Gamag babaw iliganes ansi-
nap, bo isom ninous waseg.

Kaleiwag towen imug
(Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)

34-36 Tasiyas Palisiy iliganes
Yeisuw nikatimop asilivan
Sadusiy, nikāpays, mo ikatuyouns
tasiyas Palisiy, imeis. Palisiy
teitan ikatigan Yeisuw, mtowen
yātal sinapun ikakin; ikatugan
vāgan kid biyakwen Yeisuw, ilana,
“Dakaleiwags waseg, aw-kaleiwag
imug?”

37-38 Iw to Yeisuw ilana,

“ ‘Kadiloka kusiwāyoub daGuyaws
Yowbad, kululuwam waseg,
kaleivim waseg, o nanoum
waseg.’

Kaleiwag towen imug; imgwayes
kaleiwag babaw wasigeis.

39 “Kaleiwag tawtoun kwayuwein
nises:

‘Kadiloka kuvnāses simwey
māwana nukuvnāseim
tatoneim.’

40 “Akweiyuna kaleiwag tasiyas
wawun kaleiwag babaw, o wawun
siyas palopit asilivan babaw.”

Deibid tabun
(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

41-42 Tasiyas Palisiy ikatuyouns
nimeis, Yeisuw mo ikatigānes,
ilana, “Waninoumiy Mesay
amāwan? kavel tabun?”

Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, “Deibid
tabun.”

43-45 Yeisuw mo ikatigānes, ilana,
“E, Mesay Deibid tabun; tage
kweiboug Yowbad Kululuwan isek
Deibid ansinap mo ilivan, idok
Mesay inaguyaw tatonen; anilivan
mamagina:

‘DaGuyaws idibek gunGuyaw,
ilana:
Kusin wagunkātay, vāgan bavāges
beibus siyas astameiliw yak,
bukuvnivans wakunutes.’

Peinan Mesay Deibid tabun, amạwan Deibid idok tabun naGuyaw tatonen?”

46 Bo ikạpays tasiyas. Takal bikatimop aygan. Bo iyakous sikatugan waseg Yeisuw. Wankuyeim mo igoulus; nag teitan ikatugan waseg, nag.

23

Yeisuw ikạnes tasiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag sisiyas Palisiy
(Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-52; 20:45-47)

1-3 Yeisuw mo idibakes gamag babaw, sisiyas navamul, ilana, “Moses kweiboug ikaleiwag gamag wasigeis, o nagein tut towen siyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag, sisiyas Palisiy, bo ikaliwageids mạwan. Mapun kadiloka kukwanawes ages; tage asisinap awoum kukwawes, peinan nag ivnạses kaleiwag tasiyas nisekeids.

4 “Sikaleiwag tasiyas mamagina kunamiy singay moumouvit nissekeimiy, tage nag kweitan koun kakit bikawes tatineis.

5 “Siwotet iwteles vạgan gamag babaw bikines mo bikavasis. Bukitab yageivein mwasanin iyawanis ikaygwagwes wawous vạgan gamag bikines, o kweiman tapwạloul issikams vạgan gamag babaw bikines.

6 “Sivines kid bimgwayes gamag babaw, sagal waseg; o sivines abes wanakaew wanuwan sinagog.

7 “Kukin binounas bineis waven sivines kid gamag babaw bikululs wamtes, o bigoulus, billivans, ‘Guntakatimlakay yak.’

8 “Awoum gamag bidokeimiy ‘Guntakatimlakay yak,’ awoum; peinan mitakatimlakay anmwạnet, o yakamiy katanoka gamag yakamiy. Deisa kulansa, ‘Gwa.’

9 “Ven watinow yạkids awoum kudokes teitan, kulansa, ‘Timem,’ peinan Tamads anmwạnet nises walbạlab.

10 “Awoum gamag bidokeimiy ‘Guntovek yak,’ peinan mitovek Kelis. Nag tayuwein mitovek nises, nag.

11 “Kukin kal bimlavag mitouwat mtowen mo bimgwayeimiy.

12 “Kukin kal sivinan bimliguyaw mo beibus; tage kukin kal binib tatonen igaw mo biguyaw.

13 “Tayyaweids yakamiy takatimlakeins kaleiwag yakamiy, o yakamiy Palisiy, singay kalbaleb bukulivatus, peinan kusilbwades Yowbad nakabkaleiwag kidenen; yakamiy nag bukusiws; mogo gamag mwasanin beisiws kid; nag gog, bo kusilbwades. 14 (-)

15 “Tayyaweids yakamiy takatimlakeins kaleiwag yakamiy, o yakamiy Palisiy, singay kalbaleb bukulivatus. Kutạvins vena babaw, ikous mo kukuks, bwanit kadiveiyov kudopels. Aveiyag wawun? gamag anmwạnet mo bikow mitapwạloul bimlavag gum-Yudiy. Ikous, mo gamag towen kuvạges imlavag Seitan angamag, mạwana yakamiy, tage bo bilisaweimiy ansinap kalbaleb waseg.

16 “Takatimlakeins gamag yakamiy, bo ibol ninoumiy, singay kalbaleb bukulivatus. Kulivans, ‘Bweina bitatabudabod Yowbad nabunatum waseg, adilivan yaweid, tage bitatabudabod waseg goul towen nises Yowbad wanbunatum, awoum bitayaweid.’

17 “Bo ibol ninoumiy, amisinap nag. Aveiyag imug? Goul towen imug? O Yowbad nabunatum imug? Mounid Yowbad nabunatum imug, peinan goul nises wanuwan.

18 “Kulivans-vak, ‘Bweina bitatabudabod abeilun waseg, adilivan yaweid, tage bitatabudabod waseg lun to nises wakunuwatan, awoun bitayaweid.’

19 “Bo ibol ninoumiy, amisinap
nag. Aveiyag imug? lun towen?
o dakabeiluns Yowbad wanbuna-
tum, inalun nises wakunuwatan?
20 “Mapun, igaw bukutabud-
abod abeilun waseg, bo kutabud-
abod wasigeis youd babaw nisesus
wakunuwatan.
21 “E bukutabudabod waseg
Yowbad nabunatum, bo kutabud-
abod waseg bunatum son mtowen
nises wanuwan.
22 “E, bukutabudabod libalab
waseg, bo kutabudabod waseg
Yowbad aban son mtowen-vak
nissin waseg. Bo ibol ninoumiy
yakamiy.
23 “Tayyaweids yakamiy taka-
timlakeins kaleiwag yakamiy, o
yakamiy Palisiy, singay kalbaleb
bukulivatus. Gayas siyas kekel
minit, dil, kamin, kulagus
sinawatan, kalgutan kutams
Yowbad waseg, tage Yowbad
nakaleiwag avakaein waseg nag
kutams, peinan sinap didumwal
kupiyaves, siwayoub kupiyaves,
simounid kupiyaves Yowbad
waseg. Kadiloka kunuwes sinap
siyas avakaein. Nag gog. Awoum
kupiyaves sinap siyas babaw-wan.
24 “Takatimlakeins gamag
yakamiy, mitamiy nag. Kwatkak-
ils sinap kakit wasigeis, mamagina
pwasigisig wanuwan amivavan
mo kupiyaves, tage kamel sona
kwanpwanis.
25 “Tayyaweids yakamiy taka-
timlakeins kaleiwag yakamiy, o
yakamiy Palisiy, singay kalbaleb
bukulivatus. Kwavig o abmavin
watoulan kwatkakils, kuwidis
bwein, gimagim watoulan, tage
wanuwan kaeimiy bukuveinaws
gamag wasigeis.
26 “Matam nag, Palisiy yak.
Bweina beivag amsinap bwein,
waseg bukuban kam, mo bukusen
wamkwabmavin o amkwavig
waseg; babaw mo beibwein
watoulan o wanuwan.
27-28 “Tayyaweids yakamiy
takatimlakeins kaleiwag yakamiy,
o yakamiy Palisiy, singay kalbaleb
bukulivatus. Mamagina alawag
yakamiy, dakul watoulan sin-
gay ankakin bwein, singaya
pwapwakaw, wanuwan gog
kalbaleb, gamag tatuwes seiy,
youd bikibik seiy. Yakamiy
bo mawan, amikakin watoulan
gamag ikines, magina sinap
didumwal, waninoumiy gog
sinap yaweid, ikamimet, kalbaleb
seikwan.
29-30 “Tayyaweids yakamiy
takatimlakeins kaleiwag yakamiy,
o yakamiy Palisiy, singay kalbaleb
bukulivatus. Tasiyas palopit
asisinap didumwal, kweiboug
imats, sikalawag nukutoumis,
astubub kusenas, mo kulansa,
‘Magat yakids bitasesus sidayas,
tammwayas isitut waseg, nag
bitalabes igaw iwaweiys siyas
palopit.’
31-32 “Yakamiy gog kulivans
mawan, peinan tammwayas tib-
siyas yakamiy, amisinap mawana
tasiyas, mo bukuyakousis siwotet
kalbaleb.
33 “Mwatet nitun yakamiy,
Yowbad bikaleiwag bilaveimiy
bukuneis wadiginasim. Ta-
mawan bukusawls bukuneis.
34 “Mapun akayabes palopit
babaw, tassinaps babaw, takatim-
lakeins kaleiwag babaw; tasiyas
biwekeimiy, igaw bukwatimates
mwasanin, mwasanin bukuweiys
waklos, mwasanin wamibuntu-
man tapwaloul bukuwaweiys
vatul waseg, bukwatigigayes
mwasanin mo bisawls bineis ven
kweitan kweitan.
35 “Amisinap mapun mo bukuli-
vatus son mapun asisinap tasiyas
kweiboug neiweiys palopits.
Ven watinow gimgilis yakamiy
nukuweiys tasiyas tadidumwals,
nukusilamaws waseg tadidumwal
towen Eibel; mo nukuwaweiys

tasiyas palopits oko Balakiy natun Sekaliy nukuweiys Yowbad wanbunatum, abeilun palatan, Yowbad nabunatum palakakit palatan.

36 “Mounid adibakeimiy gudwouvaws yakamiy, bo bukulivatus mapun amisinap kalbaleb sona asisinap tasiyas tabgabougs.”

Yeisuw ivalam peinan Yelusalem
(Luk 13:34-35)

37 Livanen ven towen Yelusalem Yeisuw mo ilivan mamagina “O Yelusalem gimgilis yakamiy, nukuwaweiys tasiyas palopits, o dakul waseg nukuwaweiys tasiyas Yowbad nikayabes niwekeimiy; tut babaw sivinag bamtakavateimiy mawana kolkolek imtakavates nitun; nag gog, kupiyaveigs.

38-39 “Mapuna Yowbad ipiyev miven. Makava bukusesus. Igaw nag bukukineigs ee... anatut bukulivans, ‘DaGuyaws nikayabeim nukum, mapuna kakavasim,’ mounid mo bukukineigs.”

24

Igaw bigulekwes Yowbad nabunatum
(Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

1 Yeisuw ilisow Yowbad nabunatum, inoun; navamul mo inekes, ikamtilakes Yeisuw bikin Yowbad nabunatum siyas bunamnabweins.

2 Yeisuw ikatimop ages, ilana, “Kukines bunsiyas bunatum. Mounid adibakeimiy bo bigulekwes biyakousis; dakul babaw bilaves bikatiggayes.”

Mouvit tutan nakabsilamaw ven watinow
(Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)

3 Inounas ineis koy towen bigulen oliv nises, isin; tasiyas navamul inekes, ilansa, “Kudibakem asinavin bigulekwes bunatum bunawen bunavakaein; amawan bakakakin avei-tut bukuyum bukum mo beikous ven watinow?”

4 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Awoum gamag mwasinis bikatidavimiy.

5 “Igaw teitan bisap, bilana, ‘Yey Mesay Kelis yey,’ wankuyeim tayuwein bisap bilana, ‘Yey Mesay Kelis yey,’ wankuyeim tatounun mawan; e, mawana mawana ee... singay babaw. Tasiyas bo bikatidividavs wasigeis gamag babaw.

6 “Livanen naviy bukuliganes, livan kweitan kweitan, awoum beiyow nuwamiy, kadiloka bivages mawan; nakabiyokous tut igaw.

7 “Peinan ven kweitan bikanaviys kweitan ven waseg, ven avakaein bikanaviys ven avakaein waseg; ven mwasanin bikamates moun; ven mwasanin nik avakaein bivag.

8 “Youd tasiyas moumouvit bisunaps, igaw mo bivakaein.

9 “Tasiyas ikamliweimiy mo biyagageimiy, bikatimateimiy; e, vena babaw gimgilis bikamliweimiy peinan gungamag yakamiy.

10 “Mapuna mwasinis bikalouws; mwasinis bisilkodes sisiyas, bikamliwes.

11 “Palopit siyas mwasanin tayyaweids bisaps, bikatidavis gamag babaw.

12 “O sinap kalbaleb bo bivakaein, mapuna mo beigwey siwayoub wasigeis gamag babaw.

13 “Kukin kalisiy bikaptules, ee... nakabiyokous tut waseg Yowbad mo bikatinabwes.

14 “Gungamag igaw mo bikawes livanen Yowbad nakaleiwag, biguyes vena babaw wadaban pwepway, bikatiliganes, mo beikous ven watinow.

Moumouvit anatut
(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)

15-16 “Kweiboug palopit Daniyel nilivnek teitan nawotet igaw biyableb Yowbad navavag, youd

singay kalbaleb waseg. E, igaw yakamiy bukukines towen Yowbad wanbunatum. (Bukuvinis livan towen kadiloka bukukwakins). E, igaw bukukines sinap towen, bukusesus Yudiy, kadiloka kusawls kuneis wa̲koy.

17 “Magat bukuyeiwas wampwa̲siw, awoum kusiw vayuwein wambunatum wanuwan va̲gan bukukow muwliyoug, awoum. Nuwanaw kusawls.

18 “Magat bukuwotet wa̲bag, awoum bukuyum bukukow amkweim.

19 “Tut towen wanakougwaw singay moumouvit bilivatus siyas vinay kakuda̲poms, o siyas vinvanuns.

20 “Kadiloka kunitougs waseg Yowbad va̲gan awoum bukusawls bulbweilim waseg, o awoum bukusawls Tapwa̲loul waseg.

21 “Peinan tut singay moumouvit. Nag kweitan tut ivag mouvitan ma̲wana towen, kweiboug nag, igaw tut wanakoug nag.

22 “Kukin Yowbad nag bigidem moumouvit towen, nag kal son mwamovan bises. Tage Yowbad bo bigidem moumouvit, pinamiy inagamag yakamiy.

23 “Kukin kal bilivan, ‘Mesay towen-an,’ o bilivan, ‘Mesay towen-one,’ awoum kusimounids waseg.

24 “Peinan tayyaweids mwasanin bisaps, gamag bidokes Mesay tasiyas; o tayyaweids mwasanin bisaps, gamag mwasanin bidokes palopit tasiyas, bikatimlakays aniyes, mamagina naman mulin Yowbad, va̲gan kid bikatidavis gamag; idokes kid bikatidavis Yowbad nagamag.

25 “Bo akatiboug nuwamiy sinap towen.

26 “Kukin gog gamag mwasinis bidibakeimiy, bilansa, ‘Mesay wanawoud nises,’ awoum bukun kukin; awoum. Kukin bilansa, ‘Nises bunatum wanuwan,’ awoum kusimounids.

27 “Igaw Gimgilitoun yey ba̲yum baw, mamagina mititeilin kavikawn bisap wanuvid bimteil ee... bein wayavat, gamag babaw bikines.

28 “Avanuy takanig nises, mansiyas bunibwan bikatuyouns bimeis.

Gimgilitoun beiyum beim
(Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)

29 “Moumouvit anatut beikous, ka̲las mo bidadub, tibukon-vak bikanig mititeilin, siyas wutun walba̲lab bikalka̲louws, youd siyas wanakaew bo beigwey.

30 “Mo bukukines aniyag wanakaew yey Gimgilitoun. Ven babaw gimgilis biva̲lams, bikineigs Gimgilitoun yey, bo baw lov waseg, soug guntawtoun o yakawanag avakaein waseg.

31 “Bwa̲gig biyik avakaein va̲gan guntaka̲yobs bineis bikatiyounis gungamag wanuvid, wa̲yals, wayavat, wabomat, bilisawes vena babaw wadaban pwepway, mo bimekeigs yey.

Yaveinun liva̲nen
(Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33)

32 “Kabebay nises yaveinun waseg. Kadiloka kuliganes sinapun yaveinun. Bukukin biya̲sus yageivein kweivaw mo bukukwakins wuwal bisilamaw.

33 “Ma̲wan magin bukukines youd tasiyas mo bukukwakins Gimgilitoun yey basap, mamagina wakoukwed nases.

34 “Mounid adibakeimiy gamag yakamiy, igaw son mwamovamiy bukusesus, mo bukukines youd siyas babaw.

35 “Liba̲lab son ven watinow bigulek beikous, tage agulivan nag beikous, nag.

Ta-kal ikakin avei-yam
(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36)

36 “Ta-kal ikakin avei-yam o
avei-tut, nag; min-libalab na-
ikakins; yey nag bakakin; misi-
naka Tamag ikakin.
37 “Mawana tutan Now, mawana
tutag yey, Gimgilitoun yey.
38 “Peinan kweiboug anatut
yevagam na-ipop ven, gamag
ikamkwams, imwamoums,
iveivays, Now mo itouw wawag.
39 “Yam towen na-ikakins ee...
kweis mo isap iyagages tasiyas.
Mawan magin Gimgilitoun yey
bayum bam, gamag nag bikakins
avei-tut.
40 “Tawaw asteiy biwwotets
wabag, teitan bakow, teitan bises.
41 “Vinay asteiy bikanimimayes
wit, natan bakow, natan bises.
42 “Kadiloka kumtakavateimiy,
peinan nag kukwakins avei-tut
miGuyaw yey mo bam.
43 “Kadiloka kukwakins sinap
towen. Magat tanuwagan
bunatum bikakin asinavin boug
waseg tavveinaw bisap, bo beikit
bimtakavet nabunatum, mata ge
tavveinaw ge im iven navavag.
44 “Mawan-vak yakamiy,
kadiloka kwatunags, peinan
Gimgilitoun yey bayum, o
yakamiy nag kukwakins tutag
bayum bam.

Teitan itoukum, teitan igwey
(Luk 12:41-48)

45 “Tamwey inagamag isek in-
awotet vagan tut babaw bivaka-
mus tasiyas wanbunatum nisesus.
Yam katanok katanok inawotet
towen. Kavel bitoukum nawotet
towen waseg? Adok towen ansi-
nap bwein.
46 “Igaw natovek beiyum beim,
biban nagamag inawotet bwein,
bikalin nuwan waseg mtowen; o
nagamag towen mo bimwasaw.
47 “Mounid mo bisek naga-
mag towen nawotet mamagina
tanuwagan navavag babaw-wan.
48-51 “Kukin gog nagamag
ansinap kalbaleb, bilivan, ‘Gun-
tovek bo iyouviy,’ mo bikaweg-
weis won, biwaweiys siney, o
beikams bimwamoums siney
siyas tamwamoums mo bika-
balaweins, natovek gog igaw mo
beim, tutan nag bikakin, bisap,
bisibilut, mo bimop ansinap
kalbaleb; bilev gamag towen
binekes tasiyas tayyaweids, mo
bivvalams, singay bigeg ninous.

25

Kabebay guwavin sinawatan

1 “Tage Yowbad nakaleiwag ma-
magina guwavin sinawatan, sil-
amp ikawes, inounas binekes kid
mtowen taveivay.
2 “Nanim nag isinaps bwein;
nanim nasinaps.
3-4 “Tasiyas nag isinaps, ikokews
silamp, tagon go nag. Tage sisiyas
sam sitagon wabotol.
5 “Igaw ikayamats, toge taveivay
iyouviy; mites inanup tasiyas, mo
imasis.
6 “Watapwan boug, teitan iwak,
ilana, ‘Taveivay bo neim; kumeis
tanekes.’
7 “Ikits tasiyas, bivakanotes sil-
amp.
8 “Tasiyas nag isinaps idibakes
sisiyas, ilansa, ‘Tabta mitagon
bukusekemas, ne? Malamp bo
imtamats.’
9 “Iweis sisiyas, ilansa, ‘Adok
nag ampwavin yakamiy mouy
yakamey. Kuneis wastow
kugimwals.’
10 “Inounas tasiyas bigimwals,
mo isap towen taveivay; tasiyas
bo ikatunags ikous mo isiws sisiy
towen taveivay, inasagal silmanin;
koukwed mo ikatibagus.
11 “Wankuyeim sisiyas mo iyum
imeis, itamanaws watoulan bwan,
ilansa, ‘Maguyaw yak, kwaliyow
koukwed pinem yakamey.’
12 “Iw mtowen, ilana, ‘Nag
akakin yakamiy.’ ”

13 Yeisuw ilana, “Kadiloka kutoukums, kumtakavateimiy, peinan nag kukwakins avei-tut o avei-yam mo bam.

Kabebay money avakaein (Luk 19:11-27)

14 “Peinan m̲awana tamwey teitan binoun bilakwen kweitan ven, idawes natouwat asteitoun, imeis, isekes simoney v̲agan biwotets waseg.

15 “Teitan gamag tawtoun, isek kweinim tawsan kina. Tayuwein natawtoun kalamwey avakaein, isek akweiy tawsan kina. Tatounun nag bivakaein natawtoun, isek katanok tawsan kina. Isekes ikous, mo inoun in kweitan ven.

16 “Natovek bo inoun, towen gog tatawtoun ikow inamoney kweinim tawsan kina, igaw bikuney mo bikatimweis inamoney. E, inamoney ikatimweis kweinim tawsan kina, imlavag sinawatan tawsan kina.

17 “M̲awan-vak tayuwein ikatimweis kweiy tawsan kina, imlavag kweivas tawsan kina.

18 “Tatounun gog, ikow inamoney katanok tawsan kina, ikaviyeil pwepway, idibwen natovek inamoney.

19 “Tut kadiveiyov ikous, iyum sitovek im, idibakes tasiyas bimeis v̲agan bimeyes namoney bikin.

20 “Mtowen nisek kweinim tawsan kina, ikow imey namoney, sinawatan tawsan, ilana, ‘Tamwey, kweinim tawsan nukusekeig towen, son kweinim tawsan aban, bo akatimweis.’

21 “Iw natovek, ilana, ‘Bwein! Guntouwat bwanabwein y̲akoum. Peinan bo kutoukum wotet kakit, mapuna basekeim avakaein. Kusiw kum, gunakabmw̲asaw waseg.’

22 “Tayuwein nisek kweiy tawsan kina, ikow imey namoney, ilana, ‘Tamwey, kweiy tawsan nukusekeig towen, son kweiy tawsan aban, bo akatimweis.’

23 “Iw natovek, ilana, ‘Bwein! Guntouwat bwanabwein y̲akoum. Peinan bo kutoukum wotet kakit, mapuna basekeim avakaein. Kusiw kum, gunakabmw̲asaw waseg.’

24-25 “Tatounun nisek katanok tawsan kina, ikow imey namoney, ilana, ‘Tamwey, akakin amsinap keikay, anagin gamag siwotet kukokew ven babaw; mapun aweneim, akaviyeil pwepway, adibwen mumoney, bo avnas bwein; nises towena.’

26-27 “Iw natovek, idibek, ilana, ‘Singay tougwey, guntouwat kalbaleb y̲akoum. Kukwakinwan agusinap keikay, anagin gamag siwotet akokew ven babaw; kadilok-wan bukusen gunmoney wanuwan benk, bikatimweis bibabaw; ga b̲ayum bam mo bakow siyas gunmoney babaw.’

28-29 “Natovek mo idibek natouwat teitan, ilana, ‘Kukow inamoney katanok tawsan kina, kusek mtowen tatawtoun, bikatimweis inamoney, bimlavag singay babaw, sinawatan katanok tawsan kina.’ Kukin kal navavag sam, igaw mo bikow bikatimweis, bibabaw. Kukin gog kal ta-ivag navavag, teitan mo bikow aveiyag nises; mounida beidev mtowen.

30 “Sitovek mo ilana, ‘Kadiloka kukow guntouwat towen kalbaleb, kulev bein watoulan, dadub waseg. Tasiyas watoulan bivv̲alams-wan, singay bigeg ninous.’

Bikaleiwag vena babaw wasigeis

31 “Igaw bam, Gimgilitoun yey, soug yakawanag, o sigwey minlib̲alab asibabaw, mo basin a̲bag bwanabwein waseg.

32-33 “Vena babaw gimgilis bikatuyouns bimeis wamatag,

bakatukin. Mamagina tamtakavatein alen bikatukin, alen sip bineis palatan, alen gout bineis palatan. Mansiyas sip bineis wanakatay; tage mansiyas gout bineis wankimaw.

34-36 “Miguyaw yey bakatukin, gamag mwasanin wagunkimaw, mwasanin wagunkatay. Ikous mo badibakes tasiyas wagunkatay nisesus, balana, ‘Kumeis yakamiy, Tamag nisiwayoub wasigeis yakamiy, kweiboug nibun ven watinow mo ikatineg mikabmwasaw pinamiy yakamiy; e, kumeis kumwasaws. Peinan agumoun, kag nukusekeigs; agudak, soup nukusekeigs; agutowous nag mo nukulabeigs; nases sona mwadoyag, nukusekeigs agukweim; agukwatoun nukuvnaseigs; wadeil nases, nukulakwaneigs.’

37-39 “Tadidumwals tasiyas mo bikatimapus aygag, bilansa, ‘Tamwey, asinavin kakineim soum amumoun kasekeim kam, o amdak kasekeim soup, o amtowous nag mo kalabeim, o sona mwadoyam kasekeim amkweim, o amkwatoun mo kavnaseim, o wadeil nukuses mo kalakwaneim?’

40 “Miguyaw yey mo bakatimop ages, balana, ‘Mounid adibakeimiy, kweiboug nukuleb teitan bwadag takakit, mawana yey bo kulabeig.’

41 “Mo badibakes tasiyas wagunkimaw isesus, balana, ‘Kulisaweigs takalbalebs yakamiy, amisinap bo ikunakeimiy, kuneis kov towen nag beikous, Yowbad nikatineg silmanin Seitan siney siyas baloum.

42-43 “ ‘Peinan agumoun, takweitan kag kusekeigs; agudak, ta-kweitan soup kusekeigs; agtowous nag, ta-kulabeigs; sona mwadoyag, ta-kweitan kweim kusekeigs; akatoun, takuvnaseigs; ases wadeil, takulakwaneigs. Takalbaleb yakamiy!’

44 “Tasiyas bikatimapus aygag, bilansa, ‘Tamwey, asinavin kakineim amumoun, kakayus gog kan; o amdak, kakayus soup; o amtowous nag, o sona mwadoyam, o amkwatoun, o wadeil kuses, tage nag kalabeim?’

45 “Mo bakatimop asilivan, balana, ‘Mounid adibakeimiy, kweiboug nag kulabes teitan bwadag takakit, mawan yey nag kulabeigs.’

46 “Tasiyas asisinap kalbaleb bisiwas watoulan, asisinap kalbaleb mapun bilivatus tut nag beikous; tasiyas gog tadidumwals beisiws abmwamov waseg bisigagas.”

26

Tammwayas sivines beiweiys Yeisuw
(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Yon 11:45-53)

1-2 Iyakousis anilivan tasiyas, Yeisuw mo idibakes navamul, ilana, “Adok kukwakinsa akweiy yam mo Kaltuwon Sigeilin; teitan mo bisilkodeig, Gimgilitoun yey. Gamag mwasanin mo biyousigs bikatimateigs waklos.”

3 Misiyamun towen tasiyas tanuwgwes lun situwavek sisiyas tammwayas katuyouns ineis tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein wanven, mtowen yagan Kayapas.

4 Sivines kid biyousis Yeisuw bikatimates; illivans silmanin.

5 Ilansa, “Kadiloka tasinaps beibwein; amawan bitayousis. Awoum bitayousis sagal waseg; peinan gamag singay babaw; adok mwasanin bikayuses, igaw mo bikawpwanaws.”

Natan vin iptum Yeisuw kunun
(Mak 14:3-9; Yon 12:1-8)

6 Yeisuw nises Betaniy, Saymon
wanbunatum, mtowen toulepel.
7 Natan vin inek Yeisuw,
nabotol bwanabwein wanaman,
tagon nises, tage maysan singay
avakaein. Yeisuw igaw ikamk-
wam, isap manawen, tagon towen
iligubok kunun Yeisuw.
8-9 Navamul ikines, ikavikuns,
ilansa, "Bo iyamkwen tagon
bwanabwein. Kadiloka biyamiyis,
maysan avakaein bikow, money
towen bivgen tasiyas tasimavs
wasigeis."
10-13 Yeisuw gog bo itilikwen
asilivan, ikatimop, ilana, "Awoum
kulivans, ivag geg anmwasin. Ina-
wotet bwanabwein waseg yey. Tut
babaw tasiyas tasimavs simiyas
nukusesus; yey gog kweitan, igaw
mo balisaweimiy. Bo iptum woug
silmanin anatut bidibwanigs.
Mounid adibakeimiy, ampalawen
ven watinow igaw bikawes
livaneig, o livanen-vak manawen
vin bikawes binawes, gamag
babaw biliganes, mo bininuways
inawotet towen."

Yudas itam kid bisilkod Yeisuw
(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

14-15 Yeisuw navamul sinawatan
teiy, teitan gog yagan Yu-
das Iskaliyot inekes tasiyas
tanuwgwes lun situwavek, ilana,
"Kweivin maysan bukusekeigs mo
bakamtel Yeisuw avanuy misikey-
yay, mo bukuyousis?" Isenas
money silib sinawatoun, mo itam.
16 Wankuyeim Yudas inineiv
amata-ked bwein waseg mo
bisilkod Yeisuw.

Kaltuwon Sigeilin
(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-14, 21-
23; Yon 13:21-30)

17 Yam towen isilamaws anawik
bikatunags silmanin Kaltuwon
Sigeilin. Navamul Yeisuw inekes,
ilansa, "Avanuy bakakatineg sagal
towen vagan bukukwam?" Wik
towen nag beikams bled son yist;
bwaboum.
18 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Kunekes
mtowen nises waven, kudibakes,
kulansa, 'Matovek ilivan, ilana:
Tutag bo alivet, wambunatum
bakakam Kaltuwon Sigeilin, sig-
wey gunavamul.' "
19 Tasiyas iliganes, ikanawes ay-
gan, inounas, ineis, ikatinages sa-
gal towen.
20 Kwayav mo isinis siney
navamul tasiyas sinawatan teiy,
beikams.
21 Igaw ikamkwams, ilivan,
"Mounid adibakeimiy, teitan
nises wasigeis yakamiy, igaw mo
bisilkodeig."
22 Singay igeg ninous, katanok
katanok mo idibakes, ilansa,
"Tamwey, kal bisilkodeim? Yey?
o nag? kavel?"
23 Ikatimop, ilana, "Mtowen
soug kakokew kan wakabmavin,
igaw mo bisilkodeig.
24 "Gimgilitoun yey banoy
ban makadewen ked nilivnakes
Bukitab waseg, tage taw towen
tasilkodeig singay kalbaleb bilivet.
Magat inan nag bikop taw towen
bo bwein, tage bo ikop, mo singaya
kalbaleb bilivet."
25 Tasilkodein Yeisuw yagan Yu-
das mo ikatigan, ilana, "Guntovek
yak, mtowen kavel? Yey?"
Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Mawan."

Datoveks inakamkwam
(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:15-20; 1
Kolinit 11:23-25)

26 Igaw ikamkwams, Yeisuw
ikow bled, anilivan bwanabwein
isek, mo ivgen, isekes inavamul
wasigeis, ilana, "Kaeimiy towen
woug, kukwams."
27-28 Ikous, mo ikow kwavig,
ikalin nuwan Yowbad waseg,
ikiv, isekes, ilana, "Tababaws
yakamiy kumoums towen buyavig
silmanin kaleiwag kweivaw;
buyavig iwtawout biwid kid
amisinap kalbaleb, simiyas gamag
babaw.

29 “Adibakeimiy, nag vayuwein bạmoum gleip sipinen ee... anatut kweivaw sipinen mo bitamoums Tamag wanakabkaleiwag.”
30 Asiwous ikanweles ikous, mo isaps ineis koy towen bigulen oliv nises.

Yeisuw ilivnek Pita bikayan
(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Yon 13:36-38)

31 Ineis koy towen, Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, “Boug towen bukupiyaveigs amibabaw-wan yakamiy, livạnen nises Bukitab waseg, mamagina:
‘Bạweiy tamtakavatein mansiyas
sip, mo bikatigayes alen.’
32 “Igaw bạkit vayuwein mo bamug ban Galiliy waseg; yakamiy wankuyeim, mo kuwekeigs Galiliy waseg.”
33 Iw to Pita, ilana, “Magat babaw bipiyaveims, yey gog nag bapiyaveim.”
34 Yeisuw ilivan, “Adibakeim yak, boug towen waseg bukwayạneig sivatoun, mo beigel kolkolek.”
35 Iw to Pita, ilana, “Kukin bikatimateims, soug yak bikatimateids aditeiy. Nag bakayạneim, nag.” Inavamul babaw asilivan bo mạwan.

Getsemaniy waseg initoug
(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

36 Siney navamul mo ineis ven yagan Getsemaniy, idibakes, ilana, “Kusinis towen. Yey ban palatan anitoug Yowbad waseg.”
37 Mo idawes tasiyas Pita siney Sebediy nitun asteiy, mo ivag asteivas, ineis isiwas; mo igeg nanon, won imouvit seikwan.
38 Idibakes, “Woug moumouvit mạwana dakul, kakita bakanig adok. Bweina kusesus towen kulạlals, kulabeigs nitoug waseg.”
39 Inoun, nag in kadiveiyov, imasis kantukov, initoug, ilana, “Tamag, magat bukutam bo bapiyev kwạvig towen, singay yayan; tage amạwan yạkoum nanoum, nanoug yey awoum.”
40-41 Ikous, iyum inekes asteitoun, bo imasis. Idibek Pita, “Ta-bukulạlals bukulabeigs tut kadiyakus waseg. Kutoukums, kulạlals, kunnitougs; mata ge bukusiws abiyokon waseg. Bo iseiw nuwamiy wotet towen, tage tougwey yakamiy.”
42 Sivyuwein in initoug, ilana, “Tamag, adok nag kadilok bukwayus kwạvig towen, bweina bạmoum. Aveiyag wananoum bo bavag mạwan.”
43 Iyum inekes bo imasis, peinan bo inanup mites.
44 Sivtounun ilisawes, initoug; anilivan mạwana nilivan mo initoug.
45-46 Ikous, iyum inekes navamul, idibakes, ilana, “Igaw kuyeiwas, kummasis. Bo deis! Datuts bo ikous. Bo isap tasilkodeig Gimgilitoun yey. Takalbalebs bo nimeis kid biyousigs yey. Kukits tanounas, tasilkodeig bo isap!”

Iyousis Yeisuw
(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Yon 18:3-12)

47 Yeisuw igaw ilivan, isap inavamul teitan yagan Yudas, siney babaw gamag ikokews sipulut seiy, sinew seiy. Tanuwgwes lun situwạvek sisiyas tammwayas nikayabes nimeis.
48 Towen tasilakod bo nidibakes, “Kukin kal bakamuloul soug, towen kuyousis, mtowen Yeisuw.”
49 Nuwanaw mo inek Yeisuw, ilivan, “Kalin nuwag guntovek yak,” mo imulouls son.
50 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Gwa, wawun nukum?”
Ituts tasiyas, iwekes, iyousis Yeisuw, itawtouns waseg.
51 Son Yeisuw teitan igut napulut wakaban nises, iweiy natouwat tanuwgwes lun sitovek, ibob teigan.

52-54 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Kuyamen mupulut, bein wakaban. Tasiyas gog tawayins gamag pulut waseg, igaw bikankanigs pulut waseg. Adok nag kukwakins gunanitoug waseg Tamag, nuwanaw mo beitam min-libalab bilabeigs, singay babaw tawsans. Nag gog. Kukin nag biyousigs, tamawan bikamat livaneig Bukitab nilivnek.”
55-56 Misiyamun towen Yeisuw idibakes asibabaw, ilana, “Yam babaw nases Yowbad wanbunatum akatimlakes gamag, takuyousigs. Nagein gog aveiyag wawun kukokews mipulut, minew, nukumeis kuyousigs mamagina tavveinaw yey? Tage youd towen ikamat peinan tasiyas palopit nilivnakes Bukitab waseg.” Navamul aspwayat ilisawes Yeisuw; mo isawls.

Yeisuw iyatal waseg Kayapas
(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Yon 18:12-14, 19-24)

57 Iyousis Yeisuw ikous, inawes Kayapas wanbunatum; mtowen tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein. Inaven waseg nikatuyouns nimeis tammwayas sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag.
58 Mtowen gog Pita ikikikun wankuyeim ee... isap waven, isin waven siney tamwey towen natouwats, idoki aveiyag binuwakes.
59 Tasiyas tanuwgwes lun situwavek sisiyas takaleiwags babaw inineivs kalisiy biyaweids yatal waseg vagan kid mo bikatimates Yeisuw.
60-61 Babaw iyaweids, Yeisuw silmanin, tage nag ibanes silawun yatal, nag.

Wankuyeim asteiy mo imeis, ilansa, “‘Taw towen ilivan, ‘Kadilokeig bagulek Yowbad nabunatum, yam kweitoun mo bawlulavaw bayakous.’ ”
62 Itamanaw tanuwgwes lun sitovek, ikatigan Yeisuw, ilana, “Aveiyag bukwatimop? Aveiyag amsinap towen, tasiyas nillivans?”
63 Yeisuw gog isesuna ikikapay.

Iwage tanuwgwes lun sitovek, ilana, “Tamwamov Yowbad iligen amlivan yak; kadiloka kulivan mounid. Tab yakoum Yowbad Natun, Mesay? o nag?”
64 Yeisuw idibek, ilana, “Mawan amlivan. Vayuwein livan mo badibakeim:

‘Igaw bukukineigs Gimgilitoun yey, biseinig Yowbad wanakatay, guntawtoun waseg; mo bukukineigs walov walbalab bawekeimiy.’ ”

65-66 Kayapas, kapasal nuwan, iksigeb anakweim, ilana, “Bo kuliganes anilivan towen kalbaleb. Nag ivag sivinads gamag biyateles; babaw yakids nitaliganes anilivan kalbaleb. Amawan bitanuwakes mtowen?”
67-68 Mo igusus Yeisuw magin, iwaweiys nimes waseg. Igawa iwaweiys, mwasanin ilansa, “Magat yakoum Kelis, bukulivan mawana palopit yakoum, kwavteg yagan kal iweim!”

Pita ikayan Yeisuw
(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Yon 18:15-18, 25-27)

69 Pita igaw nises Kayapas wanven, wamatan nabunatum, tawtelein bunatum natan inek, ilana, “Adok yakoum soum Yeisuw mukunoys Galiliy nukumeis, ne?”
70 Ikayan mtowen, ilana, “Nag. Ta-akakin aveiyag nukulivan.” Babaw gamag ikatiliganes anilivan towen.
71 Isineikik in wadunan ked waseg, nayuwein vin ikin, idibakes siney, ilana, “Taw towen veiyon gum-Nasalet towen Yeisuw.”
72 Ikayan vayuwein, ilana, “Nag bakakin gamag towen. Tamad!”
73 Igaw kakit, tasiyas nitomos wadadan ven iwekes Pita, ilansa, “Adok mounid yakoum veiyon

gum-Galiliy yaakoum, ne? Peinan aygam maawana aga-Galiliy."
74 Ikavikun Pita, anilivan kalbaleb igegayous, itabudabod, ilana, "Nag; ta-bakakin taw towen. Tamad!" Mo igel kolkolek.
75 Pita inuway Yeisuw anilivan, "Nuwanaw bukupiyaveig sivatoun, mo beigel kolkolek." Inuway livan towen, isunap, inoun in tanaban, ivalam, singay igeg nanon.

27

Yeisuw iyatal wamatan Paylat
(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Yon 18:28-32)

1 Iyam-nen gaboug, illivans tasiyas tanuwgwes lun situwavek sisiyas tammwayas, idokes kadiloka beiweiys Yeisuw, beimat.
2 Naman iyawanis vatul waseg, itokes, inawes Paylat waseg, guma-Lom towen sigabman avakaein.

Yudas ikanig
(Wotet 1:18-19)

3-4 Yudas, mtowen tasilkodein Yeisuw, ikakina beiweiys Yeisuw, ikanavin nanon, iyamen maysan towen, money silib sinawatoun, bisekes kid tanuwgwes lun situwavek sisiyas tammwayas, ilana, "Agusinap kalbaleb; bo asilkod gamag towen bwanabwein."
Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, "Yakoum muwotet; yakamey nag."
5 Yudas ipiyev money towen, ilev in Yowbad wanbunatum wanuwan, inoun in, ikow vatul, iyawen kayon mo ikayagweg, imat.
6 Tasiyas gog tanuwgwes lun situwavek ikawes money towen, ilansa, "Towen maysan gamag buyavin, awoum binek Yowbad namuloul. Amawan bitavkakes money towen?"
7 Mapuna iyamiyises tawtelein loutan napwepway, vagan kid bidibwanis takanigs asibwabwal igaw bikankanigs ven towen waseg.
8 Peinan money towen maysan gamag buyavin, mapuna tadokes pwepway towen yagan "Gamag buyavin pwapwayein." Tut towen waseg pwepway yagan mawan.
9-10 Ivages mawan, mo ikamat livanen palopit towen Yelemay, peinan kweiboug ilivnek mamagina:

"Ikawes money silib sinawatoun, maysan mtowen min-Yisleil bo ikaliwages, mo iyamiyises tawtelein loutan napwepway. DaGuyaws bo ikaliwageig mawan."

11 Inawes Yeisuw gabman waseg, itow wamatan. Mtowen gabman mo ikatigan, ilana, "Tabta yakoum min-Yudiy siking yakoum?"
Iw to Yeisuw ilana, "Mawan amlivan."
12 Tanuwgwes lun situwaveks sisiyas tammwayas mo iyateles Yeisuw; towen gog nag ikatimop ikkapay-wan.
13 Iw to Paylat ilana, "Tab kwatiligen livaneim babaw illivans?"
14 Towen gog nag kweitan livan iyamen; mapuna gabman towen bo isunasun nanon.

Ikaleiwag vagan beiweiys Yeisuw
(Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Yon 18:39–19:16)

15 Bweilim katanok katanok sagal towen waseg, gabman ansinap bilik tasiwun deil, am-towen sivines tababaw gamag. E, bilik mo bein wamnat.
16 Teitan wadeil nises, butun avakaein peinan ansinap kalbaleb, yagan Yeisuw Balabas.
17 Katikunouks gog gamag babaw, Paylat ikatugan, ilana, "Kal sivinamiy? Kwavtagis yagan mo balik bein wamnat. Tabta sivinamiy Yeisuw Balabas? o adok

sivinamiy Yeisuw, mtowen idokes Kelis? Takaleiwag yakamiy."

18 Ikakin geg iyateles Yeisuw peinan ikamliwes.

19 Tage mtowen Paylat issin wakaban vaagan bikaleiwag, Paylat nakwav mo ikayeb natouwat inek, isek aygan nakwav mamagina, "Awoum kuvag aveiyag taw towen waseg. Gamag towen bwanabwein. Boug akamikon towen silmanin; mapuna singay igeg nanoug."

20 Bo itatays ninous gamag babaw, tasiyas tanuwgwes lun situwaveks sisiyas tammwayas; ilansa, "Kwavtagis Balabas yagan; Yeisuw gog beimat."

21 Vayuwein gabman towen ikatugan; ilana, "Asteiy wadeil nisesus. Am-towen sivinamiy balik beiw wamnat?"

Ilansa, "Balabas."

22 "Tage aveiyag bavag waseg Yeisuw? Mtowen idokes Kelis."

Ilansa, "Kwatimet waklos."

23 Iw to Paylat ilana, "Aveiyag wawun? Nag ivag ansinap kalbaleb."

Iweis tasiyas, iwkuwaks, ilansa, "Kwatimet waklos!"

24 Paylat go ikakin ta-mawan binuwek, peinan kakita bisilamaws kawpwanaw; mapuna idow natouwat, ilana, "Soup kumey, bawid namag." Imey, iwid naman wamtes gamag babaw, ilana, "Yey nag baweiy gamag towen bwanabwein; e, takaleiwags yakamiy."

25 Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, "Yakamey bakakaleiwag, bakaweiy; mawotet towen mapun bakalivet simayas nitimayas."

26 Paylat mo ilik Balabas, inekes tasiyas. Ilivan gog Yeisuw beiweiys vatul waseg, bisekes asibabaw bikatimates waklos.

Takannaviys isibawes Yeisuw
(Mak 15:16-20; Yon 19:2-3)

27-29 Gabman nagamag tasiyas takannaviys itokes Yeisuw inawes wasibunatum bunavakaein. Takannaviys asibabaw ikatuyouns nimeis, inibwis Yeisuw anakweim, ivaskoumis anakweim avakaein bwabwel. Ikous, mo ikawes vatul kulikoul mamagina doudiw, ikwanis isenas wakunun, magina anapay; nakaytuk isekes wanakatay; mo ikululs wamatan, ilansa, "Kalin nuwem yakoum, min-Yudiys siguyaw yakoum!" Isibawes igegayous.

30 Ikous, mo igusus won towen, ikawes nakaytuk iways wakunun.

31 Isibawes ikous, mo inibwis maynawen kweim bwabwel, ivaskomis anakweim tatonen, itokes, inawes beiweiys waklos.

Iweiys Yeisuw waklos
(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Yon 19:17-27)

32 Isekes Yeisuw anklos kaytan beikew, inounas. Waked mo ilivatus gum-Saylin yagan Saymon, ilansa, "Kukow anklos taw towen."

33 E, Saymon ikokew Yeisuw anklos, inounas ineis koy yagan Golgot. (Takativin livan bein aga-Muyuw 'Takanig busabwesan.')

34 Bo isekes Yeisuw wayn son alun beimoum, vagan mamayuy biyenom; ikamkwen, ipiyev.

35 Pwapwat ikatikavates wanaman o wakaken; ikayagweg waklos. Takanaviys tasiyas iyakousis wotet towen, mo ikaliwages anakweim, kalisiy bikawes, mamagina makava ilaves kweitan youd silmanin bikines kalisiy bikawes asikweim tatanok tatanok tasiyas.

36 Ikous, mo isinis, imtakavates.

37 Anklos wakunuwatan ileles nakalbaleb mamagina, "Mtowen Yeisuw, min-Yudiy siGuyaw."

38 Siney tavveinaws asteiy iweiys waklos, teitan wanakatay, tayuwein wankimaw.

39-40 Tasiyas gog inounas makadewen ked isibawes, asilivan

kalbaleb, ilansa, “Ya̲koum kudoki bukugulek Yowbad nabunatum, bukuwlulavaw gog yam kweitoun. Magat Yowbad Natun yak, kubus kum, kuymoveim.”

41-43 Ma̲wan-vak tanuwgwes lun situwa̲vek, sisiyas takatimkakeins kaleiwag, sisiyas tammwayas iyages Yeisuw, ivtokes livan, ilansa, “Bo ikatinabwes gamag mwasanin, nag kadilok bikatinob tatonen.” E, ilansa, “Mtowen kid Yisleil guyawun, kadiloka beibus waklos beim, mo bitaliganes anilivan. Peinan anilivan, ‘Asimounid Tamag Yowbad waseg; yey Yowbad Natun yey.’ Magat Yowbad sivinan gamag towen, kadiloka beim bikatinob.”

44 Ma̲wan-vak tavveinaws tasiyas asteiy nikayagwegs wasklos, iyages Yeisuw.

Yeisuw ikanig
(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Yon 19:28-30)

45 Ya̲nay idadub ven babaw ee... ka̲las itageg mo ikamnat vayuwein.

46 Igaw dadub ven, Yeisuw mo iwak, aygan avakaein, ilana, “Eli, Eli. Lamasabaktaniy.” (Takatavini go bein aga-Muyuw waseg: ‘Guna Yowbad! GunaYowbad! Aveiyag wawun nukulisaweig?’)

47 Gamag mwasanin nitatos wadadan iliganes, idokes Yeisuw ididow kid Ilaytiy.

48 Mapun teitan isawl in, ikow yotout isen wayn yayan wanuwan, ika̲lawt yotout, ibes wamatan kayal iyasel, isek Yeisuw, imoum.

49 Mwasinis gog ilivans, “Ga ises. Adok Ilaytiy beim bikatinob. Ga takines.”

50 Vayuwein Yeisuw mo iwak, aygan avakaein, kululuwan ilisow, bo ikanig.

51-53 Maynatan kweim nisilbwed palakakit, Yowbad wanbunatum, tut towen waseg mo iksigeb maynawen kweim; isilamaw wanakaew, iksigeb in watinow, ivag mwayney. Nik ivag, dakul itavis, alawag ikaliyowes, tadidumwals mwasinis nimmasis wakalugwes, tutan Yeisuw ikit vayuwein mo ikits tasiyas, inounas ineis Yelusalem, gamag babaw ikines.

54 Takalikay towen siney tasiyas takannaviys imtakavates Yeisuw, ikines nik, ikines youd siyas nikamats; aspwa̲yat, ilansa, “Mounid Yowbad natun.”

55-56 Vinay mwasinis itowas tanbes. Na̲tan vinen-Magdal yagan Meliy; nayuwein valeyin, mana̲wen nitun tasiyas Yemes son Yosep; natounun Sebediy nakwav, ivag nitsiyas tawaw asteiy; sisiyas vinay mwasanin. Tasiyas kweiboug sisiy Yeisuw meinoy Galiliy nimeis, o yam babaw imtakavates. E, tasiyas itowas tanbes ikakins.

Yeisuw itakus
(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Yon 19:38-42)

57-58 Yeisuw inavamul guyaw teitan yagan Yosep. Inaven Alimatiy. Yam towen kwayav waseg inek Paylat, initoug kaleivin Yeisuw bidibwen. Paylat itam.

59-60 Yosep ikow kaleivin Yeisuw, isumweil kweim pwapwa̲kaw gimagim, isen wakalawag. Inakalawag takunumwan kweitan bo itateiys wanuwan dakul, bo imlavag Yosep alawagan tatonen. Isen kaleivin Yeisuw wanuwan, iyatipin dakul avakaein, ikatibwed wadon leg, mo inoun.

61 Vinay asteiy isiwas tanaban isinis ikikines, vinen-Magdal yagan Meliy son valeyin.

62-63 Yam towen ikatunags silma̲nin sagal. Iyam-nen mo sagal; tasiyas tanuwgwes lun situwa̲vek sisiyas tasiyas Palisiy mo ikatuyouns inekes Paylat, ilansa, “Tamwey, kanuw anilivan tayyaweid towen, igaw mwamov,

ilana, ‘Yam kweitoun mo bạkit vayuwein.’

64 “Kadiloka kukwaleiwag gamag mwasanin bimtakavates alawagan kweitoun yam. Mata ge navamul bineis ivenos kaleivin, mo bidibakes gamag, bilansa, ‘Bo ikit vayuwein.’ Singay mo bikatimweisis yaweid, bikatidavis gamag babaw.”

65 Iw to Paylat, ilana, “Takaymateins alawag nisesus wasigeis yakamiy. Kuneis kuwteles mạwan beibwein.”

66 Ineis tasiyas; youd mamagina kaybas ikawes, ipakus wawadon leg; takannaviys isekes siwotet imtakavates alawag towen.

28

Yeisuw itamanaw vayuwein
(Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Yon 20:1-10)

1 Yam tapwạloul-nen ikous, kadiyakusa beiyam kweivaw wik Sạbat waseg, vinen-Magdal yagan Meliy son valeyin, asteiy ineis ilakwanes alawag.

2 Nik ivag avakaein. Yowbad natakạyob ibus walbạlab im, iyatipin dakul, isen wadadan alawag, isin wakunuwatan.

3-4 Magin immteil mạwana kavikawn, anakweim singaya pwapwạkaw. Aspwạyat takaymateins alawag, itatata wous, ikabalamats imasis.

5-7 Toge anelos idibakes vinay tasiyas, ilana, “Awoum beivag amipwạyat. Akakina kunineivs Yeisuw, kudokes kid takanig. Nag. Mtowen bo nein. Bo ikit mạwana nilivnek. Kumeis, kukines nakabmasis makawan. Kunuwanaws, kuyum kuneis, kudibakes navamuls, kulansa, ‘Bo ikit kanig waseg.’ Mtowen bo bimgwayeimiy wa-Galiliy, yakamiy wankuyeim kuneis, mo bukunekes. Bo kuliganes agulivan?”

8 Mapun ilisawes alawag, isawls, iyow nuwes, bogo imwạsaws; isisawls kid bidibakes navamul.

9 Isisawls ee... Yeisuw im ilivatus, ilana, “Kalin nuwag.”

Iweis tasiyas, iyousis kaken Yeisuw, magina bitapwạlouls waseg.

10 Itapwạlouls, Yeisuw mo idibakes, ilana, “Awoum beivag amipwạyat. Kunounas, kunekes budag, kukines bineis Galiliy, mo bikineigs.”

Tamtakavateins alawag asilivan

11 Inounas tasiyas, tamtakavateins alawag mwasinis mo ineis ven towen Yelusalem, inekes tasiyas tanuwgwes lun situwạvek, youda babaw ikamteles ikous.

12-13 Katuyouns gog asibabaw sisiyas tammwayas, illivans ikous, mo isekes simoney avakaein takannaviy tasiyas, bital kid mites, ilansa, “Igaw kalisiy bikatigạneimiy, kuyaweids, kulivans, ‘Navamul bo imeis boug waseg, ivenos takanig towen; igaw kammasis yakamey.’

14 “Kukin gog mitovek avakaein biligen, deisa bakalivan simey towen, bakasowm amisinap.”

15 Itams tasiyas, ikawes maysan yaweid towen. Asilivan bo mạwan; min-Yudiy mo iliganes. Igaw nagein tut towen min-Yudiy asilivan mạwan.

Yeisuw isekes siwotet navamul
(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Yon 20:19-23; Wotet 1:9-11)

16 Navamul sinawatan tatanok inounas ineis Galiliy, ikatulags koy towen Yeisuw nilivnek.

17 Ikatulags koy towen, ikines Yeisuw, ikululs wamatan; tage mwasanin nag isimounids bwein, ivag ninous akweiy.

18-20 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Tamag bo isekeig gunakaleiwag babaw, walbạlab, watinow. Kuneis

kumulis ven babaw gimgilis, kwatimlakes gunaked, kubaptayses Tamag Yowbad yagan waseg, Natun yey yagag waseg, o Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein yagan waseg; kwatimlakes bivnases kid agulivan towen nasekeimiy. Peinan yam babaw sigwey yakamiy bitasesus ee... igaw mo beikous ven watinow.”

MAK

Tabibaptaysein gamags yagan Yon
(Matiw 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-17; Yon 1:19-28)

1 Livan bwanabwein nakabsilamaw towen; livanen Yeisuw Kelis, mtowen Yowbad natun.
2 Livanen Yon nises wanuwan Bukitab, Yowbad anilivan palopit towen Isaya nilel mamagina:
"Kukines guntakayob bakayeb wamatam,
Ikidumwal muked.
3 Tawkuwak wanawoud, ilana,
'DaGuyaws inaked kuvages beibwein;
Kukidumwalus vagan binoun.' "
4 Yon igeiguy, makava nawoud waseg, ilana, "Kulavewas amisinap kalbaleb, babaptayseimiy vagan Yowbad biwidimiy bukukwamnats." Igeiguy mawan mo ibaptayses gamags.
5 Gamag babaw inekes Yon wanawoud, siven kweitan kweitan wawnuwan ven Yudiy sisiyas min-Yelusalem babaw, iliganes Yon nageiguy, mo ikamteles asisinap kalbaleb, ipiyaves, mo ibaptayses lay Yoldan wanuwan.
6 Yon nag ivag anakweim bwein. Tage wunuwunun kamel ivkek anakweim, isikam. Kaleivin man ivkek anawat. Kan ikamkwam kulipaw son kitoul.
7-8 Yon igeiguy, ilivan mawan, ilana, "Yey nag tatawtoun, nag. Tatawtoun wankuyeim beim. Nag kadilokeig bakulul bakablev inasandol. Deisa babaptayseimiy wayevagam, towen gog mo bibaptayseimiy Yowbad Kululuwan Bwanabwein waseg."

Yon ibaptays Yeisuw
(Matiw 3:13-17; Luk 3:21-22)

9 Misumkwey towen, Yeisuw meinoy neim Nasalet wawnuwan ven Galiliy, iwek Yon, mo ibaptays Yeisuw, lay Yoldan waseg.
10 Ibaptays ikous, igalag, mo ikin libalab bo itavis, Kululuwan ibus im, iton wakunuwatan, ankakin mawana bwabun italbelub im watinow.
11 Aygan teitan walbalab ilivan, ilana, "Yakoum natug bwanabwein yak. Singaya ibwein nanoug waseg yakoum."

Seitan iyakwen Yeisuw
(Matiw 4:1-11; Luk 4:1-13)

12-13 Ikous, kululuwan Yowbad mo ikayeb Yeisuw in wanawoud, isiw nawoud makaw waseg, sinawavas yam Seitan iyyakwen. Nawoud towen bulawud man nisesus, tage min-libalab inekes Yeisuw imtakavates.

Yeisuw isilamaw geiguy ven Galiliy waseg
(Matiw 4:12-17; Luk 4:14-15)

14-15 Wankuyeim mo iyousis Yon inawes wadeil, Yeisuw mo iyum im waGaliliy, Yowbad livanen bwanabwein waseg igeiguy mamagin, ilana. "Yowbad nakaleiwag bo bisap tut towen waseg. Kadiloka kulavewas amisinap kalbaleb, kusimounids livan bwanabwein waseg."

Idawes taplapouls asteivas
(Matiw 4:18-22; Luk 5:1-11)

16 Yeisuw inoun in ivvayal wadadan yevagam avakaein, yagan Galiliy, ikin Saymon son bwadan Andiluw iplapouls, peinan siwotet poul-wan.
17 Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, "Kumeis kwabkunigs yey, mo basekeimiy miwotet kweitan, vagan bukukwanes gamags."
18 Iliganas tasiyas; mo ilavewas siwot, ibukunis gog Yeisuw.
19 Inounas nag kadiveiyov, ikines Sebediy nitun, Yemes son bwadan sisiyas tasiyas nawnataws wanuwan siwag iymiyeims wot.

20 Yeisuw ikines, mo idawes
tasiyas asteiy, ilisawes gog times
Sebediy wa̲wag siney natouwats,
mo ibukunis Yeisuw.

Takayyeiluw teitan
(Luk 4:31-37)

21 Inounas ineis Kapaneyum.
Sabat waseg isiw in wabuntuman
tapwa̲loul yagan sinagog, ikatim-
lakay.
22 Iliganes nakatimlakay, isom
ninous, peinan ma̲wana takalei-
wag mounid, nag ma̲wan tasiyas
takatimlakeins kaleiwag.
23-24 Sinagog wanuwan,
takayyeiluw teitan nises, ikin
Yeisuw, iwak; tasiyas yeiluw
ilansa, "Gum-Nasalet ya̲koum
Yeisuw, awoum kuyagagem.
Kulisawem kunoun. Akakina yak
Yowbad natun ya̲koum."
25 Tage Yeisuw idibek, ilana,
"Kukwa̲pay, kukilev gamag
towen."
26 Yeiluw iligen, mo iweiy gamag
towen kabalamat, aygan avakaein
iwak, ikilev, mo inoun.
27 Asibabaw ikines, isom ninous,
illivans sisiyas wasigeis, ilansa,
"Aw-kaleiwag towen? Adok
kweivaw sinap, tawtoun. Idibek
yeiluw mo ikanow aygan."
28 Butun towen nuwanaw in
vena babaw Galiliy waseg.

Takatouns ivag mo ibweins
(Matiw 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-41)

29-30 Ilisawes sinagog towen
siney Yemes, Yon; sisiyas Saymon,
Andiluw, mo isiws wasibunatum
tasiyas; togo yawan Saymon ika-
toun nimmasis, won muyamuy;
idibakes Yeisuw ma̲wan.
31 Yeisuw iligen, inek mana̲wen
vin, iyous naman, itamnow; bo
ibwein, ivag kaeis ikams.
32 Ka̲las iseilil kwayav waseg,
mo imeyes takatouns babaw,
sisiyas tasiyas baloum neiweiys.
33 Ven to gimgilis katuyouns
babaw nimeis, itomos wawk-
wedan bunatum.
34 Tage Yeisuw mo ivag ibweins
askatoun kweitan kweitan, o
baloum ikayabes isawls. Tasiyas
baloum iwtusis Yeisuw, togo nag
itam va̲gan bikamteles.

Ininoun igeiguy
(Luk 4:42-44)

35 Iwotet ikous, imasis, ikous,
mo ikit kakita beiyam, tage igaw
dadub, isap, inoun in wanawoud,
ikulul, initoug waseg Yowbad.
36-37 Saymon siney nagamag
ikikunis, iba̲nes Yeisuw, ilansa,
"Gamag babaw inineveims
ya̲koum."
38 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Kumeis,
tata̲vins vena babaw, bageiguy.
Bo nam wotet towen silma̲nin."
39 Mapuna inounas, igeiguy
sinagog katanok katanok waseg,
ven Galiliy wawnuwan; o siyas
baloum ikkayabes isisawls.

Toulepel ivag ibwein
(Matiw 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

40 Toulepel teitan inek Yeisuw,
ikulul wamatan, igilagel, ilana,
"Tabta sivinam bukuva̲geig
ba̲bwein?"
41 Yeisuw igeg nanon, iyasel na-
man, ikabkwen won, ilana, "Siv-
inag bukubwein."
42 Ilivan ikous mo ilatimatet
won, kaleivin bo ibwein.
43-44 Yeisuw ikayeb gamag
towen, anilivan tawtoun waseg
ilivan, ilana, "Awoum kudibek
teitan gamag liva̲neig; awoum.
Kukwa̲pay-wan, kunoun kun Yow-
bad wanbunatum bunavakaein,
tanuwagan lun bikineim, mu-
vavag kusek, ma̲wan Moses
nakaleiwag kweiboug, vagan
gamag bikakins, bilansa, 'O, bo
ibwein.' "
45 Toge nag iligen, isap, illivan
liva̲nen Yeisuw nawotet towen,
iliganes gamag babaw. Mapuna
Yeisuw nag kadilok binoun
wamnat o binoun bein waven,
tage isiwana wanawoud, vena
babaw gimgilis mo ininekes.

2

Takatoun ivag mo ibwein
(Matiw 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

1 Mwasanin yam ikous iyum
vayuwein in Kapaneyum, gamag
babaw mo iliganes Yeisuw
wabunatum nises.
2 Iliganes bulagan Yeisuw
nises wanuwan bunatum, mo
ikatuyouns gamag singaya babaw,
ikaven koukwed. Ta-mawan
gamag binoun. Tage gamag siyas
babaw, silmanin Yeisuw anilivan
beinegs, mo isekes anilivan
bwanabwein.
3 Mo imeyes takatoun teitan
nimmasis wakaban. Ta-mawan
binoun. Mapuna asteivas gamag
idagis takatoun in wakaban mo
ikawes.
4 Sivines kid Yeisuw waseg bi-
nawes. Ta-mawan, peinan gamag
singay babaw. Mapuna imwens
wakunuwatan bunatum, itaboulis
tapwan bunatum wakunuwatan
Yeisuw, ikaygwagwes takatoun
towen sona aban nimmasis,
italaves in iton wamatan Yeisuw.
5 Yeisuw ikin, ikakina tasiyas
inmises takatoun bivag beibwein,
mapuna idibek takatoun towen,
ilana, “Gwade, bo awid amsinap
kalbaleb, ikous.”
6-7 Tage takatimlakeins kaleiwag
mwasanin nisinis towen, ikati-
lutegs anilivan, ininuways, ilansa,
“Takalbaleb towen, anilivan ma-
magina iyeg Yowbad. Yowbad
anmwanet ikadilok biwid gamag
ansinap kalbaleb.”
8-9 Yeisuw wananon ikakina
sikanuway tasiyas, idibakes, ilana,
“Aveiyag wawun mikanuway
mawan? Bweina balivan bal-
ana, ‘Bawid amsinap kalbaleb,
beikous,’ o bweina balivan-vak
balana, ‘Kutamanaw, kukow
abam, kunoun.’
10-11 “Wotet akweiy gagab waseg
yey. Kadiloka bukukwakins
Gimgilitoun yey, o gunakaleiwag
nises ven watinow vagan bawid
gamag asisinap kalbaleb, mapuna
adibakeim takatoun yak, ‘Kuta-
manaw, kukow abam, kunoun
kun wamven.’ ”
12 Iligen takatoun towen, mo
itamanaw wamtes tasiyas, ikow
aban mo inoun in. Bo isom ni-
nous tasiyas, iyakawanes Yowbad,
ilansa, “Kweitana sinap towen.
Kweiboug nag takines mawan,
nageina mo takines.”

Yeisuw idow Livay
(Matiw 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)

13 Vayuwein Yeisuw mo in-
oun, ivayal wadadan yevagam
avakaein; gamag babaw ikatuy-
ouns inekes, mo ikatimlakes sinap.
14 Ikous, inoun in, ikin Alpiyow
natun yagan Livay, isin waka-
ban ikokew gamag sitakis; Yeisuw
idibek, ilana, “Kwabkunig.” Iligen,
mo itamanaw, ibwakun waseg.
15 Wankuyeim isinis beikams
Livay wanbunatum, siney nava-
mul sisiyas takalbalebs tasiyas
takaweins takis mwasanin, sisiyas
takalbalebs mwasanin. Gamag
tasiyas babaw bo ibukunis Yeisuw.
16 Tasiyas gog takatimlakeins
Palisiy sikaleiwag, ikines Yeisuw
nikammutans siney takalbalebs
tasiyas takaweins takis sisiyas
takalbalebs mwasanin, mapuna
idibakes Yeisuw navamul, ilansa,
“Aveiyag wawun ikammutans
siney tasiyas takaweins takis
sisiyas takalbalebs mwasanin? Bo
igak!”
17 Yeisuw gog iligen asili-
van, idibakes, ilana, “Tasiyas
tatawtouns nag sivines doket;
misinaka tasiyas takatouns. Yey
nag am badawes tasiyas toub-
weins silmanin Yowbad nakalei-
wag, nag. Yey nam silmanin
takalbalebs.”

Pos livanen
(Matiw 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

18 Ipsapos tasiyas Yon nava-
mul; Palisiy sivamul-vak ipsapos.

Mapuna gamag mwasanin inekes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Aveiyag wawun Yon navamul ipsa̲pos, o tasiyas Palisiy sivamul ipsa̲pos, muvamul gog ya̲koum nag.”

19 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana “Taveivay inasagal waseg taliven nag beipos, peinan taveivay towen sisiy nisesus. Singaya imwa̲saws; tama̲wan beipos.

20 “Tut gog wankuyeim taveivay bikanig, mo bigeg ninous, beipos yam towen waseg. Taveivay towen mamagina yey.

21 “Awoum bitakow bwal kweivaw, bitabweil kweim kweiboug. Awoum. Nag kadilok; igaw bitawtoun bwal bikididul kweim kweiboug, bitadud avakaein.

22 “Ma̲wan-vak nag ikadilok kunasoup kweiboug bitavgog wayn kweivaw waseg; igaw beilol wayn kweivaw bikatuv kunasoup biyageg; tage wayn biligibaw mo biyamkwen. Tage bitavgwagwes kweivaw kunasoup waseg kweivaw wayn.”

Yeisuw takaleiwag yam tapwa̲loul waseg
(Matiw 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)

23 Wankuyeim, yam Sa̲bat waseg, ikanapels wa̲bag, siney nava̲mul. Inounas, navamul ilapes anagin wit, beikams.

24 Tasiyas gog Palisiy ikines, idibakes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Kukines muvamul isiplaves Sa̲bat kaleiwag-nen.”

25-26 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Adok liva̲nen Deibid, wa̲buk bo kuvinis, tage ninoumiy nag ikamnat. Peinan Deibid siney nagamag asimoun, isiw in wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum, ikow bled towen nisenas silma̲nin Yowbad, ikams siney nagamag. Nag kadilokes beikams bled towen; bwaboum. Misinaka tanuwgwes lun beikams; tage tanuwgwes lun sitovek Ebayatal itam, peinan singaya asimoun, isekes Deibid siney nagamag, ikams.”

27-28 Wankuyeim Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, “Sa̲bat pines gamags, nag gamag peinan Sa̲bat, nag. Kadiloka bukukwakins Gimgilitoun yey tanuwagan Sa̲bat yey.”

3

Taw teitan naman ipam
(Matiw 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

1 Vayuwein Yeisuw inoun in wasinagog, taw teitan nises, naman ipam.

2 Tasiyas gog nikamliwes Yeisuw ikakins, idokes kid bivag taw towen beibwein mo biyateles, peinan iwotet Sa̲bat waseg.

3 Yeisuw gog idibek toupam towen, ilana, “Kum, kutom, kutamanaw wamtes gamags.”

4 Im, itom, itamanaw wamtes, Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, “Tab kadilok Sa̲bat waseg bitalabes gamags o adok bitayagages gamags? Bitayamoves gamags o adok bitakatimates?” Tasiyas gog isesusa ikka̲pays.

5 Bo igeg nanon peinan tayakeikays tasiyas. Kapasal nuwan, ikikines ikous, mo idibek toupam towen, ilana, “Kuyasel namam.” Iyasel, bo ibwein.

6 Tasiyas Palisiy ikines, mo isaps, illivans sisiyas gamag tasiyas sivines Elod nakaleiwag; amata ked waseg mo beiweiys Yeisuw.

Gamag babaw wadadan yevagam

7-8 Wankuyeim Yeisuw siney navamul inounas bineis kid wayvagam; singay babaw gamag ikabkunis, min-Galiliy, min-Yudiy, min-Yelusalem, min-Idumiy, sisiyas tasiyas misikes Yoldan wanpalatan o walasin ven wunsiyas Ta̲yil son Sidon, singay babaw gamag niliganes butun nawotet Yeisuw, mo inekes.

9-10 Ikatuyouns inekes, takatouns babaw ivag ibweins, mapuna tasiyas askatoun kweitan kweitan ipapeps sisiyas wawous, sivines kid bikabkwanes Yeisuw. Yeisuw mo idibakes navamul, ilana, “Kunibwis wag, kukin gamag babaw biyabinigs mo batouw wawag.”

11 Tasiyas gog takayyeiluws bikalkalouws Yeisuw wamatan mo beiwaks, bilansa, “Yakoum Yowbad natun yakoum,” peinan yeiluw tasiyas bo iwtusis Yeisuw.

12 Tage Yeisuw singaya anilivan tawtoun idibakes, ilana, “Awoum kwamteleigs peinan Yowbad natun yey.”

Navamul sinawatan teiy
(Matiw 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

13 Wankuyeim ikatulag in wakoy, kalisiy tasiyas itimek nanon ikatigikes, mo idawes inekes.

14-15 Bo ikatigik tasiyas sinawatan teiy, mamagina takaweins anilivan, siney bisesus mo bikayabes vagan bigeiguys o bitawtouns wasigeis yeiluw, bikayabes.

16 Tasiyas sinawatan teiy yiges Saymon, mtowen idok Pita;

17 Sebediy nitun Yemes son bwadan Yon, idokes Bowanages, peinan asisinap mawana palapal tasiyas;

18-19 Andiluw, Pilip, Batolomiw, Matiw, Tomas, Yemes, mtowen Alpiyow natun, Tadiw, gum-Keinan yagan Saymon, Yudas Iskaliyot, mtowen tasilkodein Yeisuw.

Idokes bwagaw ileb Yeisuw
(Matiw 12:22-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

20 Ikous, iyum in wanven, babaw gamag mo ikatuyouns inekes. Nawotet singay avakaein wasigeis tasiyas babaw gamag. Tamawan beikam.

21 Taliven livanen Yeisuw iliganes, idokes bo ikabalawein, bineis kid bitokes binawes.

22 Tasiyas gog takatimlakeins kaleiwag meinoy nimeis Yelusalem, ikines Yeisuw, ilansa, “Bwagaw ileb. Adok tasiyas tabbwagaws sitovek Seitan mtowen nileb Yeisuw, mo ikayabes yeiluw.”

23 Iw to Yeisuw, ikabebay, idibakes ilana, “Ta-mawan Seitan bigulek nawotet tatonen.

24 “Kukin nagamag bilivis bimlavags bod kweitan kweitan, mo bikalouw nakaleiwag.

25 “Wanbunatum-vak, kukin bilivis bimlavag bod kweitan kweitan, mo beikous nabunatum gimgilis.

26 “Seitan-vak mawan, kukin bigulek nawotet tatonen, o biliv inabod, mo bikalouw, nakaleiwag bo beikous.

27 “Kukin bitasiw wanuwan tatawtoun towen Seitan nabunatum, bitaven navavag, kadiloka bitayous mtowen, tayawen naman kaken, mo bitakow navavag beikous. Bwagaw nag ilabeigs; nag. Yowbad Kululuwan ilabeig.

28-29 “Mounid adibakeimiy amisinap singay kalbaleb, peinan kuyages Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein. Gamag asisinap babaw Yowbad biwid; sikalbaleb, o asilivan kalbaleb nillivans, Yowbad biwidis beikous; tage kukin biyages Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein, nag biwid, peinan asisinap to kalbaleb bises bisiseg. Nag kweitan tut biwid, nag.”

30 Yeisuw anilivan mawan peinan ilansa, “Bwagaw ileb.”

Yeisuw inan budan
(Matiw 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)

31 Yeisuw inan budan nimeis itomos watoulan gamag babaw, ikayabes gamag mwasanin bidawes beim.

32 Inekes Yeisuw, gamag babaw nisinis wadadan, ilansa, “Inam

siney budam inineveims; watoulan nisesus.”

33 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Kavel inag o bwadag?”

34-35 Mo ikatimlek bikin gamag siyas nisinis wadadan, ilana, “Tasiyasa inag o bwadag. O kukin kal bikanow aygan Yowbad, mtowen bwadag o nagut o inag.”

4

Talavein kaytul
(Matiw 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

1 Vayuwein inoun in yevagam avakaein wadadan mo ikatimlakes gamags, peinan singay babaw gamag katuyouns inekes, mapuna itouw wa̲wag, isin, ikatimlakes gamag tasiyas wanakaew nisesus.

2 Ikatimlakes, nakabebay babaw isekes, idibakes mamagina:

3 “Kuliganes yakamiy. Talavein kaytul wit inoun in wa̲bag, ilivelov nakaytul.

4 “Kaytul mwasanin ikalka̲louw ininein waked, man iyoyows imimeis, ikoums ikamiyeivis.

5-6 “Kaytul mwasanin ikalka̲louw ininein wadikuda̲kul; nag ivag pwepway-nen, tage nuwanaw isob, wankuyeim ikal ka̲las, ikalayag peinan gidwa̲lin nag inek pwepway.

7 “Kaytul mwasanin ikalka̲louw inek doudiw kaytul-nen, isibwa̲sobs son doudiw, tage doudiw itawtoun; wit nag ivag anagin.

8 “Tage kaytul mwasanin ikalka̲louw ininein wasapon isibwa̲sobs, ivakaein, ivag kan babaw; kaytan wit anagin sinawatoun, kaytan wit anagin sinawanim, kaytan wit lakatutan.”

9 Ikous nakabebay towen, ilivan, ilana, “Kal yak sam teigam, bweina kuligen.”

Silawun nakabebay
(Matiw 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10)

10 Wankuyeim gamag babaw ilisawes Yeisuw, asteiyuy sisiy nisesus, mo ikatiga̲nes Yeisuw sisiyas inavamul sinawatan teiy; sivines bikakins nakabebay silawun.

11 Iw to Yeisuw, mo idibakes, ilana, “Sinapun Yowbad o nakaleiwag kukwakins yakamiy, tage tasiyas watoulan biliganes kabebay, tage nag bikakins silawun.

12 “Mapuna
‘Mites bikines tage nag biwtusis.
Tiges biliganes tage nag bikakins.
Va̲gan nag bikanavin ninous, nag
biwidis
asisinap kalbaleb, nag.’ ”

Yeisuw ilik ankabebay
(Matiw 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)

13 Yeisuw mo idibakes, ilana, “Adok nag kukwakins kabebay towen. Ama̲wan bukuwkakes mo bukukwakins kabebay babaw?

14 “Mtowen talavein kaytul mamagina livan bilivelov.

15 “Siyas nikalka̲louw wa̲ked man bikawtawes mamagina gamag iliganes bwanabwein, nag inuwes beibwein livan towen, mo isap Seitan, ikwey livan towen.

16-17 “Siyas nikalka̲louw wadikuda̲kul mamagina gamag tasiyas bo iliganes livan bwanabwein, sona simwa̲saw mo itams waseg. Tage nag ikakins livan silawun, mamagina gidwa̲lis nag binek pwepway, nuwanaw mo ikalouws. Gamag tasiyas beitams livan towen waseg, mapuna gamag mwasanin biyagages, abes bigeg, nuwanaw mo bikalouws.

18-19 “Siyas gog nisibwa̲sobs son doudiw mamagina gamag tasiyas iliganes livan towen, tage ininuways sinapun ven watinow, o sivines biguyaws o bimwa̲saws youd kweitan kweitan waseg, mapuna inumlaves livan towen; nag ivag anagin; mamagina bo ikwen doudiw.

20 “Tage tasiyas wasapon, ma-
magina gamag tasiyas iliganes li-
van, itams waseg, ivag angis,
mwasinis sinawatoun, mwasinis
sinawanim, mwasinis lakatutan.”

Lamp bitasen wateibol
(Luk 8:16-18)

21 Wankuyeim mo ikabebay,
idibakes, ilana, “Nag teitan
bikow nalamp bikatgubwel loutan
wakunuwatan; nag bisen keb
waskawan, nag. Tage dalamp
bitasen wateibol.
22 “Aveiyag bitasowum,
igaw mo bikamat. Aw-livan
bitakatmwa̲lag, igaw gamag
babaw mo biliganes.
23 “Kal ya̲koum sam teigam,
bweina kuligen.”
24 Ikous, mo idibakes, ilana,
“Kuvna̲ses livan to kuliganes.
Aveiyag kusekes gamags, Yowbad
mo bisekeimiy, o bikatimweis
bibabaw.
25 “Kukin mivavag nises, Yow-
bad mo bisekeimiy bibabaw;
kukin gog mivavag nag, mo
biyamen aveiyag nises, bikow,
va̲gan bukudeivs.”

Kaytul isibwa̲sobs

26-27 Wankuyeim ilivan, ilana,
“Yowbad nakaleiwag ama̲wan?
Adok ma̲wan gamag teitan ilivelov
kaytul ininein wa̲bag, iyum in,
ises, ee... yam mwasanin ikous,
kaytul mo isob, ivakaein; tage nag
ikakin silawun.
28 “Pwepway nakaleiwag tato-
nen, kan isob, ivakaein mo ilal,
ivag anagin.
29 “Anagin bimatuw, nuwanaw
mo bitayow, peinan anatut ta̲yoy.”

Tipol kaytul-nen
(Matiw 13:31-32; Luk 13:18-19)

30-32 Wankuyeim ilivan, ilana,
“Kweitan kabebay ma̲wan towen
kuliganes va̲gan bukukwakins
Yowbad nakaleiwag. Adok
ma̲wana tipol kaytul-nen, bitasop
singay kakit, tage beisob mo
bimlavag kay avakaein, yaya-
gen kawka̲veks; man biyoy-
ows bimimeis biwlules sibwan
wayayagein.”

Yeisuw nakabebay babaw
(Matiw 13:34-35)

33 Nakabebay ma̲wan singay
babaw ansinap ikatpel isekes.
Aveiyag ikadilokes bikakins mo
isekes ma̲wan.
34 Nag anilivan didumwal
isekes, nag; kabebay-wan.
Wankuyeim siney navamul
tatonen, tasiyas-wan mo ilik
va̲gan silawun meiveka kabebay
bikakins.

Bwaw idibek mo iyenom
(Matiw 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

35 Yam towen kwayav, Yeisuw
wa̲wag nises, idibakes, ilana,
“Kumeis kutouws tadopels, taneis
palatan.”
36 Itouws tasiyas, ilisawes gamag
babaw nisesus waven mo idopels
bineis palatan, ikavetans sisiyas
mwasanin wag.
37 Isisawls, bwaw avakaein ilива-
tus, soup inay-o; kakita bimukul
wag.
38 Togo Yeisuw nikow abeikun,
nisen wawawun wag, imasis kan-
gagay, mo inekes, iwgunis, ilansa,
“Tamwey, kukit, tabta kukwakin
kakita bitamta̲mats?”
39 Iligen, ikit, idibek yag son
kaysay, ilana, “Deisa! Beitay!” Yag
mo idabab, niwal avakaein.
40 Ikous, mo idibakes tasiyas,
ilana, “Wawun amipwa̲yat? Adok
nag kusimounids waseg yey, ne?”
41 Singaya igoulus, sisiyas illi-
vans, ilansa, “Amata taw towen?
Idibakew yag son kaysay, mo
ikanawes aygan.”

5

Takayeiluw ven Gelasin waseg
(Matiw 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

1 Idopels ineis palatan, ilugs ven
Gelasin waseg.

2 Yeisuw ibus, in wanakaew, mo takayeiluw teitan isap, imek. Bo ilisow alawag towen takunumwan, inoun imek Yeisuw.
3-4 Taw towen nag ivag nabunatum, immasisa wakalawag. Nag teitan gamag kadilok bitawtoun biyous taw towen, biyawen sen waseg. Tut babaw niyawwanis sen waseg o kaken nikiptukwes amweilok waseg, tage ivatay, iwlitun sen, iwut amweilok kaken waseg mo isawl. Tut babaw mạwan-wan. Nag teitan gamag kadilok vayuwein biyous.
5 Mapuna nises wakalawag o wạkoy, biwkuwak-wana beiyam oko beiboug, mo biwekey dakul bikow, tatonena-wan biwaway wạwon.
6 Tage Yeisuw ilug im, ikin kadiveiyov, isawl im, bikulul kid wamatan.
7 Aygan avakaein iwak, ilana, “Aveiyag bukunuwakeig Yeisuw, yạkoum Tamam Yowbad walbạlab. Kunuway Tamam; mata kuweig, ke?”
8 Anilivan mạwan peinan Yeisuw bo idibek yeiluw bilisow kid gamag towen, binoun.
9 Yeisuw ikatigan yeiluw ilana, “Yeiluw yạkoum, amiyagam?” Iw to yeiluw, ilana, “Yagag Kamimet, peinan meiveka yakamey kạsiw nakases.”
10 Mo igilagel waseg Yeisuw, ilana, “Awoum kwayabem bakan kadiveiyov.”
11 Tage bwaloud babaw ikamkwams awuyow wạkoy.
12 Siyas yeiluw igilagels, ilansa, “Kwayabem bakan bwaloud wanuwes.”
13 Itam, ilana, “Kuweis.” Iweis gog, isiws wanuwes bwaloud, mo isisawls, ineis koy tigtageg waseg mo ikalkạlouws inineis wayvagam, iwgweles, bwaloud singay babaw, mamagina akweiy tawsan.
14 Tasiyas gog tamtakavateins aleis, isawls, ikamteles youd towen wawnovek o vena babaw wasigeis. Iliganes gamag babaw, bisaps kid bineis ikines.
15 Isaps, inekes Yeisuw, ikines towen takayeiluw bo ibwein, bo isikam anakweim, nissin wadadan. Bo iyow nuwes peinan ikakins yeiluw babaw neisiws wanuwan taw towen; nagein gog bo ibwein. 16 Gamag mwasanin nisesus, ikines takayeiluw bo ibwein, yeiluw mo iyagages bwaloud, wankuyeim mo ikamteles gamag tasiyas mwana nimeis.
17 Iliganes tasiyas mo igilagels waseg Yeisuw sivines bilisow siven, binoun.
18 Mapuna itouw wạwag, bo beiyum. Toge takayeiluw mtowen mwana neibwein igilagel waseg Yeisuw, sivinan kid sona bineis.
19 Yeisuw gog ipiyev, ilana “Nag. Bweina kuyum kun wamven, kudibakes talawom mo bikakins amạwan daGuyaws nikalin nuwan waseg yạkoum, ilabeim.”
20 Iligen, iyum, in ikạmat amạwan nivkek Yeisuw nileb. Wawnuwan ven towen Dekapolis gamag babaw iliganes, mo isom ninous.

Vinay asteiy ibweins
(Matiw 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

21 Yeisuw siney navamul idopels, iyums ineis palatan; babaw gamag iliganes, ikatuyouns imekes Yeisuw, igaw nises walasin yevagam avakaein.
22-23 Isap tanuwagan sinagog teitan, yagan Yelos, ikin Yeisuw, ikulul avakaein wamatan, igilagel, ilana, “Natug kudạvin ankatoun avakaein. Kum kusen namam wạwon kuyamov.”
24 Yeisuw itam, mo inounas ineis son taw towen. Singay babaw gamag ibwạkuns waseg, ipapeps wạwon.

25 Inounas, n̲atan vin nakatoun
inek Yeisuw. Ankatoun peinan
buy̲avin iwt̲awout sinawatan
kweiy bweilim; nag imd̲amad.
26 Doket babaw iyyokons, bo
nag. Vin n̲awen namoney igimwe-
lena bo iyakous; tage doket tasiyas
nag ilabes bwein vin man̲awen,
ankatoun bo ivakaeina singay.
27 Man̲awen vin bo iligen bula-
gan Yeisuw, isiw wanuwan gamag
babaw, ikikun ee... mo ikabkwen
anakweim matan.
28 Idoki misinaka bikabkwen
anakweim matan mo beibwein.
29 Ikabkwen, nuwanaw mo
imad buy̲avin; isimkwen w̲awon,
ikakina bo ibwein.
30 Tage Yeisuw isimkwen nataw-
toun bo ilisow won, itouvin
wanuwein gamag babaw, ilana,
“Kal ikabkwen agukweim?”
31 Iweis navamul, ilansa,
“Gamag singay babaw ipapeps
w̲awom. Aveiyag wawun kulana,
‘Kal ikabkwaneig’?”
32 Tage Yeisuw ivvatus gamag
babaw, bikin kid kal nikabkwen.
33 Vin man̲awen ikakina bo ib-
wein won, anpw̲ayat seikwan,
tage inek Yeisuw, ikulul wamatan,
ikamtel anilivan iyakous.
34 Iw̲age Yeisuw, idibek ilana,
“Vin y̲akoum, nukusimounid
waseg yey, mapuna bo kubwein.
Mw̲asaw waseg kunoun, peinan
amkwatoun bo ikous.”
35 Igawa illivan, teitan gog
gamag meinoy neim tanuwagan
sinagog wanbunatum, idibek,
ilana, “Natum bo ikanig. Awoum
kweitan wotet kusek takatimlakay
towen.”
36 Yeisuw gog iligen, idibek
tanuwagan sinagog, ilana,
“Awoum bikubukub nuwam,
bweina bukusimounid.”
37 Yeisuw ilana, “Awoum kumeis
tababaw yakamiy. Bweina yey
sigwey gunavamul tasiyas Pita,
Yemes son bwadan Yon, o gwad
taman. Misinaka amateinim.”
38-39 Isaps tanuwagan sina-
gog wanven, ikines tavv̲alams
ivv̲alams, talloupids illoupids,
ages avakaein. Isiw, ilana,
“Aveiyag wawun kuvv̲alams,
agamiy avakaein? Gwad n̲awen
na-ikanig; immasis-wan.”
40 Tasiyas gog igagigs issib̲awes.
Yeisuw mo idibakes babaw bineis
watoulan; misinaka gwad taman
inan, sisiyas navamul asteitoun
sisiy binekes gwad nimsik-yay.
41 Yeisuw inek gwad towen, iy-
ous naman, ilana, “Talita koum.”
(Takativini gog bein aga-Muyuw,
mamagina, “Gwade, adibakeim
kukit.”)
42 Gwad n̲awen nuwanaw ita-
manaw inoun, anbweilim mam-
agina sinawatan kweiy. Ikines,
singay isom ninous tasiyas.
43 To go Yeisuw anilivan tawtoun
idibakes, ilana, “Awoum kwamte-
les youd towen”, mo ilana, “Kan
kusekes nitumiy beikam.”

6

Min-Nasalet ipiyaves Yeisuw
(Matiw 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)

1 Yeisuw ilisow ven towen, iyum
in wanven tatonen; navamul gog
ibbw̲akuns waseg.
2-3 S̲abat waseg isilamaw naka-
timlakay wasinagog. Tanganegs
babaw isom ninous, ilansa,
“Am̲awan singaya isinap taw
towen? Kal isek ansinap mo
iwotet singay tawtoun wanaman
waseg? Adok towen tawtelein
amweilok, ne? Inan Meliy,
budan tasiyas Yemes, Yoses, Yud,
Saymon, sisiyas nunet nitasesus
sidayas.” Mapuna mo ipiyaves
mtowen Yeisuw.
4 Iw to Yeisuw, idibakes, ilana,
“Vena babaw itams palopit waseg.
Misinaka naven tatonen bipiyev,
o taliven tasiyas wanbunatum
bipiyaves.”
5 Mapuna ven towen waseg ta-
m̲awan biwotet tawtoun. Deisa

takatouns asteiyuy isen naman wawous mo ibweins.
6 Bo isom nanon peinan nag bisimounids ven towen waseg.

Navamul sinawatan teiy siwotet
(Matiw 10:1, 5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

7-9 Tage itavin ven mwasanin, ikatimlakay. Mo idawes navamul sinawatan teiy, ikayabes asteiy asteiy bineis ven babaw; isek sitawtoun vagan bikayabes yeiluw; ilana, "Awoum kunamiy kukwawes waked; misinaka mikaytuk; kaeimiy awoum; amikaw awoum, mimoney awoum; misinaka sandol kuvaligaves wakikeimiy; amikweim mwayntanok."
10 Ilana, "Bukuneis kweitan ven, awoum kuglagals, kukin kal wanbunatum bukusiws, bweina bukusesusa bunatum towen oko tutan bo bukuneis mo bukunounas.
11 "Kukin ven kweitan bipiyaveimiy, o bipiyaves amilivan, kadiloka kulisawes ven towen, kwatsapis musmusan pwepway wakikeimiy bininein wasiven mo bikakins asisinap kalbaleb."
12-13 Iliganes tasiyas sinawatan teiy inounas iggeiguys vagan gamag bikanavin ninous; o ikkayabes yeiluw babaw, o takatounsa babaw ilgubokes tagon wawous mo ibweins.

Tabibaptaysein gamags ibwabwes kayon
(Matiw 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9)

14 Inounas tasiyas, king towen Elod iligen bulagan, peinan babaw gamag niliganes livanen Yeisuw. Gamag mwasanin idokes Yon bo ikit kanig waseg, mapuna Yeisuw nawotet singaya tawtoun.
15 Mwasanin gog ilansa, "Mtowen Ilaytiy." Tage mwasanin ilansa, "Mtowen palopit mawana siyas palopits kweiboug."
16 Tage Elod iligen bulagan Yeisuw mo ilana, "Mtowen Yon, nabob kayon, tage bo imov vayuwein."
17-18 Kweiboug Yon ikan Elod ilana, "Amsinap kalbaleb, kuvagut bwadam nakwav." Peinan bwadan Pilip nakwav Elodiyas ivagut mtowen Elod. Yon ikanan, mo igeg nanon mtowen Elod, ikayeb natouwats iyousis Yon, iyawanis naman, isen wanuwan deil.
19-20 Elodiyas-vak ikamliw Yon, sivinan beiweiy. Nag gog, peinan Elod ikayus, iwen Yon, ikakina gamag tadidumwal, bwanabwein; ikayus, sivinan biligen aygan, tage Yon anilivan waseg mo iyageg nanon Elod.
21 Manawen vin sivinan beiwey Yon, ikayamat oko Elod isagal, anvavan sigeilin, peinan yam towen inan nikop, ikamkwam siney tasiyas gabmans sisiyas takalikays sisiyas min-Galiliy situwaveks.
22-23 Tasiyas ikamkwams imwamoums, mo isap Elodiyas natun kudavin isilasal. Isilasal oko ikalin nuwes tasiyas sisiy Elod, idibek gwad manawen, ilana, "Aveiyag sivinam, kulivan mo basekeim." Itabudabod, ilana, "Magat sivinam baliv gunaven to namtakavet, palatadadan yak, palatadadan yey. Bweina kulivan mo baliv basekeim palatan."
24 Gwad manawen iligen, in watoulan, ikatigan inan, ilana, "Aveiyag balivan?"

Iwage inan, ilana, "Kulivan busabwesan Yon, tabaptaysein gamags."
25 Iligen, nuwanawa iyum, inek king towen, initoug, ilana, "Sivinag Yon busabwesan kusen wakabmavin mo kusekeig, mtowen tabaptaysein gamags."
26 Iligen king towen, igeg nanon, tage nag bipiyev, peinan bo

itabudabod, o tasiyas siney bo iliganes anilivan.

27-28 Mapuna ikayeb takaymatein bunatum teitan, ilana, “Kun kubob kayon Yon, busabwesan kudeg wakabmavin kumey.” Inoun in wa̲deil, ibob kayon Yon, busabwesan isen wakabmavin, imey, isek gwad mana̲wen; ikow, inow, isek inan.

29 Inavamul Yon iliganes bo iweiys, mo imeis, ikawes takaning towen, inawes, isenas wakalawag.

Kweinim tawsan gamags ivakamus
(Matiw 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Yon 6:1-14)

30-31 Yeisuw nagamag nikayabes mo iyums, ikatuyouns imekes Yeisuw, ika̲mats siwotet babaw o sikatimlakay babaw; mo idibakes, ilana, “Kumeis, taneis nawoud makaw, ya̲kids-wan bitayeiwas tut kadiyakus.” Peinan singay babaw gamag inounawas inounamas; ta-ma̲wan biyeiwas o beikams kan, nag.

32 Mapuna itouws wa̲wag, idopels ineis nawoud makaw, tasiyas-wan bisiwas.

33 Tage gamag babaw bo ikines nikala̲vis-o nineis. Tasiyas gog gamag babaw bo iwtusis, ilisawes siven babaw isisawls, inoys wa̲ked, bo imgwayes, Yeisuw siney navamul wankuyeim.

34 Ita̲lags siney navamul, ikin gamag babaw, inok nuwan, peinan ma̲wana mansiyas sip, ta-ivag sitamtakavatay, mapuna ikatimlakes sinap babaw.

35-36 Ikatimlakay ee... kwayav, navamul mo imekes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Ven to nawoud makaw o bo iboug, kwayabes gamag babaw, bineis ven mwasanin walasids va̲gan bigimwals kaeis beikams.”

37 Iw to Yeisuw ilana, “Kusekes kaeis beikams.”

Tasiyas gog ikatugwans, ilansa, “Tabta bakan bakagimwal asibled lakatuy kina, bakasekes ikams, ne?”

38 Iwa̲ge, ilana, “Kweivin amibled? Kuneis, kukines.” Ikakins, ivinis, ilansa, “Kweinim bled, son in mwanay.”

39 Yeisuw mo ilivan va̲gan bisinis tasiyas wakunuwatan awuyow, kweitan bod, kweitan bod waseg.

40 Mapuna isinis, bod kweitan, kweitan, mwasanin lakatutan, mwasanin sinawanim.

41 Isinis ikous, Yeisuw mo ikow bled siyas kweinim son in mwanay, ikin walba̲lab, ikalin nuwan Yowbad waseg, mo ikikivis bled tasiyas, isekes navamul bikawes bisenas wamtes gamag, beikams. Mansiyas in-vak ikaleiwag, isekes asibabaw beikams.

42 Ikamkwams tasiyas, ikamuweipswan.

43 Ikous, kan nikambwages ikatikunakus sinawatan kweiy kaynad, bled son in.

44 Tasiyas takamkwams mamagina kweinim tawsan tawaw.

Yeisuw inoun wakunuwatan yevagam
(Matiw 14:22-33; Yon 6:15-21)

45 Ikous, mo idibakes navamul, ilana, “Kutouws kudopels, kumugwas, kuneis palatan, ven yagan Beteseid; yey gog bases bakayabes gamag babaw.”

46 Ikayabes ikous, mo ikatulag in wa̲koy, initoug waseg Yowbad.

47 Ikala̲vis navamul, ineis watapwana yevagam avakaein; bo iboug. Tage Yeisuw anmwa̲netwan isiwana waven.

48 Yeisuw ikines ikalla̲vis, kala̲lav nimeis, peinan yag itow meinoy neim wamtes. Kakita beiyam mo inoun wakunuwatan yevagam, sivinan binekes.

49 Tasiyas gog ikines Yeisuw wakunuwatan yevagam inoun imimeim, iwaks, aspwa̲yat, idokes kid a̲luw.

50 Asibabaw ikines, iwenes singay. Towen gog idibakes, ilana, “Yey. Bwein-wan. Awoum beivag amipwa̲yat.”

51-52 Mo itouw, inekes wa̲wag, mo idabab yag. Singay isom ninous. Ninous tasiyas keikay, peinan nag ikakins Yeisuw nataw-toun silawun tut towen waseg ikow bled kweinim mo ivakamus gamag babaw.

Ven Genesalet waseg takatouns ivag ibweins
(Matiw 14:34-36)

53 Ikala̲vis ee... ita̲lags palatan, ven yagan Genesalet, lon ikawes ilaves in wanakaew, siwag ikot.

54-55 Ineis wanakaew, towous bo iwtusis, isisawls, ineis vena babaw, ikawes takatouns nimmasis wakabes, imeyes am-palawen iliganes Yeisuw nises.

56 Yeisuw am-palawen binoun bein, takinew wunkakit, o takinew wunovek, o takinew wanawoud, tasiyas towous mo bikawes takatouns biseinis wavtakon ven, mo binitougs va̲gan bikabkwanes matan anakweim; o kalisiy tasiyas ikabkwanes mo ibweins.

7

Tammwayas sikaleiwag
(Matiw 15:1-20)

1-2 Wankuyeim tasiyas Palisiy sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag mwasanin meinoy nimeis Yelusalem, ikatuyouns imekes Yeisuw; ikines navamul mwasanin nag iwidis nimes, tage sona ikamkwams.

3-4 Tasiyas gog Palisiy asisinap kweitan, sisiyas min-Yudiy babaw; kukin nimes nag biwidis beibwein, nag beikams; peinan ikikuns tammwayas asisinap waseg. Asisinap ma̲wana kukin beinoys wamaket bimeis, biwidis nimes mo beikams; kukin nag biwidis nimes nag beikams. Asisinap babaw ma̲wan, iwdiwids askwa̲vig, askunasoup, sikabmavin, o abes.

5 Tasiyas Palisiy sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag ikines, mo ikatiga̲nes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Aveiyag wawun muvamul nag ikikunis tammwayas sikaleiwag; nimes bikibik sona ikamkwams.”

6 Iwa̲ge Yeisuw, mo idibakes, ilana, “Tayyaweid yakamiy! Palopit towen Isaya ilivnek livneimiy, kweiboug Yowbad anilivan ilel, bo ikunakeimiy, mamagina:

‘Gamag tasiyas isiwyoubugs wudousa mav waseg;
Tage ninous nag imekeig.
7 Makava itapwa̲louls waseg yey,
Peinan nag ikatimlakays gunakaleiwag,
tage gamag mwasanin sikaleiwag ikatimlakays.’

8 “Yowbad nakaleiwag bo kupiyaves, tage kutams waseg gamag mwasanin sikaleiwag.”

9 Mo idibakes, ilana, “Singaya kusinaps, tage kupiyaves Yowbad nakaleiwag, mo kukwatilawos mikaleiwag tatineimiy.

10 “Kweiboug Moses ilivan Yowbad nakaleiwag mamagina:

‘Kuvna̲ses timmiyas o inmiyas,’
o ‘Kukin kal biyeg taman o inan, kuweiys beimat.’

11 Tage yakamiy mikaleiwag mamagina:

Gamag bweina bidibek taman o inan, bilana,
‘Bo akatibom youd towen silma̲nin Yowbad; tama̲wan basekeim yak.’

12 Mamagina kutams va̲gan bikamgwayes taman o inan.

13 “Amikikun towen waseg bo kugulekwes Yowbad nakaleiwag. Amisinap babaw ma̲wan.”

14 Yeisuw mo idawes gamag babaw, isineikimas, idibakes, ilana, “Babaw yakamiy, kuliganes agulivan mo bukukwakins.

15 “Nag aveiyag watoulan gamag beisiw wa̲won biyageg, nag. Tage

aveiyag wanuwan gamag bisap bein wamnat mo biyageg gamag towen." 16 (-)

17 Ilivan ikous, ilisawes gamag babaw, inoun in wanbunatum. Navamul mo ikatiganes Yeisuw, sivines kid bikakins nakabebay silawun.

18-19 Iw to Yeisuw, idibakes, ilana, "Adok yakamiy-vak tatagouwaws yakamiy! Youd babaw watoulan gamag beisiw wawon, nag biyabik, nag. Peinan nag beisiw wananon; misinaka in watoubun wankuyeim mo bipwal bein wamnat." Yeisuw anilivan towen waseg ikabwein kan babaw; nag kweitan bwaboum, nag.

20-22 Wankuyeim mo ilivan, ilana, "Aveiyag wanuwan gamag bisap bein wamnat, youd towen biyabik gamag. Peinan wanuwan gamag bispuy nakanuway kalbaleb, subwan, veinaw, katumat gamag, kanavay mav, mitmwamon, kameiliw, katadividav, kalimwasaw, silponay, livan kalbaleb, kayapam, sinap kalbaleb.

23 "Sinap tasiyas kalbaleb wanuwan gamag bisap mo biyabik gamag towen."

Nen-Saloponis isimounid waseg Yeisuw
(Matiw 15:21-28)

24 Ikous, Yeisuw itamanaw in wawnuwan ven Tayil; mo isiw in bunatum kweitan, nag sivinan gamag bikakins; nag gog, tamawan bisowum.

25-26 Vinen-Saloponis natan, nag vinen-Yudiy; tage bo iligen bulagan Yeisuw nises ven Tayil waseg, mo inoun inek silmanin bikulul binitoug waseg, peinan yeiluw neiweiy natun kudavin, sivinan kid bikayeb yeiluw binoun; ilana, "Kum kwayeb yeiluw towen neiweiy natug."

27 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Wanmugwana bavakamus gamagal. Awoum bakow gamagal kaeis basekes mansiyas awuk beikams, awoum." Ilivan mawan peinan min-Yudiy idokes tobwag ven gimgilis mamagina awuk.

28 Manawen vin ikatimop aygan, igilagel, ilana, "O guyaw, mansiyas awuk-vak waskawan teibol beikams musmusan gamagal asibled ikalkalouws."

29 Iw to Yeisuw ilana, "Amlivan bwein. Kunoun kun, kukin natum, yeiluw bo ilisow."

30 Inoun in wanbunatum, iban natun nimmasis wakeb, yeiluw bo ilisow.

Takakon teitan ivag mo ibwein

31 Wankuyeim ilisow wunsiyas ven walasin Tayil, ikanapel Saydon, in yevagam avakaein yagan Galiliy, wawnuwan Dekapolis.

32 Mo imeyes takakon teitan, anilivan wadadan-wan, ilansa, "Tab kadilok bukusen namam wawon, takakon towen."

33-34 Yeisuw itok takakon towen, ilisawes gamag babaw, mo teigan paley ikawgil didin waseg, mo giwun waseg iwlik mayen; ikous iyey, ikin walbalab, singay igeg nanon, mo ilana, "Epipat." (Aga-Muyuw waseg mamagina "Kwaliyow.")

35 Nuwanaw ikaliyow teigan, mayen ibwein, anilivan mo ididumwal.

36-37 Yeisuw gog idibakes, ilana, "Awoum kwamteles gunawotet towen, awoum." Anilivan babaw mawan, tage nag ikanawes, singaya illivans-wan inawotet bulagan. Singaya isom ninous, ilansa, "Inawotet babaw singay bwein. Takakons ivag ibweins mo iliganes livan, o tasiyas asilivan wadadan ivag mo ilivans bwein."

8

Kweivas tawsan tawaw ivakamus
(Matiw 15:32-39)

1-2 Misiyaamun towen, babaw gamag nikatuyouns nimekes vayuwein Yeisuw, nag ivag kaeis beikams, mo idawes navamul, imekes, idibakes, ilana, “Bo inok nuwag gamag tasiyas babaw nikanatouns waseg yey, kaeis gog nag.

3 “Kukin bakayabes bineis wasiven asimoun-wan, adok bisoumats waaked. Peinan mwasanin siven kadiveiyov.”

4 Iweis navamul tasiyas, ilansa, “Ven to nawoud makaw; amaawan bitavakamus gamag tasiyas? Kan gog nag.”

5 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Akweivin amibled?”

Ilansa, “Kweinim kweiy.”

6 Idibakes gamag babaw, ilana, “Kusinis wapwepway.” Wankuyeim mo ikow bled siyas kweinim kweiy, ikalin nuwan Yowbad waseg, ikivis bled siyas, isekes navamuls vaagan bivaganes; mo ikawes isekes babaw gamag wasigeis.

7 Asiyin mwanayun-wan nisesus, ikow wanaman, mo initoug Yowbad waseg, ikalin nuwan peinan in. Ikous, mo idibakes navamul vaagan bikawes bisekes babaw gamag, mo isekes.

8 Babaw gamag ikamkwams, bo ikamuweips, mo ikatikunakus kan towen nikambwages, mo idagis wagamwat, imlavag gibsinim gibsiy.

9-10 Ikous, mo ikayabes tasiyas kweivas tawsan gamag, inounas; mtowen siney navamul itouws waawag, idopels ineis ven Dalmanut.

Gamag sivines Yeisuw naman mulin bikines
(Matiw 16:1-4)

11 Tasiyas Palisiy mwasanin mo inekes Yeisuw, ikammnimans, mamagina iyakwanes, ilansa, “Kuvag muwotet bitawtoun maawana naman mulin Yowbad.”

12 Yeisuw gog singay igeg nanon, ilana, “Gudwouvaws yakamiy sivinamiy bukukines Yowbad naman mulin,” mo itabudabod, ilana, “Nag bukukines, nag.”

13 Vayuwein mo ilisawes, itouws waawag, idopels ineis palatan.

Ansinap Elod o Palisiy asisinap maawana yist
(Matiw 16:5-12)

14 Tage bo inumlaves kaeis; misinaka katanoka bled waawag.

15 Yeisuw mo iguyes, ilana, “Kuvnaseimiy. Kadiloka kupiyaves tasiyas Palisiy asiyist o Elod anayist.”

16 Iliganes, idibakes sisiyas, ilansa, “Adok anakabebay, peinan tanumlaves adableds.”

17 Yeisuw gog ikakina ninous, idibakes, ilana, “Wawun kulansa, ‘Tanumlaves adableds’? Singay tatagouwaws yakamiy; ninoumiy nag.

18-19 “Sam mitamiy tage nag kuwtusis; sam tigamiy tage nag kuliganes beibwein. Adok nag kunuways akivis kweinim bled silmanin kweinim tawsan gamag, kweivin kaynad kan nikambwages mo kwatikunakus, ne?”

Ilansa, “Sinawatan kadiney.”

20 Vayuwein Yeisuw ikatiganes, ilana, “Wankuyeim akivis bled kweinim kweiy silmanin kweivas tawsan gamag, kweivin gamwat kan nikambwages mo kwatikunakus, ne?”

Ilansa, “Gibsinim gibsiy.”

21 Iwage Yeisuw, ilana, “Igawa tatagouwaws yakamiy!”

Toukwaw teitan ivag ibwein

22 Wankuyeim Yeisuw inoun in Beteseid, imeyes takatoun teitan, ilansa, “Tabta bukwabkwen matan toukwaw towen, ne?”

23 Yeisuw iligen, ivakaben, inow watoulan ven, igus matan, naman waseg ikabkwen, ikatigan, ilana, “Kukin tan?”

24 Itamnow matan, ilana, “Akin
gamag mwasanin, tage askakin
mạwana amweilok ininounas.”
25 Vayuwein mo ikabkwen
matan, mo ikinbunik, bo ibwein.
26 Yeisuw mo ikayeb beiyum
bein wanbunatum, ilana, “Awoum
bukun waven.”

Pita ikakina Yeisuw nawotet
(Matiw 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

27 Wankuyeim Yeisuw siney
navamul itạvins wunsiyas ven
wawnuwan Sisaliy, guyaw towen
Pilip nikaleiwag wasigeis. In-
ounas wạked, ikatigạnes nava-
muls, ilana, “Gamag idokeigs kal
yey?”
28 Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, “Gamag
mwasanin idokes yạkoum
tabibaptạysein gamags towen
Yon; tage mwasanin idokeims
Ilaytiy yak, o mwasanin idokeims
yạkoum palopit teitan.”
29 Yeisuw mo ikatigạnes, ilana,
“Tage yakamiy, kudokeigs kal
yey?”
Iw to Pita, ilana, “Yak Kelis yak.”
30 Mapuna Yeisuw idibakes,
ilana, “Awoum gamag mwasanin
bikakinsa yey Mesay Kelis yey;
awoum kwamteleigs; awoum.”

Yeisuw ilivnek peinan bikanig
mo beikit vayuwein
(Matiw 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

31 Wankuyeim mo ikatimlakes,
ilana, “Gimgilitoun yey, kadiloka
ạbag bigeg singay; kadiloka
bipiyaveigs tasiyas tammwayas
sisiyas tanuwgwes lun situwạvek
sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag,
mo bikatimateigs; yam kweitoun
mo bạkit vayuwein.”
32 Anilivan towen kamnat; toge
Pita ikạnan, ilana, “Awoum kuli-
van mạwan.”
33 Yeisuw itouvin, ikin nava-
muls, ikan Pita, ilana, “Kusineikik
yạkoum Seitan, amsinap mạwana
gamag asisinap, nag mạwan Yow-
bad ansinap.”
34 Ikous, mo idawes gamag
babaw sisiyas navamuls, ikatuy-
ouns imekes, mo idibakes, ilana
“Kavel tan yakamiy sivinan bibku-
nig, kadiloka bipiyev nakaleiwag
tatonen mo bikokew anklos
tatonen vạgan mo bibkunig.
35 “Kavel-tan yakamiy sivinan
bikayus mwamovan mo biyamk-
wen, tage kukin biyamkwen
mwamovan peinan gunawotet,
mo bises bwein.
36 “Kukin gog bikow wuliy-
oug meivek-wan, ven watinow
wuliyougwan, mo biyamkwen
mwamovan, adok nag bimwạsaw,
nag.
37 “Aveiyag mo bisek maysan
silmạnin mwamovan, ne? Nag.
38 “Tut towen gudwouvaws
tappeyaws o asisinap babaw
kalbaleb. Tage kukin kal bimsin
agulivan mamagina bimseneig
Gimgilitoun yey; o yey-vak
mạwan igaw tamag mititeilin
waseg bạyum bam sigwey Yow-
bad natakạyobs, mo beivag
agumwasin gamag towen waseg.”

9

1 Mo idibakes, ilana, “Mounid
adibakeimiy, mwasanin yakamiy
nukutablawaws wasalig nag
bukukwanigs tage bukusesus-wan
mo bukukines Yowbad nakalei-
wag beim, son natawtoun.”

Yeisuw ivag ankakin kweitan
(Matiw 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)

2-3 Yam kweinim katanok ikous,
Yeisuw mo itokes Pita, Yemes,
Yon, ikatulags ineis koy avakaein
wakunuwatan; tasiyas-wan isi-
was. Wamtes mo ivag ankakin
kweitan, anakweim ivag ankakin
gimagim, pwapwạkaw igegayous;
nag teitan gamag ven watinow
anakweim bivag pwapwakạwun
mạwan, nag.
4 Mo ikines Ilaytiy son Moses
isaps, sisiy Yeisuw illivans.

5-6 Iw to Pita, idibek Yeisuw, ilana, “Tamwey, bo tamwa̲saws peinan tasesus towen; bakawlul bunatoun bwan, bunatan ya̲koum, buniyuwein Moses, buntounun Ilaytiy.” Anilivan ma̲wana illivan mav; na-ikakin aveiyag bilivan, peinan aspwa̲yat.

7 Mo lov kweitan ilumwes tasiyas, aygan teitan iliganes wa̲lov, ilana, “Mtowen natug bwanabwein, kuliganes aygan.”

8 Nuwanaw mo ikins palatan palatan, makaw; misinaka Yeisuw sisiy.

9 Wankuyeim iwloubus, idibakes, ilana, “Youd towen nukukines, awoum kwamteles gamag mwasanin wasigeis ee... Gimgilitoun yey bakanig, ba̲kit vayuwein, mo kwamteles wasigeis.”

10 Youd towen nag ikamteles gamag mwasanin wasigeis; tage tasiyas-wan illivans, idokes aveiyag silawun anilivan towen, “Bakanig mo ba̲kit vayuwein.”

11 Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, “Aveiyag wawun tasiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag asilivan, ilansa, ‘Kadiloka Ilaytiy bimgwey Mesay waseg’?”

12-13 Yeisuw gog mo idibakes, ilana, “Ilaytiy iginmug, ikatilow youd babaw. Tabta kukwakins silawun Bukitab liva̲nen Gimgilitoun nises, mamagina, ‘Gamag bipiyaves; a̲ban bigeg singay’? Adibakeimiya mtowen-vak Ilaytiy bo neim, itam ninous mo iyagages towen, ma̲wan liva̲nen nises Bukitab waseg.”

Gwad teitan takatoun Yeisuw ivag ibwein
(Matiw 17:14-20; Luk 9:37-43)

14 Yeisuw siney navamul asteitoun, tavasin gog mtowen, mo iwloubus iwekes navamul meivek-wan watinow nisesus, ikines gamag singay babaw nisiwnis, tasiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag nikikamnimans sisiyas navamul mwasanin.

15 Gamag babaw ikines Yeisuw bo neim, isom ninous, isawls inekes, imulouls sisiy.

16 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Aveiyag silawun mikamniman?”

17-18 Iw teitan gamag, ilana, “Tamwey, natug towen amey va̲gan bukukin, peinan yeiluw neiweiy bo ikakon. Kukin beiweiy mo bikalavatouw bikabala̲wein, beipoul wadon, bikakil kimwatun, bilamtumweitol won. Bo adibakes muvamuls va̲gan bikayabes. Iyokons bo nag.”

19 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Takakons yakamiy! Tut kadiveiyov sigwey yakamiy nitasesus bo asoumat. Gwad towen kumey waseg yey.”

20 Imeyes gwad towen waseg Yeisuw, yeiluw ikin Yeisuw, iweiy gwad towen, itatat won, ikalivatow wapwepway, ikanivnavin, ipoul wadon.

21-22 Yeisuw mo ikatigan taman, ilana, “Kweivin tut ankatoun ma̲wan?”

Ilana, “Igaw-o wagwa̲din. Tut babaw iwaweiy, ikalivatow in wa̲kov o wayvagam, sivinan bilbaleb. O Tamwey, tabta binok nuwam yakamey? Tabta ikadilokeim bukulabem?”

23 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Aveiyag wawun amlivan kulana, ‘Tabta ikadilokeim’? Kukin bitasimounid, sinap o wotet babaw mo bikadilokeid.”

24 Gwad to taman mo igel, ilana, “Asimounid-wan; tage kulabeig va̲gan basimounid beibwein.”

25 Yeisuw gog ikin gamag babaw isisawls imimeis, mo idibek yeiluw towen, ilana, “Yeiluw yak, gwad towen nukuvag nikakon, adibakeim kulisow gwad towen, kusiwana, awoum kuvgavaw bukumek gwad towen; awoum.”

26 Iligen, mo iwak, iweiy gwad towen, itatat won, mo ilisow gwad kabalamat nimmasis ma̲wana

takanig, babaw gamag idokes bo ikanig.
27 Yeisuw gog iyous naman, itamnow gwad towen, itamanaw.
28 Wankuyeim Yeisuw mo inoun in isiw wabunatum, navamul mo inekes, tasiyas-wan illivans, ilansa, “Aveiyag wawun naikadilokem bakakayeb?”
29 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Singay keikay ankayob bitakayabes tasiyas; misinaka bitanitoug waseg Yowbad mo bitakayeb.”

Yeisuw ilivnek bikanig mo beikit vayuwein
(Matiw 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)
30 Ilisawes ven towen, mo ikanpeles Galiliy, inounas; tage nag sivinan gamag bikakins.
31 Inawotet gog ikatimlakes navamuls, ilana, “Gimgilitoun yey, teitan gamag bisilkodeig mo gamag mwasanin biyousigs, beiweigs bakanig, bammasis kweitoun yam mo bakit vayuwein.”
32 Anilivan towen na-ikakins tasiyas; aspwayat bikatiganes silawun livan towen.

Tasiyas astamumug
(Matiw 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)
33 Inounas ineis ven Kapaneyum, isiws wabunatum, mo ikatiganes, ilana, “Aw-livan waked nukulivanes, ne?”
34 Tasiyas gog isesusa ikkapays, peinan waked nikamnimans, idokes kal biguyaw.
35 Mapuna isin, idawes tasiyas sinawatan teiy, imeis, idibakes, ilana, “Kal yakamiy sivinan biguyaw, kadiloka bimlatoul, babaw gamag bimugwas, mtowen bikuyeim, o bikanow ages gamag babaw.”
36-37 Ilivan ikous, mo itok gwad teitan, imey, isein wamtes tasiyas, mo inup iwlibob, idibakes, ilana, “Kal yakoum bileb teitan gwad, mawana gwad towen, peinan gungamag towen, mamagina bilabeig yey, o mamagina bileb mtowen Tamag nikayabeig nam.”

Kukin gamag nag bisilbwadeid mamagina bilabeid
(Luk 9:49-50)
38 Iw to Yon, ilana, “Tamwey, nakakin taw teitan ikayabes yeiluw, yagam yak waseg, kasilbwed, peinan nag ibwakun wasigeis yakids.”
39-40 Yeisuw gog ilivan, ilana, “Awoum kusilbwed. Nag kal biwotet tawtoun yagag waseg mo nuwanaw bitawyageig, nag. Kukin kal nag isilbwadeids mamagina ilabeids-nan.
41 “Kukin kal bisekeimiy amisoup bukumoums peinan kuwteles Kelis nawotet, mounid adibakeimiy nag biyamkwen maysan mtowen.

Sinap kalbaleb
(Matiw 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)
42 “Gamagal tasiyas isimounids waseg yey, kukin kal bikatsilakes silmanin bikakins sinap kalbaleb, singay kalbaleb mo bilouvat gamag towen. Kukin gamag mwasanin bikawes dakul avakaein biyawanis kayon mo bilaves bein wabwanit, nakalbaleb towen kalamwey; tage kukin bisesuna ee... bikatsilek teitan gwad, singaya kalbaleb mo bilouvat.
43 “Kukin gog namam bikatsilakeim silmanin amsinap kalbaleb, kadiloka kubob, wankuyeim namam palatanok mo bukuban mwamovam. Awoum namam paley bilaveims bukun wadiginasim, kov nigidaged bigabum tut nag beikous. 44 (-)
45 “Kukin gog kakeim bikatsilakeim silmanin amsinap kalbaleb, kadiloka kubob, wankuyeim kakeim palatanok mo bukuban mwamovam. Awoum ge kakeim paley bilaveims bukun wadiginasim. 46 (-)

47-48 “Kukin matam bikat-
silakeim silmanin amsinap
kalbaleb, kadiloka kugut kulev,
igaw wankuyeim matam pala-
tanok mo bukusiw wanuwan
Yowbad nakabkaleiwag. Awoum
matam paley bilaveim bukun
wadiginasim; simwamwats bi-
tatets wawom; o kov bigidaged-
wan; nag beimat.
49 “Kov bigabuds vagan
bitayayan.
50 “Sol bwanabwein bo bwein.
Kukin gog sol bigeg, nag sabal-
nen bitaban vayuwein. Sol
bises wasigeis yakamiy bo bwein,
vagan bukumsamwas simsimiyas
wasigeis.”

10

Livanen peiyaw
(Matiw 19:1-12)

1 Ikous, mo itamanaw Yeisuw,
inoun in wawnuwan Yudiy mo
igapel lay Yoldan, in palatan.
Vayuwein-vak gamag babaw
mo ikatuyouns ininekes Yeisuw,
mo ivgavaw katimlakay gamag
wasigeis, peinan nawotet tut
babaw mawan.
2 Tasiyas gog Palisiy mo inekes
Yeisuw, sivines kid biyakwanes,
mo ikatiganes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Tab
kadilok bitapiyev dakwav, ne?”
3 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Kweiboug
Moses bo isekeimiy mikaleiwag,
amawan?”
4 Ilansa, “Moses bo itam,
nakaleiwag mawan towen, kukin
vin bitapiyev, inalet bitalel tasek
mo tapiyev.”
5 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Peinan
ninoumiy keikay yakamiy, mo
isekeimiy nakaleiwag towen.
6-8 “Tage kweiboug Yowbad
niginbun gamag kudataw son
kudavin, mapuna taw bilisow
taman son inan, binek nakwav,
mapuna asteiy bimlavag wous
katanok. Nag teitan natan, nag;
wous bo ilatanes imlavag katanok-
wan.
9 “Peinan Yowbad bo ilaten,
awoum gamag bilivis, awoum.”
10 Ikous, iyums ineis wanbuna-
tum, navamul mo ikatiganes
vayuwein, sivines kid bikakins
silawun nakatimlakay towen.
11 Yeisuw mo idibakes, ilana,
“Kukin kal bipiyev nakwav,
bivevaw gog nayuwein vin, mo
biyageg nakwav tatonen, peinan
taggeinawl towen ikanavay mav.
12 “Nawen-vak kukin bipiyev
namwan, o beivay gog son
tayuwein taw mo bikanavay mav.”

Yeisuw sivinan gamagal
(Matiw 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

13 Wankuyeim gamag mo
imeyes nitsiyas, sivines Yeisuw
naman bisen wawous. Tage
navamul idokes kid bisilbwades
gamagals, awoum kid bimekes
Yeisuw.
14 Yeisuw gog ikines, mo ikanes,
ilana, “Gamagal bweina bimeis
waseg yey. Awoum kusilbwades,
peinan tasiyas wanuwan Yowbad
nakaleiwag mamagina gamagal.
15 “Mounid adibakeimiy, kukin
beivag ninoumiy mawana gam-
agal mo bukutams Yowbad
nakaleiwag waseg, mo bukusiws
wanuwan. Kukin gog nag, bo nag.”
16 Ilivan ikous, iwliboub gama-
gal wasigeis, naman isen wawous,
anilivan bwanabwein mo isekes
gamagal tasiyas.

Guyaw teitan ipiyev Yeisuw
(Matiw 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30)

17 Ikous, ininoun waked, mo tei-
tan taw isawl inek, ikulul avakaein
wamatan, ilana, “Takatimlakay
bwanabwein yak, aveiyag bavag
mo mwamovag nag beikous?”
18-19 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana,
“Aveiyag wawun kudokeig toub-
wein yey? Toubwein anmwanet
Yowbad. Adok kaleiwag tasiyas
kukwakin: awoum kuweiy gamag,
awoum kwanavay mav, awoum

kuveinaw, awoum kuyaweid, awoum kusilponay, o kuvnases tamam son inam."

20 Iwage, ilana, "Tamwey, igawo wagwadig asilamaw kaleiwag tasiyas oko nagein igawa avvalut kaleiwag tasiyas wasigeis."

21 Togo Yeisuw ikin taw towen, ikalin nuwan waseg, idibek, ilana, "Katanoka sinap ikabwag waseg yak, kadiloka kuymayis muvavag babaw, maysan kukow, kuvgen, kusekes tasiyas tasimavs, mo kum kubkunig; tage maysan bwein igaw mo bukuban walbalab."

22 Mto taw bo isisiyuw nanon, mo itamanaw, inoun, singay igeg nanon, peinan nawliyoug babaw, ikayus.

23 Yeisuw gog itouvin, idibakes navamul, ilana, "Singay keikay tasiyas guyawaw beisiws wanuwan Yowbad nakabkaleiwag waseg."

24-25 Navamul gog iliganes anilivan sitovek, bo isunasun ninous. Vayuwein Yeisuw mo idibakes, ilana, "Sigwey, singay keikay tasiyas guyawaw beisiws wanuwan Yowbad nakabkaleiwag waseg. Mansiyas kamel beisiws vas analeg kalimwey-nen keikay, tage guyawaw beisiws Yowbad nakabkaleiwag waseg, singaya keikay."

26 Tasiyas gog singay isunasun ninous, illivans sisiyas, ilansa, "Kalisiy kid beisiws Yowbad nakabkaleiwag waseg?"

27 Yeisuw bo ikinbunikes tasiyas, ilana, "Gamag wasigeis naikadilok, tage Yowbad bwein kadilok, peinan Yowbad kadilok youd babaw."

28 Iw to Pita, ilana, "Yakamey gog nakapiyev mavavag babaw mo kabkunim."

29-30 Yeisuw ilana, "Mounid adibakeimiy, kal yakamiy bilisow naven, budan, nunet, inan, taman, nitun, o napwepway, vagan bikanow agulivan bwanabwein, nagein tut towen mo biban lakatutan nabunatum, budan, nunet, inan, nitun, napwepway; tage gamag mwasanin biyagages; igaw gog tut wanakougwaw mwamovan bises bisigeg.

31 "Tage babaw tasiyas tumumug bikuyeims, o tasiyas takukuyeims mo bimugwas."

Sivtounun Yeisuw ilivnek bikanig mo beikit vayuwein
(Matiw 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

32-34 Inounas waked bineis kid Yelusalem, Yeisuw imug, navamuls wankuyeim bo ikubukub nuwes, sisiyas bod mwasanin wankuyeim aspwayat. Inounas ee... mo idawes navamul sinawatan teiy, vayuwein inekes, ikamteles aveiyag igaw mo bilivet, ilana, "Bitaneis Yelusalem, teitan gamag mo bisilkodeig Gimgilitoun yey, mo biyousigs tasiyas tanuwgwes lun situwavek sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag, biyateleigs bisekeigs wasigeis tobwag ven gimgilis vagan beiweigs, bikatimateigs; tasiyas gog bisibaweigs, bigusugs, biwaweigs vatul waseg, ikous mo bikatimateigs; yam kweitoun mo bakit vayuwein."

Yemes son Yon initougs waseg Yeisuw
(Matiw 20:20-28)

35 Sebidiy nitun tasiyas Yemes son Yon mo inekes Yeisuw, ilansa, "Tamwey, sivinem bukutam aveiyag bakalivan."

36 Ilana, "Aveiyag sivinamiy?"

37 Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, "Igaw muguyaw waseg, kutam vagan bakasin teitan wamkwatay, teitan wamkimaw."

38 Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, "Nag kukwakins silawun mikanitoug towen. Tab kadilok bukumwamwes kwavig towen bamoum, o tab kadilok bibaptayseimiy mawana bibaptayseigs yey?"

39-40 Ilansa, “Ikadilokem-wan.”

Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Mounid bukumwamwes kwa̲vig towen yey ba̲moum o bibapta̲yseimiy ma̲wana bibapta̲yseigs yey; tage nag kadilok bakaliwageimiy va̲gan bukusinis wagunka̲tay o wagunkimaw, nag. Tamag nakaleiwag towen, bikaleiwag kalisiy bisinis wadadag.”

41 Navamul gog tasiyas sinawatan iliganes, mo ikawkunes Yemes son Yon.

42 Mapuna Yeisuw idawes bimeis, binekes; imeis mo idibakes, ilana, “Kukwakinsa tasiyas idokes guyawaw tobwag ven wasigeis, ikaliwages sigamag, siwotet kweitan kweitan isekes biwteles.

43 “Tage yakamiy nag ma̲wan. Kal yakamiy sivinan biguyaw bweina bimlavag mitouwat.

44 “Kal yakamiy sivinan bimlavag mitamumug, kadiloka biwotet silma̲nin miwotet.

45 “Gimgilitoun yey bo ma̲wan, nag am va̲gan bukulabeigs, tage balabeimiy yakamiy, o mwamovag batam mamag-ina baymiyiseimiy tababaw yakamiy.”

Toukwaw towen Batamiyas ikiplal matan
(Matiw 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

46 Ikous anilivan towen, inounas oko ineis Yelikow, ikanapels Yelikow binounas siney navamul sisiyas gamag babaw. Toukwaw teitan nissin wadadan ked ininitoug money wasigeis gamag babaw; yagan Batamiyas, peinan taman yagan Tamiyas.

47 Toukwaw towen iligen butun gum-Nasalet yagan Yeisuw, peinan bo neim, mo iwak, ilana, “Yeisuw, ya̲koum Deibid tabun ya̲koum, binok nuwam yey.”

48 Babaw gamag bo ika̲nes, ilansa, “Kukwa̲pay.”

Togo singaya iwkuwak, ilana, “Ya̲koum Deibid tabun ya̲koum, binok nuwam yey.”

49 Yeisuw gog im itom, ilana, “Kudibakes beim.” Mapuna idibakes toukwaw towen, ilansa, “Bweina kutamanaw kum. Bo idaweim.”

50 Togo ilavew anpwa̲lum, nuwanaw mo itamanaw, inoun inek Yeisuw.

51 Inek Yeisuw, Yeisuw ikatigan, ilana, “Aveiyag sivinam bavag peinam yak?”

Iw toukwaw towen, ilana, “Tamwey, sivinag beilal matag.”

52 Yeisuw gog idibek, ilana, “Nukusimounid waseg yey, mapuna bo kubwein; bweina kunoun.” Nuwanaw ilal matan, mo ibwa̲kun Yeisuw waseg.

11

Yeisuw isiw in ven Yelusalem
(Matiw 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Yon 12:12-19)

1-2 Yeisuw inoun in wunsiyas ven Betepeig o Betaniy, walasin koy yagan Oliv, kakita mo bisap Yelusalem waseg. Mapuna mo idibakes navamul asteiy va̲gan bimugwas kid bineis ven wunkakit, ilana, “Kuneis ven towen wamatads, bukusiws wanuwan mo bukuba̲nes donkiy na̲tan, kayon niyawanis vatul waseg, gamag nag itotouws waseg. Igaw. E, bukuba̲nes mo kulikus vitulen, kutokes kumeyes.

3 “Kukin teitan gamag bilivan, bilana, ‘Aveiyag wawun kulikus donkiy na̲wen?’ kulansa, ‘Tanuwagan sivinan. Nawotet biyakous, mo biyamen.’ ”

4 Inounas tasiyas mo iba̲nes donkiy wavtakon ven, niyawanis kayon wamatan koukwed nititoy, mo ilikus vitulen.

5 Ilikus vitulen, tage gamag mwasanin nitablawaws wadadan ilivans gog, ilansa, “Aveiyag wawun kulikus donkiy mana̲wen?”

6 Mo ikatimapus ages mạwana
Yeisuw nikatimlakes; ilivans
mạwan, mo itams.
7 Itams tasiyas, mo imeyes
donkiy waseg Yeisuw, asikweim
isenas watapwan mo imwen isin
wakunuwatan.
8 Mwasanin gog asikweim
iyaves wạked, mwasanin isạves
amweilok yayagein wanawoud
iyaves wạked.
9 Tasiyas tamumugwas sisiyas
takkuyeims iwkuwaks, ilansa,
"Osana! Yowbad bikatinabweids.
Kakavasim nukum daGuyaws ya-
gan waseg.
10 Tamads Deibid nakaleiwag
bukuwgow.
Tanuwagan libạlab bo bikatinab-
weids."
11 Yeisuw inoun in wunovek
Yelusalem, isiw in wanuwan
Yowbad nabunatum bunavakaein,
ikin palatan palatan, youd babaw
ikikin ikous, mo iyum ineis
Betaniy siney navamul; bo iboug.

Ikawtun yaveinun
(Matiw 21:18-19)

12 Iyam nen gạboug ilisawes
Betaniy bineis Yelusalem, ivag
anamoun.
13 Anamoun, ikin kadiveiyov
yaveinun nitet, sam yageivein,
idoki anagin biban beikam;
iwekey gog nag; makava
yageivein. Peinan nag tutan
beiwuw. Igaw.
14 Iw to Yeisuw, ikawtun kay
kaywen, ilana, "Adok nag buku-
vgavaw beivag anagim, beikams
gamag, nag." Navamul iliganes
anilivan towen.

Ikayabes taggimwals wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum
(Matiw 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Yon 2:13-22)

15 Inounas ineis Yelusalem, isiws
wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum
mo ikayabes tasiyas taggimmwals
wabunatum, siteibol ikatitan
tasiyas nikatimapus money dakul
waseg, o ikatitan abes tasiyas
niggimwals bwabun.
16 Nag itam vạgan gamag
bikokews kunes wanuwan Yow-
bad nabunatum.
17 Ikatimlakes, ilana, "Bukitab
wanuwan livan nises mamagina:
'Ven babaw gimgilis bidokes
gunbunatum nitoug buntu-
man.'
Tage yakamiy nukuvkakes mam-
agina buntuman veinaw."
18 Tasiyas gog tanuwgwes lun
sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag
iliganes anilivan, sivines kid
amạwan bivkakes mo biyablebes;
tage iwenes peinan gamag babaw
igoulus, sivines biliganes nak-
ageiguy.
19 Kwayav waseg Yeisuw siney
navamul mo ilisawes wunovek.

Yaveinun ikallayag
(Matiw 21:20-22)

20 Iyam nen gạboug, ininounas
wạked, mo ikines yaveinun bo
ikallayaga ikous.
21 Pita inuway, mo ilivan ilana,
"Tamwey, kay kaywen nukwaw-
tun bo ikalayag."
22-23 Iw to Yeisuw, idibakes
tasiyas, ilana, "Livan mounid
badibakeimiy. Kadiloka kunmises
Yowbad vạgan wotet tawtoun
biwtel. Kal yak bukubidek koy
towen, kulana, 'Kunoun kun ku-
mukul wabwanit,' tage nag beivag
nanoum akweiy, bukunamisa-
wan, mo bivag mạwana amlivan
nukulivan.
24 "Mapuna badibakeimiy,
kukin bukukululs bukunitougs
Yowbad waseg, kukwakins-wan
bisekeimiy, mo bukubạnes youd
tasiyas.
25 "Kukin bukunitougs Yowbad
waseg, aveiyag gamag asisinap
waseg yakamiy kuninuwes,
kunumlaves, bikalin nuwamiy.
Igaw Tamads walbạlab mo
biwidimiy binumlev amisinap
kalbaleb yakamiy." 26 (-)

Yeisuw nakaleiwag
(Matiw 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

27-28 Wankuyeim mo inounas, vayuwein ineis Yelusalem. Ineis Yelusalem, Yeisuw ininoun wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum, mo iweis tasiyas tanuwgwes lun situwa̲veks sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag sisiyas tammwayas, inekes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Aw-kaleiwag towen? Kal isekeim mukwaleiwag silma̲nin muwotet towen?”

29 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Kweitan youd bakatiga̲neimiy, kudibakeigs, mo badibakeimiy silawun gunakaleiwag silma̲nin gunawotet towen.

30 “E, kudibakeigs silawun Yon inawotet waseg ibapta̲yses gamags. Tabta Tamads walba̲lab isek nawotet towen, o gamag teitan watinow isek nawotet? Kudibakeigs silawun nawotet Yon.”

31 Iliganes, illivans sisiyas, ilansa, “Kukin bitalansa, ‘Tamads walba̲lab,’ mtowen Yeisuw bikatimop aygads bilana, ‘Aveiyag wawun nag kusimounids waseg mtowen Yon?’

32 “Tage awoum talansa, ‘Gamag teitan isek nawotet’; mata ge gamag babaw biyagageids, peinan isimounids waseg Yon, idokes palopit tatonen.”

33 Mapuna ikatimapus Yeisuw aygan, ilansa, “Nag kakakin.”

Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Yey-vak ma̲wan, nag badibakeimiy kal nisekeig gunawotet towen.”

12

Tawteleins bag asisinap kalbaleb
(Matiw 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

1 Ikous, mo isilamaw nakabebay, isekes mamagina, “Bigulen gleip teitan tamwey isop; kal ilev ikous wadadan bag palavas; wayn kasinen ivkaes ikous; tamtakavatein bag nabunatum iwlul ikous; mo isekes gamag mwasanin siwotet va̲gan biwwotets inabag, mo inoun in kweitan ven, isiw.

2 “Wankuyeim anagin tutan bo bimwanoug ivag sivinan bikamkwen, mo ikayeb natouwat binekes tasiyas tawteleins bag, anagin bikow bimey, tamwey towen bikamkwen.

3 “Inekes, mo iwaweiys; nag kan isekes, ikayabes, makava iyum.

4 “Mo ikayeb tayuwein-vak, inekes tasiyas tawteleins bag, iwaysa wakunun iyagages; mo iyum.

5 “Im, ikayeb-vak tatounun; in mo iweiys, ikatimates. Wankuyeim ikayabes babaw, mwasinis iwaweiys, mwasinis ikatimates.

6 “Ikous natouwats babaws, anmwa̲net natun tatonen nises, mo ikayeb binekes; ilana, ‘Bo bivna̲ses natug o bisiwyoubus.’

7 “Nag gog. Tasiyas tamtakavateins bag illivans, ilansa, ‘Kukines tamwey towen natun beim. Kumeis, taweiys; igaw gog tamwey towen bikanig, mo bitakawes dakiyays, bag towen.’

8 “Mo ituts, inekes, iweiys taw mtowen, tamwey natun, mo inupes, ilaves, in watoulan bag.

9 “Tamwey taginibag towen ininuway, ilana, ‘Aveiyag bavag?’ Adok bo binekes, tasiyas tamtakavateins bag bikatimates, bisek gog siwotet gamag mwasinis wasigeis.

10 “Adok nag kukwakins liva̲nen,
Bukitab waseg nises mamagina:
‘Wululay towen, tawteleins bunatum nipiyaves,
tage bo imlavag anma̲wamwan bunatum.
11 DaGuyaws nawotet towen; bo isom nanouds.’ ”

12 Yeisuw anilivan iyakous, tasiyas ikakins-wan Yeisuw anilivan peinan asisinap kalbaleb, mo ikapasal nuwes, idokes kid biyousis Yeisuw beiweiys. Nag gog; aspwa̲yat peinan ikines

gamag singaya babaw, mapuna bo ilisawes, inounas.

Payin silmanin Sisal
(Matiw 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

13 Min-Yudiy tasiyas mo ikayabes Palisiy mwasanin sisiyas Elod nagamag mwasanin, binekes Yeisuw bikatiganes, bikines kukin beibol anilivan mo biyateles kid.

14 Inekes Yeisuw, idibakes, ilansa, "Tamwey, kakakina yakoum amsinap kamnat. Nag bukuvnas gamag teitan mo bukupiyev kid son, nag. Nag kuninuway gamag askakin watoulan, nag. Tage mukwatimlakay mounid, Yowbad inaked silmanin. Tab kadilok bitapayins Sisal natakis, ne? Bitatams Sisal waseg o bitapiyaves adok?"

15 Tage Yeisuw bo ikakin tayyaweids tasiyas, idibakes ilana, "Wawun kuyakwaneigs, ne? Money silmanin takis kumeyes bakin."

16 Imeyes money dakul towen yagan danaliyus, ikin, ikatiganes, ilana, "Kal gamag kululuwan nileles money towen waseg, o kal yagan nileles towen?"

Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, "Sisal."

17 Yeisuw mo idibakes, ilana, "Sisal navavag kutams Sisal waseg, o Yowbad navavag kutams Yowbad waseg."

Iliganes anilivan towen, bo isom ninous tasiyas.

Gamag beikits vayuwein
(Matiw 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

18-19 Tasiyas Sadusiy asilivan, ilansa, "Takanigs nag beikits vayuwein." Tasiyas gog inekes Yeisuw, ikatiganes, ilansa, "Tamwey, kweiboug Moses nilel dakaleiwags mamagina: Kukin kal taw bikanig, natun nag, bwadan mo beivays son nakwab vagan bikop natun mo bimlavag tuwan natun.

20 "Tamwey teitan, budan gog teinim tatanok; tamwey iginivay son nakwav, mo ikanig, natun nag.

21-23 "Isiken mo ivay son nakwab, mo ikanig, natun nag. Isiken, isiken, isiken iveivaysa sisiy nakwab, imtamats, nitus nag, ee... iyakous tawaw, mo ikanig kudavin nawen. Igaw beikits vayuwein takanigs tasiyas, vin namwan kavel; peinan babaw neivays sisiy?"

24-25 Iw to Yeisuw, idibakes, ilana, "Adok bo ibol amilivan yakamiy, peinan nag kukwakins Bukitab anilivan, o nag kukwakins Yowbad natawtoun. Igaw beikits vayuwein mamagina anelos tasiyas walbalab, nag beivays, nag.

26-27 "Tage takanigs bo beikits vayuwein. Adok nag kukwakins Yowbad anilivan Bukitab waseg, Moses kweiboug ikin kaligweg nigigob kov. Yowbad mo idibek, ilana, 'Yey Ebelam naYowbad yey, vey Aysak naYowbad yey, yey Yekob naYowbad yey.' Yowbad tamwamovs tasiyas siYowbad, nag imtakavates tasiyas takanigs, nag. Singay ibol ninoumiy."

Kaleiwag avakaein
(Matiw 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)

28 Teitan takatimlakein kaleiwag iligen sikatugwan waseg Yeisuw, ikakina nakatumap tawtoun, mo inek Yeisuw, ikatigan, ilana, "Awkaleiwag imug?"

29-30 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Kaleiwag tamumug mamagina: Kuliganes min-Yisleil yakamiy, daGuyaws Yowbad anmwanet. Kadiloka kusiwyoubus daGuyaws Yowbad, ateimiy mounid kutames waseg, mwamovamiy mounid kutames waseg, ninoumiy mounid kutames waseg, mitawtoun mounid kutames waseg.

31 "Kwayuwein kaleiwag mamagina: Kuvnas soum mawana

yākoum tatoneim nukuvnāseim. Nag kweitan kaleiwag imgwayes tasiyas."

32-33 Takatimlakay towen idibek Yeisuw, ilana, "Singaya bwein mukwatimlakay. Amlivan mounid, peinan daYowbads anmwānet; nag tayuwein nises. Kaleiwag tasiyas nukulivan ilisawes mansiyas man bitagob vāgan bitalun Yowbad waseg. E, bo imug kaleiwag tasiyas vāgan bitasiwyoubus Yowbad āteids mounid waseg, datawtouns mounid waseg, o bitavnas sod māwana yākid tatoneid nitavnāseid."

34 Yeisuw iligen, ikakina taw towen anilivan bwanabwein, idibek, ilana, "Yākoum kadilakusa Yowbad nakabkaleiwag bukukwakin."

Ikous, mo igoulus Yeisuw; bo iyakousis sikatugwan.

Deibid tabun
(Matiw 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)

35-36 Wankuyeim ikatimlakes gamag wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum, ilana, "Aveiyag wawun takatimlakeins kaleiwag asilivan, ilansa, 'Kelis Deibid tabun.' Kweiboug Yowbad Kululuwan ansinap ikatipel isek Deibid, ilana:

'DaGuyaws idibek gunguyaw,
ilana:
Kusin wagunkātay vāgan bavāges
beibus siyas astameiliw yak,
bukuvnivans wakunutes.'

37 "Mtowen Deibid tamwey, amāwan bidok tabun naGuyaw?"

Yeisuw nakatimlakay gamag babaw sivines binganegs.

Ikānes tasiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag
(Matiw 23:1-36; Luk 20:45-47)

38-39 Yeisuw nakatimlakay wasigeis, ilana, "Kupiyaves asisinap tasiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag. Sivines binounas asikweim vayvayov mo gamag bikululs wamtes wavtakon ven. Tapwāloul waseg sivines bisinis wākeb, o sagal waseg bisinis wapwāsiw.

40 "Tage tasiyas asisinap kalbaleb kupiyaves, peinan ikwekways nakwabs sivavag, mo sinitoug iveiyov. Tayyaweids tasiyas. Igaw Yowbad mo bimop asisinap kalbaleb, biyagagesa singay."

Nakwab namuloul
(Luk 21:1-4)

41 Yeisuw isin wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum, ikin gamag babaw imimeis bimulouls. Simuloul ilaves in wanuwan didawag avakaein. Ikin guyawaw simuloul singaya avakaein.

42 Wankuyeim mo ikin nakwab nātan nasimav isiw im, ilev namoney dakul kekel akweiy, mamagina akweiy toya.

43 Yeisuw ikin, idawes navamul, imeis, idibakes, ilana, "Mounid adibakeimiy nakwab manāwen nasimav namuloul ilisow simuloul tasiyas gamag babaw.

44 "Tasiyas imulouls ikous, tage babaw simoney nises. Manāwen gog nasimav bo ililavena iyakous. Nag kweitan namoney nises vāgan bigimwel kan beikam; nag."

13

Bigulekwes Yowbad nabunatum
(Matiw 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

1 Ikous, mo itamanaw, ilisow Yowbad nabunatum, binoun kid; navamul teitan mo idibek, ilana, "Tamwey, kukin wululay tasiyas dakul bwanābweins, o bunsiyas bunatum bunamnābweins-wan."

2 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Bunsiyas bunatum bunuwkāveks bo bigulekwes beikous. Nag kweitan dakul bises wakaban. Babaw-wan bigulekwes beikous."

Abes bibeg
(Matiw 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19)

3-4 Inoun in koy yagan Oliv, isin, ikin Yowbad nabunatum palatan-o nises. Siyas Pita siney

Yemes, Yon, Andiluw, tasiyaswan asteivas mo ikatigānes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Asināvin bivāges mąwan? Sivinem bakakakin anatut abivatus towen, bukulivan mo bakakakin youd tasiyas bisaps wadaban pwepway. Kudibakem vągan bakakakin.”

5 Yeisuw mo isilamaw anilivan, idibakes tasiyas, ilana, “Kuvnąseimiy; awoum teitan gamag bikatidavimiy.

6 “Tage babaw gamag biweis, mo bilansa, ‘Yey-aya!’ mo bikatidavis babaw gamag, bidokes kid Kelis.

7 “Tage igaw mo bukuliganes bulagan naviy, naviy mwasanin kadilakus, mwasanin kadiveiyov. Bukuliganes, awoum beivag amipwąyat. Bo bivāges mąwan, tage nakabiyokous tut igaw.

8 “Igaw bod mwasanin bikanaviys wasigeis bod mąwasanin, ven mwasanin bikanaviys wasigeis ven mwasanin. Nik beinik ven mwasanin waseg. Gamag bikamates moun. Bisilamaw mąwan simoumouvit kalamwey, tage watibwelon tut mo bivakaein singay.

9 “Kuvnąseimiy; igaw mo biyateleimiy takaleiwag wamites, o sinagog wanuwan biwaweimiy, vatul waseg, o peinan agugwamag yakamiy bo bitamnaweimiy wamtes siyas gabman sisiyas guyawaw, mapuna livan bwanabwein mo bukusekes.

10 “Tage wanmugwana bukukwawes livąneig bwanabwein kunawes, kugeiguys vena babaw wasigeis. Nakabiyokous tut igaw.

11 “Avei-tut bitokeimiy bukuneis silmąnin yątal, awoum kuninuways aveiyag bukulivąnes, tage tut towen aveiyag bikamat waninoumiy bukulivans mąwan. Yakimiy amilivan nag, tage Yowbad Kululuwan anilivan.

12 “Tut towen wamatads tuwan teitan biyatel vągan beiweiys bwadan, o times biyateles vągan beiweys nitun, o gamagal gog bitamanaws mo biyagages beiweiys timsiyas o insiyas.

13 “Gamag babaw mo bikamliweimiy peinan agugwamag yakamiy. Tage bweina kwaptuleimiy; igaw nakabiyokous tut waseg mwamovamiy mo bukubąnes.

Singay abes bigeg
(Matiw 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)

14 “Igaw mo bukukines takalbaleb singay bitet ven bwaboum waseg. (Kal bivin mo bikakin silawun livan towen.) Kukines, magat Yudiy bukusesus, kadiloka kusawls kuneis wąkoy.

15 “Kukin kal bisesuna wapwąsiw, kadiloka bisawl, awoum biyoubaw beisew bikow nawliyoug; awoum.

16 “Kukin kal iwwotet wąbag, awoum beiyum bikow anakweim; awoum.

17 “Tut towen wamatads siyas nakakudąpoms bigeg abes sisiyas siyas nivvasus nitsiyas.

18 “Kuntougis Yowbad, awoum ge bukusawls bulbweilim anatut loulun waseg.

19 “Igaw tut towen beim, singaya gamag abes bibeg. Kweiboug Yowbad niginbuniyay nag mąwan. Bweilim babaw nag mąwan. Nagein nag mąwan. E, tut towen beim singaya gamag abes bigeg, tage nag vayuwein biwgow.

20 “Magat daGuyaws nag bigidem yam mwasanin, adok babaw gamag bikankąnigs beikous. Tage peinan bo ikatigik nagamag mwasanin bikatimoves, mapuna bibob yam mwasanin.

21 “Tage tut towen wamatads, kukin kal bilivan, bilana, ‘Kukines Kelis towen-one,’ o bilana, ‘Towenan nises’, awoum kusimounids.

22 “Igaw bisaps yaweid Kelis mwasanin, o yaweid palopit mwasanin, bikatidavis gamag.

Mulin nimes bivages tawtoun mo bikatidavis gamags. Magat kadilokes mo bikatidavis Yowbad angamag tasiyas nilivnakes.

23 “Kuvnaseimiy; peinan bo akatiboug nuwamiy mo kukwakins aveiyag bukulivatus tut wanakougwaw.

Gimgilitoun beiyum beim
(Matiw 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)

24-25 “Tut towen wamatads, abes singaya bigeg, kalas biladadub, o tibukon bikayus mititeilin. Siyas wutun walbalab bikalkalouws. Aveiyag tawtoun nises walbalab mo beigwey.

26 “E, mo bukukineigs Gimgilitoun yey baw, lov waseg, son guntawtoun o mititeilig avakaein.

27 “Mo bakayeb guntakayobs bikatinakus agugwamag tasiyas meinoy nimeis ven katanok katanok wadaban pwepway.

Yaveinun biyasus
(Matiw 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)

28-29 “Yaveinun waseg kabebay kweitan nises. Igaw biyasus mo bukukwakins, bukulansa, ‘Wuwal bisilamaw.’ Yakamiy mawan, bukukines youd tasiyas mo bukukwakins kakita mo bayum baw.

30 “Mounid adibakeimiy gudwouvaws yakamiy, igaw bukusesus ee... mo bukukines youd siyas babaw.

31 “Libalab son pwepway beikous tage agulivan nag beikous.

Nag takakins avei-tut
(Matiw 24:36-44)

32 “Yam towen nag takakins. Nag takakins gaboug o kwayav o boug adok. Nag takakins. Yowbad natun yey nag akakin. Tamag anmwanet ikakin.

33 “Kuvnaseimiy, kulalals. Nag kukwakins asinavin bayum bam.

34 “Nagein mawan teitan gamag bein bitavin palatan, tage inagamag bimtakavates inaven. Tamwey towen bisekes siwotet kweitan kweitan; tamtakavatein gog koukwed bidibek bilana, ‘Kwaymateig ga bayum.’

35 “Kukwayamatsa beibwein. Nag kukwakins asinavin bunatum tanuwagan beiyum, adok kwayav, adok watapwan boug, adok walalayis, adok gaboug. Nag kukwakins.

36 “Awoum kumasis kwangagays, mata ge bilabuboleimiy geg.

37 “Adibakeimiy, o babaw gamag badibakes mawan, ‘Kwaymateigs beibwein!’ ”

14

Sivines beiweiys Yeisuw
(Matiw 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Yon 11:45-53)

1-2 Igaw akweiy yam mo Kaltuwon Sigeilin bisagals, makava bled beikams. Tage tanuwges lun situwavek sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag sivines kid beiweiys Yeisuw, idokes kid anmwaneta bibanes mo biyousis; mapuna ilansa, “Awoum bitayousis sagal wanuwan, mata ge gamag bikayuses mo bikawpwanaws adok.”

Natan vin iptum kunun Yeisuw
(Matiw 26:6-13; Yon 12:1-8)

3 Yeisuw gog nises Betaniy, ikamkwam wanbunatum toulepel teitan, yagan Saymon, mo natan vin isiw im, ikokew nabotol bwanabwein. Wanuwan nabotol tagon nises yagan nad, maysan singay avakaein. Ikatuv nabotol, mo ilgubok kunun Yeisuw.

4-5 Mwasanin gog mo ivtokays livan, idibakes sisiyas, ilansa, “Aveiyag wawun iyamkwen tagon towen? Kadiloka bitayamiyis, bitakow lakatutoun kina, mo bitavgen tasekes tasiyas tasimavs.” E, singaya ikawkunes manawen vin.

6-7 Yeisuw gog idibakes, ilana, “Deis! Awoum kutawyages

manạwen vin; nawotet singaya bwanabwein waseg yey. Tasimavs tut babaw simiyas kusesus, asinạvin sivinamiy bweina bukulabes. Yey gog kweitan, nag simiy yey bitasesun-wan tut babaw, nag.
8 “Wotet towen ikadilok manạwen waseg mo niwtel waseg yey. Bo iptum woug nanawan, silmạnin alawag.
9 “Adibakeimiy igaw ven babaw bigeiguys livạneig bwanabwein waseg, mo nawotet manạwen vin bilivạnes vạgan gamag babaw mo bininuways.”

Yudas bisilkod Yeisuw
(Matiw 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)

10 Mtowen gum-Iskaliyot yagan Yudas, Yeisuw navamul teitan, mo inekes siyas tanuwgwes lun situwạveks, sivinan kid bisilkod Yeisuw.
11 Iliganes Yudas anilivan, mo ikalin nuwes, ilivnakes namoney bisekes, maysan nawotet towen. Itam, mo ikayamat tut bwanabwein vạgan basilkod Yeisuw.

Ikamkwams siney navamuls
(Matiw 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Yon 13:21-30)

12 Yam towen bisilamaws makava bled bikamkwams, o biwaweiys Kaltuwon bulukwan, navamul idibakes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Nanoum yak, avanuy bakan bakakatineg vạgan Kaltuwon Sigeilin bitakams?”
13 Yeisuw iligen, ikayabes navamul asteiy, ilana, “Kuneis waven, bukulivatus taw teitan ikokew nakunasoup, kwabkunis taw towen.
14 “Kwabkunis, kukines aveibwan beisiw, kunekes tanuwagan bwan towen, kulansa, ‘Matovek ilana: Avanuy bwabwal mabunatum vạgan bakạkam Kaltuwon Sigeilin sigwey gunavamul.’
15 “Mtowen taw mo bikatimlakeimiy bukukines bunavakaein wanuwan nabunatum, wanakaew nises, bo ikatinages nanawan silmạnin amkwam; towen waseg kuvạges kads.”
16 Navamul asteiy inounas ineis waven ibạnes taw towen ibukunis, mo ibạnes bunatum mạwana Yeisuw nilivnek, mo ikatinages Kaltuwon Sigeilin.
17 Kwayav waseg Yeisuw mo isap siney navamul.
18 Isiws bunatum towen, isinis ikamkwams, Yeisuw mo ilana, “Tawaw, tasilkodeig teitan sods nitakamkwams.”
19 Iliganes tasiyas, singaya igeg ninous, tatanok tatanok idibakes sitovek, ilansa, “Kal? Yey?”
20 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Yakamiy sinwatan amiteiy. Teitan yakamiy gog tasilkodeig soug kasow amabled wanuwan loutan.
21 “Gimgilitoun yey bạnoy ked towen Bukitab nilivnek, tage mtowen tasilkodeig singay kalbaleb bilivet. Magat inan nag bikop bo bwein, togo bo ikop, imligamag mo singay kalbaleb bilivet.”

DaGuyaws inakamkwam
(Matiw 26:26-30; Luk 22:15-20; 1 Kolinit 11:23-25)

22 Igaw ikamkwams, mo ikow bled kweitan, ikulul, ikalin nuwan Yowbad waseg, ikiv, isekes navamuls, ilana, “Kukwawes kukwams, peinan woug.”
23-24 Wankuyeim mo ikow kwạvig, itapwạloul, isekes, imoums asibabaw-wan; mo idibakes, ilana, “Towen buyạvig silmạnin kaleiwag kweivaw, iwtạwout pinamiy babaw yakamiy.
25 “Adibakeimiy nag vayuwein bạmoum gleip sipinen ee... Tamag nakabkaleiwag waseg mo sipinen kweivaw bạmoum.”
26 Ikams ikous, wous kweitan ikanweles, mo isaps, ikatulags ineis wạkoy yagan Oliv.

Ilivnek Pita bikayan
(Matiw 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Yon 13:36-38)

27 Yeisuw mo idibakes navamuls, ilana, “Babaw yakamiy bukulisaweigs, peinan Bukitab nilivnek mamagina:
‘Baweiy mtowen tamtakavatein sips, mo bikatigayays.’
28 “Wankuyeim bak̲it vayuwein mo bamgwayeimiy bitaneis wa-Galiliy.”
29 Iw to Pita, idibek natovek, ilana, “Magat babaw tasiyas bilisaweims, tage yey nag.”
30 Yeisuw idibek, ilana, “Adibakeimiy nagein, boug waseg bukukwayaneig sivatoun, mo kolkolek beigel sivay nubweig gaboug.”
31 Tage Pita anilivan tawtoun idibek, ilana, “Nag bakayaneim. Kukin bukumat, aditeiy soug yak bitamat.” Babaw asilivan mawan.

Yeisuw initoug ven Getsemaniy waseg
(Matiw 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

32 Inounas ines ven yagan Getsemaniy, idibakes navamuls, ilana, “Kusinis towen, yey ban anitoug Yowbad waseg.”
33 Itokes Pita, Yemes, Yon, asteivas ineis palatan, mo singay igeg nanon, anpwayat seikwan.
34 Idibakes, ilana, “Singay igeg nanoug. Bo bakanig adok. Kusesus towen kukwaymateigs.”
35-36 Inoun in kadiyakus, imasis kantukov wapwepway, initoug Taman waseg, idok kid bigidem youd kalbaleb wamatan, kakita bo bilouvat, ilana, “Tamag, bo ikadilokeim youda babaw. Kuyamen agukwavig towen; awoum bamoum. Nanoug yey awoum; tage nanoum yak kuvag mawan.”
37-38 Iyum inekes navamul bo imasis, idibek Pita, ilana, “Bo kumasis, ne? Nag kadilokeimiy tut kadilakus-wan kwaymateigs. Kwaymateigs kunitougs; mata ge bukusiws abiyokon waseg. Ninoumiy waseg bukutawtouns; nag gog, woumiy tougweys.”
39 Vayuwein mo in palatan initoug, anilivan mawan nilivan.
40 Iyum inekes, vayuwein bo imasis, peinan mites bo inanup. Nag ikakins amawan bikatimapus aygan.
41-42 Sivtounun inoun, initoug, iyum, ilana, “Bo kumasis, kuyeiwas, ne? Bo deis. Datuts bo ikous. Teitan gamag bo bisilkodeig Gimgilitoun yey; tasiyas takalbalebs bo biyousigs. Kukits, tanounas; tasilkodeig bo isap.”

Iyousis Yeisuw
(Matiw 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Yon 18:2-12)

43 Igawa illivan, navamul teitan, Yudas, isaps siney tasiyas takaweins pulut son new; peinan tammwayas bo ikayabes nimeis. E, tammwayas sisiyas tanuwgwes lun situwavek sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag bo ikayabes nimeis.
44 Tasilkodein bo idibakes kweitan sinap vagan bikakins kal Yeisuw, ilana, “Kukines kal bakamuloul soug, mtowen Yeisuw, kuyousis, kumtakavates beibwein.”
45-46 Mto Yudas iwek Yeisuw, ilana, “Kalin nuwag guntovek yak,” mo ivayams son. Tasiyas ikines, ituts, iweis, iyousis, itawtouns waseg.
47 Teitan gog nitet wadadan mo ikow napulut tanmunum, iweiy natouwat tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein, ibob teigan.
48-49 Yeisuw gog idibakes, ilana, “Mipulut minew kukokews, kuyousigs mawana tavveinaw yey. Yam katanok katanok Yowbad wanbunatum wamtamiy akatimlakes gamags, nag kuyousigs. Tage sinap mawan vagan bikamat livaneig Bukitab waseg nilivnek.”

50 Inavamul babaw bo isawls,
ilisawes Yeisuw.
51-52 Natabwa̲kun teitan
anakweim mwayntanok nisikam,
bisawl kid, tage bo iyousis;
ilisow anakweim wanimes, sona
mwadoyan mo isawl in.

Yatal
(Matiw 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Yon 18:13-14, 19-24)

53 Itokes Yeisuw binawes
tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein
wamatan, biyateles. Ikatuyouns
nimeis babaw siyas tanuwg-
wes lun situwa̲vek, sisiyas
tammwayas, sisiyas takatim-
lakeins kaleiwag.
54 Pita anmwa̲net ibwa̲kun
kadiveiyov, nag in walisis, isap
tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein
wanven, mo isinis siney tasiyas
tawwotets, ikamunuws wa̲kov.
55 Iya̲tals. Tanuwgwes lun
situwa̲vek sisiyas tammwayas
babaw iyateles Yeisuw va̲gan kid
bikatimates, tage silawun nag
iba̲nes.
56 Iyya̲tals, gamag babaw asili-
van yaweid-wan, peinan asilivan
nag ilatanes.
57-58 Iyyokons ee... tayyaweids
asteiy mo itamanaws, ilansa,
“Yakamey nakaligen anilivan
mamagina, ‘Yowbad nabunatum
towen gamag niwlules, yey bo
bagulek, ikous, kweitoun yam
mo bawlulavaw, tage nag namag
bawlul.’ ”
59 Ilivans ma̲wan, tage asilivan
nag ilatanes katanok-wan.
60 Wankuyeim tanuwgwes lun
sitovek avakaein mo itamanaw
wanuwein, wamatan Yeisuw,
ilana, “Nag aveiyag bukwatimop,
ne? Aveiyag silawun asilivan
tasiyas?”
61 Yeisuw gog isesuna ikka̲pay.
Vayuwein ikatigan, ilana, “Tabta
ya̲koum Kelis, Tamwey bwanab-
wein natun yak, ne?”
62 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “O,
ma̲wan. Igaw bukukineigs
Gimgilitoun yey bassin Tatawtoun
wanaka̲tay, mo bam liba̲lab lov-
nen waseg.”

63-64 Tanuwgwes lun sitovek
avakaein ikapasal nuwan, iksigeb
anakweim, ilana, “Nag sivinads
teitan gamag bikamtel ansinap
kalbaleb; peinan bo taliganes
anilivan kalbaleb. Aveiyag
bitava̲ges?” Babaw itams, ilansa,
“Kadiloka bitaweiys.”

65 Mwasanis mo igusus, ilumwes
magin, iwaweiys, ilansa, “Kuli-
van ma̲wana palopit ya̲koum.”
Igawa iwaweiys, siyas tawwotets
mo itokes Yeisuw, ineis.

Pita ikayan
(Matiw 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Yon 18:15-18, 25-27)

66-67 Pita igawa nises wamatan
bunatum, tanuwagan lun na-
touwat kuda̲vin na̲tan inek Pita,
ikin ikamunuw kov, iwtus, ilana,
“Adok ya̲koum-vak soum gum-
Nasalet Yeisuw ya̲koum, ne?”

68 Ikayan, ilana, “Nag. Nag
akakin aveiyag kulivan.” Mo in-
oun in wadunan ked.

69 Vin mana̲wen ikin, idibakes
tasiyas nitatos, ilana, “Mtowen
Yeisuw nagamag teitan.”

70 Vayuwein Pita ikayan. Tut
kadiyakus wankuyeim siney nita-
balawaws idibakes Pita, ilansa,
“Mounid ya̲koum Yeisuw naga-
mag teitan, peinan gum-Galiliy
yak.”

71 Iw to Pita, ilana, “Nag. Awoum
bayaweid; Yowbad beiweig. Nag
akakin gamag to nukulivan.”

72 Ilivan ikous, kolkolek mo igel
sivay. Pita iligen, inuw Yeisuw
anilivan mamagina, “Siva̲toun
bukwaya̲neig mo kolkolek beigel
sivay.” Anilivan nilivnek ma̲wan,
inuw Pita, anmwasin mo iva̲lam.

15

Iyateles Yeisuw, Paylat wamatan
(Matiw 27:1-2, 11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Yon 18:28-38)

1 Walalayis-wan tasiyas tanuwgwes lun situwa̲vek sisiyas tammwayas, sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag, tasiyas tababaws mamagina konsels illivans bo idumwal ninous katanokwan, mo iyawanis naman Yeisuw, itokes, inawes Paylat wamatan.

2 Mtowen Paylat ikatigan, ilana, “Tabta min-Yudiy siking ya̲koum?”

Yeisuw ilana, “Ma̲wan amlivan.”

3 Tasiyas tanuwgwes lun situwa̲vek iyateles Yeisuw, asilivan babaw waseg.

4 Vayuwein mo Paylat ikatigan, ilana, “Nag bukwatimop, ne? Liva̲neim babaw illivans.”

5 Tage Yeisuw nag ikatimop anilivan, ikka̲pay-wan, Paylat ikin, bo isunasun nanon.

Bo beiweiys Yeisuw
(Matiw 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Yon 18:38–19:16)

6 Sagal towen waseg Paylat bilik tasiwun deil teitan bein wamnat, kal sivines gamags.

7 Bweilim katanok katanok ma̲wan. Teitan gamag yagan Bala̲bas nises wa̲deil, kweiboug siney tasiyas tapiyaveins gabman nakaleiwag ivvatays waseg gabman natouwats mo iweiy gamag.

8 Babaw gamag inekes Paylat, ilansa, “Tab bukulik tasiwun deil, kal bakalivan, bisap, ma̲wan mukwaleiwag nukuvvag bweilim babaw.”

9 Iw to Paylat, ilana, “Tab sivinamiy min-Yudiy miking balik beiw, ne?”

10 Paylat gog ikakina antameiliw Yeisuw tasiyas tanuwgwes lun situwa̲veks, to niyateles.

11 Tage tasiyas tanuwgwes lun bo itateiys ninous gamag babaw, igaw mo bikavtagis kid Bala̲bas yagan va̲gan bilik beim wamnat. E, ilivans ma̲wan.

12 Vayuwein mo Paylat ikatiga̲nes, ilana, “Aveiyag banuwek mtowen miking min-Yudiy yakamiy?”

13 Vayuwein iwaks, ilansa, “Kuweiys waklos, beimat.”

14 Iw to Paylat, idibakes, ilana, “Aveiyag ansinap kalbaleb?”

Tasiyas gog singay iwkuwaks, ilansa, “Kuweiys, kuweiys!”

15 Paylat bo itam wasigeis gamag babaw, ilik Bala̲bas, o idibakes biwaweiys kid Yeisuw, vatul waseg, mo bikatikavates bikayagweg waklos, bikanig.

Tasiyas takanaviys iyages Yeisuw
(Matiw 27:27-31; Yon 19:2-3)

16 Tasiyas takanaviys mo itokes Yeisuw inawes ilaksiwus wasibunatum bunavakaein, idawes sisiyas takanaviys babaw bimimeis.

17 Imeis, ikawes kweim bwabwel, ivaskoumis; ikous mo ikawes vatul kulikoul, ikwanis wakunun magina anapay.

18 Ikous, mo illivansa mav, ilansa, “Kalin nuwem, min-Yudiy siking ya̲koum.”

19 Amweilok ikawes, iwaweiys wakunun, igusus, ikululs wamatan.

20 Isiba̲wes ikous, inisis maynawen kweim bwabwel, ivaskoumis anakweim tonen, itokes inawes va̲gan beiweiys waklos.

Iweiys Yeisuw waklos
(Matiw 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Yon 19:17-27)

21 Itokes Yeisuw, inounas wa̲ked, ilivatus Saymon meinoy wanawoud neim; gum-Saylin towen nitun asteiy Alekisan son Lup. Ilivatus Saymon, idibakes, ilansa, “Kukew anklos taw towen.”

22 Itokes inawes ven Golgot. Golgot takativini bein aga-Muyuw, Busabwes.

23 Isekes beimoum wayn son
mul, ipiyev.
24 Ikous mo ikatikavates, ikayag-
weg waklos. Ikokews anakweim,
ikalawages; ilaves kweitan youd
bikines kid kalisiy bikawes asik-
weim tatanok tatanok tasiyas.
25 Ikatikavates gaboug, kalas
italgalag.
26 Ileles nakalbaleb, isenas wak-
los mamagina, “Min-Yudiy siking.”
27 Asteiy sisiy Yeisuw ikatika-
vates wasklos, tavveinaws, teitan
wanakatay, teitan wankimaw. 28 (-
)
29-30 Tasiyas gog inounas waked,
itawyages, asilivan kalbaleb,
ilansa, “Yakoum tagulekwein Yow-
bad nabunatum, ne? Kweitoun
yam kid bukuwlulavaw, ne?
Kubus waklos kum; kwatinab-
weim tatoneim.”
31-32 Tasiyas tanuwgwes lun
sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag
illivans, issebaws, ilansa, “Bo
ikatinabwes gamag mwasanin, ta-
mawan bikatinob tatonen. Magat
mtowen Kelis, min-Yisleil dakins,
kadiloka beibus waklos beim,
bitakines mo bitasimounids.”
Siney-vak igawa nikayagwegs
wasklos, itawyages Yeisuw.

Yeisuw imat
(Matiw 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49;
Yon 19:28-30)

33 Yam towen yanay bo iladadub
ven, idadub ee... kalas itageg, mo
ikamnat.
34 Kalas itageg, Yeisuw iwak,
aygan avakaein, ilana, “Eli, Eli,
lamasabaktaniy.” Takativini gog
bein aga-Muyuw “GunaYowbad,
gunaYowbad, aveiyag wawun
nukulisaweig?”
35 Iliganes mwasanin siyas nita-
balawaws wadadan, ilansa, “Bo
idow Ilaytiy beim.”
36 Teitan gog isawl in, ikow
yotout, ibes kayal matan, isow
wayn yayan waseg, iyasel binek
Yeisuw wadon beimoum, ilana,
“Beitay wouds, bitakines ga beim
Ilaytiy mo binib.”
37 Ikous, Yeisuw iwak, aygan
avakaein, mo ikanig.
38 Maynawen kweim nisilbwed
palakakit wanuwan Yowbad
nabunatum, mo isiled, isilamaw
wanakaew in watinow, ivag
mwayney.
39 Takalikay towen nitamanaw
wamatan Yeisuw, iligen aygan
avakaein, ikin ikanig, ilana,
“Mounid taw towen Yowbad
natun.”
40-41 Vinay gog kadiveiyov
nitamanaws ikakins, vinen-
Magdal yagan Meliy, son valeyin
manawen nitun Yemes takakit son
Yusitos, sisiy Salom. Kweiboug
Galiliy waseg vinay tasiyas ibuku-
nis Yeisuw ivakamus. Tasiyas
sisiyas vinay mwasanin nimeis
Yelusalem, itamanaws ikakins.

Itakus Yeisuw
(Matiw 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-56;
Yon 19:38-42)

42 Kwayav waseg mo ikatinages
silmanin sagal nubweig Sabat.
43 Gum-Alimatiy nises yagan
Yosep, min-Yudiy sitakaleiwag tei-
tan bwanabwein, nikaymet Yow-
bad nakaleiwag beim. Kwayav
yam towen mtowen Yosep ikap-
wapout, inek Paylat, bintoug
won Yeisuw vagan bikow binow
bidibwen.
44 Mtowen Paylat idoki singay
nuwanaw ankanig Yeisuw, idow
natakalikay; im ikatigan, ilana,
“Tabta mtowen Yeisuw bo nikanig,
ne?”
45 Itam, ilana, “O!” mapuna Pay-
lat itam Yeisuw won vagan Yosep
bikow.
46 Mtowen Yosep in igimwel
maynatan kweim pwapwakaw,
imey, mo ibwiy Yeisuw waklos,
imey watinow, mo isumweil
won, kweim to pwapwakaw
waseg. Ikous mo ikow inow
isen wakalawag. Alawag towen
neiteiys takunumwan. Dakul

avakaein iyatpinis in ikatibwed wadon leg.
47 Vinay asteiy ikines alawag towen nisenas, vinen-Magdal yagan Meliy, son valeyin, Yusitos inan.

16

Yeisuw ikit vayuwein
(Matiw 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Yon 20:1-10)

1 Wankuyeim, Sa̲bat ikous, vinay asteitoun igimweles tagon binawes kid biptumis Yeisuw won. Tasiyas vinen-Magdal yagan Meliy, valeyin Yemes inan, sisiy Salom.
2 Sa̲bat ikous, kweivaw yam, walalayis ikanakons inounas, bilakwanes kid alawag; ka̲las bo neipel.
3 Illivans sisiyas, ilansa, “Kal biyatipin dakul towen nisilbwed wadon leg va̲gan bitasiws?”
4 Ilivans ma̲wan mo itamnawes mites, ikines nanawan bo iyatpin nises wadadan leg; singay avakaein dakul towen.
5 Iweis tasiyas, isiws wanuwan alawag ikines toubwat teitan nisin waska̲tay, anakweim pwapwa̲kaw. Ikines mo ivag aspwa̲yat.
6 Mtowen taw idibakes, ilana, “Awoum beivag amipwa̲yat. Kunineivs gum-Nasalet Yeisuw, neimat waklos. Bo ikit. Bo nein. Kukines nakabmasis makaw-wan.
7 “Kuneis kudibakes navamuls sisiy Pita, kulansa, ‘Bo bimgwayeimiy bein waGaliliy, kuneis waGaliliy mo bukukines, ma̲wan nidibakeimiy.’ ”
8 Isaps tasiyas, isawls, ilisawes alawag, itatat wous, singay isom ninous. Nag ikamteles teitan gamag waseg, peinan aspwa̲yat.

Vinen-Magdal ikin
(Matiw 28:9-10; Yon 20:11-18)

9 [Sa̲bat ikous, iyam nen bo ikit Yeisuw, wanmugwana isap waseg vinen-Magdal, yagan Meliy, kweiboug nikayeb yeiluw teinim teiy niyagages. Mana̲wen ikin, inoun, inekes Yeisuw nagamag igawa nivva̲lams.
10-11 Meliy ilana, “Bo akin Yeisuw sona mwamovan nises.” Tasiyas iliganes, tage nag isimounids.

Asteiy ikines
(Luk 24:13-35)

12-13 Wankuyeim nagamag asteiy ikines Yeisuw ankakin kweitan, igaw inounas bineis wanawoud. Ikines, iyums idibakes sisiyas, tage nag isimounids.

Navamuls bo isekes siwotet
(Matiw 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Yon 20:19-23; Wotet 1:6-8)

14 Wankuyeim navamul sinwatan tatanok, ikamkwams, mo inekes. Ikines, ilana, “Keikay gamag, takakons yakamiy. Gamag mwasanin bo ikineigs, idibakeimiy, tage nag kusimounids.”
15-18 Ilana, “Kuneis vena babaw, kugeiguys, kusekes livan bwanabwein, gamag tatanok tatanok wasigeis. Kukin kal bisimounid bibaptays mo Yowbad bikatinob; kukin gog nag, Yowbad mo bikamtan. Tasiyas bisimounids mo biwotets tawtoun; yagag waseg bikayabes bwagaw; kaeig kweitan kweitan billivans; mwatet biyousis wanimes; o pwa̲tuw beimoums nag biyagages; bisenas nimes takatouns wawous mo beibweins.”

Imwen in walba̲lab
(Luk 24:50-53; Wotet 1:9-11)

19 SiGuyaw mtowen siney illivans ikous, mo imwen in walba̲lab, isin Yowbad wanaka̲tay.
20 Tasiyas gog mo ineis ven babaw igeiguys, siGuyaw ilabes, siwotet mo itawtoun singay. Gamag ikines tawtoun siwotet mo isimounids asilivan waseg.]

LUK

Nakabsilamaw

1 Kalin nuwag yaakoum Tiyopil.
Peinan babaw gamag bo isilamaws mo ileles livanen Yeisuw
inawotet niwtel wasigeis yakids.
2 Peinan wanmugwana
mwasanin bo nikines wamtes, mo
ikawes livanen Yeisuw, isekemas
yakamey.
3-4 O yey-vak tut babaw aligen livan towen, asisawena oko
ayakous, mo nanoug alana, "Adok
bweina balivkaes livan babaw,
basen mulet waseg, beiw bukukin,
guyaw yaakoum Tiyopil." Bukuvin vagan bidumwal nanoum mo
bukusimounid waseg sinap towen
nikatimlakeims.

Elisabet bikop natun

5 Tutan min-Yudiy siking yagan
Elod, tanuwagan lun teitan yagan
Sekaliy. Nakwav yagan Elisabet,
manawen Elon delen. Tasiyas
tanuwgwes lun dal kweitan kweitan. Mtowen Sekaliy Abiy delen.
6 Mtowen Sekaliy son nakwav
asisinap didumwal wamatan
Yowbad. Yam katanok katanok
ivnases Yowbad nakaleiwag
babaw, iyakousis.
7 Tage nitus nag, peinan Elisabet
vinakal bo ivnavek, o namwam bo
itovek.
8 Tasiyas Abiy delen, anatut
waseg iwteles lun Yowbad wanbunatum.
9 Peinan sikikun mawan, kweitan youd ilavesa mav mo iton
yagan mtowen Sekaliy; mo ikow
nawotet kweitan, mamagina isiw
in Yowbad nabunatum wanuwan,
igob gewuw, manisin simasim
seikwan.
10 Gamag meivek-wan watoulan
bunatum ikululs ininitougs waseg
Yowbad, peinan bo tutan gewuw
beigabs.
11 Mo Yowbad natakayob teitan isap waseg Sekaliy, itoun
nakabeigab gewuw wanakatay
waseg.
12 Mtowen Sekaliy ikin, iyow
nuwan, anpwayat seikwan.
13 Mtowen anelos mo idibek,
ilana, "O Sekaliy, awoum beivag
ampwayat. Yowbad bo iligen
mukwanitoug, mukwav Elisabet
bo bikop nitumiy, mo bukudok
yagan Yon.
14 "Yakoum bukumwasaw
seikwan simwey babaw gamag
bimwasaws, mukwav inakopway
waseg bikop nitumiy.
15 "Mtowen natum bo bitawtoun
wamatan Yowbad. Nag beimoum
wayn o tawtoun yevagam, nag.
Avei-tut inan bikop, Yowbad Kululuwan mo binek gwad towen, son
bises bisigeg.
16 "Mtowen bo bileb min-Yisleil
mwasanin mo bikanavin ninous,
beiyum binekes siGuyaw Yowbad.
17 "Peinan bo bikanow
daGuyaws aygan, biwotet Kululuwan tawtoun waseg, mawan
Ilaytiy kululuwan. Bivag timsiyas
ninous bikanavin mo binekes
gamagal; o tasiyas takapidabs
bikanavin ninous mo bisinaps
mawana tadidumwals. E, natum
inawotet mawan, vagan bikabutus
inagamag silmanin Yowbad inawotet."
18 Iw to Sekaliy idibek anelos,
ilana, "Amawan bakakin amlivan towen mounide? Peinan bo
atovek, o gunakwav bo ivnavek."
19 Anelos ikatimop anilivan,
ilana, "Yey Gebliyel, tut babaw
natitamanaw wamatan Yowbad.
Bo ikayabeig nam adibakeim
bulagan towen bwanabwein.
20 "Peinan nag kusimounid
waseg agulivan, bo bukusesuna
mamagina gumugum yak. Bukusesuna ee... anatut youd towen
nalivnek; wankuyeim mo bukulivan."

21 Gamag tasiyas ikayamats Sekaliy, idokes aveiyag wawun inayouviy wanuwan bunatum.

22 Ikayamats ee... mo isap. Ta-mạwan bilivan; mo ikakins mtowen nikin kweitan youd wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum; anilivan bogo naman-wan; wadon nag mạwan bilivan.

23 Mtowen Sekaliy ises iwwotet ee... yam towen iyakous nawotet, mo iyum in wanven.

24-25 Wankuyeim nakwav Elisabet mo isum, nises wabunatum kweinim tibukon; mamagina bo issowm wabunatum, ilana, "Yowbad inawotet mạwan. Bo ikalin nuwan yey. Gamag nivtokeigs livan vinakal yey, agumwasin; nagein gog bo iyakous."

Meliy bikop natun

26-27 Kweinim tibukon ikous, iton kweivaw, mo Yowbad ikayeb anelos Gebliyel in Galiliy, ven yagan Nasalet. Inek nakubukwab nagtabod nibokes beivay kid son taw Yosep, Deibid delen.
Nakubukwab manạwen yagan Meliy.

28 Mtowen Gebliyel inek Meliy, ilana, "Kalin nuwag! Yowbad soum yạkoum, ilabeim."

29 Manạwen anpwạyat singay; ininuway seik aveiyag silawun livan towen.

30-31 Iw to anelos, ilana, "Meliy, awoum beivag ampwạyat. Yowbad bo ikalin nuwan yạkoum. Igaw mo bukukop natum kudạtaw. Ikous, mo bukudok yagan Yeisuw.

32-33 "Mtowen bo bitawtoun. Gamag bidokes 'Tatawtoun Yowbad Natun.' DaGuyaws Yowbad bo bisek inakaleiwag tawtoun, peinan tabun Deibid inakaleiwag; mo bikaleiwag Yekob delen wasigeis. Nakaleiwag bises bisigeg."

34 Meliy ikatigan anelos, ilana, "Amạwan bạsum, peinan ta-ivag gunamwan."

35 Iw to anelos, idibek, ilana, "Yowbad Kululuwan biwekeim, Yowbad natawtoun waseg bisekeim. Mapuna bukusum natum, gamag bidokes gwad to takamnat, Yowbad Natun tatonen.

36 "Tage veiyoum Elisabet bo ivnavek mo isum, natun kudạtaw nises wanuwan. Idokes kid vinakal manạwen, tage neisum kweinim tibukon katanok waseg.

37 "Peinan Yowbad waseg, youd babaw bo kadilok."

38 Meliy iligen ikous, mo itam, ilana, "Bwein. Yey Yowbad natouwat yey. Bweina bivạgeig mạwan nukulivan." Anelos towen mo ilisow, inoun.

Meliy inek Elisabet

39-40 Tut towen Meliy mo itamanaw, inuwanaw, inoun in koyakoy, ven kweitan wawnuwan Yudiy, isiw in wanuwan Sekaliy nabunatum, imulouls son Elisabet.

41-42 Elisabet iligen Meliy anilivan ikous, natun mo ivatay wanuwan, Yowbad Kululuwan mo inek manạwen Elisabet, aygan avakaein, ilana, "Singaya namwạsaw yạkoum. Vinay babaw isimwạsaw nag mạwan yạkoum. Natum nukusum singay bwanabwein.

43 "Aveiyag wawun Yowbad nisiwyoubug mo kumekeig, daGuyaws inan yạkoum?

44 "Nukum, aligen aygam mo natug ivatay wanuwag, peinan bo imwạsaw.

45 "Singay tammwạsaw yạkoum peinan kunamis vạgan bikamat youd towen Yowbad nidibakeim."

Meliy iyạkawn waseg Yowbad

46 Iw to Meliy, ilana,

"Kululuwag iyạkawn waseg Yowbad.

47 “Singay amwa̲saw, peinan
takatinaweig Yowbad.
48 “Peinan bo inuway tasimav na-
touwat yey.
Wankuyeim gamag babaw mo
bidokeigs
nammwa̲saw yey, bweilim
katanok katanok waseg.
49 “Towen Tatawtoun, singaya bo
ilabeig; yagan tonen kam-
nat.
50 “Bo inok nuwan tasiyas
nigigoulus; wankuyeim nit-
siyas o tibsiyas bo ma̲wan.
51 “Naman tawtoun waseg bo
itakayway.
Bo ikatigulekwes tasiyas takay-
pamweins sinap.
52 “Bo ikatigulekwes sikaleiwag
tasiyas tatawtouns;
o tasiyas tasimavs bo iyamwenes.
53 “Tasiyas asimoun bo isekes
kaeis bwanabwein,
beikams bikamuweips.
Tage bo ikayabes guyawaw, asi-
moun waseg iyums.
54-55 “Bo inuway anilivan bwein
nidibakes tammwayas,
tasiyas Ebelam
siney delen ya̲kids, tut nag beiyak-
ous.
E, bo inuway anilivan, inok
nuwan,
ilabeids min-Yisleil ya̲kids.”
56 Meliy ilivan ikous; asteiy nis-
esus son Elisabet; adok kweitoun
tibukon, mo iyum in wanven.

Elisabet ikop natun Yon

57 Mana̲wen Elisabet nises ee...
tutan bo itup mo itapoy naman,
natun kuda̲taw.
58 Ansinva̲lam sisiyas taliven
mo iliganes bulagan Yowbad
nasiwa̲youb avakaein waseg
Elisabet, inekes, sisiy imwa̲saws.
59-60 Yam kweinim ikous, kwa-
tounun yam mo inekes va̲gan bib-
wabwes momwan gwad; bidokes
kid yagan Sekaliy, mamagina va-
leyin taman; tage inan igidem
sikaleiwag, ilana, “Nag. Tadokes
yagan Yon.”
61 Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, “Aveiyag
wawun? Nag ivag amigamag
teitan yagan Yon, bukudokes va-
leyin.”
62 Mo iliva̲tes nimes waseg,
ikatiga̲nes taman, avei-yeg waseg
bidokes yagan gwad towen.
63 Taman towen sivinan buk;
isekes mo ilel mamagina “Yagan
Yon.” Ikines, bo isom ninous.
64 Ilelel ikous, mo ikapwageg
wadon, ilivan, iya̲kawn waseg
Yowbad.
65 Bo iyow nuwes tasiyas; bula-
gan illivans ven babaw koyakoy
wawnuwan Yudiy.
66 Asibabaw iliganes, ininuways,
ilansa, “Gwad towen aveiyag mo
bimlavag?” Peinan Yowbad son
gwad towen, ilileb.

Sekaliy ilivnek liva̲nen Yon

67 Yowbad Kululuwan mo inek
taman Sekaliy, ilivnek sinap,
ilana:
68 “Min-Yisleil ya̲kids bitaya̲kawns
waseg daGuyaws Yowbad,
peinan bo ilakwaneids nagamag
ya̲kids,
ikatinabweids.
69 “Natouwat Deibid delen teitan
bo isekeids takatinabweids.
70 “Kweiboug Yowbad nilivnek
waseg asilivan inapalopits
tatonen.
71 “Anilivan mamagina bikatinab-
weids;
awoum tasiyas nikamliweids biya-
gageids.
72 “O binok nuwan, peinan
nilivnek wasigeis tammwayas.
Bo inuw anilivan towen mounid.
73-75 “Anilivan mounid towen
nisek tabuds Ebelam,
itam va̲gan bikatinabweids.
Awoum tasiyas nikamliweids
biyagageids;
mapuna beiyakous adpwa̲yats,
o bitakanawes aygan, waseg
adsinaps didumwal, bwanabwein,
yam

katanok katanok.
76 “O gwad yaakoum, igaw gamag mo bidokeims
‘Yowbad Tatawtoun inapalopit yaakoum.’
Peinan bukumgwey; inaked bukuvag beibwein.
77 “Bukwatimlakes inagamag mo bikakins nakatuneib waseg,
peinan biwid asisinap kalbaleb, binumlev.
78-79 “Towen Yowbad inasiwayoub bwanabwein beinoy walbalab bimekeids,
mamagina lalayis
beim mititeilin waseg bimteilids,
o bimteilis kid tasiyas tadadubs, tasiyens kabkanig walasin,
mo bikatimlakeids niwal kidenen.”
80 Gwad towen bo itawbwat, bo ivakaein, kululuwan bo itawtoun, misik wanawoud ee... anatut waseg mo ikamat wasigeis min-Yisleil.

2

Meliy ikop natun Yeisuw (Matiw 1:18-25)

1 Gwad towen Yon igaw kakit, king avakaein yagan Sisal Ogoustos mo ikaleiwag mawana gabman, vagan bileles yiges gamag babaw, ven meiveka wasigeis.
2 Inakaleiwag towen wanamug, anatut mtowen Kwilinis nikaluweg ven yagan Siliy.
3 Sisal ikaleiwag ikous; mo inounas gamags meivek-wan, ineis wasiven tatineis, silmanin yiges bileles.
4-5 Yosep-vak ilisow ven Nasalet wawnuwan Galiliy, ikatulags ineis Yudiy, Deibid inaven yagan Betelem, peinan Deibid delen mtowen; e, bilel kid yiges son nakwav Meliy, ankudapom.
6 Asteiy nisesus Betelem, mo ilouvat anatut bo nitup.
7 Nitup manawen, peinan anigavaw, mo ikop natun kudataw. Isumweil anakweim, isen wadawag, bulumakaw astavalel waseg, peinan nag ivag aban wanuwan bunatum. Singay gamag babaw.

Tamtakavateins aleis sip inekes Yeisuw

8 Ven towen tamtakavateins aleis sip wanawoud boug waseg nimtakavates aleis.
9 Yowbad natakayob mo isap wasigeis, Yowbad inakamnat imteil ven towen nisikes; mapuna ivag aspwayat.
10 Anelos towen idibakes, ilana, “Awoum beivag amipwayat, peinan basekeimiy mwasaw livanen, simiyas meiveka gamag.
11 “Nagein gog, Deibid inaven waseg natan vin bo ikop mtowen takatinabweimiy, daGuyaws Kelis.
12 “Igaw bukubanes apwaw nisumweilis anakweim nimmasis wadawag, bukukines mo bukukwakins mtowen Kelis.”
13 Ilivan ikous, nuwanaw mo inekes min-libalab singay babaw, ikavasis Yowbad, ilansa,
14 “Singay tayakawanes Yowbad walbalab;
O niwal watinow wasigeis tasiyas tasiwayoubs.”
15 Anelos tasiyas mo ilisawes, iyum ineis walbalab, tamtakavateins aleis mo illivans sisiyas, ilansa, “Kumeis, taneis Betelem, bitakines youd towen nikamat, peinan daGuyaws bo ikamtilakeids.”
16 Ilivanes ikous, nuwanaw ineis, ibanes Meliy son Yosep, sisiy apwaw nimmasis wadawag.
17 Ikines ikous, mo ikamteles livanen gwad towen, peinan gumlibalab nikamtilakes.
18 Tasiyas tamtakavateins aleis ikamteles asilivan ikous, o tasiyas niliganes bo isom ninous.
19 Tage Meliy isesuna, ininuway youd tasiyas waseg.
20 Tasiyas tamtakavateins aleis mo iyums, iyakawns waseg Yowbad, peinan mawan gum-libalab

anilivan, youd babaw ikines o iliganes mạwan.

Inawes Yeisuw Yowbad wanbunatum

21 Yam kweinim kweitoun ikous,
mo ibwabwes momwan gwad towen, idokes yagan Yeisuw;
peinan gum-libạlab bo idok yagan kweiboug, inan nag isum; igawwan.
22 Wankuyeim anatut bivkạyes bikamnat mạwan Moses nakaleiwag, mo ikopwes gwad towen,
ikatulags ineis Yelusalem, inawes Yowbad waseg.
23 Peinan Yowbad inakaleiwag waseg anilivan nileles mamagina,
"Igaw vin bikop natun kudạtaw anigavaw waseg, mo bakayus, kudokes 'Yowbad angamag towen.' "
24 Mapuna ineis Yelusalem vạgan beiweiys man mwasanin,
bigabus silmạnin Yowbad,
peinan inakaleiwag waseg ilana,
"Kuweiys kulitapip mwanay, o kukin nag, mo bwabun mungogewns mwanay."

Simiyon anilivan

25-26 Ven Yelusalem taw teitan yagan Simiyon, tadidumwal, ansinap bwein.
Ikkayamat anatut Yowbad bisiwyoubus tasiyas min-Yisleil vạgan beitay nuwes.
Yowbad Kululuwan waseg taw towen, bo ikatimlakay mo ikakin bisesuna ee... bikin daGuyaws inaMesay Kelis, mo bikanig wankuyeim.
27 Yowbad Kululuwan imgwey taw towen mo inoun in Yowbad wanbunatum.
Taman son inan bo ikopwes nitus mtowen Yeisuw,
isiws wanuwan bunatum vạgan bivạges peinan,
mạwan sikikun kweiboug Yowbad inakaleiwag nilel Bukitab waseg.
28 Mtowen Simiyon im inekes,
ikin gwad towen, inup, iyạkawn waseg Yowbad, ilana:
29 "MaGuyaw yak, o yey mutouwat,
Tut towen amwạsaw.
Kukilaveig bakanig niwal waseg,
Mạwan nukulivan.
30 "Peinan wamatag bo akin mtowen
takatinabweids.
31-32 "Inawotet nukwaluweg wamtes gamag babaw,
vạgan bimteilis tasiyas igaw dadub, tobwag ven wasigeis,
mo bikakins tasiyas, bikamnats.
Inawotet-vak silmạnin yakawanan mubod
yakamey min-Yisleil."
33 Taman son inan iliganes livạnen nitus, isom ninous silmạnin.
34 Simiyon mo isekes anilivan bwanabwein, idibek gwad inan, ilana,
"Peinan gwad towen inawotet igaw bikow, mo min-Yisleil mwasanin bikalivatows o mwasanin bitamanaws.
O mwasanin bikines nawotet mạwana naman mulin Yowbad, tage bitawyages.
35 "Yạkoum-vak, woum bimouvit, singay bigeg nanoum.
Tage mtowen inawotet vạgan bitakakins ninous babaw gamag."

An ikin gwad

36-37 Palopit nạtan yagan An, taman Panuwel, anakum Asel.
Bo ivnaveka singay.
Igaw naptabod isesuna ee... mo ivays son namwan.
Asibweilim nisikes son namwan kweinim kweiy.
Namwan mo ikanig.
E, isesuna nakwab ee... mo ivag anbweilim sinwanim sinwatoun kweivas.
Nag ilisow Yowbad nabunatum, ikikulul wamatan Yowbad yam o boug, ipsapos o ininitoug.
38 Anatut tasiyas sisiy nitus nimeis,
mo isap manạwen vin,
ikalin nuwan waseg Yowbad, o idibakes tasiyas min-Yelusalem, ilana,
"Gwad towen inawotet vạgan bikatinabweids";
peinan tasiyas nikaymates teitan gamag beim silmạnin nawotet towen.

Yeisuw itub, ivakaein

39 Tasiyas son nakwav iyakousis youd babaw silmanin Yowbad nakaleiwag, mo iyums ineis Galiliy wasiven Nasalet.

40 Yowbad ikalin nuwan waseg gwad towen; bo itub, ivakaein bo itawtoun, bo ivag nanon; bo ivag ansinap avakaein.

Yeisuw ilivan siney takatimlakays

41 Taman o inan, asigulagul bweilim kanatok kanatok inineis Yelusalem silmanin Kaltuwon Sigeilin.

42 Yeisuw anbweilim sinwatan kweiy, ikatulags ineis Yelusalem, mawan asigulagul kweiboug.

43-44 Sagal towen iyakousis, iyums ineis waked, tage nitus nises Yelusalem. Taman inan nag ikakins, idokes kid sisiy, peinan babaw gamag. Inounas ee... iboug, mo inineivs tawlisiyas o sisiyas wasigeis.

45 Ininineivs bo nag, mo iyumnavaws ineis Yelusalem, ininevs nitus.

46 Ininineivs yam kweitoun, mo ibanes Yowbad wanbunatum, nisesus ikkaypuls siney tasiyas takatimlakays, iligen asilivan o ikatitugan wasigeis.

47 Babaw gamag niliganes ansinap waseg ikatimop asilivan, isom ninous, peinan ansinap singaywan.

48 Taman inan ikines, bo isom ninous; inan mo idibek, ilana, “Natug yak, aveiyag wawun nukuvagem mawan? Soug tamam nakanineveim, ikubukub nuwem seikwan.”

49 Iwage, ilana, “Aveiyag wawun kunineveigs? Tabta kukwakins yey nases tamag wanbunatum?”

50 Tage tasiyas nag ikakins livan towen nidibakes.

51 Siney tasiyas mo iwloubus ineis Nasalet, mtowen bo ikanaway ages; tage inan ininuway youd tasiyas silmanin.

52 Yeisuw bo itub ivakaein, bo isinap. Yowbad ikalin nuwan, o gamag ikalin nuwes waseg.

3

Yon igeiguy

(Matiw 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Yon 1:19-28)

1 Astakaleiwag avakaein Sisal Tibeliyas; inakaleiwag anbweilim sinwatan kweivas bweilim bo nein wankuyeim. Ponitiy Paylat takaleiwag ven Yudiy waseg; Elod takaleiwag Galiliy waseg, o bwadan Pilip takaleiwag waseg ven Ituliy son ven Tilakonit; o Lisaniyas takaleiwag ven Abilen waseg.

2 Tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein Anas son Kayapas. Sekaliy natun Yon wanawoud misik, Yowbad anilivan inek Yon mo ikakin.

3 Yowbad anilivan mo ikow, inow ven towen walasin yevagam Yoldan; iguyes gamag vagan bilavewas asisinap kalbaleb, bibaptayses, Yowbad mo biwid asisinap beikous.

4-6 Livanen Yon nises Bukitab, anilivan palopit mtowen Isaya, mamagina:

“Aygan mtowen tawkuwak wanawoud
mamagina:
‘Kwaleliws daGuyaws inaked,
bididumwal.
Kadiloka bitadibwanis leg babaw,
o bitagiyeilis koy bimamanas.
Aveiyag kaydodog mo bitadumwalus,
o ked kalbaleb bitagiyeilis bimamanas.
Meiveka gamag mo bikines amawan Yowbad bikatinabweids.’ ”

7 Singay babaw gamag inekes Yon vagan bibaptayses tasiyas, mo ilivan, ilana, “Mawana mwatet yakamiy! Adok teitan nidibakeimiy peinan Yowbad anvikun, bimop kid amisinap

kalbaleb, mapuna kusawls kumekeigs.
8 “Kadiloka bikanavin ninoumiy vaagan beibwein miwotet. Awoum kuninuways tibumiy Ebelam. Yowbad nag bikalin nuwan peinan tibumiy Ebelam. Deisa beibwein miwotet, mo bikalin nuwan wasigeis yakamiy. Yowbad kadiloka dakul tasiyas bivag mo bimlavags Ebelam tibun.
9 “Tage tut towen Yowbad ikow talal bitateiy kasiyas amweilok kalbalebs, bikalivatows. Kukin nag beivag anagin bwein, mo bitateiy, bikatikunok, bikow, binow, bilev, bein wakov, bigob.”
10 Gamag babaw mo ikatugans, ilansa, “Aveiyag bakavag yakamey?”
11 Ikatimop, ilana, “Kukin kal anakweim mwayney, kadiloka mwaynatan bisek son, kavel anakweim nag ivag. Kukin sam kan, kadilok-vak bisek son, kavel nag ivag kan.”
12 Takaweins takis mwasanin sivines-vak bibaptays, inekes, ikatugans waseg Yon, ilansa, “Takatimlakay yak aveiyag bakavag yakamey?”
13 Iwage, ilana, “Mawan mitovek nakaleiwag kukwawes takis; meiyum bo deis. Awoum kuvages bivakaein.”
14 Takaninaviys-vak ikatiganes, ilansa, “Yakamey, aveiyag bakavag?” Iwage, ilana, “Awoum kutawtouns wasigeis gamag kukwayes siwliyoug. Awoum kuyaweids yatal waseg kukwawes gamag siwliyoug. Maysamiy nises, kadiloka bibabeit mitamiy. Awoum kumtapwags.”
15 Gamag babaw idokes Kelis beim watinow, mo Yon nawotet ikines, idokes kal, takinew Kelis, adok tobwag.
16 Yon ikakina ninous tasiyas, mapuna ikatimop, ilana, “Yey abaptayseimiy yevagam waseg; tage teitan beim; natawtoun waseg ilaveig yey. Yey tasimav, nag kadilok basin bastotow bakablev nasandol. Mtowen beim mo bibaptayseimiy waseg Kululuwan Bwanabwein, mamagina kov.
17 “Nakaytuk wanaman vagan biwaway anawit biyakous, mo bikow anagin binow wanseigous, tage musamusan wit bilev bein wakov bigbugwab yam babaw; nag biyakous.”
18 Anilivan waseg singay babaw mo igiguyes o ikatimlakes gamag, vagan livan bwanabwein biliganes.
19-20 Tage bo idibek gabman towen Elod, ilana, “Amsinap kalbaleb peinan bo kukow bwadam nakwav Elodiyas, o peinan muwotet kweitan kweitan kalbaleb.” Elod mo ivag kweitanvak ansinap kalbaleb, mo iyous Yon, isen wadeil.

Ibaptays Yeisuw
(Matiw 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

21-22 Yon nibaptayses gamag babaw ikous, o nibaptays Yeisuw ikous, misumkwey towen Yeisuw bo ikulul, initoug waseg Yowbad, libalab mo itavis, Kululuwan Bwanabwein ibus im, iton wakunuwatan. Kululuwan won tatonen ankakin mawana bwabun, mo aygan teitan walbalab iliganes, ilana, “Yak Natug bwanabwein yak, singaya ibwein nanoug waseg yakoum.”

Yeisuw tibun
(Matiw 1:1-17)

23 Yeisuw, anatut nisilamaw nawotet anbweilim adok sinwatoun. Gamag idokes taman Yosep.
Yosep taman Ilay.
24 Ilay taman Madatat. Madatat taman Livay. Livay taman Melik. Melik taman Danay. Danay taman Yosep.
25 Yosep taman Mataday. Mataday taman Emos. Emos taman

Nekum. Nekum taman Esliy. Esliy taman Nagay.
26 Nagay taman Makat. Makat taman Mataday. Mataday taman Semein. Semein taman Yosek. Yosek taman Yod.
27 Yod taman Yowanan. Yowanan taman Lis. Lis taman Delububel. Delububel taman Seyaltiyel. Seyaltiyel taman Neliy.
28 Neliy taman Melik. Melik taman Adiy. Adiy taman Kosan. Kosan taman Elmadam. Elmadam taman El.
29 El taman Yosuw. Yosuw taman Eliyesel. Eliyesel taman Dolim. Dolim taman Madatat. Madatat taman Livay.
30 Livay taman Simiyon. Simiyon taman Yud. Yud taman Yosep. Yosep taman Yonam. Yonam taman Iliyakim.
31 Iliyakim taman Malay. Malay taman Men. Men taman Matat. Matat taman Nadan. Nadan taman Deibid.
32 Deibid taman Desiy. Desiy taman Obed. Obed taman Bowas. Bowas taman Sal. Sal taman Nason.
33 Nason taman Amminadab. Amminadab taman Edmin. Edmin taman Anay. Anay taman Eslon. Eslon taman Peles. Peles taman Yud.
34 Yud taman Yekob. Yekob taman Aysak. Aysak taman Ebelam. Ebelam taman Telak. Telak taman Neyol.
35 Neyol taman Selug. Selug taman Lew. Lew taman Peleg. Peleg taman Ebel. Ebel taman Selak.
36 Selak taman Keinan. Keinan taman Alpaksad. Alpaksad taman Sem. Sem taman Now. Now taman Lemek.
37 Lemek taman Metuselak. Metuselak taman Inok. Inok taman Deled. Deled taman Mal̦alel. Mal̦alel taman Keinan.
38 Keinan taman Inos. Inos taman Set. Set taman Adam. Adam taman Yowbad.

4

Seitan iyakwen Yeisuw
(Matiw 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

1-2 Yowbad Kululuwan Bwanabwein bo itawtoun waseg Yeisuw, ilisow Yoldan iyum in wanawoud. Yowbad Kululuwan imgwey Yeisuw inoun yam sinwavas, waseg Seitan iyyakwen. Yam tasiyas nag ikamkwam ee... nakabiyokous waseg mo ivag anamoun.
3 Yeisuw anamoun, Seitan mo idibek, ilana, “Magat Yowbad Natun yak, kadiloka kudibek dakul towen, mo bimlavag kam.”
4 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Liv̦anen nises Bukitab waseg mamagina:
‘Makava kan nag biyamov gamag.’ ”
5-7 Wankuyeim Seitan mo itok inow wanakaew, ikatimlek ven babaw wadaban pwepway. Sivtanok ikin ikous; mo Seitan ilivan, ilana, “Ven tasiyas son yakawanan basekeim mukwaleiwag, peinan gunakaleiwag towen. Am-towen sivinag mo basek. Magat yak bukukulul wamatag, mo basekeim silm̦anin mukwaleiwag.”
8 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Liv̦anen nises Bukitab waseg mamagina:
‘Kadiloka bukukulul wamatan Guyaw Yowbad.
Mtowen anmw̦anet bukwanow aygan.’ ”
9-10 Mo itok Yeisuw inow Yelusalem, isen Yowbad nabunatum wankunumwan, idibek, ilana, “Magat Yowbad Natun yak, kwaspepel kun watinow. Liv̦aneim nises Bukitab waseg,
‘Bo bisek natak̦ayobs siwotet mo bimtakavateims.’
11 “Kweitan livan nises mamagina:
‘Nimes waseg binupeims;
Mata ge kakeim beiweiy dakul.’ ”

12 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Livan
nises mamagina:
‘Awoum kuyakwen muGuyaw
Yowbad.’ ”
13 Seitan iyakous ansinap babaw
waseg iyakwen Yeisuw, mo ilisow,
in, ikayamat kweitan tut, idok
beiyum binek.

Yeisuw isilamaw nawotet
(Matiw 4:12-17; Mak 1:14-15)

14 Yowbad Kululuwan nataw-
toun waseg Yeisuw, mo iyum in
Galiliy; bulagan in ven babaw
Galiliy walasin.
15 Ven babaw sisinagog katanok
katanok waseg ikkatimlakay,
mapuna gamag babaw ikavasis
mtowen Yeisuw.

Min-Nasalet ipiyaves
(Matiw 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)

16 Ikous, mo in Nasalet, ven
towen nituyay-yay waseg; isiw
in wasinagog, mawan ankikun,
peinan Sabat. Mo itamanaw
vagan bivin Bukitab.
17 Itamanaw, mo isekes buk
bivin. Buk towen palopit Isaya
inabuk. Ikaliyow buk towen iban
mwaynatan yageivein waseg nilel
mamagina:
18-19 “Yowbad Kululuwan waseg
yey.
Bo isekeig gunawotet vagan
bageiguy livan bwein,
basekes tasiyas tasimavs.
Bo ikayabeig nam badibakes
tasiyas wadeil mo bisaps
bineis wamnat.
O tasiyas toukwaws mo bikines.
O tasiyas, abes igeg, batokes ba-
nawes
bwanabwein keb waseg.
O baliwon bakamat Yowbad anb-
weilim waseg igaw mo bil-
abeimiy.”
20 Ivin ikous, ikatibog buk
towen, isek tanuwagan, mo isin.
Tasiyas nisesus wasinagog mites
meivek-wan igintoves Yeisuw.
21 Isin towen, mo idibakes, ilana,
“Kweiboug Bukitab nilivnek youd
towen, tage nagein bo ikamat;
yakamiy nukuliganes.”
22 Asibabaw asilivan idokes
Yeisuw ansinap bwein. Ikatili-
ganes anilivan peinan singay
bwein, mo isom ninous, ikatu-
gans; ilansa, “Tabta mtowen Yosep
natun, ne? Amawan bikakin sinap
towen?”
23 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Mounid
bukudibakeigs adilivans mama-
gin: ‘Doket yakoum, kuvageim
tatoneim mo bukubwein!’ Adok
bukulana, ‘Bulagam Kapaneyum
waseg nakaligen, kuvag mawan,
wamven tatoneim.’ ”
24 Yeisuw mo ilivan, ilana,
“Mounid adibakeimiy, gamag nag
biliganes palopit anilivan wanven
tatonen.”
25-26 Yeisuw ilivan-vak, ilana,
“Anatut Ilaytiy nag ikweis kweis
kweitoun bweilim mo tibukon
kweinim katanok, o nakwabs
singay babaw ven towen Yisleil
waseg, tage Yowbad nag ikayeb
Ilaytiy binek nakwab vinen-Yisleil
vagan bimtakavet kan Ilaytiy, nag.
Ikayeb Ilaytiy inek vinen-Sidon,
nakwab natan inaven Salepat.
27 “Toulepel-vak singay babaw
ven Yisleil waseg, tage palopit
Ilays nag ivag ibweins; misinaka
ivag ibwein gum-Siliy teitan yagan
Naman.”
28-29 Tasiyas wanuwan sinagog
iliganes Yeisuw anilivan towen,
mo ikapasal nuwes, ituts, iyousis
Yeisuw, inawes watoulan ven,
itokes inawes dibwadeb tigtageg
waseg, ven nikabis wakunuwatan,
idokes bilaves bein watinow.
30 Tage Yeisuw ilavay wanuwana
gamag babaw, inoun in, ilisawes.

Inakatimlakay tawtoun

31-32 Iwloubus in Galiliy ven ya-
gan Kapaneyum. Sabat waseg
ikatimlakes gamag, mo isom ni-
nous, peinan inakatimlakay taw-
toun, mawana takaleiwag tato-
nen.

Ikawsep yeiluw
(Mak 1:21-28)

33-34 Wasinagog towen gamag teitan, yeiluw kalbaleb nises wa̲won. Aygan avakaein iwak, ilana, “Ya! Aveiyag bukunuwakeig ya̲koum gum-Nasalet Yeisuw? Adok bukuyagageig, ne? Akakina yak, Yowbad Natun yak.”

35 Tage Yeisuw ikan yeiluw towen, ilana, “Kukwa̲pay, kukilev taw towen.” Yeiluw ivag taw towen ikalouw imasis wapwepway wanuwes gamags, ikilev taw towen, inoun; tage taw towen bo ibwein, nag iyageg, nag.

36 Bo isom ninous tasiyas, illivans sisiyas, ilansa, “Aw-sinap towen? Inakaleiwag tawtoun idibakes tasiyas yeiluw kalbaleb mo ikilaves gamags.”

37 Bulagan in ven babaw Kapaneyum walasin.

Ivag takatouns babaw ibweins
(Matiw 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-34)

38 Yeisuw itamanaw ilisow sinagog, inoun in Saymon wanbunatum. Saymon yawan nimmasis ankatoun, won mana̲wen vin singay muyamuy, initougs waseg Yeisuw va̲gan bileb.

39 Iligen, inoun in, itamanaw itoun walasin, ikayeb katoun towen, mo iyenom. Bo ibwein, nuwanaw mo itamanaw ivag kaeis mo ikams.

40 Wankuyeim ka̲las iseilil, mo imeyes takatouns waseg Yeisuw, askatoun kweitan kweitan; isen naman wawous tatanok tatanok, mo ibweins.

41 Bwagaw-vak nibugawus gamag mwasanin, Yeisuw ivag mo ilisawes; iwkuwaks, ilansa, “Ya̲koum Yowbad Natun ya̲koum!” Tage Yeisuw ika̲nes; nag itam va̲gan bilivans, peinan iwtusis, ikakins mtowen Kelis, takatinabwein gamags.

Ita̲vin igeiguy
(Mak 1:35-39)

42 Iyam ga̲boug mo inoun in ven makaw. Gamag babaw mo ineis ineves; iba̲nes mo inekes. Bikayuses kid Yeisuw; ilansa, “Awoum bukulisawem.”

43 Iwa̲ge Yeisuw, ilana, “Nag! Kadiloka bageiguy liva̲nen Yowbad nakaleiwag, wasigeis ven kweitan kweitan. Yowbad nikayabeig nam silma̲nin nawotet towen.”

44 Mo ita̲vin in igeiguy sinagog kweitan kweitan Yudiy waseg.

5

Yeisuw idawes tasiyas taplapouls
(Matiw 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

1 Iggeiguy Yowbad anilivan ee... siva̲tan tut itamanaw wadadan yevagan nikatiboul yagan Genesalet. Singay babaw gamag katuyouns inekes, ipapeps wawous va̲gan biliganes anilivan.

2 Itabinis Yeisuw, mo ikin wag akiy nibiteilis wakawalaw; o tasiyas taplapouls bo ikawes siwoyim, inawes ilasa̲pis.

3 Itabinis Yeisuw, mo itouw kaytan wag, Saymon inawag, idibek Saymon, ilana, “Kwalises tasineikik-nen mo bageiguy.” E, ikayseles wag, isineikiks-nen, Yeisuw isin wa̲wag, itouvin mo ikatimlakes tasiyas wanakaew nisesus.

4 Illivan ikous, mo idibek Saymon ilana, “Tata̲bus taneis wabwanit, mo kupouls.”

5 Iw to Saymon, ilana, “Tamwey, nakaplapoul ee... iyam, bo nag. Tage peinan amlivan waseg mo ba̲poul vayuwein.”

6-7 Misinaka sawtanoka ilaves, mo ikwanes in singay babaw. Kakita bikalitounis woyim. Mapuna iloukwams, idibakes sisiyas, ilansa, “Wag kwayuwein kumeyes.” Imeyes kwayuwein wag, ilabes; idagis in, bo ika̲lawt wag akiy. Kakita bimukuls wag.

8 Saymon Pita ikin in singay
babaw; iwen Yeisuw, itapop, iku-
lul waskawan kaken, mo initoug,
ilana, “O Guyaw, kunoun kun,
kulisaweig, peinan takalbaleb
yey.”
9 Pita anilivan mạwan, peinan
iyow nuwes siney tasiyas; ikines
asiyin singay babaw.
10 Tasiyas-vak Sebediy nitun
iyow nuwes. Yiges tasiyas Yemes,
Yon. Sisiy Saymon taplapouls
tasiyas. Yeisuw mo idibek
Saymon, ilana, “Awoum beivag
ampwạyat. Igaw bukwatikunakus
gamags, mạwana wot waseg
nukukwanes in.”
11 Ibiteilis siwag ikous, mo il-
isawes siwliyoug wạwag nises,
ikikuns Yeisuw waseg.

Toulepel ivag mo ibwein
(Matiw 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)

12 Wankuyeim misik kweitan
ven toulepel teitan mo inek,
meivek kaleivin kakulikul. Im
towen, ikin Yeisuw, ikalivatow
kantukov wamatan, initoug
waseg, ilana, “Guyaw, magat
sivinam, bukuvag kaleivig beib-
wein.”
13 Yeisuw iligen, iyasel naman,
ikabkwen won, ilana, “Bo bavag
kaleivim beibwein.” Nuwanaw
mo ibwein toulepel towen.
14 Yeisuw anilivan tawtoun mo
ilivan, ilana, “Awoum kudibek tei-
tan gamag; awoum. Tage kunoun
kunek tanuwagan lun bikineim,
mo kukow aleim mansiyas Moses
nilivan, kusek Yowbad peinan bo
kubwein, o gamag bikineims o
bisimounids bo kubwein.”
15 Ilivan; bo nag. Peinan bula-
gan bo in babaw gamag wasigeis;
mo gamag singay babaw katuy-
ouns kid biliganes aygan o bi-
vag askatoun kweitan kweitan mo
beibweins.
16 Yeisuw gog ininoun-wan
wanawoud, ininitoug waseg
Yowbad.

Gamag imeyes takatoun waseg Yeisuw
(Matiw 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)

17 Yam kweitan waseg ikatim-
lakay, o tasitas Palisiy mwasanin
sisiyas takatimlakeins kalei-
wag mwasanin isinis wadadan.
Tasiyas meinoy nimeis ven babaw
Galiliy waseg o Yudiy waseg o
Yelusalem waseg nimekes Yeisuw;
o Yowbad natawtoun waseg
Yeisuw, bivạges takatouns mo
ibweins.
18 Wankuyeim tawaw mwasanin
bimeyes takatoun teitan nimmasis
wạkeb siwsawoul won. Sivines
bimeyes wamatan Yeisuw bikin.
19 Iyokons, nag. Ta-mạwan.
Gamag singay babaw. Mo imwens
watapwan bunatum, ikiboulis
tapwan, ikaygwagwes takatoun
wakaban nimmasis, mo ibus in,
iton Yeisuw wamatan o wanuwes
gamag babaw.
20 Yeisuw ikin, ikakina singay
inmises, o idokes bo bileb taka-
toun towen, mapuna ilivan, ilana,
“Yạkoum amsinap kalbaleb bo
awid; bo ikous.”
21 Tasiyas takatimlakeins kalei-
wag sisiyas Palisiy bo isunasun
ninous, ilansa, “Kal mtowen ilivan
makaw, kalbaleb? Anmwạnet
Yowbad kadilok biwid sinap
kalbaleb beikous.”
22-23 Yeisuw ikakin ninous,
ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Aveiyag
wawun isunasun ninoumiy?
Bweina balivan balana, ‘Bawid
amsinap kalbaleb; beikous’?
O bweina balivan-vak balana,
‘Kutamanaw kunoun’? Wotet
akweiy gagab waseg yey.
24 “Kadiloka kukwakins Gimgili-
toun yey, o gunakaleiwag nises
ven watinow vạgan bawid
gamag asisinap kalbaleb.” Mo
idibek towen takatoun, ilana,
“Adibakeim yak, kutamanaw,
kukow ạbam, kun wambunatum.”
25 Nuwanaw mo itamanaw
wamtes, ikow keb to nimsik,

inoun, inow wanven; singaya iyaakawn waseg Yowbad.
26 Asibabawa ikines, bo isom ninous, iyakawanes Yowbad, igoulus, ilansa, “Nageina mo nitakines sinap kweitan.”

Yeisuw idow takawein taakis teitan
(Matiw 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)

27 Wankuyeim Yeisuw isap, ikin takawein taakis teitan, yagan Livay, nissin buntuman taakis waseg, mo idibek, ilana, “Kubkunig.”
28 Mtowen iligen, itamanaw, ilisow navavag babaw, inoun, ibukun Yeisuw.
29 Ibukun, mo ivag kan wanbunatum silmanin Yeisuw beikam. O nimeis tasiyas takaweins taakis babaw, sisiyas gamag singay babaw, ikamkwams sisiy Yeisuw.
30 Tasiyas Palisiy sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag ikines, ivtokays livan, idibakes inavamul, ilansa, “Aveiyag wawun kukwams o kumoums simwayas tasiyas takaweins taakis o tasiyas takalbalebs?”
31-32 Iw to Yeisuw ilana, “Tasiyas toubweins nag sivines doket; misinaka takatouns. Nag am silmanin tasiyas toubweins, tage silmanin tasiyas asisinap kalbaleb, badawes vagan bikanavin ninous mo beibweins.”

Pos livanen
(Matiw 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)

33 Wankuyeim idibakes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Yon inavamul singaya kutukut ipsapos o ininitougs waseg Yowbad, o tasiyas-vak Palisiy sivamul ipsapos o ininitougs; tage yakoum muvamul ikamkwams, imwamoums.”
34-35 Iw to Yeisuw, idibakes, ilana, “Sigeilin veivay waseg, tamawan tasiyas tassagals beipos, peinan taveivay siney tasiyas nisesus. Tage igaw anatut waseg taveivay bilisawes, mo beipos tut towen waseg.”

Kweivaw kaleiwag

36 Kabebay kweitan idibakes, ilana, “Nag kal bisiled mwaynavaw kweim bibweil kweim mwaynaboug, peinan kweivaw kweim bo biyageg, o nag bibunek kweiboug kweim waseg.
37 “Nag kal bivgog kunasoup kunaboug waseg wayn kweivaw, peinan beilol wayn mo bitavis kunasoup biyageg, o bo biyamkwen wayn.
38 “Tage bivgog kunasoup kunavaw wanuwan, mo bises bwein.
39 “Nag kal beimoum kweiboug wayn mo sivinan kweivaw. Ilana, ‘Peinan kweiboug bwanabwein.’ ”

6

Navamul ilpeleps wit Sabat waseg
(Matiw 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)

1 Wankuyeim, Sabat waseg, ikanapels bag kweitan, siney navamul, mo inavamul ilpeleps wit mwanoug, inutus, ikimmayes vagan bibanes anagin beikams.
2 Palisiy mwasanin ikines, ilansa, “Aveiyag wawun kuvages mawan, kusiplaves Moses nakaleiwag?”
3-4 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Adok bo kuvinis livanen Deibid, ne? Peinan asimoun siney nagamag, isiw in wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum, ikow bled towen nisenas wamatan Yowbad, nikatibomes silmanin tanuwgwes lun beikams, o towen Deibid nag kadilok beikam. Tage peinan asimoun, ikam, mo isekes siney ikams.”
5 Mo Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, “Gimgilitoun yey; takaleiwag Sabat waseg, yey.”

Sabat waseg Yeisuw ivag toupam ibwein
(Matiw 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)

6 Kwayuwein Sa̲bat isiw in wasi-
nagog ikatimlakay. Taw teitan
nises, naka̲tay ipam.
7 Tasiyas takatimlakeins kalei-
wag sisiyas tasiyas Palisiy ikin-
bunikes, idokes kid bivag taw
towen beibwein Sa̲bat waseg; bi-
vag ma̲wan mo biyateles Yeisuw.
8 Ikakina sikanuway, idibek
towen toupam, ilana, "Kum,
kutom towen." Mo mtowen
itamanaw im.
9 Yeisuw mo ikatiga̲nes, ilana,
"Kadeg? Tab kadilok Sa̲bat waseg
bitawotet bwein? o kalbaleb?
Bitayamov gamag? o bitayageg
gamag?"
10 Yeisuw ikines gamag tasiyas
babaws ikous, wankuyeim mo
idibek mtowen toupam, ilana,
"Kudumwes namam." Idumwes,
bo ibwein.
11 Tasiyas gog, bo ikapasal
nuwes peinan iwotet Sa̲bat
waseg, illivans sisiyas aveiyag
binuwakes.

Inavamul sinwatan teiy
(Matiw 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

12 Misiya̲mun towen inoun in
ven koyakoy waseg va̲gan bini-
toug waseg Yowbad; ininitoug ee...
iyam.
13 Iyam ga̲boug idawes navamul
mo imekes. Waseg bod towen
ikatigik inagamag, misinaka sin-
watan teiy, va̲gan bimlavag aposol
bikanawes kid aygan.
14-16 Tasiyas yiges mamagina:
teitan Saymon, mo idok yagan
Pita, o bwadan yagan Andiluw; o
Yemes son Yon; o Pilip son Ba-
tolimiw; o Matiw son Tomas; o
Alpiyow natun yagan Yemes; o
talliwon towen yagan Saymon; o
Yemes natun Yudas; o tayuwein
Yudas Iskaliyot, mtowen bisilkod
Yeisuw.

Ilabes gamag babaw
(Matiw 4:23-25)

17 Siney tasiyas iwloubus, ita-
manaws wasapon, sisiyas inava-
mul singay babaws; sisiyas babaw
min-Yudiy o min-Yelusalem o
tasiyas misikes ven Ta̲yil o Sidon
wakawalaw, asibabaw nimeis kid
biliganes aygan, o bivag va̲gan
beibwein askatoun.
18 O Tasiyas bwagaw nibugawus,
ivag mo ibweins.
19 Asibabaw sivines bikabikons
wa̲won Yeisuw, silma̲nin nataw-
toun binekes kid tasiyas, mo beib-
weins.

Mwasanin bimwa̲saws,
mwasanin nag
(Matiw 5:1-12)

20 Itamnow matan mo ikines
navamul ilana:
"Tamumwa̲saw yakamiy tasi-
mavs, peinan
Yowbad nakaleiwag nises wasigeis
yakamiy.
21 "Tamumwa̲saw yakamiy ami-
moun, bo
bukwamuweips.
Tamumwa̲saw yakamiy tavva̲lams,
peinan
bukugigs.
22-23 "Kukin gamag mwasanin
bikamliweimiy peinan agug-
wamag yakamiy, o kukin
bipiyaveimiy o bitawyageimiy
o bivtokeimiy livan, mamagina
takalbaleb yakamiy, kadiloka
kumwa̲saws avakaein, kusilasals,
peinan maysamiy avakaein nises
walba̲lab. Kweiboug timsiyas
inuwakes tasiyas palopits ma̲wan.
24 "Tage guyawaw yakamiy,
kalbaleb bukulivatus, peinan
maysamiy nukukwawes ven
watinow, bo misinak.
25 "Bo kukwamuweips yakamiy,
tage kalbaleb bukulivatus, moun
bikamateimiy.
"Kugagigs tut towen, tage
kalbaleb bukulivatus, bukuva̲lams.

26 “Tut towen gamag babaw
ikavasimiy, tage kalbaleb bukuli-
vatus. Peinan kweiboug tim-
siyas bo ikavasis tasiyas palopit
tayyaweids. Yakamiy mạwana
tasiyas.

Kusiwyoubus tasiyas takalbalebs
(Matiw 5:38-48; 7:12)

27 “Tage adibakeimiy taliganeins
agulivan yakamiy: Kadiloka kusi-
wyoubus tasiyas nikamliweimiy.
Kulabes tasiyas nikamliweimiy.
28 “Kulivans bwein wasigeis
tasiyas nikawtuneimiy. Kunitougs
waseg Yowbad vạgan bilabes
tasiyas niyageimiy.
29 “Kukin kal beiweiy silapam
kutouvin-vak paliyuwein beiweiy.
Kukin kal bikwey amukweim,
kusek-vak musag.
30 “Kukin kal tasimav binitoug
waseg yak, kadiloka kusek.
Kukin kal bikwey muwliyoug,
awoum kulivan biyamen.
31 “Amạwan sivinamiy gamag
bivạges wasigeis yakamiy,
kuvạges mạwan wasigeis tasiyas.
32 “Kukin bukusiwyoubus
tasiyas nisiwyoubumiy nag ivag
amisinap bwein. Takalbalebs-vak
ivạges mạwan.
33 “Kukin bukulabes tasiyas nil-
abeimiy nag ivag amisinap bwein.
Takalbalebs-vak ivạges mạwan.
34 “Kukin bukusekes miwliyoug
wasigeis tasiyas kudokes igaw
bimapus, nag ivag amisinap
bwein. Tasiyas takalbalebs isekes
sisiyas vạgan igaw mo bimapus.
35 “Tage yakamiy, kadiloka
kusiwyoubus tasiyas nikam-
liweimiy, o kulabes gamag,
kusekes miwliyoug. Awoum
kunmises mapun bukukwawes.
Bukuvạges mạwan agulivan, mo
bukubạnes maysamiy avakaein,
bukumlavags Yowbad nitun
yakamiy. Peinan Yowbad issi-
wyoubus tasiyas tagidukis sisiyas
takalbalebs babaw-wan.
36 “Yakamiy-vak kadiloka
binok nuwamiy wasigeis
tasiyas; mạwan ansinap Tamads
walbạlab.

Awoum kudok soum ansinap kalbaleb
(Matiw 7:1-5)

37 “Awoum kudokes gamag
mwasanin takalbalebs, mạwan
Yowbad bidokeimiy takalbalebs
yakamiy.
Awoum kumapus asisinap;
mạwan Yowbad bimop amisi-
nap yakamiy. Tage kuwidis,
kunumlaves asisinap, mo biwid
amisinap yakamiy, binumlev.
38 “Kusekes tasiyas, mo Yowbad
bisekeimiy, miwliyoug bibabaw,
bo bikạlawt wasigeis yakamiy.
Amạwan vakaeinan bukusekes
simiyas, bo mạwana vakaeinan
Yowbad bisekeimiy yakamiy.”
39 Kweitan kabebay isekes mam-
agina: “Kukin toukwaw bimgwey
toukwaw teitan, nag kadilok ked
bibạnes. Asteiy bo bikalivatows
bineis wạleg.”
40 Kweitan livan isekes mamag-
ina: “Kukin tamwey kal bimulis
natouwats, tasiyas navamul nag
bikaleiwags; igaw gog biyakousis
sitovek ansinap mo bimlavags
mạwana tamwey towen.
41 “Aveiyag wawun kukines
musamus nises bwadam matan
waseg, tage nag kukin amweilok
avakaein matam toneim
wanuwan?
42 “Aveiyag wawun kudibek
bwadam, kulana, ‘Gwade, bo
bakablev musamus wamatam’
tage nag kukin amweilok matam
toneim wanuwan? Tayyaweid
yạkoum, wanamug kwablev
amweilok matam waseg, mo
bukukin bunik musamus bwadam
wamatan, bukwablev.

Sinap mạwana amweilok anagin
(Matiw 7:17-20; 12:35)

43 “Nag kadilok amweilok
bwanabwein beiwuw gog anagin
kalbaleb, nag; o nag kadilok
amweilok kalbaleb beiwuw gog
bwanabwein, nag.
44 “Bitakin wuwan mo bitakakin
amweilok amạwan, bwein o
kalbaleb. Adilaboub waseg nag
bitalep yaveinun. Amweilok
kulikoul waseg nag bitalep gleip,
nag.
45 “Gamag mạwan. Magat
nanon bwein mo beivag ansinap
bwein; tage kukin nanon kalbaleb
mo beivag ansinap kalbaleb.
Aveiyag gamag nanon bikạlawt
waseg, mo bisap wadon, billivan
mạwan.

Kakol tawtoun o adok igwey
(Matiw 7:24-27)

46 “Aveiyag wawun kudibakeigs
kulansa, ‘Guntovek, guntovek,’
tage nag kwanawes aygag?
47 “Kal yak bukumekeig, bukuli-
gen agulivan o bukwanow aygag,
bakabebay vạgan bukukwakins
amạwan amsinap.
48 “Peinan yạkoum mạwana
taw teitan niwlul nabuna-
tum, ikaviyeil in watinow
vạgan kakolan bunatum bisin
wakunuwatan dakul. Iwlul iyak-
ous mo ikweis avakaein, yevagam
ilạtay avakaein iwaweiy bunatum
towen, tage nag igogewn, peinan
iwlul bwein.
49 “Tage kal yak bukuligen
agulivan, tage nag bukwanaway
aygag, yạkoum mạwana taw
teitan niwlul nabunatum, tage
kakolan igwey, nikelay pwepway
makaw waseg; yevagam mo
ilạtay avakaein, iwaweiy bunatum
towen, nuwanaw mo ikalivatow,
ikatagulek iyakous. Bo igak.”

7

Takalikay natouwat ivag bwein
(Matiw 8:5-13; Yon 4:43-54)

1 Anilivan isekes gamag ikous,
mo inoun in Kapaneyum.
2 Ven towen mina-Lom sitaka-
likay nises; mtowen singay siv-
inan natouwat teitan; tage bo ika-
toun avakaein mtowen natouwat.
Kakita bo bikanig.
3 Takalikay towen iligen bula-
gan Yeisuw mo idawes min-Yudiy
tammwayas mwasanin, ikayabes
bikines Yeisuw, binitougs vạgan
beim bivag takalikay natouwat
towen mo beibwein.
4-5 Min-Yudiy tasiyas inekes
Yeisuw, igilagels, ilansa, “Bweina
kuvag, peinan takalikay towen
ansinap bwein, sivinan gamag
yạkids mo iwlul dasinagogs.”
6-8 Yeisuw iligen, siney tasiyas
ineis ee... kakita bisaps taka-
likay nabunatum waseg, taka-
likay towen mo ikayabes viyen
mwasanin, imekes Yeisuw, isekes
takalikay anilivan, ilansa, “Taka-
likay anilivan mamagina: Guyaw,
awoum bivakaein muwotet. Yey
toul wamatam yak. Awoum
bukusiw wagunbunatum. Ma-
puna na-ikadilokeig bawekeim
yak. Deisa kulivan mo beibwein
guntouwat. Yey akakin kaleiwag.
Gunakaleiwag nises wasigeis
guntakanaviys. Badibek teitan,
balana, ‘Kun,’ mo bein. Tayuwein
badibek balana, ‘Kum,’ mo beim.
O guntouwat badibek, balana,
‘Kuwtel wotet,’ mo biwtel. Bweina
kulivan beibwein ankatoun.”
9 Yeisuw iligen anilivan towen,
bo isom nanon, itouvin, idibakes
asibabaw antabwạkuns, ilana,
“Mounid nag aban gum-Yisleil
binamis beibwein waseg yey, tage
takalikay towen singay inamis
bwein.”
10 Ikous, takalikay natouwats
tasiyas mo iyums ineis wanbuna-
tum, ibạnes natouwat, bo ibwein.

Nakwab nạtan natun iyakit

11 Yamtan yam mo ineis ven ya-
gan Neyn siney navamul sisiyas
gamag babaw.

12-13 Inounas ee... kakita bisaps wakalamatan ven, mo ilivatus tasiyas takaweins takanig nimeis, peinan bo bidibwanis. Takanig kudataw, inan nakwab, tage towen natun anmwanet. Yeisuw ikin manawen vin ivvalam siney ven gimgilis singay babaw. Yeisuw ikin, inok nuwan, idibek, ilana, "Mata kuvalam."

14 Mo imek takanig aban, ikabkwen. Takaweins toumat tasiyas mo itomos. Mo idibek takanig, ilana, "Tawlat yak, adibakeim, kukit."

15 Mo takanig towen ikit, illivan. Yeisuw itok mo inow inan waseg.

16 Tasiyas ikines, bo igeg ninous, iyakawanes Yowbad, ilansa, "Palopit avakaein bo isap wasigeis yakids," o ilansa, "Yowbad bo ilakwaneids inagamag yakids."

17 Bulagan towen in ven babaw wawnuwan Yudiy mo ibekena walasin Yudiy.

Tabibaptaysein gamags yagan Yon
(Matiw 11:2-19)

18 Tasiyas Yon inavamul ikines, mo inekes Yon wadeil nises, ikamteles youd tasiyas.

19 Yon iligen, idouw navamul asteiy, ikayabes kid binekes Yeisuw bilansa, "Age yakoum Mesay? o nag? bakakaymet tayuwein beim?"

20 Tawaw tasiyas inounas, inekes Yeisuw, ilansa, "Tabibaptaysein gamag towen Yon nikayabem nakam, kasekeim anilivan, ilana, 'Age yakoum Mesay? o nag? bakakaymet tayuwein beim?' "

21 Yam towen waseg, Yeisuw ivages mo ibweins takatouns babaw, sisiyas tasiyas bwagaw nibugawus, o toukwaws babaw ivages mo ikines.

22-23 Yeisuw iligen asilivan Yon navamul tasiyas, ilana, "Kuyums, kwamtilakes Yon sinap towen nukukines o nukuliganes: toukwaws ikins bwein, takagayals inounas bwein, toulepels kulivis ibwein, takakons iliganes livan, takanigs ikits vayuwein, o tasiyas tasimavs bo inganegs agulivan bwanabwein. Gamag mwasanin idokes gunawotet nag ibwein, tage kalisiy ikalin nuwes waseg yey, mo bimwasaws tasiyas. E, kuneis, kudibakes Yon mamagin."

24 Yon inavamul iyums ineis, mo Yeisuw isilamaw livanen Yon, idibakes gamag babaw, ilana, "Aveiyag silmanin bo kuneis wanawoud? Bukukines amweilok giligil, yag itow mo iguwen, ne? Adok nag.

25 "Tage aveiyag silmanin bo kuneis wanawoud? Bukukines taw teitan anakweim maynamnabwein, ne? Adok nag. Peinan tasiyas asikweim singay maynamnabwein, abes bwanabwein king sibunatum wanuwan.

26 "Tage aveiyag silmanin nukuneis wanawoud? Adok bukukines palopit, ne? Magen! Peinan mtowen Yon ilisawes tasiyas palopits.

27 "Livanen mtowen Bukitab waseg mamagina:

'Bo bakayeb towen bikokew agulivan,
bimgwayeim yak, bikaleil muked.'

28 "Mounid mtowen Yon ikalisawes gamag babaw wadaban pwepway; tage Yowbad nakaleiwag wanuwan asibabaw imugwas; Yon ikuyeim."

29-30 Iliganes Yeisuw anilivan towen, tasiyas takaweins takis sisiyas gamag babaw; ikavasis Yowbad, peinan bo itams waseg Yon inageiguy, ibaptayses tasiyas. Tage tasiyas Palisiy sisiyas tassinaps bo ipiyaves Yowbad nanon pines tatineis, o Yon nag ibaptayses tasiyas.

31-32 Yeisuw mo ilivan, ilana, "Amawan bakabebay vagan bukukwakins gudwouvaws

yakamiy amisinap amạwan? Adok yakamiy mạwana gamagal iwliwals wavtakon ven, idibakes sisiyas, ilansa, ‘Kawaway kup tage nag kusilasals; ikous, mo kalloupid tage nag kuvạlams.’

33-34 “Peinan tabaptạysein gamags Yon neim, nag ikam kan tonen, nag imwamoum wayn, mo kulansa ‘Takabalạwein mtowen peinan baloum iweiy.’ Tage Gimgilitoun yey nam akamkwam, amwamoum, mo kulansa ‘Taw towen tagovek, ikamkwam o imwamoum avakaein, ikanubeins siney tasiyas takaweins tạkis o tasiyas takalbalebs.’

35 “Tage misinaka Yowbad nitun ikakins ansinap mounid.”

Nạtan vin iwid ansinap kalbaleb

36 Palisiy teitan bo idow Yeisuw bein ikams son. Itam, isiw Palisiy wanbunatum, isin.

37-38 Isin, mo vinen ven towen ansinap kalbaleb iligen Yeisuw neisiw beikam Palisiy towen wanbunatum, mo ikow natagon wanuwan botol kakit, inow, itamanaw watibwelon Yeisuw, kaken walasin, ivvạlam. Ivvạlam, iwtạwout mitinagin, ininein wakaken. Ikous, mo kunun vayvayov ikow wanaman, itanob. E, iviyom kaken, peinan singay ikalin nuwan; mo iptum natagon waseg.

39 Tage tanuwagan bunatum, Palisiy mtowen ikin vin manạwen. Nanon waseg ivtok livan, ilana, “Kukin Yeisuw palopit bo bikakin kal vin manạwen ikabkwen won o bikakin ansinap kalbaleb.”

40 Iw to Yeisuw, ikatimop nanon, ilana, “Saymon, kweitan youd badibakeim yak.” Saymon ikatimop, ilana, “Aw-youd bukwatimlakeig?”

41 Yeisuw mo ikabebay, ilana, “Tamwey teitan waseg, asteiy gamag sikawlavag, teitan lakatunim kina, tayuwein sinawanim kina.

42 “Asteiy nag ivag money waseg bimapus sikawlavag; mapuna iwidis iyakousis. Am-towen bikalin nuwan singay waseg?”

43 Iw to Saymon, ilana, “Adok mtowen nakawlavag avakaein niwid iyakous.” Yeisuw ilana, “Magen.”

44 Mo itouvin bikin vin manạwen, idibek Saymon, ilana, “Kukin vin manạwen. Ạsiw am wambunatum, nag yevagam kusekeig bawid kakeig; tage manạwen mitinagin bo idal kakeig mo itanob kunun waseg.

45 “Nạsiw nam wambunatum, nag kumuloul waseg yey, tage manạwen vin isap ivviyom kakeig ee... nag iyakous.

46 “Nag tagon kuptum kunug, tage manạwen vin bo iptum kakeig natagon mul waseg.

47 “Mapun ansinap babaw kalbaleb bo awid bo ikous, mo ikalin nuwan avakaein; tage kukin kal bawid ansinap kakit kalbaleb, mo bikalin nuwan kakit.”

48 Yeisuw mo idibek vin manạwen, ilana, “Amsinap kalbaleb bo awid, bo ikous.”

49 Siney nikamkwams mo illivans sisiyas, ilansa, “Kal mtowen biwid gamag asisinap kalbaleb?”

50 Tage Yeisuw idibek vin, ilana, “Nukusimounid waseg yey mapuna bo kubwein. Kunoun kun niwal waseg.”

8

Vinay mwasanin ilabes Yeisuw

1-2 Yam mwasanin wankuyeim mo itạvin ven babaw wasigeis, iggeiguy, o isekes anilivan bwanabwein, Yowbad inakaleiwag livạnen. Siney inavamul sinwatan teiy, sisiyas vinay mwasanin issekes kaeis yam katanok katanok ikams. Vinay tasiyas Yeisuw nivag

mo ibweins kweiboug askatoun, peinan yeiluw niyagages. Natan Meliy nididawes Magdalein, bo nikayeb yeiluw teinim teiy waseg, mo ilisawes, bo ibwein.

3 Nayuwein vin yagan Yowan, Susa nakwav, mtowen tamtakavatein Elod nabunatum. Natounun Susana. Tasiyas sisiyas vinay babaw sivavag sam; issekes kaeis Yeisuw siney navamul yam katanok katanok ikams.

Talavein kaytul
(Matiw 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)

4 Wankuyeim ven babaw gimgilis ikatuyouns inekes Yeisuw, gamag singay babaw, inakabebay mo isekes, ilana:

5 "Talavein kaytul wit ispusoup wabag. Ilivelov ee... kaytul mwasanin ikalkalouw ininein waked. Gamag mo inounas ivvanis kaytul tasiyas, mo man iyoyows imimeis, ikikines, ikamkoums ikamiyeivis.

6 "Kaytul mwasanin ikalkalouws ininein wadikudakul, isibwasobs, mo kalas ikalin, ikalayyag; peinan nag ivag pwepway-nen.

7 "Kaytul mwasanin ikalkalouw ininein wapwepway son doudiw kaytul-nen. Son doudiw isibwasobs; kasiyas doudiw bo iwkuvakaeins, mapuna wit iguyagweys.

8 "Tage kaytul mwasanin ikalkalouw ininein pwepway bwanabwein, isibwasobs, iwkuvakaeins. Kaytul katanok ivag anagin lakatutan." Ilivan ikous, mo ilivan, aygan avakaein, ilana, "Kal yak sam teigam, bweina kuligen."

Kabebay livanen
(Matiw 13:10-23; Mak 4:10-20)

9 Inavamul mo ikatugans waseg Yeisuw, sivines kid bikakins silawun kabebay.

10 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Yowbad bo itam wasigeis yakamiy vagan bukukwakins nakaleiwag sinapun, nisowum wasigeis babaw gamag. Tasiyas gog misinaka kabebay biliganes,

Bikikines, nag gog bibanes silawun;
o biliganes, nag gog bikakins silawun.

11 "Silawun kabebay towen mamagina: kaytul mawana livanen Yowbad.

12 "Kaytul kasiyas waked mawana tasiyas iliganes, waninous nises, mogo Seitan isap ikwey livan towen; matage isimounids Yowbad ankatuneib silmanin.

13 "Kaytul kasiyas wadikudakul mawana tasiyas iliganes livanen Yowbad, imwasaws-wan, tage nag isob wanuwes, tut kadilakus isimounids ee... Seitan iyakwanes mo ikalows.

14 "Kaytul kasiyas ikalkalouws son doudiw kaytul-nen mawana tasiyas iliganes, inounas ee... ininuways livan towen son ven watinow ankanuway, o ininuways ven watinow mwasaw-nen; mapuna livanen Yowbad nag ivag anagin.

15 "Tage kaytul towen wasapon mawana tasiyas asisinap bwanabwein, iliganes livan, iyyousis ikimtuwes, o ikaptules, mo ivag angis bwanabwein.

Lamp livanen
(Mak 4:21-25)

16 "Nag kal bivakanot lamp, mo loutan bikatigubweil wakunuwatan, o nag bisen lamp waskawan keb, nag; tage bisen wanakaew wakaban, mo tasiyas bisousiws wanuwan bunatum towen mo bikines mititeilin.

17 "Peinan sinap babaw nisowmes nisesun-wan, igaw mo bikamat, wakamnat.

18 "Kuvnaseimiy vagan bukuliganes bwein. Kukin kal navavag sam, mo bikatimweis bibabaw. O kukin navavag nag, mo bikwey

aveiyag idok nises. Mounida beidev mtowen.”

Yeisuw inan, budan
(Matiw 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

19 Inan siney Yeisuw budan mo
binekes, nag gog, peinan gamag
babaw katikunouks isibwades
ked.
20 Teitan gamag ikow livan,
ikaypwa̲lal in, idibek Yeisuw,
ilana, “Inam siney budam nitowas
watoulan, sivines bikineims.”
21 Iwa̲ge Yeisuw, idibakes, ilana,
“Kalisiy yakamiy bukuliganes
liva̲nen Yowbad o bukutams
waseg, yakamiy mamagina inag
o budag yakamiy.”

Bwaw ikan, mo iyenom
(Matiw 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

22 Yam kweitan, itouws wa̲wag
siney navamul, idibakes, ilana,
“Tadopels, taneis palata dadan
yevagam towen.” Mo ikuks.
23 Ikuks ee... bo imasis Yeisuw.
Bwaw kweitan mo ilivatus;
iwaweiy wag, yevagam bo neinay-
o; kakita bimukuls. Bo igak.
24 Inekes Yeisuw, iwgunis,
ilansa, “Tamwey, bo bita-
mta̲mats.” Iligen, ikit, ikan yag,
ika̲nes kaysay tasiyas kuva̲kaein,
mo iyenom. Niwal avakaein.
25 Yeisuw mo idibakes, ilana,
“Aveiyag wawun amipwa̲yat?
Adok nag kunmiseigs, ne, va̲gan
balabeimiy?” Bo iwenes tasiyas,
isom ninous, sisiyas wasigeis
illivans, ilansa, “Adok kweitan
gamag towen, idibakes yag son
kaysay, mo ikanawes aygan!”

Inek takabala̲wein ven Gelasin waseg
(Matiw 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

26 Ikuks ee... ilugs min-Gelasin
wasiven. Galiliy palatan, Gelasin
palatan.
27 Ilugs, Yeisuw in wanakaew
mo ilivet gimgeilin ven towen;
yeiluw neiweiys taw towen. Yam
babaw nag issikam anakweim,
nag ivag nabunatum. Sona
mwadoyan nimmasis wakalawag.
28 Mtowen im, ikin Yeisuw, mo
iwak, ikalivatow, imasis kantukov
wamatan Yeisuw, aygan avakaein
waseg iyowal, ilana, “Aveiyag
bukunuwakeig yey? O ya̲koum
Yeisuw, Yowbad Tatawtoun Natun
ya̲koum. Beitay! Awoum bukuya-
gageig, ne?”
29 Peinan Yeisuw bo nidibek
yeiluw towen va̲gan bilisow
taw. O peinan tut babaw yeiluw
niwaweiys-wan mo ikabala̲wein,
o gamag niyousis, imtakavates.
Naman, kaken niyawanis tawtoun
waseg, tage bo iwlitun; o yeiluw
kawsep isawl in wanawoud;
singaya iyageg gamag towen.
30 Yeiluw igilagel waseg Yeisuw
ikous, mo Yeisuw ikatugan, ilana,
“Ami-yagam?” Ilana, “Kamimet,”
peinan yeiluw babaw neisiws
wawnuwan.
31 Siyas yeiluw mo igilagels
waseg Yeisuw, ilansa, “Awoum
kwayabem bakan wa̲leg, ne?”
32 Bwaloud babaw nikamkwams
awuyow a̲ne wakaytet nitatos;
siyas yeiluw igilagels, ilansa, “Tab
kadilok baka̲siw bakanekes man-
siyas bwaloud, ne?” Yeisuw itam.
33 Siyas yeiluw mo ilisawes taw,
inekes bwaloud mo kabala̲weins,
isisawls ikalka̲louws tigtageg,
inineis wayvagam, iwgweles.
34 Tasiyas tamtakivateins
bwaloud ikines, mo isawls ikamte-
les youd to nikines, inineis ven
waseg o nawoud waseg.
35 Gamag babaw iliganes, isaps
kid bikines; e, imekes Yeisuw,
iba̲nes taw towen, bo nilisawes
yeiluw. E, isin Yeisuw walasin,
anakweim bo isikam, nanon bo
idumwal; mapuna iwenes.
36 Tasiyas nikines mo ikamteles,
ilansa, “Taw towen takabala̲wein,
yeiluw neiweiys, Yeisuw gog
idibakes mo yeiluw ilisawes, o taw
towen bo ibwein.”

37 Ven walasin Gelasin gimgilis iliganes, ininitougs waseg Yeisuw, sivines kid Yeisuw beiyum; peinan aspwa̲yat avakaein. Mo itouw wa̲wag, iyum.

38-39 Mtowen neibwein yeiluw waseg mo initoug waseg Yeisuw, ilana, “Soug yak bitatouw,” tage Yeisuw ikayeb, ilana, “Kuyum kun wambunatum; kwamtel Yowbad nasiwa̲youb waseg ya̲koum.” Mo inoun in ikamtilakes ven avakaein wawnuwan, mo ikakins Yeisuw nasiwa̲youb bwanabwein waseg.

Takalawagein sinagog natun ikatoun
(Matiw 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43)

40 Yeisuw iyum im Galiliy, gamag babaw nikaymates, mo imwa̲saws peinan bo iyum.

41-42 Takalawagein sinagog teitan yagan Yelos inek Yeisuw, ikulul wamatan, initoug waseg, ilana, “Kum wagunbunatum, kukin natug ikatoun avakaein.” Natun mana̲wen anbweilim sinwatan akweiy. Idokes kakita bikanig. Asteiy inounas, tage gamag singay babaw katuyouns imimekes, ipapeps Yeisuw wa̲won.

Na̲tan vin ikabkwen anakweim matan

43 Na̲tan vin nises buya̲vin iwta̲wout sinwatan kweiy bweilim, tage nag kal ikakin bivag beimad.

44 Mana̲wen vin meinoy Yeisuw watibwelon, ikabkwen anakweim matan; nuwanaw buya̲vin mo imad.

45 Iwa̲ge Yeisuw, ilana, “Kal ikabikon waseg yey?” Asibabaw ikayans, ikous, mo Pita idibek ilana, “Tamwey, gamag singay babaw ipapeps wa̲woum.”

46 Tage Yeisuw ilana, “Teitan gamag bo ikabikon waseg yey, peinan asimkwen guntawtoun bo ilisaweig, bo inek gamag towen.”

47 Vin mana̲wen ikakin tama̲wan bisowm, itatat won, inek, ikulul wamatan, ika̲mat wamtes gamag babaw, ilana, “Peinan sivinag ba̲bwein, to nakabkwen anakweim matan; nuwanaw mo a̲bwein.”

48 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Natug yak, nukusimounid waseg yey, mapuna bo kubwein. Ninabwein waseg kunoun.”

Yeisuw iyakit gwad teitan nikanig

49 Igawa illivan, takaleiwag towen inagamag teitan imek, ilana, “Bo igeg! Natum bo ikanig. Awoum kweitan wotet kusek mtowen takatimlakay.”

50 Yeisuw iligen, iwa̲ge, ilana, “Awoum beivag ampwa̲yat. Bweina kusimounid va̲gan beibwein natum.”

51 Yeisuw mo isap wabunatum ilana, “Awoum babaw gamag bukusiws waseg yey. Adok Pita, Yon, Yemes, o gwad taman, inan. Misinak.”

52 Ikin tasiyas tavva̲lams ivva̲lams peinan loupid iva̲ges, ilana, “Awoum kuva̲lams. Naikanig gwad mana̲wen; immasiswan.”

53 Tasiyas gog bo isiba̲wes, peinan ikakinsa bo ikanig.

54 Tage Yeisuw inek mana̲wen gwad, iyous naman, ilana, “Gwa! Kukit!”

55 Mo iyum kululuwan; nuwanawa ikit. Yeisuw mo ilana, “Kusek kan beikam.”

56 Tasiyas inan taman bo isom ninous, tage Yeisuw ilana, “Awoum kwamteles gamag biliganes sinap towen. Awoum.”

9

Navamul sinwatan teiy siwotet
(Matiw 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

1 Mo idawes inavamul sinwatan teiy, imeis mo isekes sikaleiwag o sitawtoun wasigeis tasiyas bwagaw, baloum, katoun.

2 Mo ikayabes kid biggeiguys livanen Yowbad nakaleiwag o bivages vagan beibweins tasiyas takatouns.
3 Idibakes tasiyas, ilana, “Awoum kuneis kukwawes kunamiy, mikaytuk awoum, amikaw awoum, kaeimiy awoum, mimoney awoum; awoum mwaynatan kweim, awoum.
4 “Avei-bwan waseg bukusiws bukumsikes ee... mo bukunounas kuneis.
5 “Am-palawen nag beitams wasigeis yakamiy, bukulisawes ven towen mo musamusan pwepway wakikeimiy kwatsapis bein waven mo bikakins Yowbad bimop asisinap.”
6 Mo inounas, itavins ven katanok katanok waseg, iggeiguys livan bwanabwein o takatouns ivages ibweins ven katanok katanok waseg.

Elod iligen bulagan
(Matiw 14:1-12; Mak 6:14-29)

7 Inounas ee... guyaw avakaein Elod iligen bulagan Yeisuw siney navamuls, bo isunasun nanon, peinan gamag mwasanin asilivan, ilansa, “Yon nikanig, bo ikit vayuwein.”
8 Tage mwasanin ilansa, “Ilaytiy bo isap.” O mwasanin ilansa, “Palopit kweiboug teitan bo ikit vayuwein.”
9 Elod iligen asilivan, ilana, “Yon bo abob kayon, tage kavel mtowen alligen nawotet bulagan, ivag mawan?” Mo Elod sivinan bikin.

Yeisuw ivakamus gamag babaw
(Matiw 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Yon 6:1-14)

10 Iyakousis siwotet tasiyas Yeisuw nikayabes, mo iyums, imekes Yeisuw mo ikamteles siwotet livanen. Mo Yeisuw itokes tasiyas-wan ineis ven yagan Beteseid.
11 Gamag babaw iliganes mo ikikunis. Yeisuw ikines, itam wasigeis; isekes livanen Yowbad nakaleiwag, o takatouns tasiyas ivag mo ibweins.
12 Iwwotet ee... bo ikwayav, tasiyas sinwatan teiy inekes, ilansa, “Kwayabes gamag babaw, bineis ven mwasanin o bineis nawoud waseg, kaeis bibanes o bimasis, peinan ven towen makawan.”
13 Iwage Yeisuw, idibakes, “Kusekes kaeis beikams.” Ilansa, “Yakamey kaem misinaka bled kweinim son in mwanay, tage nag kadilokes asibabaw beikams. Adok bakan waven bakagimwal kaeis bakamey, beikams, ne?”
14 Tawaw babiweis mamagina kweinim tawsan. Yeisuw mo idibakes navamul, ilana, “Kudibakes tasiyas bisinis bod kweitan kweitan waseg. Kweitan bod sinwanim gamag, kweitan bod simwanim gamag.”
15 Ivages mawan mo isinis asibabaw-wan.
16 Ikous, Yeisuw mo ikow bled kweinim son in mwanay, itamnow kayon, ikin walbalab, anilivan bwanabwein isek, silmanin kan towen, mo ikikivis, issekes navamul, ikawes, isenas wamtes gamag babaw.
17 Asibabaw ikams ikamuweips; mo isiyavis kan nikambwages nises, gamwat sinwatan gibsiy.

Pita ikakin Yeisuw Yowbad inaMesay
(Matiw 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)

18 Kweitan tut siney navamul mtowen Yeisuw anmwanet initoug waseg Yowbad; ikous, mo ikatugan wasigeis tasiyas ilana, “Gamag babaw idokeigs kal yey?”
19 Ikatimapus aygan, ilansa, “Tabibaptaysein gamags Yon adok; o mwasanin idokeims Ilaytiy; o mwasanin idokeims kweiboug palopit teitan yakoum nukukit vayuwein.”

20 Iwage Yeisuw, ilana, “Age
yakamiy, kudokeigs kal yey?” Pita
ikatimop aygan, ilana, “Yakoum
Kelis, Yowbad nikayabeim nukum
bukwatinabwem.”
21-22 Tage Yeisuw anilivan
tawtoun isekes, ilana, “Awoum
kwamteleigs wasigeis gamag
mwasanin.” Ilana, “Gimgilitoun
yey, kadiloka abag bigeg singay,
o tammwayas bipiyaveigs sisiyas
tanuwgwes lun o tasiyas taka-
timlakeins kaleiwag. Ikous mo
bikatimateigs; yam kweitoun mo
bakit.”

Kadiloka navamul bikokews asklos
(Matiw 16:20-28; Mak 8:30–9:1)

23 Yeisuw idibakes asibabaw,
ilana, “Kukin kal bikikun waseg
yey, kadiloka bipiyev mwamovan
tatonen, anklos bikokew yam
katanok katanok mo bibkunig.
24 “Kalisiy yakamiy bikayus
mwamovan tatonen igaw mo
biyamkwen, tage kukin biyamk-
wen mwamowan peinag yey mo
bises bwein.
25 “Kukin kal bikow youd babaw
nisesus wadaban pwepway, mo
biyamkwen mwamovan tatonen;
tage nag bimwasaw mtowen, nag.
26 “Kukin kal beivag anmwasin
peinan iligen agulivan o peinan
gungamag mtowen, igaw Gimgili-
toun yey bayum bam ven watinow
mo beivag agumwasin waseg
gungamag towen. Peinan igaw
bayum bam, yakawanag waseg,
o Tamag yakawanan waseg, o
tasiyas natakayobs yakawanes
waseg.
27 “Mounid adibakeimiy
mwasanin yakamiy nukutomos,
nag bukukwanigs ee... mo
bukukines Yowbad nakaleiwag.”

Yeisuw ivag ankakin kweitan
(Matiw 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8)

28 Yam kweinim kweitoun ik-
ous, itokes siney asteitoun, Pita,
Yon, Yemes, ikatulags ineis wakoy
vagan binitougs waseg Yowbad.
29 Yeisuw ininitoug ee...
ankakin iviwl ivag kweitan-wan,
anakweim-vak bo ilapupwakaw
singay.
30-31 Asteiy sisiy Yeisuw bo isaps,
illivans. Mtasiyas Moses son
Ilaytiy bo isaps, kamnat avakaein
waseg. Illivans sisiy Yeisuw
livanen nakanig igaw mo bilivet
Yelusalem waseg.
32 Pita siney tasiyas bo imasis
ikangagays mo ikits, ikines sikam-
nat tasiyas Yeisuw siney tasiyas
asteiy.
33 Tasiyas asteiy bo beiyums,
Pita idibek Yeisuw, ilana,
“Tamwey, bweina bitasesus
towen. Bo bakawlul bunatum
kweitoun, bunatan yak, bunatan
Moses, bunatan Ilaytiy.” Ta-ivag
silawun; makava ilivan Pita.
34 Igaw illivan, lov kweitan im
ilumwes; tasiyas wanuwan, bo
iwenes.
35 Aygan teitan wanuwan lov
iliganes, ilana, “Mtowen Natug
bwanabwein. Bweina bukuli-
ganes aygan!”
36 Ilivan ikous, mo ikines Yeisuw
anmwanet nises. Youd towen
nikines bo isowmes. Misiyamun
towen nag ikamteles gamag
wasigeis, nag.

Yeisuw ivag gwad ibwein
(Matiw 17:14-18; Mak 9:14-27)

37 Iyam nen gaboug Yeisuw
siney nagamag iwloubus ineis
watinow, inounas mo inekes
gamag babaw bo nimimeis.
38-39 Teitan siney tasiyas iwak,
ilana, “Tamwey, kukin natug
kudataw. Peinan natug an-
mwanet-wan, yeiluw iwaweiy,
isiblut waseg, iwak, itatat won mo
ikapoul wadon, mo bigulek won.
Nag biyeiwas waseg.
40 “Bo anitoug wasigeis muva-
mul vagan bikayabes yeiluw, tage
nag kadilokes.”

41 Iw to Yeisuw ilana, “Takakon
yakamiy. Bo kawegweis woug
wasigeis yakamiy. Natum kumey
bakin.”
42 Bimeyes kid gwad towen
Yeisuw waseg, mo yeiluw iweiy,
igulek won, itatat; tage Yeisuw
ikan yeiluw towen, ikayeb, mo
ibwein gwad; mo iyamen isek
taman.

Igaw teitan gamag bisilkod Yeisuw
(Matiw 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)

43-44 Asibabaw bo isom ninous
peinan nikines Yowbad nataw-
toun. Ikines nawotet babaw,
isunasun ninous ee... mo Yeisuw
idibakes navamul ilana, “Livan
towen kuninuways beibwein,
peinan igaw mo bisilkodeigs,
Gimgilitoun yey, vagan gamag
beiweigs.”
45 Tage nag ikakins silawun
anilivan towen, mamagina bo
isowm wasigeis, vagan nag
bikakins. Bo igoulus, aspwayat
gog bikatugans waseg towen,
vagan silawun bikakins.

Kal bimug?
(Matiw 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)

46 Wankuyeim mo ikamnimans
sisiyas, sivines kid bikakins
kal bikow yagan avakaein mo
bimlavag astamumug.
47-48 Tage Yeisuw ikakin
sikanuway, mo itok gwad teitan,
isen wadadan, idibakes, ilana,
“Kal yak bukutam waseg gwad
towen peinan agugwamag, bo
kutam waseg yey; o kal yak
bukutam waseg yey bo kutam
waseg towen nikayabeig nam,
mtowen Tamag. Kalisiy tamumug
wasigeis yakamiy? Mounid siyas
takekels bimgwayeimiy; guyawaw
nag.”

Kukin kal nag bisibwadeimiy, bo ilabeimiy
(Mak 9:38-40)

49 Iwage Yon ilana, “Tamwey,
nakakin taw teitan nikayabes
yeiluw yagam waseg, mo kasib-
wed, peinan nag sidayas mtowen.”
50 Yeisuw gog ikatimop anili-
van, ilana, “Awoum kusibwades.
Kukin kal nag bisibwadeimiy bo
ilabeimiy.”

Min-Samaliy ipiyaves Yeisuw

51-52 Wankuyeim kakita bilivet
tutan beimwen bein wanakaew,
mo itamanaw silmanin bein
Yelusalem. Bo ikayabes naga-
mag mwasanin vagan binounas
wamatan bineis kweitan ven
Samaliy gimgilis bidibakes, bi-
lansa, “Kwatunags. Matovek
wankuyeim mo beim.”
53 Tasiyas gog min-Samaliy bo
ipiyaves Yeisuw, peinan bein
Yelusalem.
54 Siyas inavamul Yemes son
Yon ikines bo nipiyaves, ilansa,
“Guyaw, tab sivinam bakadibek
kov bikalivatouw walbalab biga-
bus tasiyas, ne?”
55-56 Tage Yeisuw itouvin, ikanes,
ilana, “Awoum.” Mo inounas, in-
eis ven kweitan.

Asteitoun bibwakuns waseg Yeisuw
(Matiw 8:19-22)

57 Inounas waked, teitan taw
idibek Yeisuw, ilana, “Babkunim
ampalawen bukun.”
58 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Awuk
sibunatum wakiwmawum, o
mansiyas man sibunatum
wakamweilok, tage Gimgilitoun
yey ta-ivag abkunug bamasis.”
59 Yeisuw idibek tayuwein, ilana,
“Kubukunig yey.” Iwage towen,
ilana, “Tab kadilok bakaymet
tamag ee... beikous, bikanig,
bakadibwen, mo baw.”
60 Yeisuw gog ilana, “Tamam ga-
ises; bikanig, tatineis bidibwanis;
tage yak, kun kugeiguy livanen
Yowbad nakaleiwag.”
61 Tatounun gamag ilana,
“Babkunim gunguyaw yak; tage
wanamug ban amuloul wasigeis
agugwamag waven nisesus.”

62 Iwage Yeisuw, ilana, “Kukin kal bikavaveis, tage bitouvin beiyey wankuyeim, mtowen nag kadilok Yowbad nakaleiwag, nag.”

10

Navamul sinwanim sinawey

1 Wankuyeim siwotet Yeisuw isekes-vak inagamag sinwanim sinawey, ikayabes vagan bineis bimugwas, asteiy asteiy, bineis ven katanok katanok. Tasiyas bimugwas; Yeisuw bititavin wankuyeim.

2 Idibakes, ilana, “Kan bitatayoys singay babaw, tage tawteleins bag nag ibabaws. Kadiloka kunitougs waseg tanuwagan tayoy vagan bikayabes nagamag mwasanin bilabeids inatayoy waseg.

3 “Bo akayabeimiy, mawana sip nitsiyas yakamiy, bukunekes tasiyas mamagina awuk takananeiys.

4 “Awoum amikaw kukokews, awoum gamwat, awoum sandol; awoum bukulouvats gamag waked, bukukwaypuls; awoum.

5 “Aw-bunatum bukusiw wawnuwan, wanmugwana bukulivan Yowbad yagan waseg, kulana, ‘Niwal biwekeimiy yakamiy.’

6 “Kukin tanuwagan bunatum ansinap niwal, mo beitaw nuwan mtowen; kukin gog nag, amilivan bwein mo beiyum wasigeis yakamiy.

7 “Aw-bunatum waseg bukusikes, aveiyag bisekeimiy bweina kukwams o kumoums. Peinan tawteleins wotet yakamiy, kadiloka kukwams wotet anagin. Awoum kwaninapels bunatum kweitan kweitan.

8-9 “Kukin bukusunaps kweitan ven o taginvens beitams wasigeis yakamiy, kaeimiy bisekeimiy bweina kukwams; o takatouns kuvages beibweins; o kudibakes tasiyas, kulansa, ‘Yowbad nakaleiwag bo isap wasigeis yakamiy.’

Ven mwasanin bipiyaves (Matiw 11:20-24)

10-11 “Tage kukin bukusunaps kweitan ven o towous nag beitams wasigeis yakamiy, kulivans wavtakon ven, kulansa, ‘Kapiyaveimiy yakamiy, simiyas musamusan pwepway wakikem kakatsap bininein wamiven; tage kadiloka kuninuways Yowbad nakaleiwag, peinan bo isap wasigeis yakamiy.’

12 “Adibakeimiy, igaw Yowbad bimop ven babaw asisinap kalbaleb, ven Sodom mapun bilivatus kalbaleb, tage ven towen bipiyaveimiy mapun singay kalbaleb bilivatus.

13 “Yakamiy min-Kolasin, o min-Beteseid yakamiy, singay kalbaleb bukulivatus. Nukukines gunawotet tawtoun, tage nag kupiyaves amisinap kalbaleb. Kukin kweiboug min-Tayil o min-Sidon bikines gunawotet tawtoun mogo bigeg ninous bipiyaves asisinap kalbaleb, bikumus wous son asikweim kalbaleb, gunugoun, o adok sewed, peinan bikakinsa asisinap kalbaleb.

14 “Igaw Yowbad bimop ven babaw sikalbaleb, tasiyas min-Tayil o min-Sidon bilivatus mapun sikalbaleb, tage yakamiy singay kalbaleb bukulivatus.

15 “O yakamiy-vak min-Kapaneyum kudokes bukumwens kuneis walbalab, adok bukubus bukuneis watinow.”

16 Ikous anilivan towen, mo idibakes navamul, ilana, “Kukin kalisiy biliganes agamiy, biliganesa aygag. Kukin gog kalisiy bipiyaveimiy, bipiyaveigs yey. Kalisiy tasiyas bipiyaveigs, bo ipiyaves Tamag, towen nikayabeig nam.”

Iyums sona simwasaw

17 Tasiyas sinwanim sinawey ineis, iwotets mawan, mo iyums,

imwa̲saws avakaein, ilansa, “Tamwey, yagam waseg kadibakes siyas bwagaw, mo ikilovs sinap kalbaleb waseg.”

18 Yeisuw gog idibakes, ilana, “Bo akin Seitan walba̲lab ikalivatouw ma̲wana kavikawn, in watinow.
19 “Bo asekeimiy mikaleiwag va̲gan bukuvtakus mwatets sisiyas bobos bwabwels, tage nag bigadeimiy; mo bukutawtouns waseg Seitan inakaleiwag babaw.
20 “Tage silawun mimwa̲saw nag peinan tasiyas bwagaw ikanawes agamiy. Silawun mimwa̲saw peinan Yowbad bo nilel yigamiy walba̲lab.”
21 Misiya̲mun towen Yeisuw bo imwa̲saw Yowbad Kululuwan Bwanabwein waseg, ilana, “Kalin nuwag Tamag ya̲koum, ven watinow son liba̲lab sitovek ya̲koum, peinan nukusowm sinap towen, awoum tasiyas tassinaps bikakins, misinaka siyas ninous ma̲wana pwa̲pwaw. Mounid, Tamag, ma̲wan nanoum tatoneim bwanabwein.
22 “Tamag bo itam youd babaw waseg yey. Nag kal ikakin Natun; misinaka Tamag. Nag kal ikakin Tamag; misinaka Natun yey, sigwey kalisiy sivinag bakamtel wasigeis mo bikakins Tamag.”
23 Mo itouvin idibakes navamul, tasiyas-wan idibakes, ilana, “Tamumwa̲saws tasiyas, kalisiy mites bikines sinap towen nukukines.
24 “Mounid adibakeimiy, kweiboug palopit babaw sisiyas guyawaw babaw ivag sivines bikines sinap towen nukukines, nag gog ikines. O tasiyas sivines biliganes sinap towen nukuliganes nag gog iliganes.”

Tassinap iyakwen Yeisuw

25 Wankuyeim tassinap teitan inek Yeisuw, idoki biyakwen; ilana, “Takatimlakay yak. Aveiyag yey bavag va̲gan mwamovag bises bisigeg?”
26 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Kuninuway Moses nakaleiwag. Aveiyag nilel?”
27 Ikatimop, ilana, “Kadiloka kusiwyoub Guyaw Yowbad, a̲teim waseg, kululuwam waseg, mutawtoun waseg o nanoum waseg; o kuvnas-vak soum ma̲wana kuvna̲seim tatoneim.”
28 Iwa̲ge Yeisuw, ilana, “Magen! Kukin bukuvag ma̲wan mo bukumov.”
29 Tage taw towen, idok ansinap tonen didumwal, ikatigan Yeisuw, ilana, “Kavel soug bavnas?”

Teitan taw nikatimlowus won wa̲ked

30 Yeisuw ikatimop anilivan, ikabebay, ilana, “Teitan taw meinoy neim Yelusalem, iwloubus bein Yelikow. Ininoun ee... tavveinaws mwasanin ituts iweis, iyousis taw towen, ikawes anakweim, iwaweiys ikous, mo ilisawes taw towen immasis, bo katimlowus won.
31 “Yam towen tanuwagan lun teitan idoki biwloubus ked towen waseg, inoun ee... iwekey mtowen taw nimmasis wa̲ked, nag inek, ilisow ises, inoun-wan.
32 “Livay tabun teitan mo iwloubus iwekey mtowen nimmasis wa̲ked, ikin, nago inek, ilisow ises, inoun-wan.
33-34 “Tage gum-Samaliy teitan, ininoun, iwekey nimmasis wa̲ked, ikin, ikalin nuwan, inek, iyakit, ikabiyuv ansasok waseg antagon son wayn, mo isumweil. Ikous mo inup, isen a̲len donkiy watapwan, ivakaben donkiy, inow bunatum kweitan nises wa̲ked, mo ivnas wabunatum.
35 “Iyam nen ga̲boug, mo ikow akweiy kina, isek tanuwagan bunatum, ilana, ‘Kuvnas gamag towen beibwein; o kukin money towen nag kadilok, igaw ba̲yum bam bamop.’ ”

36 Yeisuw mo ilivan, ilana,
“Gamag asteitoun iwekes sisiy
nimmasis wa̲ked; tage kal ivnas?”
37 Iwa̲ge towen, ilana, “Adok
towen ikalin nuwan, mo ileb.”
Yeisuw mo idibek, ilana, “Ya̲koum
kun, bukuwtel ma̲wan.”

Ma̲lid son bwadan Meliy

38 Yeisuw siney nagamag in-
ounas oko isaps kweitan ven;
na̲tan vin Ma̲lid itam nabunatum,
anbwabwal tasiyas.
39 Ma̲lid bwadan Meliy isin
Yeisuw wadadan, iligen nakatim-
lakay.
40 Mana̲wen Ma̲lid ivag kaeis
beikams, inawotet singay babaw,
mapuna inek Yeisuw, ilana,
“Guyaw, ta-bukukin bwadag
nilisaweig agumwa̲net bavag
kaeimiy bukukwams. Kudibek
beim bilabeig.”
41-42 Iwa̲ge Yeisuw, ilana,
“Ikubukub nuwam peinan
nanoum babaw, tage kweitan
sinap ika̲bwag waseg ya̲koum.
Meliy gog sivinan sinap towen
bwanabwein; iligen aygag.
Bweina bises bikatiluteg agu-
livan.”

11

Nitoug waseg Yowbad
(Matiw 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

1 Ven kweitan waseg Yeisuw bo
ikulul, ininitoug waseg Yowbad;
ikous, inavamul teitan idibek,
ilana, “Tamwey, kwatimlakem
bakanitoug waseg Yowbad;
ma̲wan Yon nikatimlakes tasiyas
ina̲vamul.”
2 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Bukuni-
tougs, kulivans, kulansa:
‘Timem, bakagoul yagam.
Mukwaleiwag beim.
3 Kaem bukusekem nagein.
4 Kunumlev amasinap kalbaleb,
peinan
yakamey kanumlev gamag asisi-
nap kalbaleb wasigeis
yakamey.
Tage awoum bukusenam
abiyokon
waseg.’ ”
5-6 Mo idibakes, ilana, “Kal yak
bukunek nubeim watapwan boug,
bukulana, ‘Gwa, kusekeig bled
kweitoun, agubwabwal beikam;
peinan mwana isap, anamoun; ta-
ivag kan basek beikam.’
7 “Nubeim adok wanuwan
nabunatum bikatimop aygam,
bilana, ‘Awoum kuvag mouvit
waseg yey. Peinan koukwed bo
akatibog, o nitug sigwey kamasis.
Ta-ma̲wan basap basekeim.’
8 “E, nag bisap bisekeim peinan
nubeim, nag. Tage peinan
kusimkakin mo bisap bisekeim
aveiyag sivinam.
9 “Adibakeimiy, bweina kuni-
tougs, mo bisekeimiy. Kunineivs
mo bukuba̲nes. Kugipits mo
bikaliyow koukwed pinamiy
yakamiy.
10 “Kukin kal binitoug, mo bisek.
Kukin kal binineiv, mo biban.
Kukin kal bigipit, mo bikaliyow
koukwed peinan.
11-13 “Tawaw yakamiy, kukin
nitimiyas sivines in, bilivans,
mwatet bukusekes beikams, ne?
O kukin sivines pouw, bilivans,
kadilayuy bukusekes, ne? Adog
nag. E, takalbaleb yakamiy, kuk-
wakins aveiyag bwein bukusekes
nitimiyas. Yowbad ansinap bwein.
Bukunitougs waseg mtowen,
singay mo bisekeimiy Kululuwan
Bwanabwein.”

Kal ileb Yeisuw mo ikayeb
yeiluw?
(Matiw 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

14 Teitan gamag bo ipiyev livan,
peinan yeiluw neisiw wa̲won;
Yeisuw ikayeb, ikilev gamag
towen mo ilivan bwein; o tasiyas
iliganes bo isom ninous.
15 Tage mwasanin iyages Yeisuw
ilansa, “Siyas tabbwagaws sitovek
Seitan mtowen nileb Yeisuw, mo
ikayabes yeiluw.”

16 O musinis-vak sivines biyakwanes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Kwamtilakem Yowbad naman mulin, bakakin.”
17 Yeisuw gog ikakina ninous tasiyas, idibakes, ilana, “Kukin ven avakaein gimgilis bilivis bivages bod kweitan kweitan, mo bigulekwes ven towen; o kukin gamag bilivis wawnuwan bunatum mo bigayays, singaya bigeg.
18 “O Seitan-vak, kukin inabod bilivis, inakaleiwag bikalivatow. Awoum kulansa, ‘Bwagaw ilabeim mo kukwayabes yeiluw’; awoum.
19 “Amilivan gog mawan, tage kal ilabes mivamul mo ikayabes yeiluw? Kuninuways asisinap tasiyas mo bukukwakins bo ibol amilivan.
20 “Tage kuninuways, magat Yowbad ilabeig vagan bakayabes yeiluw, nakaleiwag bo isap wasigeis yakids.
21-22 “Kukin tawtoun gamag bikokew naviy wuliyougwan ninamis waseg vagan bimtakavet nabwan tatonen, adok nag teitan biyageg nawliyoug. Tage kukin tayuwein gamag singaya tatawtoun mo bivvatay waseg, bitakayway, mo bikwey wuliyougwan naviy son nawliyoug babaw, bivgen bisekes inagamag.
23 “Kukin kal nag ilabeig bo isilbwadeig. O kukin kal nag ikatikunouk kan inow wagunseigous, mtowen bo ikatigey.

Gamag ibwein, mo ilivet kalbaleb singay
(Matiw 12:43-45)

24 “Magat yeiluw bikilev gamag, mo bitavan ven makaw, binineiv nakabiyeiwas. Binineiv nag, bilivan bilana, ‘Bayum ban wagunbunatum to nalisow.’
25-26 “Beiyum biban nabunatum, bo itaneivis, youd babaw bo ilivkases bwein, bikalin nuwan, bein ikin siney teinim teiy asisinap singaya kalbaleb, tasiyas asibabaw mo beisiws wabunatum, bisesus bisigagas. Kweiboug gamag towen nakalbaleb peinan yeiluw neisiw, tage nakabiyokous waseg singaya kalbaleb.”
27 Yeisuw anilivan mawan, natan vin wawnuwes gamags, aygan ivakaein, idibek Yeisuw, ilana, “Singay tamumwasaw manawen vin nikopweim yak, o ivsasum.”
28 Iwage Yeisuw, ilana, “Nag, tasiyas taliganeins Yowbad aygan bimwasaws, o takanaweins aygan.”

Livanen Youna
(Matiw 12:38-42; Mak 8:12)

29-30 Gamag singay babaw katikunouks nimeis waseg Yeisuw, mo idibakes, ilana, “Gudwouvaws yakamiy amisinap kalbaleb. Sivinamiy naman mulin Yowbad bukukines. Nag gog. Magat bukuninuways Youna waseg. Mawan min-Ninavek kweiboug ikines Youna nawotet mamagina naman mulin Yowbad; mawan Gimgilitoun yey, gunawotet kukines tut towen waseg.
31 “Igaw Yowbad biyatal wasigeis gamag babaw, mo kwin manawen kweiboug inaven wayals mo bilivan vagan bukukwakins amisinap kalbaleb gudwouvaws yakamiy. Peinan manawen kwin inoun in singay kadiveiyov vagan biligen Solomon ansinap; tage sinap towen nagein nukuliganes ikalisow Solomon ansinap waseg.
32 “Min-Ninavek bitamanaws yatal waseg, bilivans vagan bukukwakins amisinap kalbaleb gudwouvaws yakamiy. Peinan tasiyas iliganes Youna nageiguy mo ilaves asisinap kalbaleb; tage kaleiwag nagein nukuliganes ikalisow Youna nageiguy. Kuliganes; nag gog, nag kulaves amisinap kalbaleb.

Woun mititeilin
(Matiw 5:15; 6:22-23)

33 “Lamp bitavakanot, awoum
aveiyag bitakatugbulik, o awoum
bitasen waskawan bunatum;
awoum. Tage bitasen wateibol,
mo tasiyas beisiws wabunatum
bikines mititeilin.
34 “Woun mititelin mat. Kukin
matam bwein mo woum meiveka
bikamnat; kukin matam kalbaleb
mo woum meiveka bidadub.
35 “Kuvnases mititeilimiy, mata
ge idadub.
36 “Kukin gog woum meiveka
bikamnat, dadub nag, mo
bukumlavag mamagina lamp
kuvakaein mititeilin.”

Tasiyas Palisiy sisiyas tassinaps
(Matiw 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47)

37 Igawa illivan, Palisiy teitan
inek, idibek Yeisuw, ilana, “Kum,
bitakams wagunbunatum”. Itam,
inek beikams.
38 E, kakita beikams, Palisiy
towen ikin Yeisuw nag iwid
naman, bo igeg nanon, ilana,
“Aveiyag wawun nag kuwid
namam?”
39 Iwage Yeisuw, ilana, “Yakamiy
Palisiy mamagina abmavin
o kwavig, kuwidis watoulan
igimagim, tage wanuwan bik-
ibik, kalbaleb, peinan amisinap
kukkwayes gamag sivavag.
40 “Takabalawein yakamiy!
Yowbad nibun kaleivids, nibun-
vak nuwads.
41 “Wanuwamiy kadiloka
kuvages amisinap beibwein,
kusiwayoubs gamag wasigeis, mo
bukugimagims, o youd katanok
katanok beibwein pinamiy
yakamiy.
42 “Tage yakamiy Palisiy, singay
kalbaleb bukulivatus. Kukwatkak-
ils waseg miwliyoug babaw,
kulagus sinawatan; kalgutan mo
kusekes Yowbad. E, kulagus
gayas siyas kekel, mamagina
minit o luw, tage bo kunumlaves
sinap didumwal son siwayoub
waseg Yowbad. E, kadiloka
kuvnases sinap babaw, tage
awoum bukuwidis sinap tasiyas
avakaein.
43 “Yakamiy Palisiy, singay
kalbaleb bukulivatus. Peinan
tapwaloul waseg sivinamiy
bukusinis wakeb, o sivinamiy
gamag wavtakon ven beikoks
wamitamiy binounas.
44 “Yakamiy Palisiy, singay
kalbaleb bukulivatus. Amikakin
bwein, tage wanuwamiy kalbaleb,
mawana alawag wanawoud,
gamag bikanpeles tage nag ikakins
takanig alawagan.”
45 Tassinap teitan idibek Yeisuw,
ilana, “Tamwey, amlivan towen
waseg kuyagem-vak yakamey.”
46 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Yakamiy-
vak tassinap yakamiy, singay
kalbaleb bukulivatus. Peinan
mikaleiwag kusekes gamags
singay moumouvit mawana kunes
kusekes avakaein, tage nag kakit
bukukwawes vagan bukulabes,
nag.
47 “Singay kalbaleb bukuliva-
tus. Tibumiyas bo neiweiys siyas
palopits mo kuwlules aluwgwes
tasiyas palopits.
48 “Mapuna kukwakins o ku-
tams waseg tibumiyas siwotet
kalbaleb. Tasiyas neiweiys palop-
its o yakamiy kuwlules aluwgwes.
49 “Yowbad ansinap waseg ilivan
mawan, ilana,
‘Bakayeb palopits sisiyas aposols
binekes,
mo beiweiys mwasanin o
bisilkodes
mwasanin.’
50 “O tasiyas Yowbad inapalo-
pit bo iwaweiys ven watinow.
O wotet towen kalbaleb ma-
pun bukulivatus gudwouvaws
yakamiy, tut towen waseg.
51 “Yowbad nibun ven watinow
o gamag siyas wanamug, teitan
taw iweiy Yowbad nagamag
towen Eibel. Yowbad inapalopit

iwaweiys ee... nakabiyokous waseg mtowen Sekaliya, neiweys Yowbad wanbunatun, abeilun palatan, bunkakit palatan. E wotet towen kalbaleb mapun bukulivatus gudwouvaws yakamiy, tut towen waseg.

52 “Yakamiy tassinaps, singay kalbaleb bukulivatus. Kukwayuses awkwedan sinap, nag bukusiws yakamiy, tage kusilbwades tasiyas sivines kid beisiws. Ta-mạwan. Bo kusilbwades.”

53-54 Ilisow ven towen, mo Palisiy sisiyas tasiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag singay ivvaluts asilivan waseg, mamagina ivvasiganis; ikayamats waseg Yeisuw anilivan; kukin kalbaleb biliganes, mo biyạtals.

12

Bitawen Yowbad
(Matiw 10:26-31)

1 Wankuyeim gamag singay babaw katuyouns nimeis; bo ikalawt ven, nitatos ipapeps-wan; mo isilamaw nakabebay wasigeis navamul, ilana, “Kuvnạseimiy. Kadiloka kupiyaves tasiyas Palisiy asiyist. Peinan tayyaweid tasiyas Palisiy.”

2 Ilana, “Youd babaw nilumwes igaw mo bikaliyow, bikamat; o aveiyag nisisowmes, igaw mo bispuyes mo bikakins.

3 “Youd towen nukulivạnes dadub waseg, igaw biliganes wamnat; o aveiyag nukwatimwạlags wamibunatum igaw mo bilivans wavtakon ven.

4 “Sigwey, awoum kuwenes tasiyas beiweiys woumiy. Bikatimateimiy bo misinak. Nag aveiyag binuwakeimiy.

5 “Tage kadiloka kuwenes mtowen bikatimateimiy mo bilaveimiy bukuneis wạkov. Mounid bukuwenes mtowen.

6 “Skwạsik mwanạnim, adok ten toya maysan; tage Yowbad ikikines; nag binumlev mwantanok, nag.

7 “Yowbad gog ikakin kunumiy nakasabwasob babewein nakavnivin. Awoum beivag amipwạyat, Yowbad ikakina mansiyas skwạsik, imtakavates; singay gog bimtakavateimiy yakamiy.

Awoum bitakạyan
(Matiw 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

8 “Kukin kal yak bukwamtel wamtes gamag, kulana, ‘Mounid Yeisuw inagamag yey,’ wankuyeim yey Gimgilitoun yey mo bakamtel wamtes tasiyas Yowbad natakạyobs, balana, ‘Taw towen yey gunagamag.’

9 “Tage bukwayạneig wamtes gamag, mo bakayạneim wamtes tasiyas Yowbad natakạyobs.

10 “Kukin kal bitawyageig Gimgilitoun yey, Yowbad bweina biwid ansinap kalbaleb beikous; tage kukin bitawyeg Kululuwan Bwanabwein, Yowbad nag biwid ansinap kalbaleb, nag.

11 “Igaw biyousimiy, biyateleimiy wasinagog o wamtes tasiyas guyawaw o tasiyas takaleiwags, awoum beivag ninoumiy babaw. Awoum kulansa, ‘Amạwan bakatimop asilivan?’ Awoum kulansa, ‘Aveiyag balivan?’ Awoum.

12 “Yowbad Kululuwan Bwanabwein mo bikamtilakeimiy anilivan bukulivans tut towen waseg.”

Awoum bimwamon matad

13 Teitan taw wanuwes gamag babaw mo idibek Yeisuw, ilana, “Takatimlakay yak, tuwag bo ikow nakiyay avakaein, kudibek mwasanin bisekeig gunkiyay yey.”

14 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Adok awoum. Nag kal isekeig gunakaleiwag vạgan bakaluweg mivavag.”

15 Idibakes tasiyas, ilana, “Kuvnạseimiy. Awoum bimwamon

mitamiy. Nag bitamwa̲saw peinan dawliyoug babaw. Silawun damwa̲saw kweitan."

16-17 Kabebay kweitan idibakes, ilana, "Guyaw teitan inabag ivag kan singay babaw. Bo ika̲lawt seigous. Nanon ilana, 'Aveiyag bavag? Peinan bo ika̲lawt seigous.'

18 "Ilana, 'Adok bagulekwes seigous kweibougs, bawlulavaw bunavka̲veks, waseg basen kan babaw o youd katanok katanok.

19 " 'Beikous; nanoug mo balana: "O yey guyaw yey, kag babaw, bo kadilok bweilim babaw; bweina bayeiwas, bakamkwam, bamwamoum, bamwa̲saw." '

20 "Tage Yowbad idibek, ilana, 'Takabala̲wein yak, boug towen bukumat, kululuwam toneim biyamkwaneim, mo kal bikow muvavag tasiyas nukwanlev?'

21 "Guyawaw mwasanin bo ma̲wan; sivines siwliyoug bikatimweisis bibabaw; tage wanuwes nag ivag Yowbad nawliyoug, nag."

Awoum bikubukub nuwamiy
(Matiw 6:25-34; 6:19-21)

22 Mapuna idibakes navamul, ilana, "Awoum bikubukub nuwamiy silma̲nin mwamovamiy, aveiyag bukukwams. Awoum bikubukub nuwamiy silma̲nin woumiy, aveiyag bukusikams.

23 "Mwamovads nag mamagina kan; o wouds nag mamagina kweim.

24 "Kuninuways mansiyas bwayobway. Nag isapwes kan, nag itayoys binawes wasiseigous; tage Youbad imtakavates, isekes kaeis ikams, singay gog bimtakavateimiy yakamiy.

25 "Adok nag kal ya̲koum bukuninuway mutawtoun waseg mo beivag ambweilim bibabaw. Nag kadilok.

26 "Sinap towen kakit nag kadilokeimiy. Awoum bikubukub nuwamiy youd babaw silma̲nin.

27 "Kuninuways kasiyas moloubaw peinan isibwa̲sobs wadadan ked, nag iwotets, nag iba̲lals, nag. Tage astubub waseg ilisawes mtowen Solomon antubub kweiboug gamag nikavasis singay.

28 "O kasiyas kay, nagein mwamov wadadan ked, nubweig beimat, o gamag bikawes binawes bilaves bein wa̲kov. Peinan Yowbad isekes kay astubub kamnabwein singay mo bisekeimiy amikweim yakamiy. Adok nag kunmises Yowbad, va̲gan bisekeimiy kan, kweim.

29 "Awoum kuninuways aveiyag bukukwams o aveiyag bukumoums. Awoum bikubukub nuwamiy.

30-31 "Ven babaw gimgilis sivines youd tasiyas. Tamads ikakina aveiyag sivinamiy. Kadiloka bukuninuways Yowbad nakaleiwag, bukwanawes, mo bisekeimiy youd tasiyas.

32 "Awoum beivag amipwa̲yat. Yakamiy Yowbad alen yakamiy, mapuna bo itam va̲gan bukusiws wanuwan nakaleiwag.

33 "Kuymiyises miwliyoug, money kukwawes, kusiwyoubus tasiyas tasimavs; maysamiy walba̲lab mo bises bisigeg. Gamag nag biba̲kews waseg, o man kekel nag bikamkwams, o biyagages, nag.

34 "Ampalawen miwliyoug kwatikunakus, mo biseiw nuwamiy ven towen.

Takaymates datoveks igaw beim
(Matiw 24:45-51)

35-36 "Kadiloka kupa̲yiws o milamp bigidaged mamagina tasiyas nikaymates sitovek wasagal, veivay sigeilin; mtowen beiyum beim, bigipit; tasiyas biliganes,

nuwanaw mo bikaliyowes koukwed. E, kadiloka kwayamats mạwana tasiyas.
37 “Igaw sitovek beim mo tasiyas talạlals mo bimwạsaws, bipạyiw mtowen, bisekes abes bisinis, mo bimey kaeis beikams.
38 “Kukin beim watapwan boug o bibạnes ilạlals, mo bimwạsaws; o kukin walalayis mo beim o bibạnes ilạlals, mo bimwạsawsvak tasiyas.”
39 Kweitan livan Yeisuw isekes mamagina, “Kuninuways tanuwagan bunatum; kukin bikakin asinạvin tavveinaw beim, mo beilal, bisilbwed kid towen tavveinaw; awoum ge beisiw wanbunatum.
40 “Yakamiy mạwan, kadiloka kulạlals, kukwaymateigs Gimgilitoun yey. Awoum balabuboleimiy; awoum.”
41 Pita ikatugan, ilana, “Tamwey, tabta mukwabebay towen silmạnin yakamey, o adok gamag babaw?”
42-44 Iw to Yeisuw ilana, “Kal natouwat tamwey bisek nawotet vạgan bimtakavates inagamag, bisekes kaeis bikamkwams? Adok towen tatoukum o tassinap. Igaw natovek beiyum beim o biban inatoukum inawotet waseg, bilana, ‘Kalin nuwag yạkoum, kadiloka kumtakavet gunwuliyoug babaw.’
45-46 “Tage kukin natouwat bilana, ‘Guntovek bo iyouviy, adok nag nuwanaw beim,’ mo biwaweiy inagamag, tawaw, vinay, o bimlavag tagovek, o bimwamoum tawtoun soup bikabalạwein, mo natovek beiyum beim bilabubol natouwat, bimop ansinap kalbaleb, bisen wasigeis tasiyas takapidabs.
47 “Natouwat kavel ikakin natovek nanon, tage nag iwtel mạwan, o nag ikatunag, natovek mo biwaweiy avakaein.
48 “Tage kukin kal nag ikakin natovek nanon, mo iwotet kalbaleb, kadiloka natovek biwaweiy gamag towen, tage nag beiweiy bivakaein. Kukin kal natovek bisiwạyoub avakaein waseg, kadiloka biwotet avakaein peinan. O kukin natovek bisek navavag babaw, sivinan gamag towen biwotet bivakaein peinan.

Yeisuw im silmạnin abilivis (Matiw 10:34-36)

49 “Yey nam bavakanot kov wadaban pwepway, o sivinag nanawan bigidaged.
50 “Igaw mo bibaptạyseig kweitan youd kalbaleb waseg, o sivinag nuwanaw biyakous.
51 “Awoum kuninuways yey nam silmạnin niwal ven matinow. Nag. Yey nam silmạnin abilivis bavag.
52 “Igaw bunatan bunatum wanuwan asteinim bilivis, asteitoun palatan, asteiy palatan.
53 “E, bilivis, taman palatan, natun palatan; o inan palatan, natun palatan; o asteiy vinay son yawan, nạtan palatan, nạtan palatan.”

Nag iwtusis Yeisuw (Matiw 16:2-3)

54 Idibakes gamag babaw, ilana, “Magat bukukines lov isob wayavat, bukulansa, ‘Bo beikweis.’ E, mo ikweis.
55 “O magat bukukines yals itow, bukulansa, ‘Kạlas beikal avakaein,’ mo beikal kạlas.
56 “Tayyaweid yakamiy! Kukines libạlab, ven ankakin mo kukwakins aveiyag bikamat, tage nag kuwtusis Yowbad nawotet tut towen waseg.
57 “Aveiyag wawun nag bukukwakins sinap didumwal?
58 “Kukin kal biyateleim binaweim waseg takaleiwag silmạnin yạtal; igaw wạked kadiloka kuyokons vạgan ninoumiy bukulatanes. Kukin gog nag, mo biyateleim wamatan towen takaleiwag, o takaleiwag

bidibek plisman, bilana, ‘Kutok gamag towen kunow wa̲deil.’
59 “E, bukun wa̲deil, bukusesuna ee... anatut bukupa̲yin inapa̲yin meivek-wan beikous, mo bilikum bukusap wamnat.”

13

Kadiloka kulaves amisinap kalbaleb

1 Misiya̲mun towen gamag mwasanin idibakes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Min-Galiliy mwasanin iwaweiys man iluns waseg Yowbad, mo Paylat iweiys gamag tasiyas, imta̲mats sisiyas mansiyas man neiweiys.”
2-3 Iw to Yeisuw ilana, “Awoum kudokes min-Galiliy tasiyas asisinap singay kalbaleb mapuna imta̲mats. Nag. Min-Galiliy babaw asisinap kalbaleb; o yakamiyvak, kukin nag bukulaves amisinap kalbaleb mo bukukwanigs ma̲wana tasiyas.
4-5 “Awoum kudokes min-Yelusalem tasiyas sinwatan teinim teitoun asisinap kalbaleb, mo bunatum bunaveiyov yagan Siloum ikalivatouw iwaweiys. Nag. Min-Yelusalem babaw asisinap kalbaleb; o yakamiyvak, kukin nag bukulaves amisinap kalbaleb, mo bukukwanigs ma̲wana tasiyas.”

Yaveinun nag ivag anagin

6 Yeisuw mo isekes nakabebay mamagina: “Taw teitan, wanabag nisop yaveinun nitet. Sivinan wuwan bikow; iwekey, nag.
7 “Idibakes tasiyas tawtelein bag, ilana, ‘Kweitoun bweilim aninek yaveinun makaywen, anineiv wuwan; nag. Kuteiy, awoum biteta mav, biyamkwen pwepway.’
8-9 “Ikatimop aygan, ilana, ‘Bweina ga itet bweilim towen. Bakaviyeil leis wadadan palavas, basen bulumakaw pwes. Kukin bweilim wamatads beiwuw wuwan, bo bwein. Kukin nag, mo bateiy.’ ”

Na̲tan vin ivag ibwein Sa̲bat waseg

10 Sa̲bat waseg, Yeisuw igeiguy wanuwan sinagog.
11 Na̲tan vin nises, sinwatan kweinim kweitoun bweilim ankatoun waseg tapwan idadog. Tama̲wan bitamanaw bidamoms tapwan.
12 Yeisuw ikin, idibek, ilana, “Vin yak, bo kubwein, amkatoun waseg.”
13 Isen naman wa̲won, nuwanaw mo idamoms tapwan; mapuna ikaves Yowbad.
14 Tage tanuwagan sinagog ikin Yeisuw nivag takatoun ibwein Sa̲bat waseg, ikapasal nuwan, idibakes gamag tasiyas, ilana, “Yam kweinim katanok waseg bitawotets. Awoum kumeis Sa̲bat va̲gan amikatoun biva̲geimiy bukubweins.”
15 Yeisuw ikatimop aygan, ilana, “Tayyaweid yakamiy. Sa̲bat waseg kulikus aleimiy bulumakaw o donkiy wasibunatum nisesus mo kutokes kunawes wayvagam beimoums.
16 “Tage mana̲wen vin, Ebelam tabun na̲tan, Seitan niyawen bweilim babaw, bweina balik Sa̲bat waseg. Peinan Seitan ankatoun nivag sinwatan kweinim kweitoun bweilim.”
17 Anilivan ma̲wan, mo ivag asimwasin tasiyas nivtokays livan, tage gamag babaw imwa̲saws peinan ikines nawotet singay tawtoun.

Yowbad nakaleiwag
(Matiw 13:31-33; Mak 4:30-32)

18 Mapuna idibakes, ilana, “Yowbad nakaleiwag ama̲wan? Aw-kabebay basekeimiy va̲gan bukuliganes o bukukwakins.
19 “Adok ma̲wan tipol veitun, peinan gamag teitan ikow inow isop wanabag; isob, ivakaein, mo

mansiyas man iyoyows iwlules sibunatum yayagein waseg.”

20-21 Vayuwein ilivan, ilana, “Amạwan bakabebay vạgan bukukwakins Yowbad nakaleiwag? Adok mạwana yist, nạtan vin ikow isen waseg pwalaw avakaein, tamkwạlan mo ilol.”

Koukwed kabkakit
(Matiw 7:13-14, 21-23)

22 Inoun, in, silmạnin Yelusalem, itạvin ven babaw, ven mwasanin wunoveks, o ven mwasanin wunkekels, ikatimlakes gamags.

23-24 Teitan gamag ikatigan, ilana, “Tamwey, tabta Yowbad bikatinabwes gamag asteiyuye?” Iwạge, ilana, “Kuyokons vạgan bukusiws koukwed kabkakit waseg. Mounid, gamag babaw sivines beisiws, biyokons, bo nag.

25 “Igaw tanuwagan bunatum bitamanaw, bikatibog koukwed, mo bukutowas watoulan, bukugipits, kulansa, ‘Tamwey, kwaliyow koukwed pinem yakamey,’ tage mtowen bikatimop agamiy, bilana, ‘Nag akakin avanuy mukunoy nukumeis yakamiy.’

26 “Mo bukulansa, ‘Nakakamkwam nakamwamoum wamatam yak, o nukwatimlakay wamaven.’

27 “Towen gog bilivan, ‘Mounid nag akakin avanuy mukunoy nukumeis yakamiy. Kunounas, kuneis, takalbalebs yakamiy.’

28 “Mo bukuvvạlams o bukwakilis kumtumiy, peinan bukukines Ebelam, Aysak, Yekob sisiyas tasiyas palopits, Yowbad nakabkaleiwag waseg, o yakamiy bukusiwas watoulan.

29-30 “Gamag babaw meinoys wanuvid, wayavat, wabomat, wạyals, bimeis bisinis beikams Yowbad nakabkaleiwag waseg. Tage mwasanin wankuyeim bo bimugwas, o mwasanin wanamug bo bikuyeims.”

Yeisuw beimat Yelusalem waseg
(Matiw 23:37-39)

31 Tut towen Palisiy mwasanin inekes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Kusawl, kun, Elod sivinan beiweim.”

32 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Kuneis, kudibakes bulawud towen agulivan mamagin: Nagein nubweig siyas bwagaw bakayabes, takatouns bavag mo beibweins, tage bugiy bo bayakous gunawotet.

33 “Kadiloka bạnoy gunaked nagein, nubweig, bugiy. Peinan palopit babaw yakamey bakamtạmat Yelusalem. Tobwag ven awoum.

Min-Yelusalem bo iwaweiys palopits

34 “O Yelusalem. Min-Yelusalem yakamiy kuwaweiys tasiyas palopits, o tasiyas nissekeimiy Yowbad anilivan kuwaweiys dakul waseg, kwatimates. Tut babaw sivinag badaweimiy bukumeis bamtakavateimiy mạwan kolkolek imtakavates nitun; nag gog; kupiyaves aygag.

35 “Nagein mibunatum makaw, o nag bukukineigs ee... igaw anatut wanakoug bukulansa, ‘Kalin nuwads mtowen neim silmạnin Yowbad nawotet,’ mo bukukineigs vayuwein.”

14

Towen ilelol won, ivag ibwein

1-2 Sivạtan tut, Sạbat waseg, Yeisuw in beikams son guyaw teitan, mtowen Palisiy. O takatoun towena, won bo ilelol. O tasiyas Palisiy ikinbunikes Yeisuw, bivag takatoun beibwein, o nag.

3 Yeisuw idibakes tasiyas tassinaps sisiyas tasiyas Palisiy, ilana, “Tab kadilok bitavag beibwein Sạbat waseg, o nag?”

4 Tasiyas gog isesus-wan ikikạpays. Yeisuw mo ivag ibwein; ikous, mo ilana, “Bweina kunoun.”

5 Mo idibakes tasiyas, ilana, “Tage yakamiy, kukin ạleim

mwanatan bikalivatow bein wa̲leg Sa̲bat waseg, adok donkiy, o bulumakaw, adok bukuyous ne? Sa̲bat waseg, bukunup, bukusem wanakaew?”

6 Tasiyas iliganes. Ta-ma̲wan bikatimapus aygan towen nilivan.

Guyawaw abes

7-9 Yeisuw ikines gamag mwasanin imeis silma̲nin sagal, mo sivines guyawaw abes wanakaew. Yeisuw ikines, mo ikabebay, idibakes, ilana, “Bukun silma̲nin veivay sigeilin, awoum kusin guyaw a̲ban waseg. Adok guyaw avakaein beim, mo tanuwagan bidibakeim, bilana, ‘Guyaw a̲ban towen. Kum, kusin watinow.’ Ammwasin, mo bukubus bukun watinow.

10 “Tage bukun wasagal, kadiloka kusin watinow. Wankuyeim tanuwagan beim, adok bidibakeim, bilana, ‘Gwa, kum kusin wanakaew, a̲bam towena.’ Mamagina bukumliguyaw wamtes simwayas tasiyas takamsagals.

11 “Kukin kal sivinan bimliguyaw mo beibus bein watinow; tage kukin kal biseib tatonen igaw mo biguyaw.”

12 Peinan tanuwagan sagal nidow Yeisuw im silma̲nin sagal; o Yeisuw bo idibek, ilana, “Igaw bukusagal, awoum kudawes veiyom babaw, o taliwom o simwayas guyawaw mwasanin. Peinan tasiyas bisagals mo bidaweims yak mo bimapus.

13-14 “Tage ya̲koum bukusagal, kudawes tasiyas tasimavs, o tasiyas toupams sisiyas takagayals, o tasiyas toukwaws, mo bukumwa̲saw. Peinan tasiyas tama̲wan bimapus. Igaw anatut tadidumwals beikits vayuwein mo maysan bukuban.”

Tamwey inasagal
(Matiw 22:1-10)

15 Nisinis sagal waseg, son teitan iligen, mo idibek Yeisuw, ilana, “Kukin kalisiy beikams Yowbad nakabkaleiwag wanuwan, singay bimwa̲saws tasiyas!”

16 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana: Tamwey teitan inasagal avakaein, bidawes gamag babaw bimeis.

17 Kan ikatineg ikous, mo idibakes natouwats, ilana, “Kukines tasiyas nadawes, kulansa, ‘Kumeis, tamwey bo ikatineg kaeimiy, kumeis kukwams.’”

18 Tage asibabaw ipiyaves. Teitan ilana, “Bo agimwel pwepway kweitan, bo ban akin; adok awoum ban wasagal.”

19 Tayuwein ilana, “Bo agimwel bulumakaw sinawatan, va̲gan bibteilis plaw kweinim. Bo ban ayakwanes mwanay mwanay bibteilis; babiweis sinawatan mansiyas bulumakaw; adok awoum ban wasagal.”

20 Tatounun ilana, “Bo a̲vay soug gunakwav. Ta-ma̲wan baw.”

21 Natouwat iyum idibek natovek, ilana, “Bo ipiyaves, babaws.” Natovek iligen, ikavikun, idibek natouwat, ilana, “Nuwanaw kun ven babaw wasigeis kukines tasiyas tasimavs, toupams, toukwaws, takagayals, kudibakes bimeis ikams.”

22 Natouwat ikanow aygan, in ivag ma̲wan, mo iyum, idibek natovek, ilana, “Bo adawes tasiyas nimeis beikams, tage gamag nag mana̲nan.”

23 Iwa̲ge natovek, ilana, “Kun ked babaw wasigeis, kun-o wanawoud kuba̲nes gamag, kwabutus bimeis, ikams. Kadiloka gunbunatum bika̲lawt.

24 “Mounid adibakeim tasiyas wanamug nadawes nag beikams gunsagal.”

Ama̲wan bitamlavag Yeisuw navamul

25-26 Siney Yeisuw singay babaw gamag ibukunis. Itouvin, idibakes, ilana, “Kukin kal yak bukumlavag gunavamul, kadiloka kupiyev tamam, inam, mukwav, nitum, budam, nimut, o mwamovam tatoneim, mo bukumlavag gunavamul. Kukin gog nag, bo nag.

27 “Kukin nag tatonen bikow anklos, mawana bibkunig, mtowen nag gunavamul.

28 “Kal yak bukuwlul bunatum bunaveiyov, adok wanamug bukusin, kunuw maysan, kadilokeim? o nag?

29-30 “Kukin nag bukunuw maysan, adok kwativtow kakol, bo misinak. Peinan mumoney bo ikous. Tasiyas bikines mo bisibaweims, bilansa, ‘Taw towen biwlulay nabunatum, tage tamawan biyakous.’

31 “E, kuninuways guyaw teitan siney natakanaviy bikanaviys wasigeis tayuwein guyaw siney natakanaviys; adok wanamug bisin binuway, nanon bilana, ‘Guyaw towen natakanaviys sinawey tawsan, o yey guntakanaviys sinawatan tawsan; adok kadilokeig batagagay wasigeis? o nag?’

32 “Kukin nanon adok nag kadilok, o tayuwein guyaw siney natakanaviy nimimeis kadiveiyov, adok mo bikayeb nagamag mwasanin bikines guyaw towen bilivans vagan bibwabwes kanaviy.

33 “E, kadiloka kupiyaves mivavag babaw mo bukumlavags gunavamul. Kukin gog nag, bo nag.

Sol sabal-nen
(Matiw 5:13; Mak 9:50)

34-35 “Sol magat yayan, bwanabwein. Kukin gog nag, ta-mawan bisabal. Sol towen kalbaleb nag bileb bag; nag ivag nawotet. Deisa talev. Yakamiy tigamiy sam bweina kuliganes.”

15

Kabebay sip
(Matiw 18:12-14)

1 Bo ikatuyouns waseg Yeisuw tasiyas kalbaleb takaweins takis sisiyas takalbalebsa babaw, sivines kid biliganes aygan.

2 Tasiyas Palisiy sisiy takatimlakeins kaleiwag ikines, ivtokes livan, ilansa, “Taw towen sivinan takalbalebs, ikamkwams siney. Bo igak!”

3-4 Yeisuw ikakin-wan asilivan, ikabebay mamagina: “Tab teitan yakoum aleim sip lakatutan, natan bikanig wanawoud, bukulana, ‘Bweina bikanig’? Adok nag. Adok bukulisawes asibabaw bisesus, bukunineiv ee... mo bukuban.

5-6 “Kuban, adok beimwan woum, bukukow kumey waven; e, bukuwak, kunukwes adok talawom, ‘Aleig nikanig bo aban, kumeis bitamwasaws babaw yakids.’

7 “Kuninuways gamag kalisiy toubweins nisesus nag aveiyag asisinap kalbaleb vagan bilavewas, o min-libalab imwasaws pines tasiyas; tage kukin takalbaleb anmwanet bilavew ansinap, min-libalab singaya bimwasaws, peinan ilavew ansinap kalbaleb.”

Kabebay vin inaveigun

8 O peinan asilivan nilansa, “Taw towen sivinan takalbalebs,” Yeisuw sivyuwein mo ikabebay, ilana, “Tabta natan vin nises, inaveigun sinawatan, kweitan bikanig, bilivan, ‘Bweina bikanig’? Adok nag. Adok bikow nawodam, inataneiv, bitanev nabunatum, binineiv ee... mo biban.

9 “Biban, adok mo bidawes taliven bilana, ‘Kumeis tamwasaws,

peinan gunaveigun nikanig bo aban.’
10 “Gamag bo mạwan, kukin teitan gamag bilavew ansinap kalbaleb, Yowbad siney natakạyobs walbạlab mo bimwạsaws singay.”

Kabebay taman son digumasus
11 Sivtounun Yeisuw ikabebay, ilana, “Tamwey teitan nitun tawaw asteiy.
12 “Digumasus idibek taman ilana, ‘Tamag, igaw bukukwanig gunkiyay mo bakow; nagein kukwaleiwag aveiyag tuwag bikow, aveiyag yey, o yey tut towen bakow.’
“Taman itam, ikaluweg, isek digumasus inavavag.
13 “Yam akweiy ikous, digumasus mo iyamiyis inavavag, maysan ikow, ilisow naven, inoun in kadiveiyov nen; ansinap kalbaleb waseg mo igimwal youd babaw ee... mo iyakous inamoney.
14 “Ikous namoney, mo ilivet tut kalbaleb ven towen waseg, kweis nag, kan nag, ikamet moun.
15-19 “Anamoun, inek tamwey teitan, ilana, ‘Tabta muwotet nises, yey bawtel, mamagina mutouwat yey?’ Tamwey towen itam, ilana, ‘Bwein, bwaloud aleig nisesus waven, kumtakavates aleig.’
Inoun, iwwotet ee... bo ivag anamoun, peinan nag kal bisek kan beikam. Singay anamoun, sivinan kid bwaloud kaeis beikam; mo idumwal nanon, ilana, ‘O takabalạwein yey! Tamag wanven natouwat kaeis babaw, yey gog nag; kakita bakanig agumoun. Adok batạmanaw banoun bạnek tamag balana: Tamag, agusinap kalbaleb, waseg Yowbad, o waseg yak. Adok bukupiyaveig natum yey, ne? Tabta bawtel muwotet, mamagina mutouwat yey?’
20 “E, mo itamanaw inoun ee... kakita bisap waven, taman ikin, ikạlin nuwan, isawl, in iwliboub wạwon, ivvạlams son.
21 “Ivvạlams ikous, digumasus ilana, ‘Tamag, agusinap kalbaleb, waseg Yowbad o waseg yak, adok bukupiyaveig natum yey.’
22-24 “Tage taman nag iligen, deisa idibakes natouwats, ilana, ‘Kusawls, kweim maynamnabwein kukwawes kumeyes, natug bisikam, ring kumeyes bisen wanaman, sandol kumeyes bivaligev wakaken. E, kuyousis manạwen bulumakaw natun ankaytub avakaein, kuweiys, takams tamwạsaws, peinan natug neimat, nag gog bo imov; natug bo ikanig, nag gog bo aban.’ Mapuna isagals, imwạsaws.
25 “Tage kunutaw igaw wạbag nises. Ikous nawotet im waven. Kadilakusan ven ikatiluteg kup waseg ikannuwels, isilasals.
26 “Idow taman natouwat teitan, inek, ikatugan waseg, ilana, ‘Aveiyag silmạnin imwạsaws?’
27 “Gwad towen ilana, ‘Peinan bwadam bo iyum neim, nises bwein, taman bo iyous ạlen namnabwein iweiy.’
28 “Kunutaw towen ikavikun, ipiyev sagal towen, isinal. Taman gog inek, igilagel, sivinan kid natun beitam.
29-30 “Nag gog, idibek taman, ilana, ‘Tut babaw akaninow aygam, nag kweitan tut asiplev amulivan, nag. Tage nag nạtan ạleig kakit bukusekeig bakasagal sigwey, nag. Natum gog towen muvavag babaw bo iyagey, isekes nakubukwabs naggeinawls wasigeis, ikous, iyum im, mo kuyous bulumakaw namnabwein kuweiy. Bo igak!’
31-32 “Taman gog ikatimop aygan, ilana, ‘Gwa, soug yak tasesun yam babaw. Aveiyag gunavavag yey, mạwana muvavag yak, peinan natug yak. Awoum kwavikun. Kadiloka tamwạsaws, peinan bwadam bo imat, nag gog

bo imov, tadoki bo ikanig, nag gog bo tabanes bo imov.' "

Yeisuw ikabebay mawan, peinan asilivan, "Mtowen sivinan tasiyas takalbalebs."

16

Tamwey natouwat kalbaleb

1 Kabebay tasiyas ikous, kweitan isekes navamuls, ilana, "Guyaw teitan natouwat nawotet imtakavet navavag babaw. Gamag mwasanin ivtokays livan, idibakes natovek ilansa, 'Mutouwat bo iyageg muvavag.'

2 "Natovek mo idow, im, ikatigan, ilana, 'Aveiyag silawun livaneim tasiyas illivans? Kuyamen gunabuk. Bo bakayabeim, peinan muwotet kalbaleb.'

3 "Mtowen iyum in vagan bikow inabuk; nanon ilana, 'Gunawotet beikous, peinan guntovek bo bikayabeig. Aveiyag bavag? Nag atawtoun vagan babgubag. Tage nag banitoug kag; agumwasin.

4 " 'Bo akakin, kweitan sinap bavag. Bavag mawan mo guntovek bibob gunawotet, tage bisekeigs kag bakam.'

5 "E, mo ivag mawan. Idawes tasiyas nikawlavags waseg natovek, idibek teitan, ilana, 'Kweivin mukwawlavag waseg guntovek?'

6 "Ilana, 'Tagon, lakatutan botol.' Iwage, ilana, 'Mubuk towena. Nuwanaw kusin wakeb, kugulek lakatutan, kulel sinawanim.' E, igulek towen, ilel gog sinawanim.

7 "Ikous, tayuwein im, idibek, ilana, 'Kweivin mukwawlavag waseg guntovek?' Ilana, 'Wit, lakatutan gamwat.' Iwage, ilana, 'Mubuk towena; kugulek lakatutan, kulel go sinwanim sinwatoun.' Mo igulek mo ilel mawan. Imimeis, tatanok tatanok idibakes mawan. Igulekwes, ileles mamagina iseibwis sikawlavag.

8 "Ikous, mo natovek iligen livanen mtowen tasilponay, waseg niseib sikawlavag gamag babaw. Tage natovek bo ikaves natouwat towen, ilana, 'Singay ansinap tawtoun.' " Yeisuw ilana, "Tut towen ven watinow gimgilis bo imugwas, peinan asisinap tawtoun. Yowbad nagamag asisinap igwey.

9 "Ven watinow wuliyougwan kalbaleb. Miwliyoug waseg, kadiloka kukwaveiyons simiyas wasigeis. Wankuyeim, beikous miwliyoug mo bukubanes miven walbalab, bukusesus kusigagas.

Toukum

10 "Kukin kal bitoukum wotet kakit waseg, mawan avakaein waseg bitoukum. Kukin kal bisilponay wotet kakit waseg, mawan avakaein waseg bisilponay.

11 "Ven watinow wuliyougwan kalbaleb. Kukin nag bukutoukum waseg mivavag ven watinow adok Yowbad nag bisekeim libalab wuliyougwan.

12 "Kukin nag bukutoukum waseg soum navavag adok Yowbad nag bisekeim muvavag tatoneim.

13 "Nag kadilok gamag bikanow ages natovek asteiy, peinan bikamliw teitan, bisiwyoub tayuwein; o adok bitoukum teitan silmanin, bipiyev tayuwein. Tamawan bitaninuway Yowbad anilivan son ven watinow wuliyougwan."

Palisiy asisinap

14 Tasiyas Palisiy sivines simoney bikatimweisis bibabaw, iliganes Yeisuw anilivan towen, isibawes.

15 Tage Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, "Peinan kuvages amisinap ankakin beibwein wamtes gamag, tage Yowbad ikakin ninoumiy kalbaleb. Youd tasiyas sivinamiy mawana babaw gamag sivines,

tage Yowbad ikasigum youd tasiyas.

Moses nakaleiwag

16 “Moses nakaleiwag kweiboug nises, o tasiyas palopit sigeiguy nileles nises Bukitab wanuwan. Kaleiwag towen ises ee... mo Yon isap, wankuyeim mo kageiguy livạnen Yowbad nakaleiwag bwanabwein, o gamag babaw itawtouns, sivines beisiws waseg.

17 “Tage Moses nakaleiwag nag beikous, nag. Kukin libạlab son ven watinow biyakous mo beikous kaleiwag siyas kakit, Moses nakaleiwag wanuwan.

Kanavay mav

18 “Kukin kal bipiyev nakwav mo beivay son nayuwein vin bo igeinawl, ikanavay mav. O nakwav nipiyev mo beivay son tayuwein taw, taw towen bo ikanavay mav.

Guyaw son Lạsal ikanigs asteiy

19 “Teitan taw bo iguyaw avakaein, anakweim maynamnabwein, o kan bwanabwein ikamkwam yam katanok katanok.

20-21 “Tage tasimav teitan yagan Lạsal nimmasis guyaw wanakoukwed wadadan, won meivek sasokwạn. Mtowen tasimav sivinan beikam kan musamusan nikambweg guyaw nateibol waseg; o mansiyas awuk inekes ikanmwasis ansasok.

22-23 “Mtowen tasimav ikanig, min-libạlab mo ikawes inawes vạgan bimwạsaw Ebelam wanven waseg. Guyaw-vak ikanig, idibwanis, in wạTum, igidaged kov waseg, imdamed won, itamnow matan, ikin Ebelam kadiveiyov son Lạsal, imwạsaws.

24 “Iwak, ilana, ‘Tama, Ebelam, binok nuwam yey. Kwayeb Lạsal, bein isow didin wayvagam, beim, isen wamayeig, biyenom. Peinan woug singay asimkwen mạwana kov towen nigidaged.’

25 “Iw to Ebelam, ilana, ‘Gwa, adok kunuw ven watinow nukumov, nukumwạsaw avakaein, tage Lạsal ạban igeg. Tut gog towen Lạsal immwạsaw, tage yak igidaged woum.

26 “ ‘O kweitan youd kukin. Yakamey palatan, yakamiy palatan, o awasas avakaein wanuwein. Ta-mạwan bakakanapel bakaw; o nag bukwanpeles bukumeis.’

27-28 “Mtowen guyaw mo igilagel, ilana, ‘Tama, tab kadilok bukwayeb Lạsal bein tamag wanbunatum bikines budag asteinim, bidibakes, bilana, “Kuvnạseimiy. Mata ge bukumeis ven towen kalbaleb.” ’

29 “Iw to Ebelam, ilana, ‘Moses siney siyas palopits asilivan nises. Kadiloka biliganes livan towen.’

30 “Ilana, ‘Nag biliganes tasiyas. Tage kukin takanig teitan beiyum binekes bilivan wasigeis, mo bipiyaves asisinap kalbaleb.’

31 “Iwạge Ebelam, ilana, ‘Kukin nag biliganes Moses siney palopits asilivan, mo takanig teitan beikit binekes, nag gog bisimounids anilivan waseg.’ ”

17

Katsilakay silmạnin sinap kalbaleb
(Matiw 18:6-7; Mak 9:42)

1 Wankuyeim mo idibakes navamuls, ilana, “Mounid gamag mwasanin biyakwanes sisiyas bikatsilakes silmạnin asisinap kalbaleb, tage tasiyas takatsilakays mo bilivatus kalbaleb.

2 “Kadiloka dakul avakaein biyawanis takatsilakay wakayon bilaves bein wabwanit; mata ge bikatsilek gwad kakit mạwana gwad towen, vạgan kid beivag ansinap kalbaleb.

Kuwid bwadam ansinap kalbaleb
(Matiw 18:21-22)

3 “Kuvnaseimiy. Kukin bwadam biyagageim, kwamtilek ansinap kalbaleb bikakin. Kukin bikanavin nanon, mo kuwid ansinap, kunumlev.

4 “Kukin katanok yam waseg sivanim sivay biyagageim mo sivanim sivay bigilagel, bilana, ‘Kuwid agusinap towen’; e, kadiloka kuwid.”

Simounid

5 Gamag tasiyas takaweins anilivan mo idibakes siguyaw, ilansa, “Kulabem vagan bakasimounid beibwein.”

6 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Kukin bukusimounids mawan tipoul kaytul-nen, mo bukudibakes kay makaywen bukulansa, ‘Kugut gidawalim, mo kunoun kun kutow wabwanit,’ e, mo bikanaway agamiy.

Bo misinak nilivan nitavag, bo deis

7-8 “Takinew mutouwat biwaway wabag, o takinew bimtakavet mansiyas aleim wanawoud, ikous mo beiyum beim waven, adok nag bukulana, ‘Nuwanaw kum, kukwam.’ Nag. Peinan adok bukulana, ‘Kupayiw kukwaliveinun kag, kusekeig; bakam bamoum, ikous; mo kukwam, kumoum wankuyeim.’

9 “Mutouwat towen bikanaway aygam, adok nag bukulana, ‘Kalin nuwag avakaein yakoum.’ Nag.

10 “Yakamiy mawan, bukuyakousis Yowbad nawotet nilivan, mo bukulansa, ‘Yakids nag natouwats bwein yakids. Bo misinak nilivan nitivag, bo deis.’ ”

Toulepel sinawatan

11 Inounas, bineis kid Yelusalem, inoyes ked makadewen Samaliy palatan, Galiliy palatan.

12-13 Isap ven kweitan waseg, iwekey toulepel sinawatan, itowas, iwaks, ilansa, “Tamwey, Yeisuw, tabta binok nuwam yakamey?”

14 Yeisuw ikines, ilana, “Kunounas kuneis; siyas tanuwgwes lun bikineimiy.” Inounas binekes kid tanuwgwes lun, inounas waked mo ibweins.

15-16 Teitan ikin kaleivin bo ibwein, itouvin, aygan avakaein iyakawn Yowbad waseg, iyum inek Yeisuw, ikalivatouw kantukov wamatan, ilana, “Kalin nuwag yakoum avakaein.” Mtowen gum-Samaliy.

17-18 Iw to Yeisuw ilana, “Adok sinawatan yakamiy nukubweins, avanuy tasiyas teinim teivas? Tabta beiyum bimeis bikavasis Yowbad, peinan ibweins? o misinaka tobwag ven gimgeilin towen?”

19 Mo idibek mtowen ilana, “Kutamanaw, kunoun. Nukusimounid waseg yey, mapuna bo kubwein.”

Yowbad nakaleiwag asinavin bisap

(Matiw 24:23-28, 37-41)

20-21 Palisiy mwasanin inekes, ikatiganes, ilansa, “Asinavin Yowbad nakaleiwag bisilamaw?”

Iwage Yeisuw, ilana, “Nag bitakin kweitan mulin naman Yowbad mo bitakakin nakaleiwag isilamaw, nag. O gamag nag bilivans, bilansa, ‘Kukines ane’ o ‘Towen-one’; nag. Peinan Yowbad nakaleiwag wanuwamiy nises.”

22 Mo idibakes navamul, ilana, “Igaw tut wanakoug, beivag sivinamiy bukukines Gimgilitoun yey gunakaleiwag kweitan yam waseg, tage nag bukukines.

23 “Gamag mwasanin bidibakeimiy, bilansa, ‘Kukin-one’ o ‘Ane.’ Tage awoum kuneis kukines; awoum kukikuns tasiyas; awoum.

24 “Peinan yam towen bayum bam bukukineigs mawana kavikawn bimteil libalab palatadadan palatadadan.

25 “Youd towen wanakougwaw,
tage wanamug ab̲ag bigeg o
peinan tut towen gimgilis bo
bipiyaveigs.
26 “Gimgilitoun yey. Igaw
b̲ayum bam mo gamag mwasanin
bilivatus kalbaleb, m̲awan kwei-
boug, inatut Now waseg, Gimgili-
toun yey gunatut bo m̲awan.
27 “Peinan Now inatut waseg
ikamkwams, imwamoums,
iveivays, it̲ames nitsiyas silm̲anin
beivays. M̲awana ee... kweitan
yam mo Now isiw in wanawag
wanuwan, mo ikweis avakaein,
imukul ven, iwgweles gamag ik-
ous. 28-29 “Lot-vak inatut m̲awan,
ikamkwams, imwamoums, iyya-
mayis siwliyoug, isipusops sibag,
iwlulays sibunatum. Tage yam
towen Lot ilisow Sodom mo
kov son dikud̲akul muyamuy
ikalk̲alouw m̲awana kweis, ikati-
mates gamag babaw iyakous.
30 “Bo m̲awan yam wanakoug
waseg Gimgilitoun yey basap
vayuwein ven watinow.
31 “Kukin kal biyeiwas wan-
pw̲asiw awoum beisiw vayuwein
wanbunatum v̲agan bikow
nawliyoug; awoum. O towen-
vak w̲abag awoum beiyum bein
waven.
32 “Kuninuways Lot inakwav.
33 “Kukin sivinamiy bukwatin-
abweimiy mo mwamovamiy
biyamkwaneimiy tage kukin
biyamkwaneimiy mwamovamiy
mo bukub̲anes.
34 “Adibakeimiy kukin b̲ayum
bam boug waseg, asteiy tawaw
bimasis keb katanok waseg, teitan
bakow; tayuwein bisiw.
35 “Vinay nay biwotets wit
bikanimimayes, n̲atan bakow;
nayuwein bisiw.” 36 (-)
37 Iweis tasiyas, ilansa,
“Tamwey, avanuy?”
Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, “Am-
palawen takanig immasis mo
bikatuyouns bimeis mansiyas
bunibwan.”

18

Nakwab son takaleiwag

1 Kweitan kabebay Yeisuw
isekes v̲agan bisimkakins sinitoug
waseg Yowbad. Mata ge beigweys.
2 Ilana, “Ven kweitan takaleiwag
ansinap kalbaleb. Nag igoul Yow-
bad, o nag ivn̲ases gamags.
3 “Nakwab ven towen yam
katanok katanok ininek mtowen
takaleiwag, ilana, ‘Kumop ansinap
gamag towen niyagageig.’
4-5 “Mtowen takaleiwag yam
babaw nag iligen, ee... imwemway
nen, mo ikawegweis won; nanon
ilana, ‘Yey nag agoul Yowbad
o nag avn̲ases gamags, tage
bo ikawegweis woug, nakwab
man̲awen yam katanok katanok
imimeim, mapuna bo bamop
ansinap gamag towen niyageg,
v̲agan beikous gunamouvit waseg
man̲awen vin. Kukin gog nag,
adok b̲imimeim ee... bo bibilek
woug!’ ”
6-8 Ikous ankabebay towen, mo
Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, “Kun-
inuways anilivan takaleiwag
towen kalbaleb. M̲awan Yowbad
bimop asisinap tasiyas iyagages
inagamag, peinan igilagels waseg
Yowbad iboug ee... iyam. Nag
bikabiyun, nag. Bo bimop asisinap
kalbaleb. Tage kweitan tut bam
Gimgilitoun yey, tabta bab̲anes
mwasanin tasiyas tasimounids
ven watinow?”

Palisiy son takawein t̲akis

9 Gamag mwasinis idokes
tatineis ididumwals o ikasigumis
sisiyas. Mapuna Yeisuw idibakes
kabebay towen, ilana,
10 “Tawaw asteiy ikatulags
ineis Yowbad wanbunatun
bunavakaein, silm̲anin nitoug.
Teitan Palisiy, tayuwein takawein
t̲akis.

11-12 “Palisiy anmwa̲net itamanaw, initoug mamagina, ‘O Yowbad, kalin nuwag ya̲koum, peinan yey nag ma̲wana gamag babaw, takalbalebs tasiyas, takwekways tasiyas, tasilakods tasiyas, tassubwans tasiyas; o yey nag ma̲wana takawein ta̲kis towena. Wik katanok katanok a̲pos akweiy yam va̲gan batapwa̲loul beibwein. O gunwuliyoug babaw alog sinawatan, kalgutan asekeim yak.’

13 “Tage towen takawein ta̲kis itamanaw itow kadiveiyov, ikulul; nag itamnow matan bikin liba̲lab. Deisa iwaway vitakon, igeg nanon, ilana, ‘O Yowbad, binok nuwam takalbaleb yey!’

14 “Initoug ikous, iyum in wanven; mounid Yowbad idok taw towen tadidumwal, tage son mtowen Palisiy nag. Peinan kukin kal sivinan bimliguyaw mo beibus bein watinow, tage kukin kal biseib tatonen igaw mo biguyaw.”

Yeisuw sivinan gamagal
(Matiw 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

15 Vinay bimeyes-vak nitsiyas va̲gan Yeisuw bikabkwen wous. Navamul ikines bo isilbwades kid.

16 Tage Yeisuw idawes bimeis, ilana, “Bweina gamagal bimeis waseg yey. Awoum kusilbwades. Yowbad nakaleiwag waseg, asibabaw ma̲wana tasiyas gamagal.”

17 “Mounid adibakeimiy kukin bukumlavags ma̲wana gamagal yakamiy, bukutams waseg Yowbad nakaleiwag mo bukusiws waseg. Kukin gog nag, bo nag.”

Takaleiwag inek Yeisuw
(Matiw 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)

18 Takaleiwag teitan ikatigan Yeisuw, ilana, “Takatimlakay bwanabwein yak. Aveiyag bavag va̲gan mwamovag nag beikous?”

19-20 Yeisuw idibek, ilana, “Aveiyag wawun kudokeig toubwein yey? Toubwein anmwa̲net, mtowen Yowbad. Adok kukwakin Yowbad nakaleiwag, ‘Awoum kusubwan; awoum kuweiy gamag; awoum kuveinaw; awoum kuyaweid, teitan gamag liva̲nen; kuvna̲ses tamam, inam.’ ”

21 Iwa̲ge mtowen, ilana, “Igawo wagwa̲dig asilamaw avvag youd tasiyas, o nagein igawa avvalut waseg.”

22 Yeisuw iligen, mo idibek, ilana, “Kweitan sinap ika̲bwag waseg yak. Kuvgen muwliyoug babaw kuyakous, kusekes tasiyas tasimavs; awoum bimapus. Maysan igaw mo bukukow walba̲lab. E, kuvgen kuyakous, mo tasimav yak, kum kubkunig yey.”

23 Iligen livan towen, ipiyev; singay igeg nanon, peinan nawliyoug babaw, ikayus.

24 Yeisuw ikikin taw towen, ilana, “Singay keikay beisiws Yowbad inakaleiwag, tasiyas sivavag babaw.

25 “Mana̲wen kamel beisiw wakunun vas, wotet towen gagab, tage keikay tasiyas sivavag babaw beisiws Yowbad nakaleiwag wanuwan.”

26 Iliganes tasiyas, ilivans, ilansa, “Tage kalisiy beisiws?”

27 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Gamag nag kadilokes wotet babaw, Yowbad anmwa̲net kadilok.”

28 Pita ikatugan, ilana, “Tage yakamey, bo nakalisow maven nakabkunim yak, aveiyag bakalivet?”

29-30 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Mounid adibakeimiy kukin kal bilisow naven o nakwav o budan o taman o inan o nitun va̲gan bikanow Yowbad nakaleiwag, mo biban youd tasiyas, bikatimweis bibabaw ven watinow; ikous mo mwamovan biban, nag beikous.”

Bo beiweiys Gimgilitoun Yeisuw
(Matiw 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

31 Navamul sinwatan asteiy
tasiyas-wan idibakes, ilana,
“Bo bitakatulags taneis Yelusalem,
mo bikamat youd babaw tasiyas
palopit kweiboug nilivnakes o
nileles nises Bukitab waseg.
32-33 “Bo ilivnakes liva̲nen
Gimgilitoun, teitan bisilkod, va̲gan
ven tobwag gimgilis biyousis,
bisiba̲wes, biyagages, bigusus,
biwaweiys waseg vatul, bikati-
mates; yam kweitoun mo beikit
vayuwein.”
34 Navamul nag ikakins youd
tasiyas; mamagina bo isowm
wasigeis. Nag ikakins silawun
anilivan.

Toukwaw ivag ibwein
(Matiw 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

35-36 Inoun ee... kakita bisap
Yelikow, toukwaw teitan nissin
wadadan ked, ininitoug money
wasigeis tasiyas inounas wa̲ked;
iligen butus babaw gamag in-
ounas, ilana, “Aveiyag?”
37 Idibakes, ilansa, “Gum-
Nasalet towen Yeisuw bo neim-ay
bo bein.”
38 Iwak, ilana, “Yeisuw, Deibid
delen ya̲koum, binok nuwam
yey!”
39 Tasiyas nimugwas Yeisuw
waseg, ika̲nes toukwaw towen,
ilansa, “Kukwa̲pay!” Tage singaya
iwak ilana, “Yeisuw, Deibid delen
ya̲koum, binok nuwam yey!”
40-41 Yeisuw iligen, itoun ilana,
“Kumeyes taw towen.” Imeyes,
isineikim; Yeisuw ikatigan; ilana,
“Aveiyag sivinam bavag peinam?”
Ilana, “Tamwey kuvag matag
beilal, bakin.”
42 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Bo ilal
matam. Nukusimounid waseg
yey, mapuna bo kubwein.”
43 Nuwanaw matan ilal, ikin-
wan; ikikun Yeisuw, iyya̲kawn
waseg Yowbad. Gamag babaw bo
ikines, bo ikavasis Yowbad.

19

Sakiyus

1 Isap Yelikow, ikatidumwal
wavtakon ven, in.
2 Ven towen waseg taw yagan
Sakiyus, takaweins ta̲kis sitovek,
nawliyoug singay babaw.
3 Mtowen Sakiyus sivinan bikin
kal mtowen Yeisuw. Ta-ma̲wan.
Gamag singay babaw, o towen
Sakiyus takayakus.
4 Mapuna isawl in wanakoug,
imwen kay kaytan yagan sikamol
va̲gan bikin Yeisuw, peinan
beinoy beim ked towen waseg.
5 Yeisuw im, itoun, itamnow
matan, iban Sakiyus, idibek, ilana,
“Sakiyus, nuwanaw kubus kum,
sivinag bamasis wambunatum
nagein.”
6 Nuwanaw mo ibus, itam
peinan bo anbwabwal towen;
imwa̲saw silma̲nin.
7 Tasiyas gog nikines, ivtokays
livan, ilansa, “Yeisuw bo inek
mtowen takalbaleb wanbuna-
tum.”
8 Tage Sakiyus idibek Yeisuw,
ilana, “Guyaw, bo baliv gunwuliy-
oug, mwasanin basekes tasiyas
tasimavs, mwasanin yey. O magat
kweiboug basilponay gamags si-
wliyoug bakwey, bo bayamen mo
bakatimweis siva̲toun, mamagina
bo bimlavag siva̲vas basekes.”
9-10 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Nagein
Yowbad bo ikatinob bunatum
towen, peinan taw towen Ebe-
lam delen. Peinan Gimlilitoun
yey gunawotet va̲gan banineiv
takalbalebs, tasiyas mamagina sip
bo nilasisulis ked, mo bakatinab-
wes.”

Mwasanin iwotets waseg
sitovek namoney
(Matiw 25:14-30)

11 Iliganes anilivan towen,
mo ankabebay isekes. Silawun
kabebay peinan kakita bisap
Yelusalem; o tasiyas gog idokes
nuwanaw mo bikines Yowbad

nakaleiwag. Tage ikakina nag nuwanaw Yowbad bisilamaw nakaleiwag.

12 Mapuna ikabebay, ilana,
“Tamwey teitan in kadiveiyov
ven vagan bimlavag takaleiwag
avakaein, mo beiyum beim.

13 “Kakita binoun, idawes
natouwats sinawatan, isekes
simoney, sinawatan sinawatan,
ilana, ‘Mimoney towen mamagina
biwotet. Kuymiyises miwliyoug
kweitan magin, kweitan magin,
mamagina stow waseg gamag
bigimwals, vagan mimoney mo
kwatimweisis bibabaw. Kuvvages
mawan ee... mo bayum bam.’

14 “Tage nagamag bo ikamli-
wes, ikayabes gamag mwasanin
wankuyeim, asilivan mamagina,
‘Kapiyev taw towen. Awoum
bikaleiwag wasigeis yakamey.’

15 “Ilivans, bo nag. Taw towen
imlavag takaleiwag avakaein.
Iyum, in wanven, mo idawes
natouwat bimeis, vagan bikin
isimoney akweivin ikatimweisis.

16 “Teitan inek, ilana, ‘Guyaw,
money nukusekeig sinawatan bo
akatimweis imlavag lakatutan
sinawatan.’

17 “Iwage natovek, ilana, ‘Bwan-
abwein! Bo kutoukum yak.
Peinan nukutoukum waseg wotet
kakit bo basekeim mukwaleiwag
waseg sinawatan ven.’

18 “Tayuwein inek, ilana,
‘Guyaw, money nukusekeig
sinawatan bo akatimweis imlavag
sinawanim sinawatan.’

19 “Iwage natovek, ilana,
‘Yakoum-vak basekeim mukwalei-
wag waseg kweinim ven.’

20-21 “Tatounun inek ilana,
‘Guyaw, mumoney towena.
Bo asumweil asen, peinan bo
aweneim, tayakeikay yak, peinan
kuninineiv simwey sivavag
bukukwey.’

22-23 “Iwage ilana, ‘Guntouwat
kalbaleb yak. Amlivan toneim
waseg bakatimlakeim amsinap
kalbaleb. Kukwakin tayakeikay
yey; aninineiv sigwey sivavag,
akwekway. Aveiyag wawun nag
kusen gunamoney wanuwan benk
vagan bayum bam mo bakow
son intalest-nen bikatimweis
bibabaw.’

24 “Mo idibakes tasiyas nitowas
wadadan, ilana, ‘Kukow ina-
money, kusek mtowen namoney
lakatutan.’

25 “Ikatimapus siguyaw aygan,
ilansa, ‘Towen namoney babaw,
lakatutan.’

26 “Mounid gog adibakeimiy,
kukin kalisiy sivavag, bikatimwei-
sis bibabaw; tage kukin kal
navavag nag, bo bikwayes aveiyag
idok nises, mo bimlavag tasimav
tatonen.

27 “Tasiyas gog nikamliweigs o
nipiyaves gunakaleiwag, kumeyes
kuweiys wamatag.”

Yeisuw isap Yelusalem waseg
(Matiw 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11;
Yon 12:12-19)

28 Ilivan ikous, imug, ikatulag, in
silmanin Yelusalem.

29-30 Inoun ee... koy yagan Oliv,
kakita mo bisap ven Betipeig son
Betaniy, mo ikayabes navamul
asteiy, bineis waven, ilana,
“Kuneis waven palatan nises,
kusaps ven towen mo bukubanes
donkiy mwanatan, kayon niyawa-
nis vatul; igaw naptabod, nag
ikakin gamag bisinis watapwan.
E, bukubanes donkiy manawen,
kulikus, kumeyes.

31 “Kukin kal bikatiganeimiy, bi-
lana, ‘Aveiyag wawun kulikus?’
mo kwatimapus aygan, kulansa,
‘Peinan tanuwagan sivinan.’ ”

32 Tasiyas nikayabes nineis,
ibanes donkiy mawan nilivnek.

33 Bilikus donkiy manawen,
natuwavek ikatiganes, ilansa,
“Aveiyag wawun kulikus alem
manawen?”

34 Iweis tasiyas, ilansa,
“Tanuwagan sivinan.”

35 Ilikus, inawes Yeisuw waseg,
iyaves asikweim watapwan;
Yeisuw isin.
36 Mwasanin iyeves asikweim
wa̲ked, Yeisuw mo inoun.
37-38 Kakita biwloubus koy
towen Oliv, inavamul asibabaw
bo imwa̲saws, ikavasis Yowbad,
peinan bo ikines nawotet tawtoun.
Ages avakaein ilansa,
"Kalin nuwem Guyaw ya̲koum;
nukum,
Yowbad yagan waseg.
Niwal son kamnat
avakaein, wanakaew, walba̲lab."
39 Palisiy mwasanin wanuwan
babaw gamag mo idibakes Yeisuw,
ilansa, "Takatimlakay yak. Kusilb-
wed asilivan muvamul."
40 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Magat
tasiyas bika̲pays, mo dakul siyas
biwkuwaks."

*Ven Yelusalem igaw mo bigulek-
wes*
41-42 Kakita bisap Yelusalem, ikin
wunovek, iva̲lam peinan, ilana,
"Magat nagein bukukwakins
miked silma̲nin niwal. Tage bo
isowm; mata ge bukukines.
43-44 "Peinan igaw kweitan tut
abamiy bigeg singay. Tasiyas
ikamliweimiy bituyes pwepway
bimlavag koy watoulan miven,
o bidiliwunis watibwelon miven,
va̲gan bikalituwanis boul biweis,
biwaweimiy, bilaveimiy bukuneis
wapwepway, simiyas nitimiyas;
mibunatum bigulekwes beikous.
Nag kweitan dakul bisesun wak-
aban. E, binuwakeimiy ma̲wan,
peinan Yowbad bo ilakwaneimiy;
nag gog, nag kuwtusis, nag kuk-
wakins."

*Ikayabes tasiyas wanuwan
Yowbad nabunatum*
*(Matiw 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19;
Yon 2:13-22)*
45-46 Mo isiw in wanuwan
Yowbad nabunatum ikikayabes
tasiyas taggimwals, idibakes,
ilana,
"Yowbad anilivan mamagina:
Gunbunatum
silma̲nin nitoug, tage nukuva̲ges
kid buntuman veinaw."
47-48 Yam katanok katanok
ikatimlakay Yowbad wanbuna-
tum. Tanuwgwes lun sisiyas
takatimlakeins kaleiwag, sisiyas
tammwayas Yudiy sivines kid
beiweiys Yeisuw. Ta-ma̲wan
binuwakes beiweiys, peinan
gamag babaw sivines anilivan.

20

*Yeisuw nakaleiwag
(Matiw 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)*
1 Yam kweitan Yeisuw ikatim-
lakes gamag Yowbad wanbuna-
tum, o igeiguy livan bwanab-
wein, mo inekes Yeisuw tasiyas
tanuwgwes lun sisiyas takatim-
lakeins kaleiwag, sisiyas tasiyas
tammwayas.
2 Inekes Yeisuw, ilansa, "Aw-
kaleiwag waseg kuwotet ma̲wan?
o kal isekeim mukwaleiwag
towen?"
3-4 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Kwei-
tan youd bakatugan wasigeis
yakamiy. Kudibakeigs. Yon
inakaleiwag waseg nibapta̲yses
gamags, Yowbad isek nakaleiwag?
o nag? gamag mwasanin isekes
nakaleiwag?"
5-6 Sisiyas illivans, ilansa, "Kukin
bitalivans 'Yowbad isek,' mo
bikatimop aygads bilana, 'Aveiyag
wawun kupiyaves?' Tage kukin
bitalivans, 'Gamag isekes' mo
gamag biwaweids, peinan idokes
Yon palopit teitan."
7 Mapuna ikatimapus Yeisuw
anilivan, ilansa, "Yakamey nag
kakakin kal isek Yon nakaleiwag."
8 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Yey-vak
nag badibakeimiy kal nisekeig
gunakaleiwag silma̲nin wotet
towen."

*Tawteleins tamwey inabag.
(Matiw 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)*

9 Mo isekes nakabebay towen,
ilana, “Teitan tamwey isop bigulen
gleip, isekes gamag mwasanin si-
wotet vaagan bimtakavates, mo in-
oun in kweitan ven, isik tut kadi-
veiyov.
10 “Tutan gleip bimwanoug
ikayeb natouwat bikow bag
anagin, bimey, mo beikam, tage
tamtakavateins bag bo kayuses
anagin, iwaweiys tamwey na-
touwat towen ikous, mo ikayabes.
Makava inoun, iyum.
11 “Wankuyeim tamwey ikayeb
tayuwein natouwat, iwaweiys-vak
mtowen, iyagages, ivag anmwasin
seikwan. Ikous mo ikayabes.
Makava iyum.
12 “Wankuyeim tamwey ikayeb
tatounun, ibasis mtowen sikayal
waseg, ikines bwayan kayal
waawon, mo ilaves in watoulan
ven.
13 “Tanuwagan bag nag ikakin
seik amawan biwkek, mo ilana, ‘O,
bo bakayeb natug bwanabwein;
tasiyas bigoulus, bisekes anagin
bimey.’
14 “Inoun in natun, kakita
binekes, tamtakavateins bag
iwtusis, ilansa, ‘Natun mtowen.
Tamwey bikanig mo nakiyay
bikow, bag towen. Bo bitaweiys
mo takawes dakiyays yakids.’
15 “E, ituts, iwekes, iyousis, in-
awes watoulan bag ikatimates.
Tanuwagan bag igaw mo beim,
aveiyag binuwakes tasiyas?
16 “Adok beim biwaweiys biyak-
ous gamag tasiyas, mo binineiv
gamag mwasanin, bisekes siwotet
bimtakavates inabag.” Iliganes
anilivan towen; ilansa, “Awoum.”
17 Tage Yeisuw ikikines tasiyas,
ilana, “Silawun agulivan towen
Bukitab waseg nileles mamagina:
‘Wululay towen tawteleins buna-
tum
nipiyaves,
tage bo imlavag anmwamwan
bunatum.’
18 “Wululay towen yey. Kukin
kal bikalivatow wakunuwatan
wululay towen mo bibilek won;
tage wululay towen bikalouw
wakunuwatan gamag mo bikan-
imimey.”

Sisal natakis
(Matiw 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

19 Tut towen tasiyas takatim-
lakeins kaleiwag sisiyas tanuwg-
wes lun sivines kid biyousis
Yeisuw, peinan ikakins Yeisuw
nakabebay silawun mamagina
asisinap tatineis. Sivines kid
biyousis Yeisuw. Ta-mawan,
peinan iwenes gamag babaw.
20 Deisa ikaymates Yeisuw, o
ikayabes sitouwat mwasanin,
askakin mamagina tasimounids
tage tayyaweids; bikatiliganes
Yeisuw anilivan vagan biliganes
silawun yatal, waseg biyateles
Yeisuw wamatan takaleiwag
avakaein, ven Yudiy waseg.
Takaleiwag mo biligen yatal,
bikaluweg.
21 Tasiyas inekes Yeisuw ilansa,
“Takatimlakay yak, kakakin
amlivan bwein o mukwatimlakay
bwein, o nag kuwenes gamag
mwasanin o mukwatimlakay
katanok-wan gamag babaw
wasigeis. Peinan Yowbad inaked
kwatimlakem mounid.
22 “E, tab kadilok bitapayin Sisal
natakis? o nag?”
23-24 Tage Yeisuw ikakin asisi-
nap, idibakes ilana, “Money dakul
kusekeig kweitan, bakin.” Isekes
mo ilana, “Kal kululuwan nileles?
o kal yagan nileles waseg?”
Ilansa, “Sisal.”
25 Iwage Yeisuw, ilana,
“Kadiloka Sisal navavag bitasekes
Sisal; o Yowbad navavag bitasekes
Yowbad.”
26 Peinan tasiyas iyokons; bo
nag. Ta-mawan bibanes aveiyag
kalbaleb Yeisuw bilivan wamtes

gamag babaw vaagan biyateles. Iliganes gog Yeisuw nakatumap, bo isom ninous, isesusa ikkapays.

Takanigs beikits vayuwein
(Matiw 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

27 Ikous asilivan tasiyas, mo Sadusiy mwasanin mo inekes. Gamag tasiyas Sadusiy idokes gamag yakids bitakanigs, nag bitakits vayuwein.

28 Tasiyas ikatiganes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Takatimlakay yak. Moses nilel dakaleiwags vagan kukin kal taw bikanig, nakwav sam, tage natun nag, takanig bwadan o tuwan mo beivay son nakwab, mo bikop natun bimlavag takanig natun.

29-31 “Taw teitan siney budan teinim tatanok, ivay son nakwav, ikanig, natun nag. Isiken ivay son nakwab, mo ikanig, natun nag. Isiken ivay son nakwab, ikanig, natun nag. Mawana mawana ee... tasiyas teinim teiy ivays sisiy vin manawen ikankanigs ikous, nitus nag.

32 “Ikous, mo vin ikanig.

33 “Igaw beikits vayuwein, kal nakwav manawen? Peinan sikwev asibabaw.”

34-36 Yeisuw ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Ven watinow gimgilis nibokeimiy kuveivays, tage tasiyas Yowbad idok asisinap kadilok beikits vayuwein silmanin tut wanakoug, tasiyas gog nag iveivays o nag ibokes, nag. Ta-mawan bikanigs vayuwein, peinan imlavags min-libalab tasiyas. Peinan ikits vayuwein bo imlavags Yowbad nitun tasiyas.

37-38 “Takankanigs ikits vayuwein. Moses ikatimlakeids mawan. Bukitab bitavin kweiboug livanen Moses iligen Yowbad aygan wanuwan kaligweg makaywen nigidaged kov, peinan Moses idok Yowbad mamagina Ebelam naYowbad, Aysak naYowbad, Yekob naYowbad. Nag takanig tasiyas. Yowbad tamwamovs gamag siYowbad; nag takanig siYowbad. Yowbad waseg babaw tamwamovs.”

39 Iweis tasiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag ilansa, “Mounid, takatimlakay yakoum amlivan bwein.”

40 Asilivan babaw ikatimop bwein, mapuna iwenes vayuwein bikatiganes.

Kelis Deibid tabun
(Matiw 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)

41 Yeisuw mo ikatiganes tasiyas, ilana, “Amawan gamag bidokes Kelis Deibid tabun?

42-43 “Deibid anilivan, nilel, nises buk yagan Sam waseg:

‘DaGuyaws idibek gunguyaw,
ilana:
Kusin wagunkatay vagan bavages
tasiyas
astameiliw yak, mo bimlavags ma-
magina
mukwabtatet, bukuvnivans
wakunuwtes.’

44 “E, kuninuways Deibid idok Kelis inaguyaw. Kukin Kelis meinoy neim Deibid waseg, amawan bivkek bikativin bimlavag naguyaw?”

Yeisuw ikatiganes, ta-mawan bikatimapus anilivan.

Takatimlakeins kaleiwag asisinap kalbaleb
(Matiw 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54)

45-46 Yeisuw mo iguyes tasiyas inavamul, o gamag babaw niliganes, ilana, “Kadiloka kupiyaves tasiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag asisinap, sivines kid asikweim vayvayov, o sivines gamag bikakoks binounas wamtes, o tapwaloul waseg sivines keb wanakaew, o sivines bimliguyaws sagal waseg.

47 “Tage ikukwayes nakwabs sivavag, mo ikululs initougs aveiyov, vagan gamag bisimounids, bidokes asisinap bwein. Nag gog, kalbaleb. Igaw Yowbad

bimop asisinap. Singay kalbaleb bilivatus.”

21

Nakwab namuloul avakaein (Mak 12:41-44)

1 Yeisuw itamnow matan, ikines guyawaw mwasanin imulouls Yowbad wanbunatum.
2 Wankuyeim mo ikin nakwab nasimav imuloul akweiy toya.
3-4 Ikin ikous, mo ilivan ilana, “Mounid adibakeimiy nakwab manaŋwen namuloul bo itamap wasigeis tasiyas asibabaw. Peinan tasiyas simoney babaw, imulouls ikous, tamkwalan nises; tage manaŋwen namoney misinaka kweiy toya, imuloul ikous, nag aveiyag nises bigimwal kan.”

Igaw bigulekwes Yowbad nabunatum (Matiw 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)

5 Gamag mwasanin ilivans Yowbad nabunatum livaŋnen, peinan bo ikawyamis dakul bwanaŋbweins, o gamag sisiwaŋyoub wasigeis. Yeisuw iligen asilivan, ilana,
6 “Youd tasiyas nukukines, igaw kweitan tut mo bigulekwes biyakousis. Nag kweitan dakul bisesuna wakaban.”

Tut kalbaleb ven watinow (Matiw 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)

7 Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, “Livan towen nukulivan, avei-tut waseg mo bivag maŋwan? Amaŋwan bakakakin kakita bo bigulekwes?”
8 Ilana, “Awoum gamag bikatidavimiy. Tawaw babaw bisaps yagag waseg bilansa, ‘Yey mtowen yey’; o adok bilansa, ‘Anayam bo neim.’ Awoum kubwaŋkuns wasigeis tasiyas.
9 “Igaw bukuliganes bulagan naviy o bulagan kawpwanaw; awoum beivag amipwaŋyat. Sinap tasiyas wanamug, tage tut nakabiyokous wankuyeim.”
10 Mo idibakes, ilana, “Ven avakaein bikanaviys wasigeis ven avakaein. King siney nagamag bikanaviys wasigeis kweitan king siney nagamag.
11 “O nik binkunik avakaein. O ven mwasanin bikamates moun, o katoun bisap; ven mwasanin gimgilis bimtaŋmats. O gamag biwenes singay peinan bikines walbaŋlab mulin naman Yowbad.
12 “Youd tasiyas kalbaleb tut wanakoug singay, tage watapwan tut gamag biyousimiy biyagageimiy, biyateleimiy sinagog waseg, o bisenaŋmiy waŋdeil; o peinan gungamag yakamiy bo biyateleimiy wamtes tasiyas king, o takaleiwags kawkaŋveks wamtes.
13 “Igaw tutan biyateleimiy, mo kwamteles livaŋneig yey.
14 “Awoum ninoumiy bibabaw. Awoum ninoumiy kulansa, ‘Amaŋwan bakakatimop asilivan?’
15 “Peinan yey basekeimiy amilivan, o amisinap, o bukutawtouns wasigeis tasiyas niyateleimiy. Nag kadilokes bikatimapus amilivan, nag.
16 “Timimiyas bisilkodeimiy. E, inmiyas, tuwmiyas, budimiyas, tawlimiyas o veimiyas bisilkodeimiy, mo bikatimateimiy yakamiy mwasanin.
17 “Asibabaw bikamliweimiy, peinan gungamag yakamiy.
18 “Tage nag biyagageimiy. Nag bigutus walitanok kunumiy.
19 “Kukin bukwaptuleimiy mo bukuyamoveimiy.

Bo bigulekwes Yelusalem (Matiw 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)

20 “Tage igaw bukukines takanaviy asibod babaw bidiliwunis miven Yelusalem, mo bukukwakins kakita bigulekwes.
21 “Yakamiy magat bukusikes Yudiy, kadiloka kusawls kuneis waŋkoy; o yakamiy waven kadiloka kuneis wanawoud; o yakamiy waŋbag awoum kumeis waven.

22 “Tut towen waseg Yowbad bo
bimop gamag asisinap, mamagina
bo bikamat sinap babaw nilivnek
Bukitab waseg.
23 “Tut towen siyas takakudapoms
bilivatus kalbaleb, o tasiyas
nisasus nitsiyas. Peinan ven
watinow gimgilis abes singay
bigeg, o Yowbad bikawkunes
gamag tasiyas.
24 “Gamag tasiyas bimtamats
naviy waseg; o tobwag gamag
bimeis bigulekwes ven towen
Yelusalem, bitokes min-Yelusalem
binawes ven babaw wasigeis; o
tobwag gamag tasiyas mo bivvanis
Yelusalem pwepway-nen ee...
tobwag gamag tasiyas situt mo
biyakous.

Yeisuw beiyum beim
(Matiw 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)

25 “Gamag bikines mulin naman
Yowbad bivag kalas waseg, o
tibukon waseg, o wutun wasigeis,
biyagages. O ven watinow, kaysay
singay bikawot avakaein, mapuna
ven babaw gimgilis biliganes,
beivag ninous babaw. Ta-mawan
bikakins, bikatinabwes.
26 “Tawaw bo bisoumats, as-
pwayat, bininuways ven watinow
bo biyageg. Peinan libalab tato-
nen bo bigulek.
27 “Ikous, mo bukukineigs
Gimgilitoun yey bo bam, lov
waseg, son guntawtoun o
yakawanag avakaein.
28 “Igaw bisilamaws youd
tasiyas, bweina bukutamnawes
kayoumiy, bukukines takatinab-
weimiy bo beim.”

Yowbad nakaleiwag bisap
(Matiw 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)

29-30 Nakabebay kweitan isekes
mamagina: “Kukines yaveinun
siney amweilok babaw, biyasus
yageivein kweivaw mo bukuk-
wakins wuwal bo beim.
31 “E, mawan bukukines sinap
tasiyas bisipsaps, mo bukuk-
wakins Yowbad nakaleiwag bo
bisap.
32 “Mounid adibakeimiy tut
towen gimgilis bisesus ee... mo
sinap tasiyas bisipsaps.
33 “Libalab son ven watinow
beiyakous, tage agulivan nag
biyakous, nag.

Kuvnaseimiy, kukwayamats

34 “Kuvnaseimiy. Awoum ge
ninoumiy bibulabol peinan kun-
inuways kaeimiy, o amiyoubwein,
o amiwiskiy, o youd katanok
katanok ven watinow waseg, mo
Yowbad anayam bisibluteimiy,
mamagina sik bikwaneimiy.
35 “Peinan bo bisiblutes gamag
ven watinow wadaban pwepway.
36 “Tage yakamiy, kadiloka kuk-
waymates tut babaw, kuninitougs
vagan Yowbad bilabeimiy bikim-
tuweimiy, mata ge bikwaneimiy
youd siyas kalbaleb, wankuyeim
mo bukutamanaws yey Gimgili-
toun yey wamatag.”

Ikatimlakes Yowbad wanbuna-
tum

37 Yam katanok katanok ikatim-
lakes gamag Yowbad wanbuna-
tum, o boug waseg inoun in wakoy
yagan Oliv, imasis.
38 Gaboug katanok katanok
gamag babaw mo ikattuyouns
imimeis Yowbad wanbunatum
vagan biliganes aygan.

22

Yudas itam vagan bisilkod
Yeisuw
(Matiw 26:1-5, 14-16; Mak 14:1-
2, 10-11; Yon 11:45-53)

1 Yam mwasanin ikous mo bis-
agals, Kaltuwon Sigeilin. Sagal
towen nag ikams bled son yist tage
makava bled ikams.
2 Tasiyas tanuwgwes lun sisiyas
takatimlakeins kaleiwag iyokons

amạwan beiweiys Yeisuw bikatimates. Ta-mạwan, peinan iwenes gamag babaw.

3 Seitan nanon mo isiw wanuwan Yudas, yagan Iskaliyot, Yeisuw navamul teitan. Navamul babiweis sinawatan asteiy.

4 Seitan nanon isiw Yudas wananon; Yudas isap, inoun, inekes tasiyas tanuwgwes lun sisiyas tulals, sisiy illivans, amạwan bisilkod Yeisuw vạgan tasiyas mo biyousis.

5 Tasiyas iliganes anilivan, imwạsaws, ilivans money kid bisekes Yudas, maysan nawotet towen.

6 Mtowen Yudas itam, iyokon amạwan bisilkod Yeisuw. Sivinan gamag babaw bigayays, mo Yeisuw bibạnes anmwạnet, biyousis.

Kaltuwon Sigeilin
(Matiw 26:17-30; Mak 14:12-26; Yon 13:21-30; 1 Kolinit 11:23-25)

7 Yudas ikayamat ee... anayam waseg ikams makava bled, o beiweiys aleis lạmiy Yowbad wanbunatum, silmạnin Kaltuwon Sigeilin.

8 Yam towen Yeisuw mo ikayabes Pita son Yon bineis waven, ilana, “Kuneis kuvạges Kaltuwon Sigeilin; bitakams yạkids.”

9 Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, “Avanuy bakavag kan?”

10-11 Ilana, “Bukunounas, bukusaps waven, taw teitan ikokew kunasoup bilivatumiy, mo bein, beisiw wabunatum. Kwabkunis, kudibakes tanuwagan bunatum, kulansa, ‘Datakatimlakays ilana: Avanuy bwabwal yakamey mabunatum waseg bakakamkwam Kaltuwon Sigeilin, sigwey gunavamul?’

12 “Kulivans mạwan mo bikamtilakeimiy bunavakaein wanakaew wanbunatum nises, son kabanen. Towen waseg kuvạges kads.”

13 Iliganes, ineis, ibạnes mạwana nilivnek; mo ivạges kan silmạnin sagal towen beikams.

14 Anatut beikams, Yeisuw isinis siney tasiyas takaweins anilivan.

15 Idibakes, ilana, “Singay sivinag sigwey yakamiy bitakams sagal towen, peinan bo balivet mamayuy.

16 “Nag vayuwein bạkam sagal towen oko anatut sagal towen wutạlan beikous Yowbad nakabkaleiwag waseg.”

17-18 Ilivan ikous, mo ikow kwạvig, ikalin nuwan waseg Yowbad ikous, ilana, “Kukwawes kwạvig towen kumoums tatanok tatanok yakamiy, peinan igaw nag bạmoum gleip sipinen ee... Yowbad nakaleiwag mo bisilamaw.”

19-21 Wankuyeim mo ikow bled; ikalin nuwan ikous, ikivis, ivvagein, isekes, ilana, “Woug towen, tage mtowen tasilkodeig sidayas nitakamkwams.

22 “Peinan Gimgilitoun yey gunaked Yowbad bo ikaluweg. Ked towen bạnoy ban, tage mtowen tasilkodeig mo bilivet kalbaleb.”

23 Navamul tasiyas mo illivans sisiyas wasigeis, idokes kavel bisilkod Yeisuw.

Mitovek mạwana mitouwat

24 Ikous, tasiyas-wan kamniman kweitan ivạges, peinan idokes kal bimlavag astamumug.

25 Yeisuw mo idibakes, ilana, “Ven tasiyas igaw dadub siking ikalawages tasiyas, o ilansa, ‘Amatakaleiwag ilabemas.’

26 “Tage yakamiy awoum mạwana tasiyas. Kadilok amitamumug bimlavag mạwana gwad, o mitovek mạwana mitouwat.

27 “Kal imug? Towen isin wạkeb ikamkwam? O adok towen natouwat isek kan ikam? Nag, towen isin wạkeb tamumug. Tage yey wasigeis yakamiy, mạwana mitouwat yey.

28-30 “Sigwey yakamiy nukulabeigs gunamouvit waseg. Mapuna bakaluweg abamiy beibwein tut wanakougwaw silmanin. Tamag bo ikaluweg abag o gunakabkaleiwag bwanabwein, mawan-vak akaluweg abamiy bwein, sigwey yakamiy mo bitakams bitamoums gunakabkaleiwag waseg, o bukusinis wamikabkaleiwag mamagina guyawun Yisleil yakamiy, bukwaleiwags wasigeis asikum sinawatan kweiy.

Saymon Pita bikayan Yeisuw
(Matiw 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Yon 13:36-38)

31 “Yakoum Saymon kuligen agulivan. Seitan bo sivinan bikaweimiy vagan biyakwaneimiy mawan tatayins wit iwaweiys mo anagin ibanes.

32 “Tage bo anitoug waseg Yowbad vagan bukusimounid beibwein; awoum kukwalouw. Ikous, mo bikanavin nanoun ikous, kadiloka kulabes budam bitawtouns.”

33 Iw to Pita, ilana, “Tamwey, kukin bilaveims bukun wadeil o bikatimateims, soug yak bitases.”

34 Yeisuw ilana, “Adibakeim Pita, nagein bukwayaneig sivatoun mo beigel kolkolek.”

35 Yeisuw idibakes navamul, ilana, “Kweiboug akayabeimiy, kutavins ven babaw, amikaw nag, kunamiy nag, amisandol nag, tabta aveiyag ikabwag wasigeis yakamiy?”

Ilansa, “Nag.”

36 Idibakes, ilana, “Tut gog towen kal sam anakaw, bweina bikow, kwanan mawan. O kukin kal nag ivag napulut, bweina biyamiyis anpwalum, maysan bikow mo bigimwel napulut.

37 “Adibakeimiy, bo bikamat livaneig nilivnek Bukitab waseg mamagina, ‘Mtowen siney takalbalebs idokes mawana tasiyas.’ Peinan livaneig nilivnek, bo bikamat mawan.”

38 Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, “Tamwey, kukin pulut siyas akweiy.”

Yeisuw ilana, “Bo deis!”

Yeisuw initoug waseg Yowbad
(Matiw 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

39 Ilisow ven, inoun in koy yagan Oliv mawan angulagul yam babaw. Navamul ikabwakuns waseg.

40 Isaps ven towen nimsikes-yay, idibakes, ilana, “Kunitougs waseg Yowbad. Mata ge Seitan biyakwaneimiy.”

41-42 Ilisow navamuls, inay-o tanaban-o, mo ibasin kitatun, initoug, ilana, “Tamag, magat sivinam, bukukow agkwavig kwaviwen; awoum bamoum, singay yayan. Tage awoum nanoug yey. Nanoum yak kuvag mawan.”

43 Initoug ikous, mo Yeisuw ikin wamatan gum-libalab bo ileb, ikimtuw.

44 Singay Yeisuw nanon igeg, ikulul, initoug avakaein, anpulikas avakaein mamagina buyavin iwtawout wawepway.

45 Initoug ikous, itamanaw, inekes navamul bo imasis, peinan ninous igeg.

46 Ibanes, idibakes, ilana, “Aveiyag wawun kummasis? Kukits, kunitougs; mata ge Seitan biyakwaneimiy.”

Imeis biyousis Yeisuw
(Matiw 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Yon 18:3-11)

47 Igaw ilivan, gamag babaw isaps. Taw towen yagan Yudas, Yeisuw navamul teitan, bo imgwayes tasiyas babaw. Isineikik inek Yeisuw, bimulouls son.

48 Yeisuw ilana, “Yudas, bukumuloul waseg Gimgilitoun yey vagan bukusilkodeig? Oo-ne!”

49 Tasiyas nitomos walasin Yeisuw ikakins gamag babaw

biyousis Yeisuw, ilansa, “Tabta bakawaweiys tasiyas mapulut waseg?”

50 Ilivans ikous, mo teitan itamnow napulut tanmunum iweiy teitan tanuwgwes lun sitovek natouwat, ibob teigan.

51 Iwage Yeisuw, ilana, “Deisa!” mo ikabkwen teigan, ivag ibwein.

52-53 Yeisuw mo idibakes tasiyas tanuwgwes lun sisiyas tulals tasiyas nimtakavates Yowbad nabunatum, sisiyas tammwayas, peinan bo nimeis biyousis Yeisuw; ilana, “Bo nukumeis, mipulut minew kukokews, bukuyousigs mawana tavveinaw yey? Yam katanok katanok sigwey yakamiy nitasesus Yowbad wanbunatum, nag kuyousigs. Nagein gog bukuyousigs, peinan imitut dadub kaleiwag waseg.”

Pita ikayan

(Matiw 26:57-58, 69-75; Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Yon 18:12-18, 25-27)

54 Ituts, iwekes, iyousis Yeisuw, inawes tanuwgwes lun sitovek wanbunatum. Pita ikikun kadiveiyov.

55 Tawaw tasiyas ivlakes sikov tanuwgwes lun sitovek wanven, isinis wadadan kov. Pita siney tasiyas isinis.

56 Pita isin, kov imteil magin, natan nakubukwab ikin bo ikabunik, iwtus, ilana, “Bo akin taw towen son Yeisuw.”

57 Pita ikayan, ilana, “Nag! Nag akakin taw towen.”

58 Isesus ee... teitan gamag ikin Pita, ilana, “Yakoum Yeisuw nagamag yak, ne?”

Iwage Pita, ilana, “Yey nag.”

59 Isesus ee... imwemway nen, tatounun anilivan tawtoun, ilana, “Mounid taw towen son Yeisuw nisesus, peinan gum-Galiliy.”

60 Iwage Pita, ilana, “Nag! Nag akakin aveiyag kulivan.” Igawa illivan, bo igel kolkolek.

61 Yeisuw mo itouvin ikin Pita wamatan. Pita inuw Yeisuw anilivan mamagina: “Nagein bukwayaneig sivatoun mo beigel kolkolek.”

62 Pita inuw Yeisuw anilivan, isap in watoulan ven, ivalam, singay igeg nanon.

Iyateles Yeisuw

(Matiw 26:59-68; Mak 14:55-65; Yon 18:19-24)

63 Tasiyas niyousis Yeisuw mo isibawes, iwaweiys.

64 Kweim waseg ilumwes matan, ikatiganes, ilansa, “Kulivnek mawana palopit yakoum. Kal to iweim?”

65 Asilivan babaw ikikanes Yeisuw, itawyages.

66-69 Iyam gaboug, tammwayas katuyouns imimeis, tasiyas tanuwgwes lun sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag. Itokes Yeisuw inawes silmanin yatal, ilansa, “Kukin yakoum Kelis yakoum, kadiloka kudibakem mawan.”

Iw to Yeisuw ilana, “Kukin badibakeimiy, nag bukusimounids. O kukin bakatiganeimiy, nag bukwatimapus agulivan. Tage nagein Gimgilitoun yey mo bassin Yowbad wanakatay, vagan bakaleiwag.”

70 Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, “Tage yakoum Yowbad Natun, ne?”

Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, “Bo nukulivans mawan.”

71 Tasiyas mo ilivans, ilansa, “Nag sivinads gamag bikamtilakeids ansinap kalbaleb, peinan nitaliganes anilivan kalbaleb, tatonena ikamumwan.”

23

Iyateles wamatan Paylat

(Matiw 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Yon 18:28-38)

1-2 Iliganes anilivan, tasiyas babaw itamanaws, itokes Yeisuw, inawes Paylat waseg; mo iyateles, ilansa, “Yakamey min-Yudiy yakamey, o taw towen

bimgwayem ked kalbaleb waseg. Nakaligen anilivan, ilana, ‘Awoum kutams Sisal natạkis waseg.’ Peinan ilana, ‘Yey Kelis, king yey.’ ”

3 Paylat ikatugan, ilana, “Yạkoum min-Yudiy siking yạkoum, ne?”

Iwạge Yeisuw, ilana, “Nukulivan mạwan.”

4 Paylat mo idibakes tanuwgwes lun situwạveks sisiyas gamag babaw, ilana, “Nag kweitan aban ansinap kalbaleb.”

5 Singay gog illivans, ilansa, “Bo ikabiyun gabman nakaleiwag. Ikatimlakes gamag mạwan. Bo isilamaw Galiliy o ven babaw Yudiy ikous, mo im ven towen, waseg anilivan towen kalbaleb.”

Iyateles wamatan Elod

6 Paylat iligen asilivan, ilana, “Tage taw towen gum-Galiliy, ne?”

7 Ilansa, “Oo!”

Paylat ilana, “Elod takaleiwag ven Galiliy waseg, kadiloka kunawes binek Elod; mtowen bikaleiwag.”

Tut gog towen Elod nises Yelusalem. Paylat ikayeb Yeisuw, binek Elod vạgan bikaleiwag.

8 Elod ikin Yeisuw neim, imwạsaw, peinan tut kadiveiyov sivinan bikin Yeisuw. Bo iligen bulagan Yeisuw, tage sivinan bikin kweitan nawotet tawtoun.

9 Ikatitugwan waseg Yeisuw ee... bo nag. Nag ikatimop anilivan.

10 Tasiyas tanuwgwes lun sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag itomos, singay iyateles Yeisuw, asilivan tawtouna singay.

11 Elod siney natakanaviy iyagages Yeisuw peinan ikasigumis, o issibạwes. Ikous, mo isekes Yeisuw anakweim mwaynamnabwein bisikam, peinan isibạwes. Ikous mo Elod ikayeb beiyum binek Paylat.

12 Yam towen Elod imwas son Paylat, peinan kweiboug kavikun son.

Gamag sivines beiweiys Yeisuw (Matiw 27:16-26; Mak 15:6-15; Yon 18:39–19:16)

13-14 Paylat mo idawes bimeis tasiyas tanuwgwes lun, sisiyas takalleiwags, sisiyas min-Yudiy babaw. Imeis mo idibakes, ilana, “Nukumeyes taw towen, kuyateles, kulansa, ‘Imgwayem ked kalbaleb waseg, vạgan bakakabiyun gabman nawotet.’ Wamtamiy bo nakatigan, nag kweitan ansinap kalbaleb aban mạwan nukulivạnes, nag.

15-16 “Wankuyeim mo akayeb inek Elod, o Elod nag kweitan iban ansinap kalbaleb, nag; mo ikayeb vayuwein iyamnavaw; o nag kaban ansinap kalbaleb. Nag ivag silawun bitakatimet gamag towen. Misinaka bawaweiy vatul waseg mo balik binoun.” 17 (-)

18 Iweis min-Yudiy tasiyas, iwaks, ilansa, “Awoum kulik taw towen, kwatimet-wan! Kulik Balạbas beim.”

19 Mtowen Balạbas nises wạdeil peinan bo ikabutus gamag ven towen waseg mo ikanaviys wasigeis gabman natakanaviy, o bo iweiy gamag mwasanin.

20 Vayuwein Paylat mo iliwon, idibakes tasiyas, sivinan kid bilik Yeisuw, binoun.

21 Tasiyas gog iwkuwaks, ilansa, “Kwatikavates waklos beimat.”

22 Sivtounun idibakes, ilana, “Aveiyag wawun bitaweiy? Aveiyag ansinap kalbaleb? Nag aban ansinap kalbaleb vạgan bakatimet. Misinaka bawaweiy mo balik binoun.”

23-24 Tasiyas gog min-Yudiy singaya iwkuwaks, sivines kid bikatimates Yeisuw. Avakaein ages iwkuwaks ee... bo itawtoun asilivan; Paylat bo iwnatout, mo itam.

25 Ilik taw towen nikabutus gamag silmạnin naviy waseg

gabman, tawa̲yin gamags mtowen Bala̲bas. Bo ilik, peinan gamag sivines. Tage Yeisuw itam silma̲nin ninous tasiyas biva̲ges.

Inawes beiweiys waklos
(Matiw 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Yon 19:17-27)

26 Itokes Yeisuw, inawes, iyousis gum-Saylin mwana meinoy wanawoud neim, isekes Yeisuw anklos, tatonena ikew. Yeisuw imug in, gum-Saylin mtowen wankuyeim.

27 Gamag singay babaw ibukunis, o vinay mwasanin ivva̲lamswan, peinan beiweiys Yeisuw.

28-29 Yeisuw itouvin idibakes tasiyas ilana, "Vinay-nen Yelusalem yakamiy, awoum kuva̲lams peinan beiweigs, kuva̲lams pinamiy simiyas nitimiyas. Peinan tut kalbaleb bukulivatus, mo gamag bilansa, 'Tasiyas vinakal bwein, ta-ivag nitsiyas, nag ikakuda̲poms, nag ivsasus pwa̲pwaws.'

30 "Tut towen waseg gamag bidibakes koy, bilansa, 'Kugiyeil kum kudibwanim'; peinan biwenes Yowbad. E, tut singay kalbaleb bukulivatus.

31 "Yey toubwein mamagina kay mwamov, bo iyagageigs yey, o yakamiy ma̲wana kaligweg nimta̲mats tasiyas bo biyagageimiy singay."

Isiba̲wes Yeisuw

32 Tasiyas takanaviy bikatimatesvak takalbalebs asteiy. Sisiy Yeisuw inawes bikatikavates wasklos.

33 Inawes ineis ven yagan "Busabwes," mo ikatikavates naman kaken wanklos waseg, mo kativtawes klos akiwen, Yeisuw bikayagweg ee... beimat. Takalbalebs ma̲wan inuwakes, teitan wanaka̲tay, tayuwein wankimaw.

34 Yeisuw ikayagweg wanklos, initoug waseg Yowbad, ilana, "Tamag, kuwid asisimap kalbaleb, kunumlev. Peinan sikalbaleb niva̲ges nag ikakins." Mo ikalawages anakweim; makava ilaves kweitan youd bikines kalisiy bikawes asikweim tatanok tatanok tasiyas.

35 Gamag babaw itowas ikikines, tage astakaleiwags isiba̲wes Yeisuw, ilansa, "Bo ikatinob gamag mwasanin; bweina bikatinob tatonen, magat mtowen Yowbad angamag Kelis."

36-37 Tasiyas takanaviys-vak isiba̲wes, imimeis bisekes wayn yayan, ilansa, "Kukin ya̲koum min-Yudiy siking, kadilok kwatinabweim tatoneim."

38 Anklos wakunuwatan bo ileles silawun neiweiys, mamagina: "Mtowen min-Yudiy siking."

Yeisuw siney takalbalebs asteiy wanklos

39 Takalbaleb teitan nikayagweg wanklos, iyeg Yeisuw, ilana, "Ya̲koum Kelis ne? Kwatinabweids simey ya̲koum."

40-41 Tage son ikan, ilana, "Adok nag kugoul Yowbad, peinan neiweim bukumat ma̲wana taw towen. Ya̲kid aditeiy kadiloka bitamat peinan adsinap kalbaleb; tage taw towen nag ivag ansinap kalbaleb."

42 Mo idibek Yeisuw, ilana, "Yeisuw, igaw bukusilamaw mukwaleiwag, kadiloka bukunuweig yey."

43 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Mounid adibakeim nagein bitasin ven bwanabwein waseg, yey soug yak."

Yeisuw ikanig
(Matiw 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Yon 19:28-30)

44-45 Bo yanay mo iladadub wadaban pwepway; ka̲las nag imiteil ven ee... itageg ka̲las mo ikamnat vayuwein. Maynawen kweim mwaynavakaein nisilbwed palakakit Yowbad wanbunatum mo iksigeb, ivag mwayney.

46 Yeisuw mo iwak, aygan avakaein, ilana, “Tamag, kululuwag kukow.” Ilivan ikous, mo ikanig.
47 Takalikay towen nikakin mo iyaakawn waseg Yowbad, ilana, “Mounid taw towen tadidumwal.”
48 Gamag babaw nikatuyouns ikikines ikous, mo iyums ineis wasiven; iwaways wavtakous, peinan ninous igeg.
49 Yeisuw taliven nitowas ikikines, sisiyas vinay tasiyas nibukunis Yeisuw Galiliy waseg mo nimeis Yelusalem.

Idibwanis wakalawag
(Matiw 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Yon 19:38-42)

50 Gum-Alimatiy teitan yagan Yosep, inaven Alimatiy wawnuwan Yudiy. Mtowen Konsel teitan, ansinap bwein, didumwal.
51 Nag itam vaagan bikatimates Yeisuw, bikayus kid; bo nag. Mtowen ikayamat Yowbad nakaleiwag asinavin beim.
52 Mtowen Yosep inek Paylat, initoug won Yeisuw silmanin bikow binow bidibwen.
53 Itam Paylat. Mtowen Yosep in mo inibwis Yeisuw, ikawes inawes, isumweilis kweim pwapwakaw, isenas wanuwan alawag, mamagina takunumwan nitateiys koy dakul waseg. Takanigs nag idibwanis kweiboug wanuwan alawag towen, peinan kweivaw mwana nitateiys, mo itakus Yeisuw alawag towen waseg.
54 Yam towen ikatunags silmanin sagal nubweig, bo beiyam nubweig Sadad, min-Yudiy tasiyas siSabat.
55 Vinay-nen Galiliy siyas nibukunis Yeisuw nimeis Yelusalem, bo ikikunis Yosep, ikines amawan inuwek, Yeisuw isen wakalawag, mo iyums, ikatinages tagon simasim vagan won Yeisuw biptumis.

SiSabat iyeiwas, peinan Moses nakaleiwag mawan. 56 (-)

24

Vinay ilakwanes alawag
(Matiw 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Yon 20:1-10)

1 Iyam nen gaboug, kweivaw wik isilamaw. Walalayis vinay tasiyas ilakwanes alawagan. Tagon simasim to nivages nisemos, bo ikawes inawes Yeisuw biptumis.
2 Dakul towen nisenas Yeisuw alawagan wadon nikatibwades bo ibanes niyatipines nises wadadan.
3 Isiws ineis wanuwan iwekes makawa-wan. Nag ibanes Yeisuw.
4 Bo isunasun ninous, peinan alawag makaw; bo itamanaws wadides tawaw asteiy asikweim mamagina kavikawn, ikaligwen mites.
5-7 Vinay aspwayat, ikululs avakaein, migis kakita binek pwepway. Tawaw idibakes, ilansa, “Aveiyag wawun kunineivs towen tamwamov, takanig siven waseg? Kuninuways igaw simiy waGaliliy anilivan, ilana, ‘Teitan gamag bisilkodeig Gimgilitoun yey, vagan tasiyas takalbalebs bikatimateigs waklos. Kweitoun yam mo bakit vayuwein.’ ”
8-9 Ilivans ikous, mo inuwes Yeisuw anilivan mamagin, mo ilisawes alawag, iyums, asilivan babaw idibakes Yeisuw navamul sinawatan tatanok sisiyas tasiyas babaw.
10-11 Vinay tasiyas yiges Meliy Magdal, Yowan, Yemes inan yagan Meliy, sisiyas vinay mwasanin. Vinay tasiyas asilivan idibakes tasiyas takaweins Yeisuw anilivan. Tage nag isimounids, idokes asilivan mamagina kwaneib. 12 (-)

Asteiy bineis Emeyus
(Mak 16:12-13)

13 Yam towen asteiy inounas bineis ven yagan Emeyus. Kukin

bitanoy Yelusalem biten Emeyus katanok veit.
14 Tasiyas asteiy inounas illivans
sinap tasiyas nikamat Yelusalem
waseg.
15-16 Igaw illivans asteiy, Yeisuw
mo inekes, asteitoun inounas, tage
mites nag kadilok biwtusis Yeisuw.
17 Yeisuw idibakes, ilana,
“Aveiyag kulivanes amiteiy
nukuninounas?”
Ilivan ikous, itounis tasiyas; bo
igeg ninous.
18 Teitan yagan Kliyopas, ika-
timop anilivan, ilana, “Adok
kweivaw gamag yakoum nukum
Yelusalem, nag kukwakin aveiyag
nivages tut towen. Peinan gamag
babaw bo ikakins.”
19-20 Iwage Yeisuw, ilana,
“Aveiyag?”
Ilansa, “Livanen gum-Nasalet
yagan Yeisuw. Mtowen palopit
nawotet tawtoun, anilivan taw-
toun, wamatan Yowbad, wamtes-
vak gamag babaw. Tage tasiyas
imalun tanuwgwes sisiyas am-
atakaleiwags bo ipiyaves, iyateles;
isekes mina-Lom wasigeis vagan
bikatimates waklos.
21 “Yakamey kadok mtowen
bikatinabwem, min-Yisleil
yakamey. E, bo iweiys ikous,
sinovan. Akweiy yam bo nein
wankuyeim.
22-23 “Sinap kweitan mo
kaligen, waseg isom ninom.
Peinan simayas vinay mwasanin
walalayis nagein ilakwanes
alawagan, tage nag ibanes Yeisuw;
iyums, ilansa, ‘Nakakin mamag-
ina min-libalab, asilivan ilansa,
“Yeisuw bo imov.” ’
24 “Simayas mwasanin mo in-
eis wakalawag, iwekes makaw,
mawan vinay asilivan, tage nag
ikines Yeisuw.”
25 Iw to Yeisuw, idibakes,
ilana, “Takabalawein yakamiy,
bo ibol ninoumiy, peinan nag
kusimounids kweiboug palopits
asilivan!
26 “Kadiloka bigeg aban Kelis,
mawana nukulivanes; ikous mo
bikow yakawanan avakaein.”
27 Mo ikatimlakes livanen tato-
nen Bukitab waseg. Isilamaw
waseg Moses nakaleiwag o tasiyas
palopit sikalelel o Bukitab babaw
ikatimlakes ikous.
28 Inounas, ikkatimlakes ee...
kakita bisaps wasiven. Yeisuw gog
bilisawes binoun.
29 Tasiyas gog kayuses, ilansa,
“Kum wamabunatum kumasis,
peinan bo ikwayav.” Isimkines mo
itam; siney isiws wasibunatum.
30 Isiws wabunatum, isinis
beikams; mo ikow bled, anilivan
bwanabwein isek, ikivis, isekes
beikams.
31 Mamagina bo ilal mites,
peinan iwtusis Yeisuw; ikous, mo
imtikiniges tasiyas.
32 Asteiy ilivans, ilansa, “Mounid
bo imwan woud, nikatimlakeid
waked mo takakin Bukitab.”
33-34 Nuwanaw itamanaws,
iyums ineis Yelusalem; ibanes
navamul sinawatan tatanok
katuyouns nisesus sisiyas gamag
mwasanin. Navamul asilivan
mamagina, “DaGuyaws bo ikit,
inek Saymon, mo ikin.”
35 Tasiyas asteiy mo ikamteles
asisinap waked, peinan Yeisuw in-
ekes, sisiy beikams, ikivis bled, mo
iwtusis.

Yeisuw isap wasigeis navamul
(Matiw 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18;
Yon 20:19-23; Wotet 1:6-8)

36-37 Ilivanes mawan, Yeisuw mo
itoun wanuwein tasiyas, isiblutes.
Aspwayat; idokes tobwag, mamag-
ina aluw.
38-39 Idibakes, ilana, “Awoum
kuweneigs! Awoum ninoumiy
bibabaw! Yey! Kukines namag,
kakeig; yeya toneig. Kwabkwanes
woug, kukines yeya toneig. Aluw
nag ivag viniyon son tatuwan
mawana nukukineigs yey.” 40 (-)
41 Singaya imwasaws, nag isi-
mounids, peinan ninous babaw,

mo idibakes, ilana, “Tabta kan
nises bākam.”
42-43 Ibānes in sulusul, isekes;
ikam wamtes.

Ikatiboug nuwes bikakins Bukitab
44 Mo idibakes, ilana, “Agulivan towen nasekeimiy kweiboug
sigwey yakamiy tasesus, peinan
livāneig nises Moses nakaleiwag
waseg, o livāneig nises tasiyas
palopit sikalelel waseg, o livāneig
nises wous tasiyas sam wasigeis;
e, kadiloka livāneig babaw bikamat.”
45 Mo ikatiboug nuwes bikakins
Bukitab.
46-47 Idibakes, ilana, “Bukitab
waseg nileles mamagina: kadiloka
bigeg āban Kelis, beimat, yam
kweitoun mo beikit vayuwein,
mo livānen Kelis bigeiguys ven
babaw vāgan gamag bilaves
asisinap kalbaleb, mo Yowbad
biwid binumlev. E, bisilamaws
Yelusalem mo bineis ven babaw.
48 “Yakamiy takaweins livan
towen.
49 “Tamag nikatigik kululuwan
teitan bilabeimiy. Yey ban
mo bakayeb towen biwekeimiy.
Kadiloka kusesusa ven towen
ee... Yowbad natawtoun mo
biwekeimiy.”

Imwen in walbālab
(Mak 16:19-20; Wotet 1:9-11)
50 Anilivan ikous, imgwayes inounas ineis Betāniy, itamnow naman, anilivan bwanabwein isekes.
51 Igawa illivan mo ilisawes,
imwen in walbālab.
52 Iyums tasiyas, ineis
Yelusalem, imwāsaws seikwan.
53 Tut babaw nisesus Yowbad
wanbunatum, iyākawns waseg.

YON

Livan imlavag gamag

1 Wanamug gamag yagan Livan
nises. Gamag towen yagan Li-
van waseg Yowbad nises. Gamag
towen yagan Livan son Yowbad
katanok-wan.
2 Gamag towen yagan Livan son
Yowbad wanamug nisesus.
3 Gamag towen yagan Livan
youda babaw ibubun. Peinan Li-
van towen waseg, mo Yowbad ni-
bun youd meivek-wan.
4 Mtowen taymovein youda
babaw; mwamovan towen mag-
ina gamag yakids dakamnats.
5 Kamnat towen imteil ven dadub
waseg. Dadub nag iyakous
kamnat towen. Igawa nises.
6 Yowbad nikayeb gamag tei-
tan, tabibaptaysein gamags, yagan
Yon. 7 Yon neim; nawotet bikamti-
lakeids mo bitakines gamag towen
ansinap kamnat, vagan kid babaw
gamag mo bitasimounids waseg.
8 Yon nag kamnat tato-
nen; misinaka ikamtilakeids
bitakines mtowen kamnat tato-
nen. 9 Mtowen kamnat mounid,
immiteil wasigeis gamag tatanok
tatanok. E, mtowen bo neim ven
watinow.
10 Im watinow, ven towen
nibubun; tage ven watinow
nag ikakins mtowen. 11 Inekes
inagamag, tage bo ipiyaves.
12 Mwasanin gog bo itams waseg
mtowen mo itames tasiyas, vagan
bimlavags Yowbad nitun tasiyas,
peinan isimounids mtowen Mesay
waseg.
13 Nag ikopwes tasiyas, gamag
buyvis waseg; nag. Nag ikopwes
tasiyas peinan gamag sivines. Nag
ikopwes tasiyas gamag sikaleiwag
waseg; nag. Yowbad nakaleiwag
waseg.
14 Livan towen im watinow,
imlavag gimgilitoun, nisik da-
vanuys. Nakakin mtowen singay
takamnat, mamagina Taman
Natun tatonen, singaya isiwayoub,
ansinap mounid waseg.
15 Yon nikatimlakem, ni-
wkuwak, ilana, “Mtowen livanen
nalivan:
‘Igaw watibweloug teitan beim,
bimug waseg yey.
Yey babus, peinan tutan gunakab-
silamaw waseg, mtowen
igawa nises.’
16 “Mtowen guyaw avakaein;
singaya ivvagein issekeids;
nasiwayoub ikatitimweis bo
ivakaein.
17 “Moses bo isekeids nakalei-
wag; tage Yeisuw Kelis isi-
wyoubuds ansinap mounid waseg.
18 “Ta-kweitan tut gamag
ikin Yowbad, nag. Tage Yow-
bad nipwakit Natun tatonen;
mtowen nikatimlakeids Taman,
mo takines.”

*Yon tabaptaysein gamags anili-
van tonen*
*(Matiw 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Luk
3:1-17)*

19 Wankuyeim gamag mwasanin
inekes Yon ikatugans waseg, mo
ikatimop asilivan. Peinan min-
Yudiy tammwayas tasiyas misikes
Yelusalem ikayabes tanuwgwes
lun, sisiyas mwasanin Livay delen
nimtakavates Yowbad nabuna-
tum. Ikayabes tasiyas, inekes
Yon, ikatugans waseg, ilansa, “Kal
yakoum?”
20 Yon anilivan kamnat isek,
ilana, “Yey nag Takatuneib Kelis,
nag.”
21 Mo ikatiganes, ilansa, “Kal
yak? Ilaytiy adok?”
Ilana, “Nag.”
Ilansa, “Adok yakoum palopit
towen nakakayyamat?”
Ilana, “Nag.”
22 Mo idibakes, ilansa, “Kal
yak? Livaneim aveiyag bukulivan,

vaagan bakanow bakasekes tasiyas nikayabemas nakam?”
23 Iw to Yon, ilana, “Yey tawkuwak wanawoud vaagan bukukidumwalus daGuyaws inaked, maawan palopit Isaya nilivnek.”
24 Tasiyas Palisiy misikes Yelusalem, nikayabes gamag tasiyas nimeis ikatugans waseg Yon.
25 E, vayuwein tasiyas mo ikatigaanes, ilansa, “Kukin yaakoum nag Kelis yaakoum, nag Ilaytiy yaakoum, nag palopit towen yaakoum, aveiyag wawun kubaptaayses gamags?”
26-27 Yon ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Yey abaptays yevagam waseg. Tage wanuwein yakamiy teitan nises, nag kukwakins kavel; watibweloug mtowen beim, tage nag kadilokeig bakulul wamatan vaagan kid bakablev nasandol, peinan mtowen singay iguyaw.”
28 Ilivan maawan Betaniy waseg, ven towen palata-dadan Yoldan. Ven towen waseg Yon nibaptaayses gamags.

Kukines Laamiy Yowbad silmaanin

29 Neiyam-nen Yon ikin Yeisuw im, ilana, “Kukines Yowbad aalen laamiy mtowen lun bulukwan, beimat silmaanids yaakids, vaagan biwidids adsinaps kalbaleb waseg.
30 “Mtowen livaanen kweiboug nalivan, ‘Watibweloug teitan beim, mtowen bimug. Yey baabus, peinan tutan gunakabsilamaw, towen igawa nises.’
31 “E, yey nag bakakin kavel towen, tage nam abaptayseimiy min-Yisleil yakamiy yevagam waseg, vaagan bukukwakins guyaw towen.”
32-34 Wankuyeim livaanen Yeisuw Yon mo ilivan; ilana, “Akin Kululuwan Yowbad ibus walbaalab im, magin maawana bwabun, iton Yeisuw wakunun. O yey nag bakakin towen, tage towen nikayabeig nam silmaanin babaptays yevagam waseg, towen nidibakeig, ‘Kukin kal Kululuwag beibus biton wakunun, mtowen tabaptaysein gamags Kululuwag Bwanabwein waseg.’ Yey bo akin, to adibakeimiy mtowen Yowbad Natun tatonen.”

Yeisuw idawes navamul mwasanin vaagan bikabwaakuns waseg

35 Neiyam-nen Yon mo itamanaws sen inavamul asteiy, itowas. 36 Yon ikin Yeisuw ininoun, ilana, “Kukines Yowbad aalen.”
37 Navamul asteiy iliganes, mo ikabwaakuns Yeisuw waseg.
38 Yeisuw itouvin, ikines tasiyas ikabwaakuns waseg, mo ilana, “Aveiyag sivinamiy?” Tasiyas gog, ilansa “O matovek, avanuy mukusik?” (Aga-Muyuw “matovek”, ages gog tasiyas “Labay”.)
39 Ilana, “Kumeis taneis mo bukukines.” Siney mo ineis, ikines nakabmasis, ikaypuls sisiy, asibabaw imasis ven towen, peinan bo ikwayav.
40 Yam towen asteiy tasiyas niliganes Yon anilivan, ikabwaakuns Yeisuw waseg. Teitan yagan Andiluw inuw tuwan yagan Saymon Pita nises.
41 Nuwanaw in inineiv tuwan; iban mo ilana, “Saymon, bo kaban towen Mesay.” (Takativini gog yagan “Mesay” bein aga-Gilis “Kelis”.)
42 Andiluw mo itok tuwan inekes Yeisuw. Yeisuw ikabunik, mo ilana, “Yaakoum Saymon, Yon natun yaakoum; badokeim Pita.” (Takativini gog bein aga-Muyuw, “Dakul”.)

Idawes Pilip son Nataniyel

43 Neiyam-nen Yeisuw sivinan bein Galiliy. In Galiliy mo iban Pilip, idibek, ilana, “Kwabkunig yey.”

44 Andiluw son Pita siven Beteseid. To Pilip naven katanok-wan Beteseid.
45 Pilip inek Nataniyel ilana, “Bo kaban Mesay; Moses nakaleiwag waseg nilel ilivnek mtowen beim bikatinabweids, o tasiyas palopits nileles ilivnakes livanen towen waseg; mtowen gum-Nasalet, yagan Yeisuw, taman yagan Yosep.”
46 Nataniyel ilana, “Adok naikadilok youd bwanabwein beim ven to Nasalet waseg. Adok nag.”
Pilip ilana, “Kum, kukin.”
47 Ineis; Yeisuw mo ikin Nataniyel imimeim, ilana, “Kukines taw towen ansinap bwein, nag bikatidev son, peinan gum-Yisleil mounid.”
48 Nataniyel iligen anilivan, mo ilana, “Amawan nukukwakin yey?” Yeisuw ikatimop anilivan, ilana, “Igaw Pilip bidaweim bukum, bo akineim mukusik yaveinun wangwanan.”
49 Nataniyel ilana, “O guntovek, mounid yakoum Yowbad Natun yakoum; min-Yisleil yakids imaking yakoum.”
50-51 Yeisuw ikatimop anilivan, ilana, “Tayyaweid yak! Peinan adibakeim, alana, ‘Bo akineim yaveinun wangwanan’ mo kusimounid. Sinap towen kakit; igaw tawtoun bukukin. Mounid adibakeim igaw bukukin libalab bikaliyow, Yowbad natakayobs mo bimnamwens o bibweibus Mesay Gimgilitoun yey waseg.”

2

Sagal veivay silmanin ven Ken

1 Yam akweiy ikous, mina-Ken mwasanin mo isagals, veivay silmanin. Ken wawnuwan ven avakaein Galiliy. Yeisuw inan in Ken silmanin sagal towen.
2 Bo idawes-vak Yeisuw, sen navamul, ineis sagal towen silmanin.
3 Issagals ee... wayn bo ikous. Yeisuw inan mo idibek, ilana, “Asiwayn bo ikous.”
4 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Adok mukwaleiwag towen; yey gunakaleiwag igaw.”
5 Yeisuw inan mo idibakes tanuwagan sagal navamuls, ilana, “Aveiyag Yeisuw bidibakeimiy, kadiloka bukuwteles.”
6 Kunasoup nisesus kunanim kunatan, silmanin min-Yudiy biwidis nimes, kikeis; peinan asisinap mawan. Kunasoup kavkavek, vakanes mamagina gamag vakaeinan.
7 Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, “Kuvgwagwes kunasoup, yevagam waseg; mo ivgwagwes, in, ikalawt.”
8 Yeisuw mo ilana, “Kunasoup waseg kukilis, kukwawes kunawes tanawagan sagal waseg,” mo iwteles mawan.
9-10 Tanuwagan sagal ikamkwen yevagam towen bo imlavag wayn; nag bikakin avanuy meinoy neim, tage tasiyas takilins yevagam ikakins; tanuwagan sagal mo idow taveivay vagan beim bilivans son. Ilana, “Gamag babaw sagal nakabsilamaw waseg isekes wayn singaya bwein, imwamoums ee... iyakousis, wankuyeim mo isekes kalamwey wayn; tage yakoum amsinap kweitan, wayn bwanabwein kwayus, sagal nakabiyokous waseg mo kusekem kamoum.”
11 Nakabsilamaw mulin naman Yeisuw nivag towen, ven Ken wawnuwan Galiliy, waseg ikatimlakes natawtoun, navamul mo isimounids waseg.
12 Sagal towen ikous, mo iyum ineis Kapaneyum son inan, siney budan, o navamul. Nag biveiyov tut nisesus Kapaneyum.

Ikawsapes taggimwals Yowbad wanbunatum

(Matiw 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-18; Luk 19:45-46)

13 Min-Yudiy kakita bo bisagals,
sagal towen yagan Kaltuwon. Ma-
pun Yeisuw in Yelusalem.
14 Isap Yowbad wanbunatum
ibanes tasiyas tanuwgwes bu-
lumakaw, o sip, o bwabun,
nimeyes aleis vagan gamag babaw
mo bigimwals wasigeis; sisiyas
tasiyas takaweins money vagan
bikatimapus dakul silmanin
muloul Yowbad wanbunatum.
15 Yeisuw ikow vatul, ivkek
inanew vagan biwaway, mo
ikawsapes, babaw isawls ineis
watoulan. Ikawsapes aleis, ineis
watoulan. Simoney itigabaw
ininein wapwepway; siteibol
ikatitan, ikalkalouw ikantanays.
16 Idibakes tanuwgwes bwabun,
ilana, “Kukwawes, kunawes
watoulan. Awoum kuvages Tamag
nabunatum magina abgimwal.”
17 Navamul ikikines, mo inuwes
Bukitab nilivnek mamagina,
“Bo iseiw nuwag mubunatum.”
18 Min-Yudiy mo ikatiganes
Yeisuw, ilansa, “Namam mulin
aveiyag bukwatimlakem vagan
bakakakin mukwaleiwag, wotet
towen silmanin?”
19 Yeisuw ikatimop asilivan,
ilana, “Bukugulekwes buna-
tum towen, yam kweitoun mo
bawlulavaw.”
20 Min-Yudiy ilansa, “Bweilim
sinawavas kweinim katanok
iwlules Yowbad nabunatum
towen. Adok nag kadilokeim
bukuwlulavaw kweitoun yam
waseg.”
21 Tage Yeisuw nag ilivan
livanen Yowbad nabunatum,
ikabebay silmanin won tatonen.
22 Igaw tut wankuyeim mo
ikanig, ikit vayuwein; ikous,
navamul mo inuwes anilivan
towen, mo isimounids Bukitab
waseg, o isimounids Yeisuw
anilivan waseg.

Yeisuw ikakina ninous gamag babaws

23 Igaw nises Yelusalem, sagal
towen Kaltuwon waseg, babaw
gamag ikikines naman mulin mo
isimounids waseg.
24-25 Tage Yeisuw nag isimounid
wasigeis tasiyas, peinan ikakina
gamag babaw asisinap. Nag
kadilok teitan bikatimlek sinapun
gamag, peinan ikakina gamag
ninous.

3

Yeisuw son Nikodimos

1 Palisiy teitan yagan Nikodimos,
guyawun ven Yudiy. 2 Mtowen
inek Yeisuw, boug waseg, ilana.
“Tamwey, kakakin Yowbad
nikayabeim nukum kwatimlakem
yakamey, peinan namam mulin
kuvag mamagina Yowbad na-
wotet. Kukin nag Yowbad soum
bilabeim, nag bukuwtel mawan.”
3 Yeisuw ilana, “Mounid anuk-
weim, magat nag bikopweim
vayuwein, nag bukukin Yowbad
nakaleiwag, nag.”
4 Iw to Nikodimos, ilana, “Adok
nag kal bikopweig vayuwein! Ta-
mawan inag bikopweig vayuwein,
peinan yey bo avakaein.”
5 Yeisuw ilana, “Yowbad Kul-
uluwan kadilokena bikopweim!
Mounid anukweim, kukin Ku-
luluwan Yowbad nag bikop-
weim yevagam waseg, ta-mawan
bukusiw wanuwan Yowbad
nakaleiwag. Tage kukin Yowbad
Kululuwan bikopweim, bweina
bukusiw wanuwan nakaleiwag.
6 “Gimgeilin inan bikop
gimgeilin-wan; tage Kululuwan
Yowbad bikop bo kululuwan-wan.
7 “Awoum bisunasun nanoum
agulivan towen, ‘Kadiloka bikop-
weimiy vayuwein.’
8 “Yag ampalawen sivinan
beitow, butkawan bukuligen, tage
nag kukwakin avanuy meinoy
neim, o bein avanuy. Mawana
tasiyas Yowbad Kululuwan ikop-
wes.”

9 Nikodimos ikatimop anilivan,
ilana, “Amaawan youd tasiyas?”
10-11 Yeisuw idibek, “Adok min-
Yisleil wasigeis, yakoum takatim-
lakein gamags, yakoum; tage nag
kukwakin youd siyas, ne? Mounid
anukweim, aveiyag nakakakin
youd siyas kanukweimiy, o
yakamiy gog nag kusimounids.
12 “Peinan ta-kusimounids agu-
livan, sinapun ven watinow waseg,
ta-mawan bakatimlakeimiy sina-
pun libalab!
13 “Nag kadilok gamag beimwen
bein walbalab. Misinak Gimgili-
toun yey, bo alisow gunaven
libalab, abus am watinow,
kadilokeig bayum ban walbalab.
14-15 “Kweiboug wanawoud,
Moses itamnow mwatet tan-
munum, mawan magin igaw mo
bitamnaweigs yey, Gimgilitoun
yey, vagan kal yak bukusi-
mounid waseg yey mo bukuban
mwamovam bises bisigeg.

Mwamov bises bisigeg

16 “Singay Yowbad isiwyoubus
ven watinow gimgilis. Natun gog
anmwanet bo itam, bo isek vagan
bikatinabwes gamag. Kukin kal
bisimounid towen waseg nag
bigeg, nag; mwamovan son bises
bisigeg.
17 “Yowbad ikayeb natun neim
ven watinow nag silmanin biyate-
les gamag babaw, nag; nikayeb
neim vagan kid bikatinabwes
gamag.
18 “Kukin kal bisimounid waseg
Yowbad Natun, nag biyatal;
nag. Tapiyaveins gog Yowbad
Natun siyatal nises, peinan nag
isimounids waseg Yowbad Natun
anmwanet-wan, o peinan yagan
ipiyaves.
19 “Silawun yatal towen, peinan
kamnat bo isap im ven watinow;
tage gamag ipiyaves, sivines kid
dadub, peinan siwotet kalbaleb.
20 “Takalbalebs ipiyaves gog
kamnat; nag bimeis kamnat
waseg, peinan bo bimteil asisinap
kalbaleb.
21 “Towen gog nawotet mounid
bo bimek kamnat waseg, mo
bimteil nawotet bwanabwein,
niwwtel Yowbad waseg.”

Mtowen butun bivakaein; yey babus

22 Wankuyeim Yeisuw sen
navamul mo ineis wawnuwan
ven Yudiy; misikes ven towen,
ibibaptayses gamag.
23 Yon gog misik ibibaptayses
gamag ven yagan Aynon, walasin
Selim, peinan ven towen yevagam
avakaein nises. Gamags imimeis
mo ibaptayses.
24 Nag iyousis Yon vagan beisiw
wadeil. Igaw.
25 Yon navamul mwasanin mo
ikamnimans sisiy gum-Yudiy tei-
tan, idokes kalisiy sivkakay bwein
vagan biwid gamag sikalbaleb.
26 Mapuna inekes Yon, ilansa,
“Tamwey, taw towen nukwa-
timlakem, kulana, ‘Yowbad alen
towen,’ kweiboug soum nukus-
esus ven towen niweiw, Yoldan
nimeim; tut towen bo neim
ibaptayses gamags, o gamag
babaw ininekes.”
27 Yon ilana, “Tanuwagan
libalab takaleiwag inasiwayoub
wasigeis yakids vagan bita-
mwasaws. Towen anmwanet
takaleiwag.
28 “Yakamiy nukuliganes agu-
livan mamagina, ‘Yey nag Mesay
Kelis; nag. Misinaka Yowbad
nikayabeig amgwey mtowen Ke-
lis.’
29 “Mtowen, imwasaw mawana
taveivay, peinan taveivay ikow
inakwav. Veiyon-vak imwasaw
peinan ikin taveivay ikow in-
akwav. Yey mawana veiyon
towen, aligen aygan, amwasaw
avakaein, mtowen Yeisuw
silmanin.

30 “Butun mtowen bo bivakaein;
yey gog bo bạbus.”

Mtowen meinoy neim walbạlab

31-32 Mtowen meinoy neim
walbạlab, singay imug. Tage min-
pwepway yạkids mitanoys nita-
meis pwepway waseg, tallivans
kid livạnen ven watinow.
Mtowen meinoy neim walbạlab
singay imug; aveiyag wamatan
nikin, o teigan waseg niligen, mo
ikatimlakeids; tage babaw gamag
ipiyaves anilivan.

33 Kukin kal bo biligen anilivan,
bisimounid, mamagina bo ikamtel
Yowbad ansinap mounid.

34 Mtowen Yowbad nikayeb
neim, ikatimlakeids Yowbad
ansinap, peinan singaya ikatpel
Kululuwan isek towen.

35 Taman Yowbad sivinan
Natun, youda babaw nisiwạyoub
waseg.

36 Kukin kal bisimounid waseg
Natun, mwamovan bises bisigeg;
togo tapiyavein Natun nag biban
mwamovan, peinan Yowbad
bikavvikun waseg.

4

Yeisuw ilivans son nen-Samaliy

1-3 Tasiyas Palisiy iliganes
livạnen Yeisuw peinan ibaptạyses
gamag babaw mo imlavags
navamul; o iliganes livạnen Yon
ibaptạyses gamag nag ibabaw;
tage Yeisuw nag ibaptays, nava-
mul gog ibaptạyses gamags.
Yeisuw ikakin ninous tasiyas
Palisiy, mapuna ilisow Yoldan,
inoun, vayuwein mo in Galiliy.

4 Ked towen waseg kadiloka
bikanapel Samaliy mo bein
Galiliy.

5 Isap gog min-Samaliy wasiven
yagan Saykal, walasin pwepway
towen Yekob nisek natun Yosep
pwạmug-o.

6 Yevagam towen kweiboug
Yekob ikaviyeil. Yeisuw ininoun
wạked ee... mo isap, bo isoumat;
isin wadadan yevagam.

7-8 Navamul ineis waven
bigimwals kan. Bo yạnay. Nen-
Samaliy mo im beikil soup. Yeisuw
idibek, ilana, “Soup kumey,
bạmoum.”

9 Vin manạwen mo ilana, “Adok
yạkoum gum-Yudiy yạkoum.
Aveiyag wawun kunitoug soup
waseg vinen-Samaliy yey?”
(Peinan min-Yudiy isisinạles min-
Samaliy.) 10 Yeisuw ikatimop anili-
van, ilana, “Magat bukukwakin
Yowbad nasiwạyoub, o magat
bukukwakin kavel yey anitoug
yevagam waseg yak, adok mo
bukunitoug waseg yey vạgan
kid basekeim soup mwamov
silmạnin.”

11-12 Vin idibek, ilana, “Ta-
kweitan mukwayagweg nises.
Ta-mạwan bukukil amsoup to
kadiveiyov. Avanuy bukukil
mo bukusekeig soup mwamov
silmạnin? Datoveks Yekob kwei-
boug guyaw avakaein, nikaviyeil
yevagam towen, imwamoum,
alen imwamoums, nitun ti-
bun imwamoums ee... igawa
kamwamoum yakamey. Tabta
yạkoum bukumgwey tamwey
towen Yekob?”

13-14 Yeisuw ilana, “Kalisiy
beimoums soup towen, igaw
vayuwein mo beivag asidak. Tage
kukin kal beimoum soup towen
yey basek, nag vayuwein beivag
anadak; nag. Soup towen basek
bimlavag mamagina yuwyeiwl
bibwabwab wanuwan, silmạnin
mwamovan nag beikous.”

15 Vin manạwen ilana, “O
guyaw, soup towen kumey
bạmoum, vạgan beikous agudak;
awoum ge bamimeim bakilikil
agusoup.”

16 Yeisuw ilana, “Kun kudibek
mumwan, kumeis amiteiy.”

17-18 Vin manạwen ikatimop anilivan, ilana, “Ta-ivag gunamwan.”
Yeisuw ilana, “Mounid amlivan. ‘Ta-ivag gunamwan.’ Adok mumwạnas asteinim; towen gog soum kusesus nag mumwan tonen, to amlivan mounid-wan.”
19-20 Vin manạwen ilana, “O guyaw, akakin yạkoum palopit yạkoum. Tammwayas bo ikululs wamatan Yowbad koy towen waseg; min-Yudiy yakamiy kulansa, ‘Kadilokeids bitakululs Yelusalem waseg.’ ”
21 Yeisuw ilana, “Kadiloka kusimounid agulivan towen. Igaw nag bitakulul wamatan Yowbad koy towen waseg, o Yelusalem waseg, peinan kweivaw kaleiwag bo bisap.
22 “Yakamiy nag kukwakins aveiyag towen kukululs wamatan. Yakamey kakakin, peinan wawun katuneib nises wasigeis min-Yudiy yakamey.
23 “Igaw kweivaw sinap bisilamaw. Mounid bo isilamaw tut towen waseg, peinan tasiyas ikululs mounid wamatan Yowbad, kululuwes waseg bikululs, sitapwạloul mounid. Peinan Tamads sivinan sinap towen, waseg gamag bitapwạlouls bwein.
24 “Yowbad kululuwan mav. Tasiyas gog sivines bikululs wamatan Yowbad, kadiloka kululuwes waseg bikululs, mounidwan; awoum bikululs mav.”
25 Vin manạwen mo idibek, ilana, “Akakin igaw Mesay beim, mtowen gamag mwasanin idokes Kelis. Igaw beim, mo bikatimlakeids youda babaw.”
26 Yeisuw ilana, “Mesay yey, mtowen nukulivans soum.”
27 Ilivan mạwan ikous, navamul mo iyums imeis; bo isunasun ninous peinan Yeisuw ilivans son kudạvin; (peinan min-Yudiy idokes nag kadilok taw bilivans son vin watapwan ven); tage nag teitan ilana, “Aveiyag sivinam?” o nag teitan ilana, “Aveiyag wawun kullivans soum manạwen vin?” nag. Ikikạpays-wan.
28-29 Vin gog manạwen bo ilisow nakunasoup, inoun in waven, idibakes gamags; ilana, “Kumeis taneis kukines gamag teitan nidibakeig agusinap babaw kweiboug navvag. Tabta mtowen Kelis?”
30 Iliganes, mo ilisawes ven towen, inounas kid binekes Yeisuw.
31 Tage navamul bo nisimkakins waseg Yeisuw vạgan kid beikam kan to nimeyes.
32 Togo Yeisuw ilana, “Yey kag nises. Yakamiy nag kukwakins.”
33 Tasiyas ilansa, “Tabta kal-tan kan isek ikam?”
34 Yeisuw ilana, “Yey kag nises. Bo bakanow Yowbad aygan, aveiyag sivinan, mo bayakous nawotet. To silmạnin nikayabeig nam. Agusinap towen kag-wan.
35-36 “Adok yakamiy kulansa, ‘Kweivas tibukon mo bitatạyoys kan.’ Tage kukin bikiplal mitamiy mo bukukines kan bo iyebwel, peinan bo imatuw. Tatayaweins kan ikawes maysan wotet, o itạyoys anagin towen, gamag mwamoves nag beikous.

Mapuna mo bimwạsaws tasiyas tasapweins kan sisiyas tasiyas tatayaweins kan.

37 “Livan towen mounid-wan, mamagina, ‘Tasapwein kan kweitan; tatayawein kan kweitan.’
38 “Yey akayabeimiy vạgan bukutạyoys bag towen. Mwasanin gamag niwteles bag, yakamiy nag; misinaka kutạyoys-wan; tage bo niwteles nanawan.”
39 Ven towen Samaliy gimgilis babaw mo isimounids Yeisuw waseg, peinan vin anilivan, “Nidibakeig agusinap babaw kweiboug navvag.”

40-42 Min-Samaliy tasiyas mo inekes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Kum kuyeiwas wamaven, amabwabwal yaakoum.” Itam. Siney tasiyas nisesus akweiy yam, iliganes anilivan. Iliganes, singay babaw mo isimounids waseg; idibakes vin manawen, ilansa, “Kaligen amlivan, kakit kasimounid; tage tut towen yakameyan-wan nakaligen anilivan, mo kakakin mounid mtowen takatinabweids ven watinow gimgilis yakids.”

Gabman natun Yeisuw ivag mo ibwein
(Matiw 8:5-13; Luk 7:1-10)

43 Yam akweiy ikous mo ilisawes; inoun in Galiliy.

44 Yeisuw anilivan tonen mamagina, “Wanven tatonen nagamag nag biliganes palopit anilivan.”

45 Tutan isap Galiliy mo ibwein ninous min-Galiliy, peinan bo ineis Yelusalem, sagal silmanin, bo ikines Yeisuw nawotet sagal towen waseg.

46 Vayuwein mo in Ken, wawnuwan Galiliy, kweiboug nivag yevagam to mo imlavag wayn.

Gabman nises, natun ikatoun ven Kapaneyum waseg; natun kudataw.

47 Gabman towen iligen Yeisuw bo ilisow Yudiy, meinoy neim Galiliy; mapuna inek Yeisuw, ilana, “Kum, biten, natug kudataw kukin, bo ikatoun avakaein. Adok kakita bikanig. Kuvag beibwein.”

48 Yeisuw ilana, “Magat bukukines wotet tawtoun, mamagina naman mulin Yowbad, mo bukusimounids. Kukin gog nag, bo nag.”

49 Iw to Gabman, ilana, “Kum, kukin natug. Mata ge bikanig!”

50 Yeisuw ilana, “Kuyum kun. Natum bo ibwein.” Gabman mo isimounid peinan Yeisuw anilivan; iyum in silmanin naven.

51 Iwloubus ininoun ee... ilivatus natouwat mwasanin; bo nikatulags nimimeis, ilansa, “Natum bo ibwein.”

52 Gabman ikatiganes, ilana, “Asinavin mo ibwein?”

Ilansa, “Nov, yanay kansow, mo iloulun won. Ankatoun bo ikous.”

53 Taman mo inuway nov yanay anatut kansow, Yeisuw nilivan, “Kuyum kun. Natun bo ibwein”; mo isimounids sen nagamag asibabaw-wan.

54 Tut towen Yeisuw nilisow Yudiy, meinoy neim Galiliy, naman mulin kwayuwein ivag, peinan Gabman natun towen ivag mo ibwein.

5

Yevagam wadadan ivag teitan mo ibwein

1 Kweitan tut wankuyeim, Yeisuw mo ikatulag in Yelusalem, min-Yudiy sisagal silmanin. 2 Yelusalem waseg, yevagam kweitan; yagan ag-Ibliw “Beteseid”, sip sikoukwed walasin. Tavalel bunanim wadadan yevagam. 3 Bunsiyas bunatum takatouns immasis, ikayamats beibwab yevagam. Takatouns tasiyas ikaw mites mwasanin, takagayals mwasanin, tasiyas ipams, takatounsa babaws-wan. 4 (-)

5 Kudataw teitan immasis, ankatoun nises bweilim sinwatoun kweinim kweitoun. 6 Yeisuw ikin taw towen, ikakin nagwadiven ankatoun nises, ilana, “Tab sivinam bukubwein?”

7 Takatoun ilana, “O guyaw, tamawan babwein. Igaw yevagam beibwab ta-kweitan gamag bilabeig vagan banuw waseg. Igaw bayokon banoun ban wayevagam, teitan gog bo imug in inuw.”

8 Yeisuw ilana, “Kutamanaw, kukow musag, kunoun.” 9 Nuwanaw taw towen mo ibwein, ikow nasag, inoun.

Yam towen Sa̲dad, min-Yudiy siSa̲bat, tapwa̲loul peinan. 10 Min-Yudiy ikines taw towen ikokew inasag, idibakes; ilansa, “Nagein Sa̲bat. Nag kadilok bukukow musag.”

11 Ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Teitan gamag niva̲geig mo a̲bwein mtowen bo idibakeig, ilana, ‘Kukow musag, kunoun.’ ”

12 Ikatiga̲nes, ilansa, “Kavel taw towen nidibakeim ‘Kukow musag’?” 13 Togo nag bikakin, peinan Yeisuw bo inoun; gamag singay babaw ven towen.

14 Wankuyeim Yeisuw mo iban taw towen Yowbad wanbunatum, idibek, ilana, “Ya̲koum bo kubwein amkwatoun waseg. Awoum amsinap kalbaleb kuvag vayuwein; mata kalbaleb singay avakaein mo bukulouvat geg.”

15 Taw towen mo inoun inekes min-Yudiy tasiyas, ilana, “Mtowen Yeisuw iva̲geig mo a̲bwein.” 16 Mapuna ikamliwes Yeisuw, peinan wotet towen niwtel yam Sa̲bat waseg.

17 Yeisuw ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Tamag yam babaw iwwotet ee... nagein gog igawa iwotet. Yey bo ma̲wan, awwotet-wan.”

18 Mapun min-Yudiy singaya sivines beiweiys Yeisuw, idokes ansinap akweiya kalbaleb; kweitan igulek Sa̲bat nakaleiwag; kwayuwein gog idok Yowbad Taman tatonen, mamagina idoki ansinap bo ikadilok tatonen.

Yowbad Natun nakaleiwag tonen

19 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana: “Yowbad Natun yey. Aw-wotet kadilokeig bawtel gunawotet tatoneig, ne? Tamag nawotet akin iwwtel. Aveiyag Tamag ivvag, Natun yey mo avag ma̲wan. Nag kweitan tobwag wotet bawtel, nag. 20 Tamag gog isiwa̲youb waseg Natun yey, nawotet babaw-wan aveiyag ivvag, mo ikatimlakeig Natun yey. Igaw singay tawtoun wotet mo bikatimlakeig Natun yey. Yakamiy bukukines, mo beisom ninoumiy. 21 Tamag ivag takanigs mo imovs vayuwein, ma̲wan-vak Natun yey asekes simwamov, kalisiy sivinag.

22 “Tamag nag bikatukin bikaleiwag gamag sikalbaleb o sikamnabwein wasigeis. Kaleiwag towen bo isekeig Natun yey, va̲gan kid bakaleiwag gamag babaw wasigeis. 23 Gamag babaw ivna̲ses Tamag, peinan Yowbad. Bo isekeig Natun yey gunakaleiwag towen va̲gan kid gamag babaw mo bivna̲seigs yey, ma̲wan ivna̲ses Tamag. Kukin kal nag ivna̲seig yey, ma̲wan-vak nag ivnas Tamag, mtowen nikayabeig nam.

24 “Mounid adibakeimiy, kal yak bukuligen aygag, o bukusimounid waseg towen nikayabeig nam, e, mwamovam bises bisigeg. Yowbad nag biyateleim, nag; peinan kanig bo kulisow, mwamovam bo kuban.

25 “Mounid adibakeimiy, tut kadiyakus, nagein gog nises tut towen, tasiyas takanigs bo biliganes aygag, Yowbad Natun yey; e, kalisiy biliganes mo bimwamovs. 26 Tamag tonen tamwamov, ma̲wan-vak mwamovag tatoneig bo itam waseg Natun yey. 27 O peinan bo amlavag Gimgilitoun, bo isekeig gunakaleiwag va̲gan bamop gamag asisinap wasigeis.

28-29 “Awoum bisunasun ninoumiy peinan agulivan towen. Igaw tasiyas wakaluwgwes nisesus, igaw biliganes aygag mo bisaps; tasiyas siwotet bwein beikits waseg mwamoves bo bisigagas; tasiyas siwotet kalbaleb beikits va̲gan kid bamop asisinap kalbaleb.

Tasiyas ilivans liva̲nen Yeisuw

30 “Nag kadilokeig aveiyag tatoneig bawtel; nag. Mạwan baligen, mạwan-vak bakaleiwag; o gunakaleiwag didumwal. Peinan nag bakaleiwag nanoug tatoneig; nag. Nanon gog towen nikayabeig nam bakaleiwag. 31 Kukin livạneig balivan, nag balivan mounid; nag. 32 Teitan gog livạneig nilivan; akakin geg mounid anilivan towen.

33-34 “Nukukwayabes gamag mwasanin inekes Yon iliganes anilivan mounid, mo ikatpeles isekeimiy. Livạneig bo isekeimiy. Tage nag ivag sivinag gamag asilivan livạneig waseg billivans, nag. Livan towen bo adibakeimiy vạgan kid Yowbad mo bikatinabweimiy.

35 “Mtowen Yon mamagina wodam, mititeilin avakaein waseg nigidaged, o bo ivag sivinamiy kumwạsaws tut nag biveiyov mititeilin towen waseg. 36 Livạneig Yon nilivan. Tage livạneig tawtoun nises waseg gunawotet, peinan gunawotet tawtoun. Wotet towen Tamag nisekeig bawtel beikous. Kukin kalisiy yakamiy bukukines gunawotet towen nawwtel mo bukukwakins Tamads nikayabeig nam.

37-38 “Tamag tonen livạneig nilivan. Yakamiy gog nag kweitan tut kuliganes aygan, o nag kukines magin, nag. Aygan nag bises waninoumiy, peinan nag kusimounids waseg yey; Yowbad nikayabeig mo nam. 39 Bukitab waseg kunineivs amisinap; kudokes kid bukubạnes mwamovamiy towen bises bisegeg. Nag gog; livạneig yey nises Bukitab waseg. 40 Kuvinis Bukitab, tage nag sivinamiy bukumekeigs vạgan kid mo basekeimiy mwamovamiy towen.

41-42 “Nag ivag sivinag ven watinow gimgilis yakamiy bukuyakawaneigs, nag. Peinan akakina nag ivag misiwạyoub waseg Yowbad. 43 Yey nam Tamag yagan waseg, mo kupiyaveigs. Magat teitan beim yagan tonen waseg, adok bukutams gamag towen waseg.

44 “Ta-mạwan bukusimounids, peinan simsimiyas kuyakawaneimiy; tage nag ivag sivinamiy Yowbad anmwạnet biyakawaneimiy.

45 “Awoum kudokes bayateleimiy wamatan Tamag; nag. Towen Moses kunmises bilabeimiy, togo bo biyeteleimiy. 46 Kukin bukusimounids Moses waseg, mapuna bukusimounids waseg yey, peinan towen Moses livạneig yey nilel. 47 Peinan nag kusimounids Moses nakalelel waseg, ta-mạwan bukusimounids agulivan waseg.”

6

Ivakamus gamags kweinim tawsan
(Matiw 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)

1 Yeisuw anilivan towen ikous mo inoun in palata-dadan yevagam avakaein yagan Galiliy, yagan kweitan Tibeliyas. 2 Singay babaw gamag ikikuns, peinan bo ikines naman mulin takatouns wasigeis, ivạges mo ibweins. 3 Ikatulags koy kweitan, siney navamul, mo isinis. 4 Bo kadiyakus tutan sagal, min-Yudiy sisagal, yagan Kaltuwon.

5 Yeisuw mo itamnow matan, ikin singay gamag babaw bo nimeis, idibek Pilip, “Avanuy bitaymiyis kaeis tasiyas beikams?” 6 Ilivan mạwan vạgan biyakwen Pilip. Yeisuw bo ikakin aveiyag mo bivag.

7 Pilip ilana, “Bitaymiyis kan, lakatuy kina nag kadilok kakit gamag siyas katanok katanok beikams.”

8-9 Inavamul teitan, Saymon Pita bwadan, yagan Andiluw, mo ilana, “Gwad towen nises, anbled kekel

kweinim, in mwanay; na-ikadilok gamag siyas singay babaw."

10 Yeisuw ilana, "Kunukwes gamag babaw bisinis." Ven towen awuyow babaw nisesus, mo isinis wakunuwatan awuyow, tawaw babaw, babiweis mamagina kweinim tawsan.

11 Yeisuw ikow bled towen, ikalin nuwan Yowbad waseg, mo ikikivis, isisekes inavamul, ivvageins gamag babaw wasigeis, tasiyas isinis awuyow wakunuwatan. Asiyin mawan, mawan sivines mo isekes, ikams.

12 Ikamuweips ikous, mo inukwes navamul, ilana, "Kusiyavis kan koubwag; awoum iyamkwen kan bises mav." 13 Bled kweinim, gamag tasiyas kamkwam ikamwages, mo isiyavis; idagis wanuwan kaynad, bo ikalawt sinwatan kadiney kaynad.

14 O gamag tasiyas ikines naman mulin Yeisuw mwana nivag, mo ilansa, "Adok mounid palopit towen nitakaymates bo neim." 15 Yeisuw ikakin gamag tasiyas sivines kid bimeis mo biyousis, binawes vagan bimlavag siking, mo inoun anmwanet-wan, ikatulag vayuwein in wakoy.

Inoun wakunuwatan yevagam
(Matiw 14:22-27; Mak 6:45-52)

16-17 Kwayav waseg inavamul iwloubus ineis wakawalaw, inibwis siwag, mo ikalavis bineis Kapaneyum, palata-dadan yevagam. Ibwages peinan bo idadub; tage Yeisuw ta-inekes. 18 Yag avakaein mo itow; kaysay ivag igegayous.

19 Ikalavis ee... katanoka veit, mo ikines Yeisuw inoun wakunuwatan yevagam; bo isineikim, bo ivag aspwayat.

20 Iwage Yeisuw ilana, "Yey! Awoum kuweneigs!" 21 Sivines kid Yeisuw beitouw wawag. Nuwanaw mo italags wasiven.

Yeisuw kan mwamov silmanin

22 Neiyam-nen gamag babaw igawa nisesus palata-dadan yevagam. Nov bo ikines katanoka wag wakawalaw; ta-kwayuwein nises; nag. Ikakins Yeisuw nag itouw sen navamul; siyas-wan itouws ikalavis. 23 Tage Tibeliyas wugwanen mwasanin mo ilugs kadilkusana ven towen Yeisuw nivakamus tasiyas, waseg kan towen ikalin nuwan Yowbad waseg. 24 Gamag tasiyas mo ikakins ven makaw; Yeisuw nag ises, navamul nag isesus. Mapuna itouws, ikalavis ineis Kapaneyum, mo inineivs Yeisuw. 25 Ininineivs mo ibanes Yeisuw wayevagam wanpalatan towen, ilansa, "Tamwey, asinavin nukum?"

26 Yeisuw mo ikatimop ages, ilana, "Mounid adibakeimiy, nag kuneveigs peinan kukines namag mulin; nag. Bogo avakamumiy, kukwamuweips, to kuneveigs.

27 "Awoum kuwwotets peinan kan towen bipsapwas. Tage bweina kuwwotets peinan kan towen silmanin mwamovamiy nag beikous. Gimgilitoun yey basekeimiy kan towen. Tamag Yowbad bo ikatigikeig wotet towen silmanin."

28 Iliganes, mo ilansa, "Aveiyag bakavag vagan bakawtel Yowbad nawotet?"

29 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Yowbad nawotet mamagina bukusimounids waseg yey, peinan nikayabeig nam."

30-31 Tasiyas ilansa, "Namam mulin aveiyag bukuvag, vagan bakakin mo bakasimounid. Tamumwey pwamug-o wanawoud kaeis yagan mana; livanen nises Bukitab waseg, mamagina, 'Kaeis libalab avanin issekes, ikamkwams.' Tage yakoum, awwotet bukuwtel?"

32 Yeisuw mo ilana, "Mounid adibakeimiy, Moses nag isekeimiy libalab avanin; tage Tamag

bisekeimiy libalab avanin mounid-wan. 33 Kan towen meinoy neim walbalab vagan Yowbad bisekeimiy mwamovamiy, ven watinow gimgilis yakamiy.”

34 Mapuna idibakes Yeisuw, ilansa, “O guyaw, kadiloka kussekem kan towen; tuta babaw bakakamkwam.”

35 Yeisuw ilana, “Yey kan, mwamov silmanin; kal yak bukumekeig nag beivag amumoun; o kal yak bukusimounid waseg yey nag beivag amdak.

36 “Kweiboug adibakeimiy, peinan nukukineigs tage nag kusimounids waseg yey. 37 Gamag tasiyas Tamag bissekeig mo bimmekeigs kid; o yey nag bapiyaves gamag tasiyas; nag.

38 “Peinan yey bo alisow libalab, abus am ven watinow, silmanin bawotet nanon towen nikayabeig Tamag, nanoug tatoneig awoum.

39 “Towen nikayabeig sivinan bisekeig gamag, o sivinan bikayus silmanin gungamag babaw tasiyas, nag tatanok bikabwag; o basekes mwamoves vayuwein, igaw nakabiyokous tut waseg. 40 Tamag nanon bo mawan. Kal yak bukukin Natun yey, o bukusimounid waseg yey, mwamovam yak mo bises bisigeg. Igaw nakabiyokous tut waseg, mo bavageim bukukit vayuwein.”

41-42 Yudiy gimgilis ivtokes livan Yeisuw, peinan ilana, “Yey libalab avanin, abus am watinow”; ilansa, “Adok towen Yosep natun, Yeisuw. Taman, inan takakins; aveiyag silawun anilivan, ‘Abus am watinow’?”

43-44 Yeisuw ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Awoum simsimiyas kuvtokays livan. Misinaka takayabeig Tamag bibiteil gamag, mo bimekeig; nag teitan bimekeig mav; nag. Tasiyas bimekeigs bavages mo beikits vayuwein, igaw nakabiyokous tut waseg.

45 “Palopit teitan nilivnek, anilivan nises Bukitab waseg mamagina,

‘Yowbad mo bikatimlakes tasiyas tababaws.’

Mapuna tasiyas biliganes Tamag aygan, bimulis tasiyas, bikakins, mo bimekeigs, asibabaw-wan. 46 Nag teitan bikin Tamag magin; nag. Misinaka yey; peinan kweiboug soug Tamag nakases.

47 “Mounid adibakeimiy, kal towen tasimounid, mwamovan tonen nag beikous.

48 “Yey kan mwamov silmanin. 49-50 Tammwayas siyas tibudayas bo ikams kan yagan mana wanawoud; ikinkanigs. Tage kan towen libalab avanin; bo neim watinow. Kukin kal beikam, nag bikanig; nag.

51 “Yey libalab avanin, mwamov silmanin; kal beikam waseg yey, mwamovan towen nag beikous. Kan towen woug tatoneig, bo basekeimiy ven watinow gimgilis silmanin mwamovamiy yakamiy.”

52 Mapuna min-Yudiy mo ikamminimans sisiyas; mwasanin ilansa, “Ta-mawan taw towen bisekeids won tatonen bitakams.”

53 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Mounid adibakeimiy, kukin nag bukukwams woug, Gimgilitoun yey, ta-mawan bukumovs. Kukin nag bukumoums buyavig, nag bukumovs; nag. 54 Kukin kal beikam woug o beimoum buyavig, mwamovan tonen bises bisigeg; igaw nakabiyokous tut waseg, mo bavag gamag towen bitamanaw vayuwein. 55-56 Peinan woug kan tonen, buyavig soup tonen. Kukin kal beikam woug, o beimoum buyavig, soug towen bakases, o yey bases waseg gamag towen.

57 “Tamag Tamwamov nikayabeig nam; Tamag mwamovan waseg amov; mawan-vak kavel bikamwig mo bimwamov waseg mwamovag. 58 Kan towen meinoy

neim walbalab mounid yey; nag mawan mana towen tammwayas ikamkwams, mo ikanigs; nag. Kukin kal bikamwig, mwamowan bises bisigeg."

59 Igaw ikatimlakay ven Kapaneyum waseg, ansinap towen igeiguy wanuwan sinagog.

Livanen mwamov bisigeg

60 Navamul mwasinis ikatilutegs anilivan towen, ilansa, "Keikay sinap towen, ta-kal biligen."

61-62 Yeisuw ikakina wananon inavamul bo ivtokes livan, peinan anilivan keikay, mapuna idibakes, ilana, "Tabta igeg ninoumiy, sinap towen, ne? Magat bukukines Gimgilitoun yey bayum bamwen ban walbalab, adok singaya bisunasun ninoumiy. 63-64 Yowbad Kululuwan bisekeimiy mwamovamiy; tamawan kalivimiy bilabeimiy; nag. Livan towen nasekeimiy, kululuwamiy o mwamovamiy silmanin; tage mwasanin yakamiy ta-kusimounids agulivan towen." Peinan wanmugwana Yeisuw ikakin kalisiy bisimounids waseg, o kal bisilakod waseg.

65 Ilana, "Peinan kweiboug adibakeimiy: Misinaka Tamag beitam wasigeis gamag kalisiy bimekeigs. Nag teitan bimekeig mav."

66 Ilivan mamagin, navamul mwasinis mo ipiyaves, ilisawes, inounas. 67 Yeisuw mo idibakes navamul sinawatan asteiy, ilana, "Sivinamiy-tan bukuneis yakamiy?"

68-69 Iw to Saymon Pita, ilana, "O guyaw, bakalisaweim, kal mo bakanek? Yakoum waseg livanen mwamovem bises bisigeg. Kasimounid o kakakin mounid yakoum Yowbad naMesay yakoum."

70-71 Yeisuw mo idibakes, ilana, "Bo adaweimiy, sinwatan amiteiy; tage Seitan nises waseg tatanok gamag." Livanen towen Yudas, taman yagan Saymon Iskaliyot; mtowen waseg bod towen, igaw mo bisilkod Yeisuw.

7

Yeisuw budan nag isimounids

1 Wankuyeim Yeisuw mo ininoun ven Galiliy waseg. Nag bininoun Yudiy waseg, peinan mwasanin Yudiy sivines kid bikatimates. 2-4 Kakita bisagals min-Yudiy sisagal towen waseg niwlules tavalel. Budan Yeisuw mo idibakes, ilansa, "Kunoun kun Yudiy, vagan kid muvamul mo bikines mukwawotet. Kukin kal bisesuna wanven bisowm nawotet, nag bivakaein butun tatonen. Yak mawan, kukin bukutawtoun, kadiloka gamag babaw bikines miwotet." 5 Budanvak nag isimounids waseg, mo ilivans mawan.

6 Yeisuw ilana, "Yakamiy bukuneis yam babaw bwein-wan, tage yey nag; igaw tutag waseg mo banoun. 7 Ta-mawan ven watinow gimgilis bikamliweimiy; tage bo ikamliweigs peinan bo akamtel asisinap kalbaleb. 8 Yakamiy kukwatulags kuneis sagal towen, yey bases. Igaw tutag beibwein, mo baw." 9 Ilivan ikous, isesuna ven to Galiliy.

Yeisuw Sagal Tavalel waseg

10 Yeisuw budan ikatulags ineis sagal towen. Yeisuw anmwanet mo inoun ivapana nein, peinan nag sivinan gamag babaw bikakins. 11 Min-Yudiy ininneivs Yeisuw sagal towen waseg, ilansa, "Avanuy misikey?"

12 Gamag babaw ikatimwalags, livanen Yeisuw illivans. Mwasanin ilansa, "Taw towen kamnat." Mwasanin gog ilansa, "Nag, peinan ikatidavidav gamag wasigeis." 13 Tage asilivan kweitan kweitan, nag bilivans kamnat

waseg, ikagsowums, peinan iwenes min-Yudiy situwa̲veks.
14 Watapwan sagal Yeisuw
mo isiw in Yowbad wanbuna-
tum, ikatimlakay. 15 Min-Yudiy
mo isunasun ninous, ilansa,
“Ama̲wan nikakin ansinap towen,
peinan ta-iskul avakaein.”
16-17 Yeisuw ikatimop asilivan,
ilana, “Ta-agusinap tatoneig, nag.
Towen nikayabeig nam, ansinap
tonen. Kukin sivinam bukuwtel
Yowbad nanon, mo bukukwakins
avanuy meinoy neim sinap towen,
takinew Yowbad waseg, o takinew
agusinap tatoneig. Bukuwtel Yow-
bad nanon mo bukukwakin.
18 “Kavel bilivan ansinap tato-
nen, sivinan kid bivakaein butun
tatonen. Tage kukin kal bikanow
natovek aygan, o sivinan butun
natovek bivakaein, towen gamag
kamnat, didumwal.
19 “Adok Moses nisekeimiy
Yowbad nakaleiwag; tage nag
teitan yakamiy bivnas nakalei-
wag towen? Wawun sivinamiy
bukuweigs?”
20 Iweis gamag babaw, ilansa,
“Takabala̲wein ya̲koum! Nag kal
beiweim! Adok Baloum bo iy-
ousim.”
21 Yeisuw ikatimop asilivan,
ilana, “Nawtel gunawotet bwan-
abwein katanok, Sa̲bat waseg,
mo igeg ninoumiy. 22 Tage
yakamiy kubwabwes a̲pwaw
momwan yam Sa̲bat waseg,
peinan Moses nakaleiwag ma̲wan.
(Nakabsilamaw sinap towen
tammwayas wasigeis, wankuyeim
Moses anatut igawa ikokews sinap
towen.)
23 “Peinan kubwabwes momwes
Sa̲bat waseg, va̲gan nag
bukugulekwes Moses nakalei-
wag, aveiyag wawun kwavikuns
takatoun navag neibwein Sa̲bat
waseg? 24 Kakit kukwakins,
kwaleiwags, kulansa, ‘Towen
bwein; towen kalbaleb.’ Bo
ibol mikaleiwag peinan nag
kukwakins beibwein. Kadiloka
kuneves silawun sinap va̲gan
bukwaleiwags bwein.”

Tabta mtowen Kelis-tan?

25-27 Min-Yelusalem mwasanin
iliganes anilivan, ilansa, “Adok
gamag towen datuwa̲veks
ininineivs mtowen, sivines kid
bikatimates. Tut gog towen illivan
wamnat, o nag ikatimapus aygan.
Tabta mounid ikakins taw towen
Mesay Kelis? Adok nag. Adok
watinow gamag towen, peinan
takakins avanuy meinoy neim;
tage igaw Kelis beim, nag kal
bikakin avanuy meinoy yay.”
28 Igawa ikatimlakay Yowbad
wanbunatum, aygan avakaein
ilana, “Mounid kukwakins yey, o
kukwakins avanuy ma̲noy nam;
tage teitan nikayabeig mo nam.
Yey gunakaleiwag nag. Mtowen
ikaleiwag, mounid ansinap kam-
nat; tage nag kukwakins mtowen.
29 Yey akakin mtowen, peinan
soug towen nakases, mo ikayabeig
nam.”
30 Iliganes anilivan towen,
singaya igeg ninous, iyokons kid
biyousis va̲gan biyateles, tage
nag kadilokes peinan nag ilouvat
Yeisuw inakanig tutan; igaw-wan.
31 Singay babaw gamag ikati-
lutegs, mwasanin gog isimounids
waseg, ilansa, “Igaw Kelis beim,
tabta nawotet bitawtoun mo bita-
map waseg towen nawotet? Adok
nag.”

*Ikayabes siplismans va̲gan biy-
ousis Yeisuw*

32 Gamag babaw liva̲nen Yeisuw
ikatimwa̲lags ma̲wan; tasiyas
Palisiy mo iliganes; mapuna
tasiyas Palisiy sisiyas tanuwgwes
lun situwa̲veks mo ikayabes
siplismans va̲gan biyousis Yeisuw,
ya̲tal silma̲nin.
33-34 Yeisuw mo ilana, “Sigwey
yakamiy basesun tut nag biveiyov,
mo banek towen nikayabeig nam.

Bukuneveigs, nag bukubaneigs; ta-mawan bukuwekeigs; nag.”

35-36 Min-Yudiy sisiyas mo illivans, ilansa, “Avanuy sivinan bein, mo yakids nag bitabanes. Adok sivinan binekes sidayas min-Yudiy tasiyas misikes sisiyas kadiveiyov ven gimgilis, mo bikatimlakay tobwag ven gimgilis wasigeis. Wawun anilivan towen, ‘Bukuneveigs, nag bukubaneigs, ta-mawan bukuwekeigs’?”

Soup bilatay mwamov silmanin

37-38 Yam towen, nakabiyokous sagal waseg, Yeisuw mo itamanaw, aygan avakaein ilana, “Kal yak amdak, kadiloka kumekeig kumoum. Kukin bukusimounid waseg yey, yakoum livanen Bukitab nises mamagina,

‘Lay kunus bilatays gamag towen wanuwan,
soup towen beibwab mwamov silmanin.’ ”

39 Anilivan towen, livanen gog Yowbad Kululuwan, wasigeis tasiyas tasimounids waseg Yeisuw, peinan Yowbad mo bisek Kululuwan wasigeis tasiyas. Igaw Yeisuw bitawtoun avakaein, beiyum binek Taman, Kululuwan mo beibus bimekes gamag tasiyas tasimounids Yeisuw waseg.

Gamag babaw ninous kweitan kweitan

40-42 Gamag mwasanin iliganes anilivan towen, ilansa, “Adok mounid towen palopit towen takaymates bimug Mesay waseg.” Tage gamag mwasanin ilansa, “Mtowen Mesay tatonen.” Mwasanin gog ilansa, “Mesay Kelis nag beinoy Galiliy. Adok nag. Peinan livanen nises Bukitab waseg, ilana, ‘Mesay natovek Deibid’ o ‘Mesay mo beinoy Betelem,’ Deibid naven tatonen.”

43 Mapuna gamag babaw ilivis, mwasanin ninous kweitan, mwasanin ninous kweitan. 44 Mwasanin gog sivines biyousis Yeisuw, tage nag teitan iyous; nag.

Takaleiwags ven Yelusalem ipiyaves Yeisuw

45 Tasiyas plismans iyum inekes tanuwgwes lun situwaveks sisiyas tasiyas Palisiy. Situwaveks mo ikatiganes, ilansa, “Aveiyag wawun nag kuyousis Yeisuw?”

46 Iweis tasiyas plismans, ilansa, “Nag kweitan gamag anilivan mawan taw towen anilivan.”

47-49 Tasiyas Palisiy mo idibakes, ilansa, “Adok yakamiy-vak bo ikatidavimiy. Ta-kweitan guyaw isimounid waseg gamag towen; nag. Ta-kweitan Palisiy; nag. Tage tasiyas gamaga babaw, kaleiwag itagouwawes, isiplaves kaleiwag, mapuna Yowbad bimop sikalbaleb.”

50-51 Nikodimos sisiy tasiyas nisesus; kweiboug nilakwen Yeisuw; mtowen mo ilana, “Tab kadilok bitasilkodes taw towen? Adok nag. Dakaleiwags nises mamagina, wanmugwana bitakatiganes gamag, vagan kid bitakakins ansinap o nawotet amawan; ikous, mo bweina bitakaleiwags.”

52 Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, “Adok yakoum-vak gum-Galiliy yakoum! Kunev Bukitab wanuwan; ta-kweitan palopit bisap Galiliy waseg.”

53 Ikous, gamag tatanok tatanok mo inineis wasibwan tatineis.

8

Natan vin iyousis peinan ikanavaya mav

1 Yeisuw mo ikatulag in wakoy yagan Oliv. 2 Walalayis mo iyum in Yowbad wanbunatum; gamag babaw mo inekes, isin, ikatimlakes.

3 Takatimlakeins kaleiwag sisiyas Palisiy mwasanin mo imeyes natan vin nibanes bo imasis son teitan taw; vin manawen mo iseinis wanuwein. 4-5 Idibakes

Yeisuw, ilansa, “Tamwey, vin manaawen bo igeg ansinap. Naimasis son namwan; nakaban imasis son tobwag taw. Moses nakaleiwag mamagina, kadiloka bitaweiys dakul waseg vinay kalisiy ikanavaysa mav. Yakoum aveiyag bukulivan?”

6 Ilivans maawan vagan biyakwanes Yeisuw. Magat beibol anilivan, mo biyateles. Yeisuw gog istotow, naman waseg mo ilel wapwepway. 7 Igawa ivvaluts asilivan, ikatigaanes Yeisuw, kaleiwag towen silmanin. Mapuna itamanaw, ilana, “Kal yakamiy ta-ivag ansinap kalbaleb, wanmugwana dakul bignilov, babaw yakamiy wankuyeim mo bukulivelovs, beimat.” 8 Ilivan ikous, vayuwein mo istotow ilelel wapwepway.

9 Iliganes anilivan, mo ininuways, tatanok tatanok mo inounas ineis, tamumwey imugwas, gamaga babaw wankuyeim. Ikous, asteiyun-wan nisesus son vin manaawen itamanaw wamatan. 10 Yeisuw mo itamnow matan, ilana, “Vin yak, avanuy tasiyas tayateleims? Tabta beiweims?”

11 Ilana, “Nag, bo ineis, asibabaw-wan.”

Yeisuw ilana, “Yey maawan; nag bayateleim; nag baweim. Kunoun kun. Awoum kuvgavaw amsinap towen kalbaleb.”

Yeisuw ven watinow gimgilis sikamnat

12 Vayuwein Yeisuw mo idibakes, ilana, “Yey ven watinow gimgilis sikamnat, yey. Kal yak bukwabkunig, dadub mo beikous muked waseg, peinan bo ivanoum mukwamnat, mwamovam silmanin.”

13 Tasiyas Palisiy mo idibakes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Nag kasimounid amlivan, peinan livaneim tatoneim.”

14 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Livaneig towen alivan, bo mounid-wan; peinan akakin avanuy manoy nam o avanuy ban; yakamiy gog nag kukwakins avanuy manoy nam o avanuy ban. 15 Ven watinow sinapun waseg kukwaleiwags yakamiy; yey gog nag bakaleiwag wasigeis gamag mwasinis; nag. 16 Magat yey bakaleiwag, gunakaleiwag mounid-wan, peinan nag agmwanet bakaleiwag. Towen gog nikayabeig nam, Tamag, soug nakases. Mapuna makaleiwag mounid-wan.

17 “Livan nises wamikaleiwag tatineimiy mamagina: Magat asteiy gamag asilivan bilatans katanok-wan, asilivan bo mounid. 18 Livaneig amateiy nakalivan, soug Tamag nikayabeig nam.”

19 Tasiyas mo ilansa, “Avanuy Tamam?”

Yeisuw gog ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Yakamiy nag kukwakins yey, o nag kukwakins Tamag. Magat bukukwakins yey, mo bukukwakins Tamag.” 20 Igawa Yeisuw ikatimlakay Yowbad wanbunatum, anilivan towen nilivan money Buntuman wanuwan; tage nag kal iyous, peinan nag ilouvat tutan bikanig. Igaw-wan.

Igaw ban ta-bukuwekeigs

21 Vayuwein mo idibakes, ilana, “Bo banoun mo bukunineveigs, nag gog; bo bukumtamats son amisinap kalbaleb, peinan tamawan bukuwekeigs.”

22 Min-Yudiy tasiyas mo illivans, ilansa, “Adok bo tonena bikatimet peinan ilana, ‘Ven towen ban, tamawan bukuwekeigs’?”

23 Yeisuw gog idibakes, ilana, “Yakamiy watinow gimgilis yakamiy; yey gog wanakaew gimgeilin yey. Yakamiy miven towen watinow; yey gunaven kweitan. 24 Bo adibakeimiy bukumtamats son amisinap

kalbaleb. Kukin nag bukusimounids yey Mesay yey, mo bukumtamats son amisinap kalbaleb."

25-26 Ilansa, "Kavel yak?"

Yeisuw ilana, "Mawan kweiboug nakatimlakeimiy. Kadilokeig livneimiy babaw balivan o bakaleiwag wasigeis yakamiy; nag gog, peinan towen nikayabeig nam ansinap towen mounid, anilivan tonen naligen, assekeimiy ven watinow gimgilis yakamiy." 27 Yeisuw bo ilivan livanen Taman, tage tasiyas nag ikakins.

28 Yeisuw ilana, "Igaw wakamweilok bukutamnaweigs Gimgilitoun yey, mo bukukwakins yey Mesay yey, o nag alivan gunakaleiwag tatoneig. Peinan Tamag nikatimlakeig mo alivan mawan anilivan tonen. 29 Towen nikayabeig nam; soug towen nakases. Nag bilisaweig agumwanet bases. Peinan tuta babaw gunawotet bo ikadilok nanon waseg."

30 Tasiyas ikatilutegs anilivan towen, tage mwasanina isimounids waseg.

Sinap mounid bitokeim bukun wamnat

31-32 Min-Yudiy mwasanin bo isimounids waseg Yeisuw, mo idibakes tasiyas ilana, "Kukin tut babaw bukwaninawes agulivan yey, gunavamul mounid yakamiy. E, mo bukukwakins sinap mounid, vagan kid bilikumiy bukuneis wamnat."

33 Ikatimapus aygan, ilansa, "Yakamey Ebelam delen yakamey. Nag kweitan tut nakases wadeil; nag. Aveiyag wawun amlivan, 'Bilikumiy, bukuneis wamnat'?"

34 Yeisuw ilana, "Mounid adibakeimiy, kal yak mukwawotet kalbaleb, mamagina tasiwun deil yakoum, peinan wanuwan dadub kuses. 35 Tasiwun deil nag mawana tasiyas taginvens. Tage ven tanuwagan natun mo bises bisigeg. 36 Magat Natun bitokeim tasiwun deil yakoum mo bukun wamnat, bo mounid bukusesuna bukusigeg.

37-38 "Yey akakin Ebelam tibun yakamiy, tage sivinamiy bukuweigs, peinan aygag nag isiw ninoumiy wanuwan. Adibakeimiy sinap towen igaw soug Tamag bo nakin, tage nag kuliganes. Yakamiy gog nukuliganes tibumiy anilivan, mo kuvvages mawan."

Yakamiy tibumiy Seitan

39-41 Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, "Tibum Ebelam."

Yeisuw ilana, "Magat Ebelam tibun yakamiy, mo bukuwteles Ebelam nawotet. Tage sivinamiy bukuweigs yey, nasekeimiy livan mounid to naligen Yowbad waseg. Ebelam nag bivag mawan. Yakamiy kuwteles tibumiy nawotet."

Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, "Inmayas nag ikanavays mav mo ikopwemas, nag. Yakamey tibum anmwanet Yowbad."

42 Yeisuw ilana, "Adok nag. Magat Yowbad tibumiy mo bukusiwyoubugs, peinan Yowbad waseg manoy nam. Yey gunakaleiwag nag; mtowen nikayabeig nam. 43 Aveiyag wawun nag kukwakins agulivan? Adok peinan nag kadilokeimiy bukuliganes agulivan towen.

44 "Yakamiy tibumiy Seitan; sivinamiy gog bukuwteles nanon tibumiy towen. Wanmugwana tawayin gamag towen; sinap mounid bo ipiyev, peinan taivag ansinap mounid. Misikena tayyaweid towen, tuta babaw anilivan yaweid. Inada tayyaweid mtowen.

45 "Yey gog, agulivan mounid, mapuna kupiyaves. 46 Kal yak ikadilokeim bukwavteg agusinap kalbaleb? Adok nag kavel. Kukin agulivan mounid, aveiyag wawun

nag kusimounids waseg? 47 Tage Yowbad angamag bo biligen anilivan. Yakamiy gog nag, nag bukuliganes anilivan, peinan tobwag gamag yakamiy."

Yey amug Ebelam ikuyeim

48 Min-Yudiy tasiyas ikatimapus aygan, ilansa, "Adok mounid amalivan, 'Yaakoum gum-Samaliy yaakoum, Baloum bo iweim.' "

49 Yeisuw ilana, "Nag. Nag iweig Baloum. Bo avnas Tamag Yowbad, tage yakamiy nag kuvnaseigs yey.

50 "Nag ivag sivinag yakawanag bivakaein, nag. Teitan gog sivinan yakawanag bivakaein; mtowen mo bikaleiwag. 51 Mounid adibakeimiy, kukin kal bivnas agulivan, nag bikanig, nag; bo bises bisigeg."

52-53 Min-Yudiy tasiyas mo idibakes, ilansa, "Tut towen mounid kakakin Baloum bo iweim; peinan amlivan, 'Kukin kal bivnas agulivan, nag bikanig, nag; bo bises bisigeg.' Datoveks Ebelam bo ikanig. Tasiyas palopits kweiboug bo ikinkanigs ikous. Tabta bukulisow Ebelam, ne? Towen nikanig. Tasiyas palopits nikanigs. Kal yak kudok mugwamag nag bikanigs?"

54-55 Yeisuw ilana, "Magat bayakawaneig tatoneig, bo balivana makaw. Tage Tamag iyakawaneig, mtowen kudokes miYowbad. Tage nag kukwakins towen. Yey akakin. Kukin balivan, 'Yey nag bakakin' mo bamlavag tayyaweid maana yakamiy. Mounid akakin towen, akanow aygan.

56 "Tabuds Ebelam imwasaw peinan iligen tutag bo bam. Mamagin ikineig, mo imwasaw avakaein silmanig." 57 Min-Yudiy tasiyas mo idibakes, ilansa, "Yaakoum ta-ivag ambweilim sinwanim, mo kulivan, 'Bo akin Ebelam.' Takabalawein yak!"

58 Yeisuw ilana, "Mounid adibakeimiy, yey bo amug; Ebelam anatut wankuyeim."

59 Iliganes anilivan towen, mo ikawes dakul vagan kid beiweiys; tage Yeisuw ivalel gamag inoun, ilisow Yowbad nabunatum.

9

Toukwaw ivag matan mo ikin

1 Yeisuw inoun waked, ikin taw teitan, kweiboug-o inan ikop ikaw matan, o bo ivakaein igawa ikawkwaw matan. 2 Yeisuw inavamul ikatiganes, ilansa, "Tamwey, aveiyag silawun ikaw matan? Silawun adok peinan taman, inan asisinap kalbaleb, o adok taw towen peinan ansinap kalbaleb?"

3 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Nawoum! Nag peinan taman, inan asisinap, o nag peinan ansinap towen kalbaleb mo ikaw matan, nag; tage silmanin Yowbad nawotet bikamat taw towen waseg, bo neikaw matan. 4 Tut towen mamagina wudayam, kadiloka bitawteles nawotet towen nikayabeig nam; igaw beiboug, nag teitan gamag biwotet. 5 Igawa nases ven watinow, gamag babaw sikamnat yey. Balisaweimiy mo bidadub mawana boug."

6-7 Ilivan mawan ikous mo igiw wapwepway, giwun iyik, ilasipisoup pwepway, ikatipiyek matan taw towen, mo idibek, ilana, "Kun kuwid matam yevagam yagan Silowam." [Wawun yagan towen "Kayob".]

Iw gog, iwid matan, iyum im, matan bo ibwein. 8 Taw towen naven gimgilis mo ikines, sisiyas gamag tasiyas kweiboug nikines taw towen ininitoug waked, mo ilansa, "Adok towen taninitoug, tuta babaw nissin towen." 9 Mwasanin ilansa, "Mtowen!"

Mwasanin gog ilansa, “Nag. Tobwag. Peinan magin mạwan towen.”

Tage taw towen ilana, “Mounid yey!”

10 Ikatigạnes, ilansa, “Amạwan nukuvkek mo ikiplal matam?”

11 Ilana, “Taw yagan Yeisuw igiw wapwepway, ilasipisoup, ikatipiyek matag, ilana, ‘Kun yevagam yagan Silowam, kuwid matam.’ An awid yevagam towen waseg, mo ikiplal matag.”

12 Ilansa, “Avanuy taw towen?”

Ilana, “Seik-wan.”

Tasiyas Palisiy sivines bikakins silawun wotet towen

13-14 Gamag tasiyas mo itokes taw towen mwana neibwein matan, inawes tasiyas Palisiy wasigeis; peinan Sạbat waseg Yeisuw neigiw wapwepway, ikatipiyek matan, mo ikiplal. 15 Tasiyas Palisiy mo ikatigạnes taw towen, ilansa, “Amạwan nukuvkek mo ikiplal matam?”

Ilana, “Gamag teitan ikow pwepway to bo ilasipisoup, ikatipiyek matag, awid, mo akin.”

16 Palisiy mwasanin mo ilansa, “Towen nag Yowbad nagamag. Peinan nag ivnas yam Sạbat.”

Mwasanin gog ilansa, “Amạwan takalbaleb biwtel naman mulin tawtoun, bwanabwein? Adok tamạwan.”

Mapuna ilivis, peinan ninous kweitan kweitan.

17 Vayuwein mo ikatigạnes taw towen, ilansa, “Taw towen nivag matam ibwein, ansinap amạwan? Aveiyag bukulivan yạkoum?”

Ilana, “Mtowen palopit.”

18-19 Min-Yudiy situwạveks tasiyas nag isimounids towen toukwaw neibwein matan; idokes kid iyaweid. Mapuna idawes taman inan, imeis, ikatigạnes vạgan bisimounids sinap towen waseg. Ikatigạnes, ilansa, “Tabta natun towen? Tabta ikaw matan igaw-o nukukop-yay? Amạwan nagein mo ikiplal matan?”

20-21 Ilansa, “Mounid nitum towen; nakakop-yay-o neikaw matan; tage amạwan nagein mo ikiplal matan nag kakakin, o kal ivag matan ibwein nag kakakin. Kadiloka tonena bilivan, peinan bo ivakaein; bweina kwatigạnes.”

22-23 Taman, inan asilivan mạwan, peinan iwenes min-Yudiy situwạveks. Bogo nanawana sikaleiwag vạgan gamag nag bilivans mtowen Mesay Yeisuw. Bilivans mạwan mo bikayabes bineis watoulan sinagog; awoum ge bititapwạlouls sisiyas. Situwạveks sikaleiwag mạwan, mapuna ivag aspwạyat, inan taman, ilansa, “Bo ivakaeina tonen, kwatigạnes.”

24 Vayuwein mo idawes taw towen mwana neibwein matan, idibakes, ilansa, “Kadiloka kulivan mounid wamatan Yowbad, peinan yakamey kakakin takalbaleb mto Yeisuw.”

25 Taw towen mo ilana, “Nag bakakin ansinap, kalbaleb, o nag, amạwan? Misinaka akakin kweiboug neikaw matag, nagein gog akinbunik.”

26 Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, “Taw towen amạwan nivkek waseg yak? Amạwan nivag matam nikiplal?”

27 Ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Bo adibakeimiy, tage nag kuliganes. Aveiyag wawun bavgavaw agulivan towen? Tabta yakamiy sivinamiy bukumlavags navamul yakamiy?”

28-29 Tasiyas gog mo iyages taw towen, ilansa, “Yạkoum navamul yạkoum; yakamey Moses navamul yakamey. Kakakin Yowbad nilivan waseg Moses; tage taw towen nag kakakin silawun ansinap.”

30-31 Iwạge towen ilana, “Weinadee...! Taw towen nivag matag ibwein; tage nag kukwakins silawun ansinap.

Takakinsa Yowbad nag biligen takalbalebs, iligen gog takanaweins aygan; tasiyas gog bivnases Yowbad nanon, Yowbad biligen sikanitoug tasiyas.
32-33 Pwamug-o nag kal bivag vagan bikiplal matan towen nikop-yay waseg nikawkwaw matan. Magat nag Yowbad nagamag towen, ta-mawan bivkek wotet silmanin."

34 Tasiyas mo ikatimapus aygan, ilansa, "Mounid kweiboug nikopweims-yay sinap kalbaleb waseg; awoum kwatimlakem yakamey." Mo ikayabes, inoun, in watoulan.

Tasiyas kululuwes ikaw

35 Yeisuw iligen nikayabes taw towen, in watoulan tapwaloul. Ininineiv mo iban, idibek, ilana, "Tab kusimounid gimgilitoun Mesay waseg?"

36 Ilana, "O guyaw, kwatimlakeig gimgilitoun towen, vagan basimounid waseg."

37 Iw to Yeisuw ilana, "Kukin mtowen, nukulivan soum."

38 Taw towen mo ilana, "O guyaw, yey asimounid"; mo ikulul wamatan.

39 Yeisuw ilana, "Bo nam ven watinow silmanin kweitan kaleiwag; tasiyas toukwaws mo bikiplal mites, o tasiyas ikiplal mites mo bimlavags toukwaws."

40 Palisiy mwasanin sisiy Yeisuw nisesus, mo iliganes anilivan towen, idibakes, ilansa, "Adok nukulivan, kulana, 'Toukwaw yakamiy.' "

41 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Magat toukwaw yakamiy, nag beivag amisinap kalbaleb; o peinan kulansa, 'Kakakin-wan,' to amisinap kalbaleb isesun-wan.

10

Asikal mansiyas sip

1-3 "Mounid adibakeimiy, kukin kavel bipiyev sip anakal awkwedan, tage inaked kweitan mo beisiw bein wanuwan, mounid tavveinaw mtowen. Tage towen beisiw wakoukwed waseg, adok mtowen tanuwagan alen sip. Takaymatein koukwed bikaliyow, alen mo bimgwayes binounas bineis.

4 "Mansiyas babaw-wan isunaps ikous, mo imgwayes inounas. Mansiyas sip ibukunis peinan ikakins sitovek aygan. 5 Nag bikikuns tobwag gamag waseg; nag. Peinan nag bikakins aygan; bo bisawls bineis, bilisawes."

6 Yeisuw nakabebay towen, inganegs-wan, tage nag bikakins silawun.

Yeisuw mamagina tamtakavatein alen ansinap go bwein-wan

7 Vayuwein Yeisuw mo idibakes, ilana, "Mounid adibakeimiy yey koukwed silmanin sip beisiws bineis wanuwan. 8 Tasiyas tamtakavateins sip kweiboug tavveinaws tasiyas, tage sip nag iliganes ages.

9 "Yey koukwed yey. Tasiyas beisiws waseg yey mo bibanes sikabmwamov; bisesus bwein; tuta babaw bimimeis, binineis, kaeis bwanabwein bikamkwams, simwamov silmanin.

10 "Tasiyas tavveinaw imimeis vagan kid biveinaws, o biwaways, biyagages youd babaw. Yey gog nam mwamov silmanin, vagan kid bukumwamovsa singay. 11 Yey tamtakavatein aleig, agusinap bwein; bo batam mwamovag bamat, silmanin aleig bimwamovs.

12 "Kukin kal bisayin vagan bimtakavatay sip mo maysan wotet bikow, tage gamag towen nag bivnases beibwein, nag. Towen gog tanuwagan bivnases beibwein. Kukin kal bisayin silmanin wotet towen, igaw bikin

bulawud awuk avakaein bo neim, mo bisawl, bilisawes mansiyas sip, peinan nag tanuwagan tatonen; bulawud awuk mo biyousis sip mwasanin, asibabaw bikatigayays. 13 Towen gog bisawl bein, peinan nag tanuwagan; bweina maysan bikow wotet, tage nag binuway vaagan bivnases bwein mansiyas sip.

14 "Yey tamtakavatein aleig, agusinap bwein. Yey akakin aleig. Tasiyas maawan ikakins yey. 15 Tamag maawan ikakin yey; yey-vak akakin Tamag. Bo batam mwamovag aleig pines. 16 Aleig nisesus ven mwasanin asikal kweitan kweitan; kadiloka bameyes tasiyas, mo biliganes aygag. Wanuwan asikal katanok mo bisesus asibabaws-wan; agumwaneta yey mo bamtakavates.

17 "Mapuna Tamag ikalin nuwan waseg yey, peinan bo atam mwamovag, vaagan kid vayuwein mo baban. 18 Nag kal bikow mwamovag, nag; tatoneig bo atam. Kadilokeig mwamovag basem; kadilokeig bakow vayuwein. Peinan Tamag nakaleiwag waseg yey bo maawan."

19 Min-Yudiy tasiyas niliganes aygan towen, mo ilivis, mwasinis ninous kweitan, mwasinis gog ninous kweitan.

20 Mwasanin ilansa, "Baloum bo iweiy, to nikabalawein. Aveiyag wawun kuliganes aygan?" 21 Mwasanin gog ilansa, "Takabalawein aygan nag maawan anilivan towen. Tabta takabalawein bivag toukwaw vaagan bikiplal matan, ne?"

Min-Yudiy mwasanin ipiyaves Yeisuw

22 Tut towen bulbweilim, tutan sagal Yowbad nabunatum silmanin. 23 Yeisuw ininoun wanuwan bunkakit wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum waseg. Bunkakit bunawen idokes Solomon nakwanow. 24 Tasiyas min-Yudiy situwaveks ikines Yeisuw ininoun, mo ikatuyouns inekes, idibakes; ilansa, "Kweivin yam bikubukub nuwem? Magat yakoum Kelis, kadiloka amlivan kamnat kudibakem."

25-26 Yeisuw ikatimop asilivan, ilana, "Bo adibakeimiy, tage nag kusimounids. Gunawotet nawwtel Tamag yagan waseg bo bikatimlakeimiy kavel yey; tage yakamiy nag kusimounids, peinan yakamiy nag mamagina aleig yakamiy, magina tobwag sip yakamiy.

27-28 "Aleig tatoneig iliganes aygag, o yey akakin tasiyas; tasiyas-vak ibukunigs. Basekes simwamov bises bisigeg; nag aveiyag biyagages; nag. Takwekway nag bikwayes tasiyas; nag. Sigwey tasiyas bakasigeg.

29 "Tamag bo isekeig gungamag tasiyas. Nag kal towen takwekway kadilok bikwayes Tamag waseg, peinan Tamag Tatawtoun tonen. 30 Yey soug Tamag katanok-wan."

31 Vayuwein mo ikawes dakul, sivines kid beiweiys Yeisuw.

32 Yeisuw mo idibakes, ilana, "Tamag bo isekeig gunawotet babaw bwanabwein, vaagan bukukines; e, bo nukukines. Awotet mapun bukuweigs dakul waseg?"

33 Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, "Awoum bakaweim wotet bwanabwein mapun. Tage peinan kullivana mav, mamagina yak Yowbad yak, makava gamag yakoum."

34 Yeisuw ikatimop asilivan, ilana, "Adok lelel nises mikaleiwag waseg mamagina, 'Bo alivan: yakamiy Yowbad mwasanin yakamiy.' 35-36 Livneis tasiyas kweiboug Yowbad nisekes aygan wasigeis, mamagina yowbad mwasanin tasiyas; o ta-maawan bitagidamis anilivan towen. Tage

kudibakeigs, kulansa, ‘Kulivana mav,’ peinan agulivan ‘Yey Yowbad Natun yey.’ Mounid gog Tamag nikayabeig nam watinow, nawotet silmanin.
37 “Kukin nag bawtel Tamag nawotet, bweina bukupiyaveigs.
38 Kukin gog bukupiyaveigs, tage bawtel Tamag nawotet, kadiloka bukukines gunawotet mo bukusimounids, vagan kid bukukwakins Tamag waseg yey nises, o yey Tamag waseg nases.”
39 Vayuwein mo iyokons vagan biyousis Yeisuw, tage bo ilisawes, inoun in.
40 Vayuwein mo in palata-dadan Yoldan, ven towen Yon nisilamaw nawotet kweiboug nibaptayses gamag; ven towen Yeisuw misikyay. 41 Gamag babaw ininekes, ilansa, “Yon ta-ivag naman mulin tawtoun, tage anilivan babaw, livanen Yeisuw, bo mounid-wan.”
42 Mapuna, ven towen waseg, namagleis gamag isimounids Yeisuw waseg.

11

Lasalos ikanig

1 Takatoun teitan, gum-Betaniy yagan Lasalos; nunet asteiy Meliy son Malid wanven towen.
2 Takatoun towen nunet Meliy naptumin Yeisuw kaken mul waseg, o natanabwein nawen kunun waseg.
3 Vinay tasiyas mo ikayabes teitan binek Yeisuw vagan bidibek, ilana, “Guyaw, gamag towen kusiwayoub waseg, bo ikatoun.”
4 Yeisuw iligen, mo ilivan, “Katoun towen nag silmanin kanig, nag; tage silmanin yakawanan Yowbad, vagan kid gamag mo bikavasis Yowbad Natun.”
5 Yeisuw nisisiwayoub wasigeis Malid son bwadan sisiy nusit Lasalos.
6-7 Yeisuw niligen Lasalos ikatoun, mo isesuna ven towen akweiy yam. Wankuyeim mo idibakes navamul, ilana, “Kumeis, bitayums taneis Yudiy.”
8 Iweis navamul, ilansa, “Tamwey, min-Yudiy bo iyokons sivines kid beiweims. Aveiyag wawun bukuyum bukun towen?”
9-10 Yeisuw ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Katanok yam wudayam gaboug, yanay, kwayav. Kukin kal binoun wudayam waseg, nag bikatpines kaken kid bikalouw, nag; peinan ven nakamnat immiteil; tage kukin binoun boug waseg, adok bikalouw peinan taivag nakamnat.”
11 Livan towen ikous, mo idibakes, ilana, “Veiyouds towen Lasalos bo imasis; ban Yudiy bavgun.”
12 Navamul idibakes, ilansa, “Kukin bimasis, mo beibwein.”
13 Idokes kid imasis kangagay; tage Yeisuw anilivan, “Bo imasis,” peinan bo ikanig.
14-15 Yeisuw mo ilivan kamnat, ilana, “Lasalos bo ikanig. Nag ikanig wamatag, tage bo ibwein nanoug pinamiy yakamiy vagan bukusimounids waseg yey. Bo bitanekes mtowen. Magat kweiboug nakases soug towen, mo bikanig, adok nag bukusimounids beibwein.”
16 Tomas, towen yagan kweitan Papap, mo idibakes siney, Yeisuw navamul tasiyas, ilana, “Kumeis, taneis; bitakanigs sods datoveks.”

Yeisuw kabmwamov tonen

17 Mtowen Lasalos bo ikanig, itakus, yam kweivas ikous, mo isap Yeisuw, iban bo itakus kweivas yam.
18-19 Peinan Betaniy kadilakus Yelusalem, mamagina katanok veit, min-Yudiy kalamwey babaw nimeis, ilakwanes Malid son Meliy, ikalin nuwes, ivvalams nusit peinan.

20 Mwasanin idibakes Mālid
ilansa, “Yeisuw bo isap,” ili-
gen manāwen mo inoun, inek;
Meliy gog igaw-wan wabunatum.
21-22 Mālid iwekey Yeisuw, ilana,
“E Guyaw, magat yākoum soum
nagut bukusesus, adok nag
bikanig; tage tut towen akakin
aveiyag bukunitoug Yowbad
waseg, mo bisekeim.”
23 Yeisuw ilana, “Namut bo
beikit vayuwein.”
24 Mālid ilana, “Akakin nagut
beikit nakabiyokous tut waseg,
peinan igaw nakabiyokous tut
waseg, gamaga babaw mo bitakits
vayuwein.”
25-26 Yeisuw idibek, ilana,
“Yey mikabeikit yey; yey
mikabmwamov yey. Kukin
kal yak bukusimounid waseg
yey, kukin bukukwanig, mo
bukumov. Tababaw yakamiy
bukusimounids waseg yey, mo
bukumwamovs, kusesus kusiga-
gas. Tabta kusimounid sinap
towen, ne?”
27 Ilana, “O, mounid. Yey
asimounid peinan yākoum Kelis,
Yowbad Natun yākoum, mwana
nukum ven watinow.”

Yeisuw ivālam

28 Ilivan ikous, mo iyum inek
bwadan, katimwālag idibek, ilana,
“Datoveks bo isap, idaweim yak.”
29 Iligen, nuwanaw itamanaw in-
oun inek Yeisuw.
30 Yeisuw ta-beim waven, igaw
wāked nises towen son Mālid
nilivatuy-yay.
31 Min-Yudiy tasiyas sisiy Meliy
nivvālams, ikines Meliy nuwanaw
itamanaw inoun, idokes kid bein
wakalawag vāgan bivālam kid;
mapuna ibukunis Meliy.
32 Meliy iw Yeisuw misik-yay,
ikin, mo ikulul avakaein wamatan
Yeisuw, ilana, “E Guyaw, magat
yākoum soug nagut bukusesus,
adok nag bikanig.”
33-34 Yeisuw ikin Meliy ivvālams
sen min-Yudiy tasiyas nibuku-
nis, singaya igeg nanon, ilana,
“Takanig avanuy mukutakus-
yay?”
Ilansa, “Kum, kukin.”
35 Yeisuw mo ivālam. 36 Min-
Yudiy tasiyas ikines Yeisuw
ivālam, ilansa, “Singaya
ikalin nuwan takanig waseg.”
37 Mwasanin gog ilansa, “Towen
nivag tasiyas toukwaws mo ikiplal
mites, adok ikadilok bikatinob
ankatoun waseg veiyon towen
vāgan nag bikanig.”

Iyamov Lasalos

38 Vayuwein mo igeg nanon
Yeisuw, inoun in wakalawag.
Alawag gog takunumwan, dakul
avakaein wawadon. 39 Yeisuw
ilana, “Kuyatpinis dakul towen.”
Takanig nunet yagan Mālid
ilana, “E Guyaw, adok awoum;
peinan bo ibog; kweivas yam
nimsik wakalawag.”
40 Yeisuw ilana, “Bo adibakeim,
kukin bukusimounid waseg yey,
mo bukukin Yowbad natawtoun.”
41-42 Ilivan ikous, iyatpinis
dakul, Yeisuw mo itamnow matan,
ilana, “Tamag, kalin nuwag
peinan nukuligen aygag. Akakin
nukunganeg aygag yam babaw;
tage bo alivan māwan vāgan
tasiyas nitamanaws wadadag
mo bisimounids kid yākoum
nukwayabeig nam.”
43 Initoug ikous, iwak, aygan
avakaein ilana, “Lasalos, kume!”
44 Takanig sona tibtabwan
isunap, namana kaken bo iyawa-
nis kweim waseg, o magin bo
isimweilis kweim waseg.
Yeisuw mo idibakes, ilana, “Ku-
likus won vāgan binoun.”

Sivines kid beiweiys Yeisuw

45 Min-Yudiy tasiyas tavvālams
sisiy Meliy bo ikines Yeisuw
nawotet towen, mwasanin bo
isimounids waseg. 46 Tage

mwasanin inekes tasiyas Palisiy mo ikamteles Yeisuw nawotet towen. 47-48 Tanuwgwes lun situwa̲vek sisiyas tasiyas Palisiy mo idawes takaleiwags babaw bimeis, ilansa, “Aveiyag bitava̲ges, peinan taw towen nawotet singay tawtoun? Kadiloka bitabwabwes nawotet; kukin gog nag, gamag babaw mo bisimounids waseg, mo bigeg ninous Gabman tasiyas mina-Lom; adok bimeis biyagages davanuys towen, mo biyakousis gamag ya̲kids.”

49-50 Teitan yagan Kayapas, bweilim towen nawotet tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein, towen mo ilana, “Adok tatagouwaws yakamiy. Adok nag kukwakinsa bo kadilok tatanok gamag bikanig, gamag babaw pines. Awoum biyagageids bod Yudiy ya̲kids.”

51 Nag ansinap tonen anilivan towen; tage peinan bweilim towen nawotet tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein, mo ilivnek Yeisuw bikanig asibod peinan. 52 O nag kid bod Yudiy peinan, nag; Yeisuw gog bikanig pines Yowbad angamag vena babaw wasigeis, va̲gan kid mo bimlavags bod katanok.

53 Yam towen, tasiyas mo isilamaws ininuways ama̲wan mo bikatimates Yeisuw. 54 Yeisuw nanon ilana, “Awoum vayuwein bikineigs min-Yudiy”; mapuna inoun in walasin makava nawoud, misikes ven Epleim sen navamul.

55 Tut kayakus min-Yudiy mo bisagals Kaltuwon silma̲nin, vena babaw gimgilis ikatulags ineis Yelusalem sagal towen silma̲nin, sivines kid bikatinagesa tatineis Yowbad nawotet towen silma̲nin. 56 Tasiyas ineis Yelusalem, sivines kid bikines Yeisuw. Itita-manaws Yowbad wanbunatum, illivans mamagina, “Waninoumiy aveiyag? Towen Yeisuw beim sagal silma̲nin, ne?”

57 Tanuwgwes lun situwa̲vek sisiyas tasiyas Palisiy bo isekes sikaleiwag, ilansa, “Kukin teitan gamag bikakin avanuy Yeisuw misik-yay, kadiloka bikatimlakem va̲gan bakayous.”

12

Meliy iptum kaken Yeisuw, ven Betaniy waseg

1 Yam kweinim katanok mo bisilamaws Sagal Kaltuwon, Yeisuw inoun in Lasalos wan-ven Betaniy, mtowen kweiboug nikanig Yeisuw ivag mo neikit.

2 Yeisuw inekes, mo iva̲ges kan; Ma̲lid ikokew kan silma̲nin Yeisuw sen tawaw beikams. Lasalos siney tasiyas ikamkwams. 3 Meliy mo ikow kwavitanok tagon ya-gan nad, maysan singay avakaein, iptum kaken Yeisuw, wanaman mo ikow kunun tonen vayva̲yov, itanob Yeisuw kaken. Nad towen simsiman bo ika̲lawt bunatum.

4-5 Navamul teitan Yudas Iskaliyot igaw bisilkod Yeisuw, mtowen mo ilivan, ilana, “Aveiyag wawun iyamkwen nad? Maysan towen kadiloka biyamiyis lakatutoun kina; money bitakow, bitavgen tasimavs wasigeis.” 6 Anilivan ma̲wan, nag sivinan bilabes tasiyas tasimavs; nag. E, peinan tavveinaw towen Yudas, nawotet imtakavatay simoney Yeisuw sen navamul, ivveinaw waseg.

7-8 Yeisuw ikatimop anilivan, ilana, “Awoum kukwa̲nan waseg mana̲wen vin; nawotet towen silma̲nin gunakanig. Tasiyas tasimavs tuta babaw simiyas nukusesus, tage yey nag, igaw kakit mo balisaweimiy.”

Sivines kid beiweiys Lasalos

9 Min-Yudiy iliganes Yeisuw nises Betaniy, singay babaw tasiyas mo imeis, sivines kid bikines, o bikines-vak Lasalos,

peinan nikanig, Yeisuw ivag mo ikit.
10-11 Tanuwgwes lun situwaveks mo ininuways, ilansa, “Amawan bitaweiys Lasalos, peinan min-Yudiy babaw Lasalos bo ikines mo ilisaweids, inekes Yeisuw, mo isi-mounids waseg.”

Yeisuw isiw Yelusalem wanuwan
(Matiw 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)
12 Neiyam-nen gamag babaw tasiyas nikatuyouns nimeis Yelusalem silmanin sagal, mo iliganes Yeisuw bo neim. 13 Mapuna ikawes molay, inounas vagan kid binekes Yeisuw, iwkuwaks, ilansa, “Osana! Kalin nuwem yakoum, nukum Yowbad nawotet silmanin, min-Yisleil daguyaws yakoum.”
14-15 Yeisuw iban donkiy, imwen wakunuwatan, inoun, mawan Bukitab nilivnek mamagina,
“Awoum beivag amipwayat min-
Sayon yakamiy!
Kukines miking bo neim,
Isin watapwan donkiy natun.”
16 Misumkwey towen navamul na-ikakins Bukitab nilivnek Yeisuw nawotet towen; wankuyeim gog Yeisuw iyum in walbalab mo inuwes livan towen, livanen Yeisuw nawotet peinan bo ikamat mawana nilivnek.
17-18 Gamag mwasanin nikines Yeisuw nidow takanig Lasalos igaw wakalawagan nises mo isap son mwamovan, gamag tasiyas mo ikamteles sinap towen wasigeis gamaga babaw sisiyas; mapuna inekes Yeisuw, peinan iliganes livanen nawotet towen tawtoun.
19 Tasiyas Palisiy iliganes gamag babaw ninekes Yeisuw; sisiyas mo illivans, ilansa, “Bo igak! Amawan bukuvkakes? Gamag tababawsa ininekes mtowen Yeisuw.”

Min-Gilis sivines bikines Yeisuw
20 Min-Gilis mwasanin nimeis Yelusalem sagal towen silmanin, sivines kid bitapwalouls Yowbad waseg. 21 Yeisuw navamul Pilip nises Yelusalem, inaven Beteseid wawnuwan Galiliy, min-Gilis tasiyas mo inekes Pilip, ilansa, “Tamwey, sivinem bakakin Yeisuw.”
22 Pilip in idibek Andiluw; Andiluw son Pilip ineis idibakes Yeisuw.
23 Yeisuw mo idibakes tasiyas, ilana, “Gimgilitoun yey, bo neim tutag balivet yakawanag tatoneig. 24 Mounid adibakeimiy, kukin kaytul wit nag bein wapwepway bo bisesuna anmwanet; tage kukin bein wapwepway, bikanig mo beivag anagin babaw.
25 “Kukin kal sivinan mwamovan, mo biyamkwen mwamovan to-nen; tage bipiyev mwamovan ven watinow, mo biban mwamovan tonen bises bisigeg.
26 “Kukin kal yak sivinam bukumlavag gunavamul, kadiloka bukwabkunig; mo soug yak bitases. Tamag bo bikalin nuwan yakoum, gunavamul yakoum.

Igaw mo bitamnawes Yeisuw kaligweg waseg
27 “Tut towen bo igeg nanoug. Tabta banitoug, balana, ‘Tamag, kwatinabweig; awoum tut towen bakanig.’ Adok nag, peinan wotet towen silmanin bo nam. 28 Tamag, kuvag vagan gamag babaw bikavasims, peinan yak Tatawtoun yak.”
Walbalab aygan mo ikati-lutegs, ilana, “Bo avag; igaw mo bavgavaw, yagag yakawanan peinan.”
29 Gamag mwasanin nitomos idokes kid palapal. Mwasanin gog ilansa, “Gum-libalab nidibek Yeisuw, anelos adok.”
30 Yeisuw ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Aygan towen nag peinag yey; tage aygan towen pinamiy yakamiy. 31 Tut towen Tamag bo

bimop sinap kalbaleb wadaban pwepway. Tanugwagan ven watinow towen Seitan, Tamag bo bikayeb. 32 Igaw bitamnaweigs wakaligweg mo babiteilis gamag babaw bimeis waseg yey.” 33 Yeisuw anilivan towen vaagan bikatimlakes amawan bikanig.

34 Gamag babaw ikatimapus aygan, ilansa, “Kakakin Bukitab ilivnek Mesay bo bises bisigeg; aveiyag wawun amlivan ‘Kadiloka bitamnaweigs wakaligweg, gimgilitoun yey’? Gimgilitoun yak muwotet amawan?”

35 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Tut nag biveiyov kamnat bises wasigeis yakamiy. Tut towen kadiloka bukunounas; igaw bidadub, tamawan bukukwakins ked. 36 Igaw nases, mikamnat bo ivanoum; kadiloka kusimounids waseg, vaagan bukumlavags gamag kamnat yakamiy.”

Yeisuw ilivan ikous, mo inoun in, itoupan vagan nag bibanes.

Min-Yudiy na-isimounids

37-38 Tasiyas nikines Yeisuw nawotet singay tawtoun; tage nag isimounids mtowen Mesay; to nikamat palopit Isaya anilivan, kweiboug nilivnek mamagina:

“E, Guyaw, kal bisimounid youd to
nakalivan?
Kalisiy bo ikines Yowbad nataw-
toun?”

39-40 Mapun ta-mawan bisimounids, peinan Isaya vayuwein nilivnek, ilana,

“Bo ivag mites ikawkwaw,
bo ivag tiges ikakon tasiyas;
mata mites beikins;
mata ninous bikakins;
mo bikanavin ninous bimekeigs,
vaagan kid beibweins tasiyas.”

41 Anilivan towen Isaya nilivnek, peinan matan isisawl, ikin Mesay natawtoun, livanen mo ilivan.

42-43 Min-Yudiy gog takaleiwags mwasanin isimounids waseg Yeisuw, tage nag bikamteles ninous, peinan iwenes tasiyas Palisiy, idokes bibwabwes sitapwaloul. Tasiyas nag ivnases Yowbad, ivnases gamag ninous; sivines kid gamag bikavasis, Yowbad nag.

Gamag biyatals Yeisuw anilivan waseg

44 Yeisuw iwak, aygan avakaein ilana, “Kukin kal bisimounid waseg yey, nag go isimounid waseg yey, tage isimounid waseg Towen nikayabeig nam.

45 “Kukin gog kal bikineig, bikinvak Towen nikayabeig nam.

46-47 “Yey nam watinow silmanin mikamnat. Kal yak bukusimounid waseg yey, mo beikous mudadub. Kukin bukwatiligen aygag, tage nag bukuvnas aygag, yey nag bamop amsinap kalbaleb, nag. Peinan nag am watinow vagan bayateleimiy ven watinow gimgilis yakamiy, nag; nam gog vagan kid bakatinabweimiy.

48 “Kukin bukupiyev aygag tatoneig, o bukupiyaveig yey, igaw nakabiyokous tut waseg, aygag kakawen biyateleim, mo bukulivet mapun amsinap kalbaleb.

49 “Yey nag alivan agulivan tatoneig, nag. Tamag bo ikaleiwag. Tamag gog nikayabeig, nam watinow, mo alivan, mawan nakaleiwag tonen.

50 “Yey akakin nakaleiwag towen silmanin mwamovamiy nag beikous. Tamag nakaleiwag waseg isekeig aygan, mo alivan mawan.”

13

Yeisuw iwik inavamul kikeis

1 Igaw kakit mo beikams Sagal towen Kaltuwon. Yeisuw ikakinwan tutan bo ilivet beinoy ven watinow, beiyum binek Taman. Tuta babaw issiwyoubus angamag tonen; nakabiyokous tutan Yeisuw watinow mo bikatimlakes

nasiwa̲youb singay wasigeis tasiyas.

2 Sagal towen ikamkwams sen navamul. Saymon natun Yudas Iskaliyot nises. Kweiboug Seitan nanon isek Yudas va̲gan kid bisilkod Yeisuw.

3 Yeisuw ikakin-wan Taman bo itam youda babaw waseg. Ikakin meinoy neim Yowbad waseg, mo beiyum-vak binek Yowbad. 4-5 E, Yeisuw mo itamanaw, inis anakweim mwaynavakaein, taweil isikam, mo iligob soup in wanuwan abmavin, isilamaw biwkiwik navamul kikeis, bititanob taweil towen nisikam waseg. 6 Iwik kikeis mwasanin gamag ikous, mo inek Saymon Pita. Pita ilana, "Yak guyaw; awoum kuwik kakeig."

7 Yeisuw ilana, "Nag kukwakin silawun gunawotet towen; igaw mo bukukwakin."

8 Pita ilana, "Nag. Nag kweitan tut bukuwik kakeig."

Yeisuw ilana, "Kukin bukupiyev, nag veiyoug yak."

9 Saymon Pita ilana, "Gunguyaw yak, bweina kuwik kakeig son namag o kunug."

10 Yeisuw ikatimop aygan, ilana, "Deis. Kal yak bo kukwa̲kay ikous, misinaka bawik kakeim mo bigimagim woum meivek-wan. Yakamiy gimagim yakamiy, tage teitan yakamiy nag." 11 Yeisuw ikakin kal bisilakod waseg, to ilana, "Teitan yakamiy nag."

12-14 Iwik kikeis ikous, ivaligev anakweim, isin wakaban, idibakes, ilana, "Tabta kukwakins gunawotet towen wasigeis yakamiy? Kudokeigs 'Amatakatimlakay' o 'Maguyaw'; bwein ma̲wan, mounid-wan. Kukin yey amitakatimlakay o miguyaw yey bawik kikeimiy, kadiloka kulabes simsimiyas mamagina kuwkiwiks kikeimiy simsimiyas wasigeis.

15 "Bo akatimlakeimiy agusinap wasigeis yakamiy; kadiloka kuva̲ges ma̲wan. 16 Mounid adibakeimiy nag kal bikaleiwag naguyaw waseg, o guyaw teitan nataka̲yob awoum bikaleiwag waseg natovek; awoum. 17 Magat bukukwakins sinap towen o bukuwteles ma̲wan, bo bukumwa̲saws yakamiy.

18 "Nag alivan livneimiy tababaws yakamiy; nag. Bweina akakin kalisiy yakamiy nadaweimiy; tage teitan bisilkodeig, Bukitab nilivnek mamagina:

'Towen bo asek kan ikamkwam, mo ipiyaveig.'

19 "Bo alivnek youd towen, va̲gan igaw bikamat, mo bukusimounids waseg yey.

20 "Mounid adibakeimiy, guntaka̲yob kal igaw beiw, kal yak bukatam waseg mtowen, mogo bukutam waseg yey; e, bukutam waseg yey, mogo bukutam waseg Tamag towen nikayabeig nam."

Yeisuw ilivnek peinan teitan bisilkod
(Matiw 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23)

21 Anilivan towen ikous, singay igeg nanon Yeisuw; idibakes, ilana, "Mounid adibakeimiy teitan yakamiy igaw bisilkodeig!" 22 Navamul mites ikakins sisiyas wasigeis ikabunikays, idokes kavel.

23 Yeisuw navamul yey, ases kadiykusan Yeisuw; peinan singay nisiwyoubug. 24 Saymon Pita iloukwam waseg yey va̲gan bakatigan Yeisuw, balana, "Kavel towen bisilkodeim?" 25 Mapun asineikim kadiykusan wavtakon Yeisuw, akatimwa̲lag, alana, "Tamwey, kavel towen?"

26 Yeisuw ilana, "Mtowen, basouw kan towen mo basek." E, ikow kan kakit, isow, isek Yudas, mtowen Saymon Iskaliyot natun.

27 Yudas ikam kan towen, Seitan
mo isiw wananon Yudas. Yeisuw
mo idibek, ilana, “Muwotet towen
nuwanaw kuwtel.” 28 Yakamey
nakakamkwam nag kakakin
silawun Yeisuw anilivan towen.
29 O peinan Yudas tamtaka-
vatein mamoney, mwasanin
gog idokes Yeisuw nikayeb Yu-
das vaagan biymiyis kan, sa-
gal silmanin, o adok money
mwasanin bikow bisiwayoub
tasimavs wasigeis. 30 Yudas ikam
kan towen ikous; nuwanaw mo
isap in watoulan. Bo iboug tonen.

Yeisuw nakaleiwag kweivaw

31 Yudas inoun, Yeisuw mo
ilana, “Bo isap tutan yakawanag
Gimgilitoun yey, o gamag mo
biyakawanes Tamag, gunawotet
silmanin. 32 Nuwanaw gog,
Tamag yakawanan mo bisekeig
yakawanag yey. 33 Budag
yakamiy, tut kadiyakus sigwey
yakamiy bitasesus; igaw mo
bukuneveigs; bukunineivs nag.
Mawan agulivan wasigeis min-
Yudiy situwaveks, alana, ‘Banoun
ban; ta-mawan bukuwekeigs.’ E,
nagein mo adibakeimiy mawan.
34 “Gunakaleiwag kweivaw
asekeimiy, kadiloka bukusi-
wyoubus simsimiyas. Mawan
nasiwyoubumiy, kadiloka mawan
bukusiwyoubus simsimiyas.
35 Bukuvages mawan, gamag
babaw mo bikakins gunavamul
yakamiy, peinan misiwayoub
simsimiyas wasigeis.”

Ilivnek Pita bikayan
(Matiw 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31;
Luk 22:31-34)

36 Saymon Pita idibek Yeisuw,
ilana, “Tamwey, ama-bukun?”

Yeisuw ilana, “Tut towen ba-
noun ban; ta-mawan bukwabku-
nigs. Igaw tut wanakougwaw mo
bukwabkunigs yey.”

37 Pita ilana, “Tamwey, aveiyag
wawun nagein na-ikadilokeig
babkunim? Bo bakanig peinam
yak.”

38 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Tabta
bukukwanig peinan yey, ne?
Mounid adibakeim, sivatoun
bukwayaneig, igaw gaboug waseg
kolkolek mo beigel.”

14

Yeisuw mamagina kidenen
Taman

1 Yeisuw ilana, “Awoum
bikubukub nuwamiy yakamiy.
Kusimounids waseg Yowbad;
kadilok-vak bukusimounids
waseg yey.
2 “Tamag wanven buna-
tum babaw nisesus. Kukin
gog nag, tabta badibakeimiy,
‘Ban bakatineg miven pinamiy
yakamiy’? Tage peinan agulivan
mawan, bo mounid.
3 “Ban bakatineg miven, igaw
mo baw vagan kid bakaweimiy
banaweimiy wagunaven, sig-
wey yakamiy mo bitasesus.
4 Kukwakins ked towen banoy.”
5 Tomas mo idibek Yeisuw, ilana,
“Tamwey, nag bakakakin ama-
bukun. Ta-mawan bakakakin
ked.”
6 Yeisuw ilana, “Yey miked
yey; yey mikamounid yey; yey
mikabmwamov yey. Kukin kal
sivinan binek Tamag, bweina
beim waseg yey mo binek Tamag;
ta-kweitan ked nises. 7 Magat
bukukwakin yey, mo bukukwakin
Tamag. Nagein gog kukwakins
towen, peinan nukukines.”
8 Pilip ilana, “Tamwey, kwatim-
lakem Tamam mo beitout ninom.”
9 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “O Pilip,
kadiveiyov tut sigwey yakamiy
nitasesus, aveiyag wawun nag
kukwakin yey? Kal yak kukineig
yey, kukin-vak Tamag. Aveiyag
wawun kulansa, ‘Kwatimlakem
Tamam’? 10 Tabta kusimounids
yey Tamag waseg nases, o
Tamag waseg yey nises? Livan
towen nasekeimiy, nag agulivan

tatoneig; Tamag anilivan; Tamag gog waseg yey nises, iwotet.
11 “Bweina bukusimounids yey waseg Tamag nases, o kusimounids-vak Tamag waseg yey nises. Kukin gog nag, kadiloka kusimounids peinan kukines gunakawotet. 12 Mounid adibakeimiy, kukin kal yak bukusimounid waseg yey, gunakawotet towen mo bukuwtel tawtoun waseg, son mukwawotet singaya tawtoun, peinan bo banek Tamag.
13 “Aveiyag bukunitougs yagag waseg mo bawtel, vagan kid gamag babaw mo biyakawanes Tamag. 14 Kukin bukuntougigs yagag waseg, mo bawtel mawan.

Yowbad Kululuwan igaw mo beim
15 “Kukin bukusiwyoubugs, kadiloka bukuvnases gunakaleiwag.
16 “Yey mo banitoug Tamag waseg vagan bisekeimiy Teitan bilabeimiy, mo bises bisigeg. 17 Kululuwan Mounid Towen, ansinap kamnat. Tamag nag bisekes Kululuwan Towen wasigeis gamag babaw; nag. Peinan tasiyas nag kadilok bikines o bikakins Kululuwan Towen. Yakamiy gog kukwakins, peinan wasigeis yakamiy Kululuwan Towen nukusesus simiy.
18 “Nag makaw bukusesus yakamiy, peinan yey bo baw. 19 Igaw kakit mo balakanig wasigeis ven watinow gimgilis, tage yakamiy bukukineigs yey. Yey bamov mapuna yakamiy bukumovs.
20 “Igaw, yam towen waseg, mo bukukwakins yey Tamag waseg nases, o yakamiy waseg yey, o yey wasigeis yakamiy.
21 “Kal yak bukuligen gunakaleiwag, o bukuvnas, mounid yak bukusiwyoubug. Kal yak bukusiwyoubug, Tamag mo bisiwyoubum yak; o yey mo basiwyoubum, tatoneiga bakamat waseg yakoum.”
22 Yudas Iskaliyot valeyin yagan Yudas; mtowen idibek Yeisuw, ilana, “Tamwey, aveiyag wawun bukukwamat wasigeis yakamey, tage gamag babaw nag?”
23 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Kal yak bukusiwyoubug mo bukuvnas aygag; mapuna Tamag mo bisiwyoubum yak, soug Tamag bakawekeim yak mo bitasesus simey yakoum. 24 Kal yak bukupiyaveig mo bukupiyev aygag, Tamag aygan gog, nikatipel nisekeig agulivan, nikayabeig vagan kid basekeimiy aygan towen.
25 “Agulivan towen nasekeimiy, igaw sigwey yakamiy nitasesus. 26 Igaw Teitan biwekeimiy bilabeimiy, mtowen Kululuwan Yowbad. Tamag bo bikayeb Kululuwan, gunakaleiwag waseg, biwekeimiy; Kululuwan Towen mo bikatimlakeimiy youda babaw wasigeis; e, bilabeimiy vagan nag bukunumlaves agulivan babaw.
27 “Balisaweimiy, tage bweina beitaw nuwamiy; sinap bwein nasekeimiy vagan beitaw nuwamiy. Ven watinow sinapun nag bilabeimiy mawan agusinap, nag. Awoum bikubukub nuwamiy; awoum beivag amipwayat.
28 “Nukuliganes agulivan mamagina: ‘Banoun ban, bayumvak baw.’ Magat bukusiwyoubugs bo bukumwasaws peinan yey banek Tamag, tage mtowen Tamag Tatawtoun singay.
29 “Nagein gog bo alivnek. Igaw bikamat mamagina, mo bukusimounids waseg yey. 30 Igaw nag balivan avakaein wasigeis yakamiy. Peinan bo neim takalwagein asisinap ven watinow gimgilis; tage ta-mawan bivkek waseg yey.

31 “Yey awotet mạwan Tamag
nikaliwageig, vạgan kid gamaga
babaw mo bikakins gunsiwạyoub
waseg Tamag.
“Kutamanaws bo bitanounas.”

15

Yeisuw kay mounid yagan gleip

1 Kweitan livan Yeisuw nisekes
mạwan: “Yey mamagina kay
mounid; Tamag mamagina
tawtelein bag. 2 Kukin yayageig
nag beivag anagin, Tamag mo
bilav yayag towen bilev. Kukin
gog beivag anagin, mo bibob
matan vạgan anagin bibabaw.
3 “Bo nasekeimiy agulivan,
mapuna ivag amisinap kamnat.
4 Makava yayagein, kukin wawun
nag, ta-mạwan beivag anagin.
Kadiloka bisesus son wawun kay
mo beivag anagin. O yakamiy
mạwan. Kadiloka bitasesus simiy
yey, o yey sigwey yakamiy, mo
beivag angimiy; kukin bukusesusa
makaw, bo nag.
5 “Yey kay yey. Yakamiy
yayageig yakamiy. Kal yak soug
yey bitases, o yey soum yak, igaw
beivag anagim bibabaw; tage
ammwạnet nag aveiyag bukuwtel.
6 “Kukin kal bipiyaveig, mtowen
mamagina yayageig ilaves in
watoulan, bo biyạlay, beimat.
Igaw gamag mo bikawes, bigabus
wạkov. 7 Kukin sigwey bitasesus,
o gunakaleiwag simiy bukusesus,
aveiyag sivinamiy, bweina buku-
nitougs silmạnin, mo bukubạnes
youd towen.
8 “Magat gunavamul mounid
yakamiy, mo bukuvạges angimiy
bibabaw; mapuna gamag babaw
mo bikavasis Tamag. 9 Tamag
ikalpwạkit waseg yey, mạwan
yey, akalpwạkit wasigeis yakamiy.
Kadiloka kusesus son agusinap
siwạyoub. 10 Kukin bukuvnạses
gunakaleiwag mo bukusesus son
agusinap siwạyoub. Mạwan
yey, avnas Tamag nakaleiwag
to nasesuna son towen ansinap
siwạyoub.
11 “Bo asekeimiy agulivan towen, vạgan kid gunakabmwạsaw waseg bukusesus, o singay bivakaein mwạsaw wasigeis yakamiy.
12 Gunakaleiwag towen: Kadiloka bukusiwyoubus simsimiyas. Peinan yey nasiwyoubumiy, kadiloka bukusiwyoubus simsimiyas bo mạwan. 13 Kukin kal singaya bisiwyoubus nubein, mo bitam mwamovan, bikanig pines tasiyas.
14 “Magat bukwanawes aygag mo bukwanubeins waseg yey.
15 Kweiboug bo adokeimiy guntouwat yakamiy; tut gog towen nadokeimiy nubeig yakamiy. Kalisiy tasiyas tamwey natouwats nag bikakins tamwey nanon; tage yey bo aligen mo akakin Tamag nanon, bo nakatipel nasekeimiy yakamiy. 16 Nag kuvkakeigs mitovek yey; tage yey bo avkakeimiy nubeig yakamiy; bo akaleiwag vạgan bukukwanawes aygag vạgan kid angimiy bwanabwein bises bisigeg. Igaw aveiyag bukunitougs waseg Tamag, yagag yey waseg, Tamag mo bisekeimiy youd towen.
17 “Gunakaleiwag towen: Kadiloka bukusiwyoubus simsimiyas.

Ven watinow gimgilis sikameiliw

18 “Magat ven watinow gimgilis bikamliweimiy, kadiloka bukunuways wanmugwana yey nikamliweigs. 19 Magat amisinap mạwana asisinap tasiyas, mo bisiwyoubumiy. Tage yakamiy amisinap kweitan. Bo nadaweimiy mo nukulisawes ven watinow asisinap, mapuna ven watinow gimgilis ikamliweimiy yakamiy.
20 “Kadiloka bukunuwes agulivan nadibakeimiy mamagina,

‘Natouwat nag bimug waseg natovek; nag.’ Kukin bikamliweigs, mogo bikamliweimiy. Kukin bivnases aygag, mogo bivnases agamiy. 21 Ven watinow gimgilis biyagageimiy, peinan agugwamag yakamiy, o peinan nag ikakins Towen nikayabeig nam. 22 Magat basinales, o magat nag basekes aygag, mogo nag badok asisinap kalbaleb. Tage bo anekes, asekes aygag, igaw Yowbad mo bikamtanis peinan asisinap kalbaleb, ta-mawan bikatimapus aygan; nag. 23 Kukin kal bikamliweig, mamagina bikamliw-vak Tamag.

24 “Magat nag bikines gunawotet tawtoun, nag badok asisinap kalbaleb. Tage gunawotet singay tawtoun. Nag teitan nawotet tawtoun mawana gunawotet tatoneig. Tage nikines gunawotet, mogo nikamliwemas soug Tamag. 25 Bo ikamliweigs vagan bikamat livaneig nises Bukitab kaleiwag waseg; nilivnek mamagina:

‘Bo ikamliweigs mav; silawun nag.’

26-27 “Igaw bakayeb Teitan beiw bilabeimiy. Kululuwan Towen ansinap mounid, bo beinoy Tamag waseg biwekeimiy; livaneig mo bisekeimiy. O yakamiy gog livaneig bukusekes gamag babaw wasigeis, peinan sigwey yakamiy nitasesus nakabsilamaw gunawotet waseg ee... sigwey yakamiy tut towen.

16

1-2 “Livan towen bo adibakeimiy vagan awoum bukupiyaveigs; igaw tasiyas bibwabwes mitapwaloul, sinagog waseg; o igaw kweitan tut wanakoug gamag mwasanin beiweimiy bukumtamats, o igaw biyagageimiy mo bidokes Yowbad bikalin nuwan tasiyas.

3 “Siwotet towen biwteles, peinan nag bikakins Tamag, o nag bikakins yey. 4 Bo adibakeimiy sinap towen; igaw youd towen bikamat mo bukunuwes agulivan nadibakeimiy.

Yowbad Kululuwan nawotet tonen

“Wanmugwana nag adibakeimiy sinap towen, peinan igaw sigwey yakamiy nitasesus. 5 Tut gog towen bo banek Towen nikayabeig nam, tage nag kal yakamiy ikatiganeig ilana, ‘Ama-bukun?’ 6 Peinan nadibakeimiy sinap towen, mo igeg amnamiy.

7-8 “Mounid gog adibakeimiy, bweina balisaweimiy. Kukin nag balisaweimiy, nag bakayeb Teitan bilabeimiy; tage bo ban, mogo Towen beiw, mo bikatimlakeimiy ven towen gimgilis babaw yakamiy, vagan kid bukukwakins sinap kalbaleb, sinap bwein, o sinap kalbaleb mapun.

9 “Mtowen bikatiboug nuwes kalisiy nag bisimounids waseg yey, mo bikakins asisinap kalbaleb.

10 “Bikatimlakeimiy agusinap bwein peinan bo bamwen banek Tamag, o igaw nag bukukineigs.

11 “E, bikatimlakeimiy sinap kalbaleb mapun, peinan Tamag bo imop ansinap kalbaleb towen tanuwagan ven watinow.

12 “Sinap babaw nisesus, igaw mo badibakeimiy, nagein gog ninoumiy igaw moumouvit. 13 Igaw beim Yowbad Kululuwan Mounid, mo bimgwayeimiy sinap babaw mounid waseg. Nanon tatonen nag bilivan, nag. Aveiyag biligen, mo bilivan mawan; o bilivnek sinap wanakougwaw silmanin.

14 “Mtowen bikow agusinap mo bikatimlakeimiy, vagan beivag yakawanag tatoneig. 15 Tamag navavag mamagina yey gunavavag, to nalivan, alana,

‘Mtowen bikow agusinap mo bikatimlakeimiy.’

Moumouvit beikous mo bukumwa̲saws

16 “Igaw kakit mo balisaweimiy; tut kakit wankuyeim
mo bukukineigs vayuwein.”
17 Navamul mwasanin sisiyas
mo illivans, ilansa, “Aveiyag
anilivan towen, ‘Igaw kakit
mo balisaweimiy,’ o ‘Tut kakit
wankuyeim mo bukukineigs
vayuwein,’ o ‘Bo banek Tamag.’ ”
18 Ilansa, “Aveiyag wawun anili-
van, ilana, ‘Igaw kakit’; tage nag
takakins silawun.”
19 Yeisuw gog ikakin aw-youd
sivines bikatugwans waseg, to
ilana, “Adok kuneves silawun ag-
ulivan towen, ‘Igaw kakit mo bali-
saweimiy’ o ‘Tut kakit wankuyeim
mo bukukineigs vayuwein.’
20 Mounid adibakeimiy, bigeg
ninoumiy, bukuva̲lams; tage
gamag babaw bo bimwa̲saws.
Mimouvit igaw mo bukwatilawos
mwa̲saw. 21 Mamagina vin,
tutan bitup, namouvit ivag; tage
bitapouy naman, mo beikous
namouvit, mo bimwa̲saw, peinan
kweivaw gamag bo ikamat.
22 “Yakamiy ma̲wan, tut towen
mimouvit nises; igaw gog mo
bawekeimiy, mo bukumwa̲saws
bukusigagas. Ta-kal biyageg
mimwa̲saw towen; nag.
23 “Igaw yam towen waseg, nag
bukunitougs waseg yey. Mounid
adibakeimiy, igaw bukuntougis
Tamag, yagag yey waseg, Tamag
mo bisekeimiy. 24 Tut kweiboug
nag kweitan youd kuntougis
Tamag, yagag yey waseg; nag.
Kadiloka bukunitougs va̲gan
bukukwawes, mo bivakaein
mimwa̲saw yakamiy.

Bo atawtoun ven watinow nakaleiwag waseg

25 “Gunakabebay waseg bo
adibakeimiy. Igaw kweitan
tut beim, mo beikous kabebay;
kamnat gog mo basekeimiy
liva̲nen Tamag. 26-27 Tut towen
bukuntougis Tamag yagag yey
waseg. Nag balivan, balana,
‘Banitoug Tamag waseg, pinamiy
yakamiy’; nag. Tamag tonena
nisiwyoubumiy, peinan nukusi-
wyoubugs yey, o nukusimounids
ma̲noy nam Yowbad waseg.
28 “Ma̲noy nam Tamag waseg,
nam ven watinow; igaw mo bali-
sow ven towen watinow, ba̲yum
gog banek Tamag.”
29-30 Navamul mo ilansa, “Tut
gog towen amlivan kamnat. Muk-
wabebay bo ikous. Kakakin-wan
ya̲koum kukwakin youd babaw;
nag kadilok teitan bikatiga̲neim;
mapuna kasimounid mukunoy
Yowbad waseg nukum.”
31 Iwa̲ge Yeisuw, ilana, “Tabta
mounid bukukwakins, ne? 32 Igaw
kweitan tut beim, adok tut towen
bo isilamaw, bikatigayeimiy
bukuneis wamiven tatineimiy,
bukulisaweigs, agumwa̲net yey
bases; tage amateiy soug Tamag
bakases.
33 “Sinap towen bo asekeimiy
va̲gan bukusimounids waseg yey
mo beitaw nuwamiy. Ven wati-
now mimouvit bukulivatus, tage
awoum bigeg ninoumiy, peinan
bo atawtoun ven watinow sina-
pun waseg.”

17

Yeisuw nakanitoug

1 Yeisuw anilivan towen ikous,
mo itamnow matan, ikin liba̲lab,
ilana, “Tamag, tutag bo neim.
Kusekeig yakawanag, mo bavag
gamag babaw biyakawaneims
yak.
2 “Bo nukutam agugwamag
babaw va̲gan bayamoves mo bisi-
gagas; o bo nukusekeig gunakalei-
wag gamag babaw wasigeis.
3 “Kalisiy bikakinsa ya̲koum
mounid Yowbad ya̲koum, o

nukukwayabeig Mesay Yeisuw yey, mo nam, tasiyas kalisiy bikakins mạwan mo beimovs bisigagas.

4-5 “Gunawotet towen nukusekeig bo ayakous, vạgan ven watinow gimgilis mo biyakawaneims. Tut gog towen kusekeig yakawanag tatoneig walbạlab wamatam. Mạwan nitases nakabsilamaw tut waseg; e, vayuwein kusekeig yakawanag towen.

6 “Ven watinow gimgilis tasiyas nukusekeig, bo akatimlakes amsinap yạkoum. Amgwamag tasiyas nukusekeig agugwamag, o bo ikanawes aygam yạkoum. 7 Nagein gog bo ikakinsa gunavavag tasiyas nukusekeig meinoy nimeis waseg yạkoum.

8 “Livan towen nukusekeig, bo akatipel asekes tasiyas, mo itams waseg. E, ikakins-wan mạnoy nam waseg yak, o isimounids nukwayabeig nam.

9 “Nag banitoug ven watinow gimgilis pines; nag. Misinaka banitoug pines tasiyas nukusekeig, peinan amgwamag tasiyas. 10 Agugwamag babaw mamagina amgwamag yạkoum; o amgwamag mamagina agugwamag yey, o yakawanag peinan.

11 “Tut towen balisow ven watinow, mo baw; tasiyas gog bisesus ven watinow. O Yowbad, kadiloka yagam waseg bukuvnạses gamag tasiyas nukusekeig. E, kuvnạses tasiyas vạgan beivag ninous katanok-wan, mạwan nanoud yạkid katanok-wan.

12 “Tutag watinow waseg, sigwey tasiyas bo amtakavates gamag tasiyas nukusekeig; yagam waseg nisesus bwein. Nag kal iyamkwaneig. Misinaka towen Bukitab nilivnek peinan bo bigeg; e, mtowen anmwạnet iyamkwaneig.

13 “Tut towen bo baw. Ven watinow waseg nasekes livan towen vạgan bimwạsaws avakaein, yey gunamwạsaw avakaein waseg.

14 “Bo asekes amlivan, ven watinow gimgilis mo ikamliwes tasiyas, peinan idokes tobwag gamag tasiyas; o yey mạwan, idokeigs tobwag gamag yey.

15 “Awoum bantougim bukutokes vạgan bilisawes ven watinow; nag. Misinaka kumtakavates, mata beivag asisinap kalbaleb. 16 Nag ven watinow gimgilis tasiyas; mạwan yey, yey nag gimgeilin ven watinow. 17 Kuvạges amgwamag bikamnat, amlivan mounid waseg.

18 “Peinan nukwayabeig nam silmạnin ven watinow, mạwan yey akayabes tasiyas bineis silmạnin ven watinow gimgilis. 19 Yey akatkileig vạgan balabes tasiyas, vạgan kid tasiyas bisesus bwein, asisinap mounid waseg.

20 “Antougim pines tasiyas, sisiyas tasiyas babaw biliganes asilivan mo bisimounids waseg yey.

21 “Tama, anitoug vạgan tasiyas babaw beivag ninous katanok-wan; mạwan yak waseg yey, o yey waseg yak, nanoud katanok-wan; o sivinag sidayas tasiyas beivag nanouds katanok-wan; ven watinow gimgilis mo bikakins nukwayabeig nam.

22 “Sinap kamnat nukusekeig, bo akatipel asekes tasiyas, vạgan beivag ninous katanok, mạwan yạkid aditeiy.

23 “Yey sigwey tasiyas bakases, o yạkoum soug yey; nakabiyokous waseg katanoka bod yạkids babaw; ven watinow gimgilis mo bikakins nukwayabeig nam, o bikakins kukwalpwạkit wasigeis tasiyas, mạwana waseg yey.

24 “O Tama, sivinag tasiyas biwekeigs wadavanuys. Nakabsilamaw tut waseg nukusiwyoubug gunakamnat waseg. Sivinag

tasiyas bikines gunakamnat wadavanuys waseg.
25 “Ven watinow gimgilis naikakins yak, tadidumwal yak, tage yey akakina yak, o amgwamag tasiyas ikakinsa nukwayabeig nam.
26 “Bo akatimlakes yagam o amsinap; igaw-vak mo bakatimlakes amsinap tatoneim, vaagan kid siwayoub towen nukusiwyoubug mo binekes tasiyas, o yey-vak basesuna wasigeis tasiyas.”

18

Iyousis Yeisuw
(Matiw 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53)

1 Anilivan towen ikous, Yeisuw mo inounas sen navamuls, iwloubus, ikanapels lay Kidlon, ikatulags, ineis bigulen oliv, isinis.
2 Yudas, towen tasilkodein Yeisuw, ikakina Yeisuw sen navamul inineis ven towen. 3 Mapuna Yudas mo imgwayes takannaviys sisiyas tanuwgwes lun situwaveks siplismans mwasanin, o Palisiy siplismans mwasanin; ikokews wodama, lampa, son naviy youdanen, inounas, ineis bag towen.
4 Yeisuw ikakin youd babaw igaw bilivet, iwage ilana, “Kal kunineves?”
5 Ilansa, “Gum-Nasalet yagan Yeisuw.”
Yeisuw ilana, “Yey.” Yudas gog siney tasiyas nitomos, mtowen tasilkodein Yeisuw.
6 E, iliganes Yeisuw anilivan, ilana, “Yey,” mo isineikiks, ikalkalouws, immasis wapwepway. 7 Ikous, itamanaws, vayuwein Yeisuw mo ikatiganes, ilana, “Kal kunineves?”
Ilansa, “Gum-Nasalet yagan Yeisuw.”
8 Iwage Yeisuw, ilana, “Bo adibakeimiy mtowen yey. Bukuyousigs yey, tabta bukutames tasiyas bineis wasiven; awoum kuyousis tasiyas.” 9 Yeisuw anilivan mawan vagan bikamat livan towen Bukitab nilivnek mamagina:
“Gamag tasiyas nukusekeig nag teitan
iyamkwaneig, nag.”
10 Saymon Pita mo ikow napulut tanmunum, iweiy tanuwgweslun sitovek natouwat teitan, yagan Malkos, ibob teigan wanakatay.
11 Yeisuw idibek Pita, ilana, “Kusem mupulut wakaban. Kadiloka bamoum kwavig yayan Tamag nisekeig.”

Yeisuw iyatal tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein wamatan
(Matiw 26:57-58; Mak 14:53-54; Luk 22:54)

12 Takannaviy babaw sisiy sitovek, sisiyas min-Yudiy siplismans, mo iyousis Yeisuw, iyawanis naman. 13 E, itokes Yeisuw inawes wanamug Anas wanbunatum, tamwey towen Kayapas yawan; bweilim towen Kayapas tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein.
14 Mtowen Kayapas nidibakes min-Yudiy sitakaleiwag mamagina, “Kadiloka tatanok gamag bikanig peinads yakids, bod Yudiy yakids.” (Kukines Yon 11:50)

Pita ikayan Yeisuw
(Matiw 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)

15-16 Saymon Pita mo ikabwakuns Yeisuw waseg, son navamul teitan; mtowen veiyon tanuwgwes lun sitovek, mapuna isiws wanbunatum sen gamag tasiyas nitokes Yeisuw. Tage Pita itamanaw iton wamatan bunatum. Mtowen veiyon tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein mo inek vin manawen ikayamat wakoukwed, ilivans son, mo ikaliyow koukwed vagan Pita beisiw beim.
17 Vin manawen mo idibek Pita, ilana, “Adok yakoum Yeisuw navamul teitan, ne?” Pita ilana, “Nag.” 18 Asiloulun; tasiyas tanuwgwes lun sitouwats sisiyas

plismans mwasanin mo ivlakes kov, itamanaws ikammunuws kov walasin. Pita siney tasiyas ikammunuws.

Tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein ikatigan Yeisuw
(Matiw 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71)

19 Tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein mo ikatigan Yeisuw, ilana, “Kalisiy muvamul? O awsinap waseg nukumulis tasiyas?”

20 Yeisuw ilana, “Agusinap bo alivan kamnat, gamag babaw wasigeis, Yowbad wanbunatum o sinagog wasigeis. Sitapwa̲loul waseg min-Yudiy babaw nikatilutegs agusinap nakatimlakay; nag kweitan sinap akatimwa̲lag o aka̲wum; nag. 21 Aveiyag wawun kwatiga̲neig yey? Kwatiga̲nes tanageins agulivan, tasiyas-nan; ikakinsa agulivan.”

22 Yeisuw ilivan ikous, teitan plisman wadadan nitamanaw mo iweiy Yeisuw, naman waseg, ilana, “Awoum kwatimop tanuwgwes lun sitovek anilivan ma̲wan.”

23 Yeisuw ilana, “Magat agulivan kalbaleb, kadiloka kwamtel aveiyag igeg. Kukin gog nag, aveiyag wawun nukuweig?”

24 Yeisuw igawa iyawanis naman, Anas mo ikayeb va̲gan kid biya̲tal wamatan Kayapas, mtowen tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein.

Vayuwein Pita mo ikayan Yeisuw
(Matiw 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62)

25 Saymon Pita, igawa itamanaw ikammunuw kov; gamag mwasanin mo idibakes, ilansa, “Adok ya̲koum navamul teitan, ne?”

Pita ilana, “Nag.”

26 Tanuwgwes lun sitovek natouwat nises, mtowen veiyon towen Pita nibob teigan; ilana, “Adok bo akineim wa̲bag soum Yeisuw, ne?”

27 Vayuwein Pita ikayan, ilana, “Nag.” Mo igel kolkolek.

Iyateles Yeisuw wamatan Paylat
(Matiw 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5)

28 Iyateles Yeisuw wamatan Kayapas ee... walalayis. Ikous, mo inawes gabman avakaein wanbunatum bunavakaein. O peinan min-Yudiy ikatkakils sitapwa̲loul waseg, yam towen beikams Kaltuwon bulukwan la̲miy, nag kadilok beisiws gabman Lom wanbunatum wanuwan. 29 Mapuna Paylat isap in watoulan, idibakes, ilana, “Aveiyag wawun bukuyateles taw towen?”

30 Ilansa, “Kukin nag takalbaleb towen, nag bakamey waseg ya̲koum.”

31 Paylat ilana, “Mikaleiwag nises. Kunawes taw towen, kukwaleiwags waseg.”

Iweis min-Yudiy, ilansa, “Nag ivag makaleiwag va̲gan baka̲weiy gamag.”

32 Min-Yudiy asilivan towen waseg mo ikamat livan towen Yeisuw nilivnek, peinan ilivan, “Beiweigs waklos.”

33 Paylat mo iyum in wanbunatum, ilana, “Kukines Yeisuw beim.” Im to Yeisuw; Paylat mo ikatigan; ilana, “Tabta ya̲koum min-Yudiy siking, ya̲koum; ne?”

34 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Sivinam bukukwakin, ne? O adok min-Yudiy bo idibakeims liva̲neig towen.”

35 Paylat ikatimop anilivan, ilana, “Yey nag gum-Yudiy, yey. Ambod tasiyas tanuwgwes lun nimayeims waseg yey. Aveiyag mukwalbaleb?”

36 Yeisuw ilana, “Ta-ivag gunakabkaleiwag ven watinow; nag. Magat gunakabkaleiwag ven watinow, gungamag mo bikanaviys va̲gan min-Yudiy nag biyousigs.

Tage nag; gunakaleiwag kweitanwan.”

37 Paylat ilana, “Tabta king teitan yaakoum, ne?”

Yeisuw ilana, “Maawana nukulivan. Inag nikopweig wotet towen silmanin. Mapuna bo nam ven watinow vagan bakatimlakay sinap mounid. Kalisiy asisinap mounid mo biliganes aygag.”

38 Paylat ilana, “Aveiyag sinap mounid?”

Min-Yudiy sivines beiweiys Yeisuw
(Matiw 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25)

Paylat ilivan ikous, vayuwein mo inek min-Yudiy, idibakes, ilana, “Nag aban ansinap kalbaleb waseg taw towen. 39 Tage sagal towen Kaltuwon sinapun balik waadeil teitan baspuy bein wamnat. Sagal towen, kavel baspuy beiw? Takaleiwag yakamiy. Adok balik min-Yudiy miking baspuy beiw, ne?”

40 Iwaks avakaein, ilansa, “Taw towen bises; tage Balabas beim.” Mtowen Balabas tavveinaw teitan.

19

1 Paylat mo ikaliwages natakannaviys, vatul waseg iwaways wawon Yeisuw. 2-3 Iwaweiys Yeisuw ikous, tasiyas takannaviy mo isiwakus anapay vatul kulikoul waseg, mamagina doudiw, isenas wakunun, ivaskomis kweim bwabwel waseg, ikululs wamatan, ilansa, “Kalin nuwem min-Yudiy siking yakoum”; isibawes-wan; nimes waseg iwaweiys.

4 Vayuwein Paylat mo in watoulan, idibakes min-Yudiy, ilana, “Kukines gamag towen namey wasigeis yakamiy; kadiloka kukwakins nag aban ansinap kalbaleb waseg.”

5 Yeisuw mo isap, anapay kulikoul, anakweim bwabwel, Paylat mo idibakes, ilana, “Kukines gimgilitoun towen.”

6 Tanuwgwes lun situwavek sisiyas siplismans ikines Yeisuw, mo iwaks, ilansa, “Kwatimates waklos!”

Paylat ilana, “Yakamiy kutokes, kunawes, kuweiys; yey nag; nag aban ansinap kalbaleb.”

7 Tasiyas Yudiy gimgilis mo ilansa, “Peinan taw towen anilivan, ilana, ‘Yey Yowbad Natun yey,’ kadiloka bikanig. Makaleiwag mawan.”

8 Paylat iligen asilivan towen, singay ivag anpwayat.

9 Iyum in wanbunatum wanuwan, idibek Yeisuw, ilana, “Avanuy mukunoy nukum?” Tage nag ikatimop anilivan, isesuna ikikapay.

10 Paylat mo ilivan, ilana, “Bo kukwapway ne? Tabta kukwakin yey takaleiwag. Bakaleiwag balikum, o nag, bukukwanig waklos?”

11 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Misinaka Yowbad beitam aveiyag bukunuwakeig. Kukin gog nag, bo nag. Bukuweig, sinap towen kalbaleb, tage mtowen nimayeig waseg yak, ansinap towen singay kalbaleb.”

12 Paylat iligen Yeisuw anilivan ikous, mo iyokon vagan bilik; tage min-Yudiy iwkuwaks, ilansa, “Kukin bukulik taw towen, Sisal mo bigeg nanon. Peinan taw towen anilivan, ilana, ‘Yey king yey,’ mamagina isilponay Sisal nakaleiwag waseg.”

13 Paylat iligen asilivan, isin kabkaleiwag kabanen waseg, waven towen ag-Ibliw waseg idokes Gabat, peinan dakul babaw nisesus wavtakon ven, mo imey Yeisuw vagan bikaleiwag waseg. 14 Bo iyanay yam towen bikatunags silmanin Kaltuwon sigeilin

nubweig. Paylat mo idibakes min-Yudiy, ilana, “Kukines miking.”

15 Tasiyas gog iwkuwaks, ilansa, “Kunawes taw towen, kwatimates waklos.”

Iw to Paylat, ilana, “Tabta bạweiy miking, ne?”

Iweis tanuwgwes lun, ilansa, “Making anmwạnet Sisal.”

16 Wankuyeim Paylat mo itam Yeisuw vạgan binawes beiweiys waklos.

Ikatikavates Yeisuw waklos
(Matiw 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)

17 Itokes Yeisuw, isekes anklos vạgan bikow binow ven to yagan Busabwes (Ag-Ibliw waseg idokes Golgot.) 18 Ven towen waseg mo ikatikavates Yeisuw, ikayagweg waklos. Asteiy ikatikavates ikayagwegs wasiklos, teitan palatan, teitan palatan, Yeisuw gog wanuwein.

19-20 Paylat ilel livạnen, isen wakunuwatan klos, mamagina, “Gum-Nasalet Yeisuw, min-Yudiy siking.” Nileles gog ag-Ibliw waseg, aga-Lom waseg, o aga-Gilis waseg; min-Yudiy singay babaw ivinis, peinan ven towen kadilakus Yelusalem. 21 Min-Yudiy babaw mo ivnivins lelel towen: “Min-Yudiy siking,” mapuna tasiyas tanuwgwes lun situwạvek mo idibakes Paylat, ilansa, “Awoum kulel: Min-Yudiy siking. Tage kadiloka kulel: Taw towen anilivan, ilana, ‘Min-Yudiy siking yey.’ ” 22 Paylat ilana, “Nag; to nalel bo bisesuna, bisigeg.”

23-24 Tasiyas takannaviy ikatikavates Yeisuw ikous, mo ikawes anakweim, ilagus kalguvas; katanok katanok mo ikawes asikweim. Anakweim mwaynavakaein mo iyousis, ilansa, “Awoum bitabwabwes maynawen kweim, peinan aniwniwoun katanok-wan; ta-ivag ankatuvas. Bitalaves youd kweitan, makav bikalouw bein wapwepway, takines kal nakabivatus biton, towen mo bikow anakweim. Sona bikow. Awoum bitabob.”

E, ivạges mạwan vạgan bikamat lelel towen Bukitab nilivnek mamagina.

“Ilagus agukweim, ikokews asikweim;
makava mo ilaves kweitan youd,
idokes kal bikow agukweim tonen.”

Mapuna takannaviys ivạges mạwan.

25 Yeisuw anklos walasin itowas inan Meliy, son inan kweitan, sisiy Kilopas nakwav yagan Meliy, sisiy vinen-Magdal yagan Meliy. 26-27 Yeisuw ikines inan son navamul teitan nitatos, mtowen singay isiwạyoub waseg, mo idibek inan, ilana, “Inag kukin natum towen.” Mo idibek navamul, ilana, “Kukin inam.” Navamul iligen, tut towen waseg mo itok ineis wanven, imlavag inan tonen.

Yeisuw ikanig
(Matiw 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49)

28 Wankuyeim Yeisuw mo ikakin nawotet bo ikous, ilana, “Agudak! Ta-mạwan!” (Peinan Bukitab kweiboug nilivnek mamagin.) 29 Kwavitan kwạvig wayn yayan nises; yotout ikawes, isenas wakwạvig, ibasis kaligweg yagan yisop wamatan, iyaseles, isekes Yeisuw, imoum.

30 Wankuyeim, ilivan, ilana, “Bo ikous!” Itagud kayon, mo ikanig.

Ibes viligan Yeisuw

31 Yam towen iyouluks, ikatunags peinan nubweig Sạdad towen mamagina Sạbat, sagal Kaltuwon waseg; singay ikayuses mamagina siSạbat avakaein; mapuna min-Yudiy initougs waseg Paylat vạgan takannaviys bikatupwes kikeis tasiyas ikayagwegs wasiklos, mo beimats, bikawes bilavewas. Awoum takanigs

bikayagwegs ven walasin nubweig to Sa̲bat waseg.

32-33 Mapuna takannaviy inekes teitan ikayagweg waklos, ikatupwes kaken, ikanig; ikous, mo inekes teitan ikatupwes kaken, ikanig; ikous mo inekes Yeisuw, ikines nanawan bo nikanig, to naikatupwes kaken, nag. 34 Misinaka takannaviy teitan ikow nakayal, ibes viligan, ila̲tay buyav son yevagam.

35 Yey atamanaw towen akakin, agulivan mounid peinan bo akin wamatag; agulivan towen asekeimiy va̲gan kid bukusimounids yakamiy. 36-37 Kweiboug Bukitab nilivnek mamagina:

"Awoum bikatup tatuwan tonen."
Kweitan livan nises:
"Bo bikines towen nibasis."
E, takannaviy ivkakes ma̲wan va̲gan bikamat Bukitab liva̲nen Yeisuw silma̲nin.

Itakus Yeisuw
(Matiw 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56)

38 Gum-Alimatiy teitan yagan Yosep, kweiboug isimounid Yeisuw waseg, tage nag ika̲mat, peinan anpwa̲yat min-Yudiy situwa̲veks wasigeis. Towen Yosep nag sivinan Yeisuw won tasiyas takannaviys bilaves mav, to initoug waseg Paylat, mo itam Yeisuw won, isek; Yosep ikow inow.

39-40 Nikodimos mo inek Yosep, kweiboug nikaypuls son Yeisuw, boug waseg. Nikodimos imey kaybuy singay avakaein va̲gan won Yeisuw nag beipwas, mouvitan magina sinwavas kilos; mul son alow nisesus wanuwan kaybuy towen. Kaybuy son itabwes won Yeisuw, iyawanis kweim pwapwa̲kaw waseg, ma̲wan asigulagul tasiyas min-Yudiy.

41 Walasin ven towen neiweiys Yeisuw, bag kweitan nises, o bag wanuwan alawag kweivaw; kweiboug nag teitan takanig isenas, nag.

42 Peinan kadiyakus siSa̲bat avakaein, o peinan alawag towen kadiyakus nises, to inawes Yeisuw, itakus.

20

Yeisuw ikit vayuwein
(Matiw 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12)

1 Wik kweivaw nakabsilamaw waseg, walalayis, kakit mo beikous dadub, vinen Magdal, yagan Meliy, in wakalawag, iban dakul bo iyatpinis wawadon, in wadadan. 2 Meliy isawl, inekes Pita son Yeisuw navamul towen singay isiwa̲youb waseg, idibek tasiyas, ilana, "DaGuyaws alawagan makaw. Bo ikawes, inawes; nag kakakin, seik avanuy misekeyas."

3 Pita iliganes anilivan, son Yeisuw navamul tayuwein, mo isaps bineis wakalawag. 4-5 Isisawls ee... son itamap, Pita ikuyeim.

Towen nitamap in wakalawag itapop, ikin alawag wanuwan, tibutobwa mav; tage nag isiw wanuwan.

6-7 Wankuyeim Saymon Pita inek, isiw in wanuwan, ikin tibutob palatan; ikin maynatan kweim niyawanis wakunun sinkatupum imasis palatan. 8 Towen nimug nein wakalawag mo isiw in, ikin, isimounid. 9 Peinan bo itagouwa̲wes Bukitab nilivnek Mesay beikit kanig waseg. 10 Tasiyas inavamul asteiy mo iyums ineis wasiven.

Nen-Magdal yagan Meliy ikin Yeisuw
(Mak 16:9-11)

11-13 Meliy gog itamanaw wadadan alawag, ivva̲lam. Igawa ivva̲lam, itapop ikin wanuwan,

ikines min-libalab asteiy, asikweim pwapwakaw, isinis nakabmasis Yeisuw, teitan wakunun, teitan wakaken; ikatiganes Meliy, ilansa, “Aveiyag wawun kuvvalam?”

Ilana, “Peinan guntovek bo inawes; nag bakakin seik avanuy misekeyas.” 14 Ilivan ikous, itouvin, ikin Yeisuw nitet; tage nag biwtus Yeisuw.

15 Yeisuw ikatugan, ilana, “Vin yakoum, aveiyag wawun kuvvalam? Kal kuninineiv?”

Wananon idoki towen tawtelein kid bag, ilana, “O tamwey, magat bo kukow, kunow, kadiloka kudibakeig avanuy mukusekey, yey mo ban bakow, bamey.”

16 Yeisuw ilana, “Meliy!”

Itouvin, iwtus, ilana, “O, guntovek!” (Ages tasiyas “Labonay”; aga-Muyuw gog “Guntovek.”)

17 Iw to Yeisuw ilana, “Awoum kwabikon wawoug; awoum. Peinan nag anek Tamag; igaw wankuyeim mo bamwen banek. Nagein kun kudibakes budag agulivan mamagina: ‘Yey bo bamwen banek Tamag, Timamiy, mtowen gunaYowbad, miYowbad, daYowbads babaw yakids.’ ”

18 Vinen-Magdal manawen Meliy mo inekes inavamul Yeisuw, ilana, “Bo akin datoveks”; mo ikamtel youd babaw to nilivan.

Isap inavamul wasigeis
(Matiw 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

19-20 Yam towen kwayav Sabat, inavamul Yeisuw nisesus wasibunatum. Awkwedan bo ikatibog, peinan iwenes min-Yudiy situwavek.

Yeisuw mo isap, itoun wanuwein, ilana, “Beitay nuwamiy yakamiy!”; ikatimlakes naman, viligan.

Bo ibwein ninous tasiyas, peinan ikines sitovek, bo imwasaws seikwan.

21 Vayuwein gog mo ilivan, ilana, “Beitay nuwamiy yakamiy. Tamag nikayabeig, mawan bo bakayabeimiy.”

22-23 Ilivan ikous, ipwayik wawous tasiyas, mo ilana, “Yowbad Kululuwan biwekeimiy. Kalisiy asisinap kalbaleb bukulavewas, bo bisiw bisigeg. Magat bukulivans bisesus wasigeis, bo bisesus.”

Tomas nag isimounid

24 Yeisuw nisap nilivan mawan wasigeis inavamul tasiyas sinwatan; teitan gog Tomas nag ises wasigeis. Tomas yagan kweitan Papap. 25 Wankuyeim Tomas inekes tasiyas sinwatan, mo ilansa, “Bo nakakin datoveks.”

Tomas gog idok kid iyaweids, ilana, “Magat bakin naman pwapwat mulin, bakawgil didig waseg, o viligan bwabwagan kayal bakawgil namag waseg, mo basimounid. Kukin gog nag, bo nag.”

26-27 Yam kweinim kweitoun ikous, inavamul vayuwein ikatuyouns wasibunatum wanuwan nisesus; e, Tomas sisiy nisesus. Yeisuw isap, koukwed katibog kid, itoun wanuwein, ilana, “Beitay nuwamiy yakamiy.” Mo idibek Tomas, ilana, “Kukin namag, viligag; namam kwabkwen, mo kusimounid; awoum kusesuna mav.”

28 Iwage Tomas ilana, “O guntovek, gunYowbad yak.”

29 Yeisuw ilana, “Tayyaweid yakoum Tomas, kukineig mo kusimounid peinan bo akit. Tasiyas gog nag ikineigs, o singaya ge isimounids waseg yey, bwanabwein tasiyas adok bimwasaws.”

Silawun buk towen

30 Yeisuw nawotet tawtoun singay babaw; navamul yakamey nakakin. Kweiyuy nalel nises wabuk towen; babaw nises. 31 Bo alel tasiyas vagan bukuvinis o bukuliganes, mo bukusimounids

peinan Yeisuw Mesay, Yowbad natun tonen. Bukusimounids yagan waseg mwamovamiy mo bukubanes.

21

Yeisuw isap wasigeis navamul teinim teiy

1 (1,14) Yeisuw ikit kanig waseg, sivay isap inavamul wasigeis; sivtounun mo isap mamagina:

Yevagam katiboul wanawoud yagan Tibeliyas. Yeisuw inekes navamul wadadan yevagam towen. 2 Tasiyas katanok bod nisesus, Saymon Pita, Tomas (mtowen idudouws Papap), Nataniyel (mtowen naven Ken, wawnuwan Galiliy), sisiy Sebidiy nitun, sisiy Yeisuw navamul asteiy.

3 Saymon Pita mo ilana, "Ban agileloud."

Tasiyas ilansa, "Simey yak bitaneis."

Inibwis siwag, ikalavis, igilelouds ee... iyam. Ta-kweitan in ikwanes. Makaw-wan. 4 Walalayis Yeisuw iton wakawalaw; tage navamul nag iwtusis. 5 Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, "Tawaw! Tabta amiyin?"

Ilansa, "Nag. Makawan!"

6 Yeisuw ilana, "Kweitan saw kulaves wamikatay, mo bukukwanes in."

Ilaves wot in, mo ikwanes asiyin; nag bikawes, peinan singay babaw. Ta-mawan bidagis in wanuwan wag.

7 Yeisuw navamul towen isiwayoub waseg, mo idibek Pita, ilana, "Mtowen datoveks." Saymon Pita sona mwadoyan iwwotet, ikakin mtowen natovek, mo isikam anakweim, inuw wayevagam, igay.

8 Yeisuw navamul tasiyas wawag ikalavis ineis wanakaew, isilbiteilis wot peinan bo ikalawt in; nag bikadiveiyov mo italags. 9 Ineis wanakaew ikines kov son in bo ikamen, son bled.

10 Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, "In towen nukukwanes, kumeyes mwasanin." 11 Saymon Pita mo itow in wawag, iyous wot, ibiteil in wanakaew, bo ikalawt in kavkaveks lakatutan sinwanim mwanatoun. Tage nag ikayboulis wot; bwein-wan.

12 Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, "Kumeis, kukwams."

Nag kal bikatugan, bilana, "Kavel yak?" Aspwayat bikatiganes. Ikakins gog sitovek towen.

13 Yeisuw im, ikow bled, ivgen isekes; in-vak mo isekes mawan; ikams. 14 (-)

Kumtakavates aleig sip

15 Ikams ikous, Yeisuw mo idibek Saymon Pita, ilana, "Yon natun yak. Tasiyas isiwyoubugs. Tabta yakoum singay bukusiwyoubug, ne?"

Pita ilana, "Mounid; guntovek yak, kukwakin asiwyoubum."

Yeisuw ilana, "Kumtakavates aleig lamiy."

16 Sivyuwein Yeisuw idibek Saymon, ilana, "Yon natun yak, tabta bukusiwyoubug, ne?"

Pita ilana, "Mounid; guntovek yak, kukwakin asiwyoubum."

Yeisuw ilana, "Kumtakavates aleig sip."

17-18 Sivtounun Yeisuw idibek Saymon, ilana, "Yon natun yak, tabta bukusiwyoubug, ne?"

Pita mo igeg nanon, peinan Yeisuw nilivan sivtounun, ilana, "Tabta kusiwyoubug?"; to ilana, "O guyaw, youd babaw kukwakin; kukwakina asiwyoubum."

Yeisuw ilana, "Kumtakavates aleig sip. Mounid adibakeim, igaw wagwadim nukusikam amkweim, nukuninoun ampalawen sivinam. Igaw bukutovek namam bukudimwes, soum teitan biyawen amuwat, bivakabanim

binaweim palatan nag ivag sivinam.”
19 Yeisuw anilivan towen vagan
bikamtel amawan Pita bikanig,
yakawanan Yowbad silmanin. Ikous, mo ilana, “Kwabkunig.”

Yeisuw navamul towen singay isiwayoub waseg

20 Pita itouvin ikin Yeisuw
navamul teitan ikabwakun waseg,
mtowen singay isiwayoub waseg,
o kamkwam waseg nisineikim
kadiyakus wavtakon Yeisuw nikatimwalag, ilana, “Tamwey, kal
towen bisilkodeim?” 21 Pita ikin
navamul towen, idibek Yeisuw,
ilana, “Taw towen, aveiyag bilouvat?”
22 Yeisuw ilana, “Kukin batam
vagan mtowen bisesuna ee...
mo bayum bam, awoum bigeg
nanoum. Misinaka kwabkunig.”
23 Yeisuw nagamag iliganes livan towen, idokes kid taw towen
nag bikanig; tage Yeisuw na-ilivan,
“Mtowen nag bikanig”; nag. Misinaka ilana, “Kukin batam vagan
mtowen bisesuna ee... mo bayum
bam.”
24 Yeisuw navamul mtowen
nikatimlakeids youd tasiyas,
nilel nein wabuk; takakins-wan
anilivan bo mounid.
25 Wotet babaw Yeisuw niwtel.
Kukin teitan bilel nawotet babaw
bein wabuk, adok ven watinow
mo bikalawt buk maynsiyas, tage
igawa bilelel.

WOTET

Yowbad Kululuwan Bwanabwein

1-2 Kalin nuwag Tiyopil yakoum. Kweitan livan kweiboug nalel neiw. Let towen wanuwan nalel livanen Yeisuw. Yeisuw isilamaw nawotet babaw o nageiguy, iwwotet ee... tutan iyakous nakatimlakay nagamag wasigeis, mo imwen in walbalab. Peinan bo nikatigikes nagamag tasiyas silmanin anilivan bikokews; ikatimlakes waseg Kululuwan Yowbad, ikous, mo imwen in walbalab.

3 Peinan kweiboug mwasanin niyagages Yeisuw, imat, ikit vayuwein; sona mwamovan mo inekes nagamag tasiyas; ikines nawotet tawtouna singay; e, tasiyas isimounids bo imov, peinan siney inounas sinawavas yam waseg, ikkines Yeisuw, o sinapun Yowbad inakaleiwag Yeisuw bo ikatimlakes.

4 Misumkwey siney nagamags nikatuyouns nisesus, Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, "Awoum kunounas; tage kukwayamats Yelusalem waseg; Tamag mo bikayeb teitan gamag biwekeimiy vagan kid bilabeimiy; kweiboug nikatigik mawan, o yey nadibakeimiy mawan.

5 "Peinan kweiboug Yon nibaptayses gamags, soup waseg; tage igaw tut nag biveiyov, Yowbad mo bibaptayseimiy yakamiy, waseg kululuwan tatonen."

Yeisuw imwen in walbalab

6 Katuyouns tasiyas mo ikatiganes Yeisuw, ilansa, "Tamwey, tabta bukuvag vayuwein bitawtoun dakaleiwags, yakids min-Yisleil, mawana kweiboug? Tut towen bukuvag mawan? o nag? igaw?"

7 Yeisuw ikatimop asilivan, ilana, "Tamag nawotet towen. Nag kadilokeimiy bukukwakins aveitut o avei-yam Yisleil vayuwein mo bitawtoun; peinan takaleiwag anmwanet Tamag.

8 "Tage yakamiy miwotet kweitan. Igaw Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein biwekeimiy, bikimtuweimiy vagan bukusekes livaneig min-Yelusalem wasigeis, o min-Yudiy asibabaw-wan, o min-Samaliy wasigeis, o vena babaw wadaban pwepway."

9 Igawa illivan mawan o ikkines; Yowbad mo ikow, inow, ilakanig-o lov kweitan wanuwan.

10-11 E, iyeys, ikakins walbalab, Yeisuw nilakanig yay; nuwanaw mo itamanaws wadides tawaw asteiy, asikweim pwapwakaw. Tasiyas mo ilivans, ilansa, "Min-Galiliy yakamiy, aveiyag wawun kutomos kukwakins walbalab? Towen Yeisuw mwana nilisaweimiy nein walbalab, igaw mawan, mo beiyum bimekeimiy. Mawana nein, e, beiyum beim mawan-wan, ankakin katanokwan."

Atimapun Yudas

12 Ikous, ilisawes koy towen, yagan Oliv, iyums ineis Yelusalem. Ked towen nag biveiyov, kadiyakus-wan, kadiloka gamag binoun yam Tapwaloul waseg.

13 Iyums, mo isiws wasibunatum to nisikeyas, mo imnavaws kasiyuwein waseg, tasiyas Pita, Yon, Yemes, Andiluw; tasiyas Pilip son Tomas; tasiyas Batolomiw son Matiw; Alpiyow natun towen Yemes; talliwon towen yagan Saymon; o Yemes natun towen Yudas.

14-16 Asibabaw tasiyas, ninous kid katanok-wan vagan bininitougs Yowbad waseg. Sisiyas vinay mwasanin, sisiy Yeisuw inan Meliy, siney Yeisuw budan. Babiweis mamagin lakututan sinawey. Misiyamun towen,

kweitan yam waseg, Pita mo itamanaw wanuwein gamag siyas babaw, ilana, “Budag yakamiy, kweiboug Yowbad Kululuwan ikatipel ansinap isek Deibid, mo ikatigik nawotet Yudas, towen talabein siyas niyousis Yeisuw; o Deibid anilivan towen nein Bukitab waseg. O kadilok youd siyas bikamats mawan Deibid anilivan kweiboug.

17 “O towen Yudas sods nitasesus, o datoveks nisek inawotet, mawana yakids.

18-19 “O towen gog isilakod Yeisuw waseg, mo ikow maysan nawotet towen, igimwel pwepway kweitan. Wankuyeim mo ikalouw kantukov wapwepway towen, nuwan ikatuw, sinewun isap in wamnat. O min-Yelusalem babaw ikakins, mapun idokes pwepway ‘Akeldamak.’ (Kativin bein aga-Muyuw ‘Buyav pwapwayein’).

20 “O livanen Yudas nises Bukitab, kweitan Sam waseg, mawana,

‘Kadiloka naven bikalipet; awoum
teitan gamag bisik.’

E, kweitan livan nises,

‘Kweitan gamag bikow nawotet.’ ”

21-22 Pita mo ilivan, ilana, “Kadiloka taneves atimapun Yudas, kavel tut babaw sods nitasesus; nitakines Yon igaw kweiboug nibaptayses gamags, o nitakines daGuyaws Yeisuw, yam babaw ininoun ee... tutan ilivet mo imwen in walbalab. O sods towen bitakokews livanen Yeisuw nakabeikit waseg; e, bitaneves mtowen atimapun Yudas.”

23 E, iliganes Pita anilivan, isenas tawaw asteiy; teitan Yosep, yagan pinatoun, kweitan yagan Basabas, kweitan yagan Yusitos; tayuwein isenas yagan Matiyas.

24-25 Ikous, mo ikululs Yowbad wamatan, initougs, ilansa, “O Guyaw, kukwakina gamag babaw amasinap, kwatimlakem mukwaleiwag wasigeis tasiyas asteiy, kal atimapun Yudas bikow nawotet, takawein amlivan; peinan Yudas bo ipiyev nawotet towen, inoun in inaven kweitan.”

26 Wankuyeim mo ileles yiges tasiyas asteiy, akweiy youd waseg, mo ilaves makaw; ikalouws, o yagan Matiyas isin wanakaew, mapun Matiyas isiw inekes tasiyas takaweins livanen Yeisuw; tasiyas sinawatan tatanok.

2

Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein isap

1 Pentikos anayam waseg, Yeisuw nagamag asibabaw-wan, katanoka bunatum waseg nisesus.

2 But meinoy neim walbalab, singay nuwanaw inekes; idokes yag itow avakaein; bo iyavkavek bunatum towen nisinis wanuwan.

3 Wamtes gog mamagina mayen kov, ililivis in palatan palatan, mo itonas wasigeis gamag katanok katanok.

4 Yowbad Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein bo inekes, asibabaw-wan, mo igeiguys, asilivan kweitan kaeig kweitan kaeig, peinan asisinap bo isekes Kululuwan Yowbad.

5 Misumkwey towen vena babaw gimgilis nimeis sagal towen silmanin, nisesus Yelusalem, tawaw bwanabweins, gimgilis vena babaw wadaban pwepway.

6 Butun towen iliganes; ikatuyouns nimeis, bo iyow nuwes peinan asibabaw iliganes ages tatineis.

7-11 Singay isom ninous, ilansa, “Adok tasiyas asibabaw-wan min-Galiliy ne? Amawan asilivan nitaliganes teitan gamag aygan tonen, teitan gamag aygan tonen; tage yakids aygads babaw, peinan davanuys babaw, Palit, Mediy, Elam, Mesopotemiy, Yudiy, Kapadokiy, Ponit, Esiy, Piligiy, Pampiliy, Yidipt; o wawnuwan

Aplik ven mwasanin, Saylin walasin; o mina-Lom, mwasanin min-Yudiy nikoulups ineis Lom sisiy mina-Lom tasiyas nikawes min-Yudiy datapwalouls; o min-Kilit, o min-Alebiy; yakids babaw taliganes livanen Yowbad nawotet tawtoun, o babaw yakids taliganes aygads tatoneids waseg."

12 Bo isom ninous peinan nag ikakins silawun. Sisiyas ikatiganes, ilansa, "Aw-sinap towen?"

13 Tage mwasanin isibawes, ilansa, "Bo ikabalaweins, peinan wayn neimoums adok."

Pentikos anayam Pita igeiguy

14 Siney Yeisuw nagamag, tasiyas sinawatan tatanok, Pita mo itamanaw igeiguy, idibakes gamag babaw, ilana, "Sigwey min-Yudiy yakamiy, o Yelusalem gimgilis yakamiy babaw, kuliganes agulivan, mo bakatimlakeimiy sinap kweitan.

15 "Peinan kulivans, 'Bo imoums wayn, ikabalaweins,' nag; nag bakakabalawein, peinan igaw gaboug. Tasiyas bikabalaweins, wayn kwayav waseg beimoums mo bikabalaweins; tage yakamey bwein.

16-17 "Youd towen nukukines peinan palopit Yowel kweiboug-o nikatigik, ilana,

'Yowbad anilivan mawana: Igaw nakabiyokous tut ven watinow,
kululuwag bo basekes ven babaw gimgilis, nitimiyas, tawaw o vinays, mapuna bigeiguys agulivan waseg.
Tabwabwat wasigeis yakamiy bikines kweivaw youd, mamagina asmikon; ninous waseg bikakins; o tammwayas, asmikon waseg bikamikons.
18 O yam towen waseg kululuwag bo basekes gungamag, tawaws o vinays, mo bigeiguys.
19 Aniyag bo basen wanakaew walbalab, o ven watinow. Aniyag buyav waseg o kov son musewun waseg.
20 Kalas biladadub, o tibukon bilabwabwel mawana buyav.
Ikous, mo bikamat Guyaw Yowbad nawotet tawtoun, inayam towen waseg.
21 Guyaw towen bo bikatinabwes gamag tasiyas kalisiy bidawes yagan.'

22 "Sigwey min-Yisleil yakamiy, kuliganes agulivan towen. Yowbad bo ikatimlakeids gum-Nasalet towen, yagan Yeisuw, naman mulin waseg, nawotet tawtoun, peinan Yowbad nisek natawtoun tonen silmanin wotet towen; o sods nitasesus, nawotet tawtoun nivvag, o babaw yakamiy kukwakins.

23 "O kweiboug Yowbad ikakinwan towen nawotet babaw bo biwtel ven watinow waseg; o Yowbad kweiboug nikaleiwag silmanin takalbalebs biyousis towen Yeisuw, bikatkavates waklos, mo bikatimates. O yakamiy miwotet mawan.

24 "Tage Yowbad bo iyamov Yeisuw, kanig mouvitan bo ilisow. Nag kadilok kanig bitawtoun Yeisuw waseg, nag.

25-28 "Livanen mtowen kweiboug Deibid bo ilivan Yeisuw anilivan mamagina,

'Tut babaw nakikineim yak gunguyaw yak wamatag.
Guntawtoun bisigeg, peinan yakoum wagunkatay nukuses.
Mapun, wadoug waseg allivan, peinan gunmwasaw avakaein.
Igaw woug waseg nases ven watinow, bo banmiseim gunguyaw yakoum bukwatinabweig.

Peinan kwayuseig, awoum kululuwag bisesuna wa̲Tum.
Awoum woug beipwas; awoum.
Bo nukwatimlakeig ked towen kabmwamov kidenen.
Wamatam bo bukuvag gunmwa̲saw bivakaein.'

29 "Sigwey yakamiy, adok balivan liva̲nen datoveks towen Deibid; livan kamnat balivan. Towen Deibid bo ikanig, itakus wakalawagan waseg; e, alawag towen, igaw tut towen wadavanuys nises.

30 "O peinan Deibid palopit, bo ikakin sinapun Yowbad; o Yowbad bo itabudabod, idibek Deibid, ilana,
'Mounid wabuya̲vim igaw mo bisap tabum ya̲koum,
towen bo biguyaw, bikow kid mukwaleiwag.'

31 "O kweiboug, peinan Deibid ikakin mtowen Kelis kanig bo bilisow, bitamanaw vayuwein, liva̲nen bo ilivan mamagina:
'Awoum bisesuna wa̲Tum.
Awoum won beipwas; awoum.'

32 "Yowbad gog nivag mtowen Yeisuw mo itamanaw vayuwein; o yakamey bo nakakin.

33 "O tut towen, mtowen Yeisuw, Taman nisek nakaleiwag avakaein, o nises Taman wanaka̲tay. O peinan Taman anilivan, bo bisek Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein, nagein gog bo isek, katipel mo nisekem yakamey; nawotet towen kukines o kuliganes.

34-35 "Deibid ta-imwen in walba̲lab; Yeisuw gog imwen in walba̲lab. Liva̲nen Yeisuw nilivan ma̲wana,
'Yowbad bo idibek gunguyaw, ilana: Kusin wagunka̲tay.
Tage tasiyas nikamliweims igaw mo bavag beibus, bimlavags mamagina mukwabtatet.'

36 "Kuliganes beibwein, o kadiloka min-Yisleil babaw yakamiy bukukwakins kamnat waseg, Yowbad bo ikatigik guyaw teitan takatinabweids ya̲kids, towen yagan Kelis, mtowen Yeisuw nukuweiys waklos."

37 Gamag tasiyas iliganes, bo igeg ninous, ibwayouys avakaein, ikatugwans waseg Pita siney Yeisuw nagamags, ilansa, "Tawaw, bo igak! Ama̲wan bakavkek?"

38 Pita ikatimop asilivan, idibakes, ilana, "Kulavewas amisinap kalbaleb, mo bakabapta̲yseimiy tatanok tatanok yakamiy, Yeisuw Kelis yagan waseg; mo biwid mikalbaleb, binumlev, nasiwa̲youb mo bisekeimiy, Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein.

39 "Peinan Yowbad bo ilivnek mounid bisiwyoubuds ya̲kids sidayas nitidayas, o bisiwyoubus vena babaw gimgilis, kalisiy daGuyaws Yowbad bidawes. E, Kululuwan bo isekeids sidayas tasiyas."

40 Anilivan ma̲wan mo igeiguy avakaein, idibakes, "Kadiloka kulavewas simiyas, peinan takakons tasiyas."

41 Gamag mwasanin iliganes anilivan; yam towen mo ibaptayses, mo iyakelesiys tasiyas, babiweis mamagina kweitoun tawsan gamag.

42 Tasiyas bo itoukums. Yeisuw nagamags asilivan iliganes, o sisiyas tasiyas nisesus, ininitougs Yowbad waseg; o bled ikikivis, ma̲wan asisinap.

Tayakelesiys asisinap

43 Gamag babaw bo igoulus Yowbad; peinan ikines Yeisuw nagamag siwotet singaya tawtoun.

44 O tasiyas tanageins liva̲nen Yeisuw, sisiyas nisesus; o sivavag mamagina babaw gamag sivavag; nag kweitan ikayuses, nag.

45 O sipwepway o siwliyoug iyamiyises, mayses ivganes tasimavs wasigeis.

46-47 Yam babaw ikatuyouns tasiyas-wan, ineis Yowbad wanbunatum. Tage tatineis wasibunatum, bunatan bunatan, ikikivis bled; sisiyas ikamkwams, ikalin nuwes, bo imwa̲saws; ikavvasis Yowbad; o gamag babaw ikalin nuwes tasiyas. O yam babaw Guyaw Yowbad ikatinabwes gamag mwasanin; ikatimweisis nagamag bo ibabaw.

3

Takagayal iva̲ges mo ibwein

1 Kweitan yam, ka̲las bo itageg, tutan nitoug Yowbad wanbunatum, Pita son Yon mo ineis, nitoug silma̲nin.

2-3 Teitan taw igaw kweiboug inan nikop yay igayal, bo ivakaein tage angayal isigeg-wan; o yam katanok katanok issin Yowbad nabunatum wawkwedan, koukwed towen yagan Kamnabwein; e, tut babaw issin towen, ininitoug money wasigeis gamag tasiyas nisowsiws wanuwan. O siney bikokews taw towen biwayes, Koukwed Kamnabwein waseg bisin, yam babaw mo bininitoug; o taw towen ikines Pita son Yon kakita bo beisiws wakoukwed, mo initoug money wasigeis.

4 Pita son Yon ikikines taw towen; Pita mo ilivan, ilana, “Kukinem yakamey.”

5 Taw towen mo igintoves tasiyas asteiy; idoki bisiwyoubus kid.

6 Nag gog, Pita ilana, “Ta-ivag money waseg yey. Kweitan youd nises waseg yey, bo basekeim. Gum-Nasalet yagan Yeisuw Kelis, mtowen yagan waseg adibakeim kunoun.”

7-8 Pita iyous naman wanaka̲tay, mo itamnow. Nuwanaw idamoms kaken, o inatub meivek-wan idamoms; kaspepel, itamanaw, mo inoun; o siney tasiyas asteiy mo isiws Yowbad wanbunatum, inoun palatan palatan, ipilapel, singay iya̲kawn Yowbad waseg.

9-10 Gamag babaw bo ikines taw towen ininoun, o iliganes anaya̲kawn Yowbad waseg; iwtusis tantougein money towen kweiboug nises Yowbad nabunatum watoulan, Koukwed Kamnabwein waseg. Meiveka tasiyas bo isom ninous, mapuna ikalin nuwes, peinan ikines takagayal towen bo ibwein.

Pita igeiguy

11 Taw towen siney Pita, Yon nisesus. Bo isom ninous gamag babaw, isisawls, imimeis kwa̲now kweitan yagan Solomon nakwa̲now.

12 Pita ikin, ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Min-Yisleil yakamiy, aveiyag wawun isom ninoumiy, o wawun kukinemas yakamey. Ta-ivag matawtoun o amasinap tatinem va̲gan bakavag beibwein takagayal towen, nag.

13 “Towen Yowbad nawotet, mtowen Ebelam naYowbad, o Aysak naYowbad, o Yekob naYowbad, o tamumwey babaw siYowbad; mtowen nivag natun Yeisuw mo iguyaw. E, yakamiy nukupiyaves taw towen, nukusilkodes wamatan Paylat; o Paylat gog sivinan bikaluweg towen Yeisuw bilik bisap.

14 “O yakamiy gog nukupiyaves taw towen bwanabwein, tadidumwal, o nukwavtagis yagan tawayin gamag, va̲gan Paylat bikaluweg taw towen bilik bisap.

15 “Nukuweiys abmwamov tanuwagan towen, o Yowbad gog bo ivag ikit kanig waseg, bo kakin yakamey.

16 “Waseg natawtoun mtowen yagan Yeisuw, taw towen bo ibwein. O kweiboug nukukines angayal taw towen, o nageinvak kukines bo idamoms kaken, peinan bo isimounid waseg Yeisuw. E, isimounid waseg

Yeisuw, mo isek natawtoun wamitamiy babaw yakamiy.

17 “Sigwey, nagein akakin nukuwteles mạwan peinan tatagouwaws yakamiy, o mituwạveks-vak mạwan.

18 “O Yowbad gog ikakin gamag mwasanin biyagages naKelis, o kweiboug ikatimlakes napalopit mạwan; e, mo ilivans mạwan tababaw palopit tasiyas; o mạwan asilivan kweiboug, mạwana tut towen bo ikamat.

19-20 “Kadiloka kuvạges ninoumiy bikanavin, kulavewas amisinap kalbaleb, vạgan Yowbad biwid, binumlev. DaGuyaws mo bivag beibwein amnamiy. Peinan bo ikaleiwag Yeisuw Kelis nawotet vạgan bilabeimiy. Magat bikanavin ninoumiy, Yowbad mo bikayeb mtowen biwekeimiy.

21 “Tut towen Kelis bo nein walbạlab, kadiloka bisesuna ee... igaw anatut bikatilow youd babaw mo beiyum beim, mạwan pwạmug-o nilivnek Yowbad wasigeis napalopits tatonen.

22-23 “Moses gog anilivan mạwana,

‘Igaw palopit teitan daGuyaws
Yowbad mo bisek nawotet,
mtowen budạmiy teitan,
palopit mạwana yey;
kadiloka kuliganes anilivan
babaw wasigeis yakamiy.
Kavel tapiyavein anilivan palopit
towen, bo bagidem taw
towen, bilisaweimiy, binoun.’

24 “E palopit babaw kweiboug nilivnakes youd towen, asilivan katanok-wan, tage tut towen bo nikamat. Wanmugwana Samwel anilivan mạwan, mo tasiyas wankuyeim asilivan bo mạwan.

25 “O yạkids tut towen mamagin tasiyas palopit tibsiyas yạkids o Yowbad nakaleiwag tamumwey wasigeis bo ikaluweg silmạnin yạkids; anilivan Ebelam waseg, ilana,

‘Igaw ven babaw gimgilis
wadaban pwepway mo
bimwạsaws tabum waseg.’

26 “Wanamug Yowbad bo isekeimiy natouwat pinamiy yakamiy, nikayeb mtowen niwekeimiy, vạgan bukulavewas amisinap kalbaleb, mo bukumwạsaws; wanmugwana yakamiy min-Yudiy, tage vena babaw wankuyeim mo bimwạsaws.”

4

Bo iyateles Pita son Yon

1-2 Igaw Pita son Yon illivans gamag wasigeis, mo isaps tanuwgwes lun situwạvek, sisiy tulal avakaein, towen tamtakavatein Yowbad nabunatum, sisiyas tasiyas Sadusiy; bo igeg ninous tasiyas, peinan ikatimlakes gamags, ilansa, “Kanig waseg gamag beikits vayuwein, peinan Yeisuw nikanig, mo itamanaw vayuwein.”

3 Mapuna iyousis tasiyas tawaw asteiy, isenas wạdeil, bikayamats yamtan yam kid waseg mo biyateles, peinan bo ikwayav.

4 Tage babaw gamag niliganes asilivan, bo isimounids waseg; tawaw siyas isimounids bo ibabaws, mamagina kweinim tawsan.

5 Iyam-nen Yelusalem waseg mo ikatuyouns tanuwgwes lun situwạvek, o tamumwey, o takatimlakeins kaleiwag.

6 Misumkwey towen tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein yagan Anas, nimeis siney Kayapas, Yon, Alekisan, sisiy angamag mtowen tanuwgwes lun sitovek.

7 Imeyes Pita son Yon itomos wanuwein gamag babaw, mo ikatigạnes, ilansa, “Aw-kaleiwag waseg, kal yagan waseg kuwteles sinap towen?”

8-10 Kululwan Towen Bwanabwein son Pita nisesus, mapun iwon, ilana, “O matuwạvek,

o tamumwey yakamiy; magat nagein bukwatigānemas livānen takagayal towen amāwan anvavag neibwein, kadiloka bukukwakins, babawa yakamiy, o min-Yisleil babaws, bo ibwein waseg gum-Nasalet, Yeisuw Kelis; yakamiy nukuweiys waklos, ikanig, tage Yowbad ivag mo itamanaw vayuwein. E, natawtoun mtowen Yeisuw waseg, takagayal itamanaw wamatads bo ibwein.

11 “Livānen mtowen waBukitab nises mamagina:

‘Wululay towen tawteleins bunatum nipiyaves,
tage bo imlavag anmwamwan bunatum.’

12 “Mtowen anmwānet Yeisuw bikatinabweids; nag kwayuwein kadilok; nag kwayuwein yagan nises libālab waskawan; misinak yagan towen Yeisuw waseg bitabānes damwamovs, yākids gimgilis ven watinow.”

13 Ikines Pita son Yon bo iwons, asilivan tawtoun, o ikakinsa tasiyas nag iskuls avakaein, mamagin ven gimgilis tasiyas, bo isom ninous; mo inuwes tasiyas asteiy sisiy Yeisuw kweiboug nisesus.

14 O peinan takagayal towen mwana ibwein, sisiy itamanaws, ta-māwan bikatimop asilivan.

15-16 Mapuna ikayabes bineis bikayamats watoulan bunatum; tasiyasa takaleiwags mo illivans sisiyas, ilansa, “Amāwan bitavkakes gamag tasiyas? Peinan siwotet tawtoun singay, o min-Yelusalem babaw ikakins. Admwasins. Ta-māwan!

17 “Adok bo bitakānes, vāgan nag bivgavaws livānen Yeisuw. Nagein gog gamag mwasanin bo iliganes asilivan. Bo deis. Kukin bikatpeles livan towen gamag wasigeis, adok bitakatimapus asisinap vāgan bikākin mites. Idakaleiwags māwan!”

18 Ilivans māwan, ikous, mo idawes Pita son Yon bimeis. Imeis; tawtoun asilivan waseg mo idibakes, ilansa, “Awoum kullivans Yeisuw yagan waseg; awoum kugeiguys o kulivans; singay bwaboum.”

19-20 Pita son Yon ikatimapus asilivan, ilansa, “Tab kadilok wamatan Yowbad bakaligen amilivan yakamiy? O Yowbad anilivan tonen? Kukwaleiwags yakamiy. O youd siyas nakakin o nakaligen, ta-māwan bakayakous amalivan sinap towen waseg.”

21-22 Vayuwein ikānes avakaein, mo ikayabes bineis kid wasibunatum. Ta-ibānes asisinap kalbaleb aveiyag bikatimapus, nag. Bo iwenes gamag babaw, peinan gamag babaw nikines wotet towen, mapuna iyākawns Yowbad waseg. Peinan taw towen mwana ibwein bo itovek, anbweilim bo iyakous sinawavas; o wotet towen tawtoun, mamagina mulin naman Yowbad.

Tayakelisiys initougs Yowbad waseg

23 Iyokous, mo iyums inekes tawlisiyas, mo ikamteles livan, tasiyas tanuwgwes lun o tamumwey asilivan.

24 Iliganes ikous, mo ikanavin ninous silmānin nitoug Yowbad waseg, ilansa, “Matovek yākoum, peinan nukuvag libālab, o pwepway, o yol, o youda babaw wapwepway o wāyol.

25-26 “Gamag siyas sivines bisilbwades muwotet, māwan nilivan mutouwat towen, yākamey tibum Deibid. Peinan kweiboug Kululuwam waseg, mo ikakin sinap towen, ilana,

‘Aveiyag wawun iwons ven babaw gimgilis,
o min-Yisleil ininuways sinap mav?
King babaw wadaban pwepway itamanaws,

sisiyas guyawaw ikatuyouns imeis,
bikawpwanaws kid wasigeis Yowbad son naKelis.'

27-28 "Mounid, ven towen waseg, bo ipiyaves mutouwat towen bwanabwein; ikawpwanaws waseg towen Yeisuw, mtowen nukusek inawotet, nukwayus peinan towen Mesay. O peinan mukwaleiwag nukulivnakes mạwan, mogo iyagages Yeisuw, tasiyas Elod, o Ponitiy Paylat, o min-Yisleil, sisiyas ven mwasanin gimgilis, bo iyagages Yeisuw.

29 "O Guyaw, tut towen bo kukwakin asilivan kalbaleb, sivines kid biyagagemas yakamey; kulabem mutouwat yakamey vạgan bakạwon beibwein, mo bakalivan amlivan.

30 "O Guyaw kuyasel namam vạgan bukulabem, takatouns kuvạges beibweins, namam mulin kuvvag, wotet tawtoun waseg, wayagan mutouwat bwanabwein towen Yeisuw."

31 Initougs ikous, sibunatum mo igogewn, mamagina bo beinik; Yowbad Kululuwan inekes tasiyasa babaw, mapun iwonsa singay, illivans Yowbad anilivan.

Nag ikayuses sivavag

32 Peinan Kululuwan Yowbad nises wasigeis tasiyas, ninous katanok-wan, o sivavag katanok-wan. Nag teitan gamag bikayus navavag; peinan youd tasiyas gamaga babaw sivavag katanok-wan.

33-35 O sitawtoun waseg, takaweins anilivan mo igeiguys livạnen Yeisuw, ilansa, "Maguyaw towen nikanig, bo ikit vayuwein." Babaw tasiyas singay isiwạyoubs. Nag teitan kal tasimav nises, nag; peinan ven tanuwgwes iyamiyises sipwepway o sibunatum; mayses mo ikawes imeyes, isekes Yeisuw nagamag; tasiyas mo ivagens gamag wasigeis, bo isekes mạwana gamag babaw sivines.

36-37 Teitan taw Yosep, kweivaw yagan Bạnabas, Yeisuw inagamags nidokes. Wawun yagan towen, "Talabein gamags." Gum-Saypilos mtowen, anakum Livay, napwepway wanven bo iyamiyis; maysan ikow imey, isen wamtes Yeisuw nagamag, tasiyas takaweins anilivan, sinawatan teiy; bo isekes tasiyas maysan napwepway.

5

Ananiyas son Sapayil

1-2 Teitan taw son nakwav iyamiyises sipwepway, maysan money mwasanin ikawes isenas wamtes tasiyas takaweins livạnen Yeisuw, ilansa, "Maysan tamkwạlan towen-an." Iyaweids gog; taw towen Ananiyas iyaweid, namoney mwasanin ikayus, o nakwav Sapayil ikakina iyyaweid.

3 Iw to Pita, ilana, "Ananiyas, aveiyag wawun Seitan isiw wananoum yak, vạgan kid Yowbad Kululuwan bukwatidev? Peinan kwayus mumoney mwasanin, maysan pwepway.

4 "Kweiboug pwepway towen tanuwagan yak; wankuyeim nukuyamiyis, maysan money nukukow tanuwagan yak. Aveiyag wawun amsinap nukuvag mạwan? Nag kuyawadem yakamey; tage bo kuyaweid Yowbad waseg."

5 Ananiyas iligen, ikalouw wapwepway, bo imat. Gamag tasiyas iliganes, mo ivag aspwạyat avakaein.

6 Tabwạbwat mo itamanaws itabwes won towen takanig, ikawes inawes, itakus.

7-8 Taw towen nakwav nag ikakin neimat. Veit kweitoun ikous mo isap, Pita ikatugwan waseg, ilana, "Tabta mipwepway maysan mạwan towen?" Ilana, "E, mạwan."

9 Pita ilivan, “Aveiyag wawun
ninoumiy amiteiy bo bukuyak-
wanes kid Yowbad Kululuwan?
Kukin! Tadibwanins mumwan bo
nimeis, wakoukwed nisesus, bo
bikaweims binaweims yakoum!”
10 Nuwanaw mo ikalouw wa-
matan Pita, imat. Tabwabwats
mo isaps ikines nikanig manawen,
ikawes, inawes, idibwanis
namwan wadadan.
11 Tayakelesiys babaw ivag as-
pwayat, o taliganeins livan towen
mo ivag aspwayat meivek-wan.
12 Takaweins livanen Yeisuw
siwotet singay tawtoun, gamag
wasigeis; gamag nikines mo
ikakins Yowbad nawotet tatonen.
Yam babaw asisinap ikatuyouns
imimeis Solomon wankwanow.
13 Gamag siyas watoulan nag
imekes, peinan aspwayat; tage
babaw gamag bo iyakawns
wasigeis.
14-15 Gamag mwasanin mo isi-
mounids Guyaw Yeisuw waseg,
vinay, tawaw; bo ikatimweisis
gamag singaya babaw. Takatouns
imeyes, isenas ked wadadan, am-
palawen Pita meinoy; e, isenas
wakabes o wasag, sivines kulu-
luwan Pita bilumwes kid tasiyas
takatouns, mo beibweins.
16 Ven babaw gimgilis Yelusalem
walasin katuyouns imimeis, taka-
touns imeyes sisiyas tasiyas bwa-
gaw nibugawus; ivages mo ib-
weins.

Mwasanin ikamliwes Yeisuw nagamag

17-18 Butun wotet towen mo
iliganes tanuwgwes lun sitovek
avakaein, siney inabod tasiyas
Sadusiy, singay igeg ninous, ikam-
liwes tasiyas takaweins livanen
Yeisuw, mapuna iyousis, inawes
wadeil.
19-20 Boug waseg Yowbad
natakayob im ikaliyow awkwedan
deil, itokes, inawes wamnat, ilana,
“Kuneis, kutamanaws Yowbad
wanbunatum, kudibakes gamag
livanen mimwamov towen Yeisuw
nisekeimiy.”
21 Iliganes anelos towen anili-
van; walalayis mo ineis Yowbad
nabunatum, livan mo ikatimlakes
gamag. Tanuwgwes lun sitovek
avakaein siney angamag mo
idawes min-Yisleil astakaleiwags
o tammwayas bimeis, mo idibakes
inagamags mwasanin, ilansa,
“Kuneis, tasiwuns deil tasiyas
kutokes, kumeyes.”
22-23 Ineis, bitokes kid wadeil,
iwekes makawan. Iyums, imeis
ilansa, “Nakan nakakin deil bun-
tuman bo ikatabagus keikay-wan,
o takaymateins deil nitatos wak-
oukwed; nakasiw wanuwan, ta-
kweitan gamag nises, makawan.”
24 Tulal avakaein sen tanuwg-
wes lun situwavek iliganes
asilivan, bo isunasun ninous;
ikubukub nuwes, peinan na-
bikakins aveiyag mo bikamat.
25 Teitan gamag mo isap, ilana,
“Gamag siyas nukusenas wadeil
bo itamanaws Yowbad wanbuna-
tum, illivans ikatimlakays gamag.”
26 Tulal sen nagamag mo in-
eis, itokes gamag tasiyas imeyes.
Bo ivnases. Nag ikanes, peinan
iwenes gamag babaw. Mata bigeg
ninous, peinan idokes kid bei-
weiys dakul waseg.
27-28 Imeyes gamag tasiyas,
mo itomos wanuwein tasiyas
takaleiwags. Tanuwgwes lun
sitovek avakaein mo ikatiganes,
ilana, “Livan kamnat waseg
nakadibakeimiy, kalana,

‘Awoum kugeiguys yagan towen
waseg;’

tage min-Yelusalem babaw bo ili-
ganes butun towen; o adok siv-
inamiy gamag kid bilansa,

‘Peinan tanuwgwes lun sikaleiwag
bo iweiys Yeisuw.’

Awoum gamag bilivans mawan.”
29 Pita siney takaweins livanen
Yeisuw mo ilivans, “Magat
mikaleiwag kweitan, o Yowbad

nakaleiwag kweitan, kadiloka bakaligen Yowbad nakaleiwag.

30-31 “DaYowbads towen tamumwey siYowbad bo isek Yeisuw vayuwein namwamov, peinan yakamiy nukwatimates, nukwatiptukwes wakamweilok; tage Yowbad bo isek naguyaw, mamagina takatinabwein gamags, aban nisek wanakatay Yowbad; o nawotet silmanin min-Yisleil yakids, bikanavin nanouds, mo biwid adsinaps kalbaleb, bilev.

32 “O yakamey kakakin livan towen mounid, mapuna kallivan mawan; o Yowbad Kululuwan Bwanabwein bo isekem taliganein anilivan yakamey, o Kululuwan Towen ikatimlakeids sinap towen mounid.”

33-34 Tasiyas iliganes, bo ikapasal nuwes, sivines bikatimates; tage takaleiwag teitan yagan Gamaliyel itamanaw vagan biliwon. Mtowen Palisiy, takatimlakein Yowbad nakaleiwag; mapuna babaw gamag ivnases tamwey towen. Ilana, “Kadilok tasiyas takaweins livanen Yeisuw bineis watoulan, tut kadiyakus bisesus, baliwon, beikous mo beisiws bimeis.”

35 E, tasiyas ineis watoulan, Gamaliyel mo iliwon, ilana, “Sigwey min-Yisleil yakamiy, kadiloka kuvnaseimiy, aveiyag bukunuwakes gamag tasiyas.

36 “Kunuwes kweiboug teitan gamag yagan Tudas itamanaw, idok guyaw avakaein tonen; gamag babaw mo inekes, mamagin lakatuvas tawaw; wankuyeim mwasanin iweiys taw towen, o taliganeins anilivan bo igayays; butun taw towen bo ikous.

37 “Wankuyeim gum-Galiliy teitan yagan Yudas, anatut yagads gabman nileles wabuk, mo itamanaw, ikatidavis gamag mwasanin, ikatkunis; wankuyeim mo ikanig taw towen, o taliganeins anilivan bo igayays, bo ikous.

38-40 “O tut towen adibakeimiy, bweina bisesus gamag tasiyas. Awoum kuyagages. Magat gamag sikaleiwag towen, o gamag siwotet, kakita biyakous; tage kukin Yowbad nawotet towen, ta-mawan bukusilbwades; mata ge bukuvatays waseg Yowbad.” Tasiyas iliganes aygan towen; idawes Yeisuw nagamag, imeis, iwaways, mo idibakes, ilansa, “Awoum kwatimlakays yagan Yeisuw waseg;” mo ikayabes, ineis.

41 Ilisawes takaleiwags tasiyas, nag ivag asimwasin, imwasaws-wan, ilansa, “Adok Yowbad sivinan yakids, inakaleiwag vagan abads bigeg, Yeisuw yagan peinan.”

42 Yam katanok katanok mo ikatimlakes gamag, Yowbad wanbunatum, o bunatum babaw wasigeis; isekes livan towen bwanabwein, livanen Mesay, mtowen yagan Yeisuw.

6

Tamtakavateins kan siwotet

1 Misumkwey towen sivamul ikatimweisis singay babaw, musinis takagaGilis, musinis takagIbliws; e, tasiyas takagaGilis ivtokes livan siyas takagIbliws, ilansa, “Yam katanok katanok ivganes kaeis isekes nakubukwabs wasigeis, o yakamey nakubukwab siyas nag ivag manganan kaeis.”

2 Yeisuw nagamag tasiyas sinawatan teiy mo idawes sivamul babaw bimeis, mo ilansa, “Mawotet bakalivan Yowbad anilivan; nag kadilok bakasem wotet towen vagan bakavgen kan.

3 “Kadiloka kukines tawaw toubweins mwasanin yakamiy; gamag tasiyas asisinap tawtoun; o Yowbad Kululuwan wasigeis tasiyas; kadilok kusenas teinim teiy vagan bakasekes siwotet towen.

4 “Yakamey bakaysiyous imawotet silmanin Yowbad, bakanitoug waseg, o anilivan bakasekes gamags.”

5 Gamag babaw itams, ilansa, “Bwein”, mo isenas tawaw teinim teiy; teitan Sitiben, Kululuwan Yowbad nises waseg towen, o bwein isimounid Yowbad waseg; teitan Pilip, teitan Pilokol, teitan Nikanol, teitan Timon, teitan Pamenas, teitan Nikolaw, mtowen gum-Antiyok bo imlavag gum-Yudiy, peinan ikow tapwaloul-nen Yudiy.

6 Tasiyas bo itamanaws wamtes takaweins livanen Yeisuw; initougs Yowbad waseg, ikous, mo isenas nimes wawous tasiyas, silmanin bikawes siwotet vagan bimtakavatays kan.

7 Singay babaw gamag mo iliganes livanen Yowbad, navamul bo ikatimweisis singay babaw, waseg ven towen Yelusalem. Tanuwgwes lun mwasanin bo iliganes livan towen, mo isimounids waseg Yeisuw.

Bo iyousis Sitiben

8 Yowbad nasiwayoub avakaein isek Sitiben, iwotet tawtoun, mamagin Yowbad naman mulin ivag; o gamag babaw ikines.

9-10 Gamag mwasanin mo itamanaws ikamnimans waseg Sitiben; mwasanin min-Yudiy sitapwaloul yagan Libetin, sisiyas min-Saylin mwasanin, o min-Aleksanidel, o min-Silisiy, o min-Esiy, tasiyas mo ikamnimans waseg Sitiben; tage nag kadilok bitakayways, peinan kululuwan o ansinap singaya tawtoun.

11 Mapun isilkodes; idibakes mwasanin, ilansa, “Igaw yatal waseg kuyaweidsa, kulansa, ‘Nakaligen anilivan kalbaleb taw towen, ilivan mav, Moses livanen, o Yowbad livanen.’ ”

12 E, mo ivtokes livan Sitiben wasigeis gamag babaw; o tamumwey, o takatimlakeins kaleiwag niliganes; gamag babaw mo itamanaws, iyousis Sitiben, inawes vagan biyateles wamtes astakaleiwags min-Yudiy tatineis.

13-14 Mo idawes tasiyas tayyaweids bimeis. Imeis, ilansa, “Gamag towen, tut babaw ivtokay livan silmanin Yowbad nabunatum towen, o silmanin Moses nakaleiwag, o nakaligen anilivan, ilana, ‘Gum-Nasalet towen Yeisuw bo bigulek bunatum towen; o sinap kweiboug Moses nisekeids, Yeisuw bo bikatlow.’ Anilivan mawan.”

15 Takaleiwags isinis, iggintoves magin taw towen Sitiben, ankakin kweitan, magin mawana gumlibalab anelos.

7

Anilivan Sitiben

1 Tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein mo ikatigan Sitiben, ilana, “Tabta asilivan mounid? Amawan amlivan yak?”

2 Sitiben ikatimop livan towen, ilana: “Talawog yakamiy o tamumwey yakamiy, kuliganes agulivan. Guyaw avakaein Yowbad bo inek datoveks Ebelam, pwamug-o waMesopotemiy, wankuyeim mo ikoulup in Elan.

3 “E, igaw Ebelam nises Mesopotemiy, Yowbad inek, idibek, ilana, ‘Kadiloka muven o talawom kulisow, kun ven kweitan bakatimlakeim.’

4 “Mapuna ilisow Kaldiy, ikoulup, in Elan. Taman son nisesus; e taman ikanig ven towen Elan. Wankuyeim mo im isik pwepway towen Kenan, tut towen idavanuys.

5 “O Yowbad ta-isek nakiyay towen; igaw. Ta-isek napwepway wavtanok, nag; Yowbad idibek Ebelam, ilana, ‘Igaw basekeimiy simwey tibum mipwepway;’ tage nag ivag natun, nag.

6-7 “Yowbad mo idibek Ebelam, ilana, ‘Tibum bisikes kweitan ven, wunovek, o misikena gimgilis bisekes siwotet avakaein biwotets, o bweilim lakatuvas abes bigeg. Igaw mo bamop sikalbaleb misikena gimgilis tasiyas, igaw tibum mo bisaps bimeis biwotets gunawotet ven towen wanuwan.’

8 “O peinan Ebelam itam kaleiwag towen waseg, Yowbad mo isek nakabivatus; Ebelam ibwabwes tawaw momwes. Wankuyeim nakwav mo ikop natun Aysak, ikayamat yam kweinim kweitoun, mo ibob momwan; wankuyeim Aysak natun Yekob mạwan, o Yekob nitun tawaw sinawatan teiy, tasiyas datuwạveks pwạmugo.

9-10 “Datuwạveks tasiyas ikamliwes budas Yosep, isekes gamag mwasanin, ikawes Yosep, inawes Yidipt; tage Yowbad son nisesus, ikatinob Yosep youd babaw kalbaleb nilouvat ven Yidipt waseg; e, isek ansinap avakaein wamatan min-Yidipt siking towen Pelow, mapun ikalin nuwan Yosep waseg, isek nawotet tamtakavatein nabunatum, o tamtakavatein ven towen Yidipt, meivek-wan.

11 “Wankuyeim nag ivag kweis Yidipt waseg, o Kenan waseg; tut singay kalbaleb ilivatus. Kan bo iyakousis datuwạveks wasigeis.

12 “Wankuyeim Yekob iligen kan nises Yidipt, mo ikayabes nitun; e, tibdayas yạkids tasiyas; ikayabes ineis Yidipt, kan silmạnin.

13 “Sivyuwein ikayabes, ineis Yidipt, Yosep mo ikamat wasigeis tuwan. Ikamtel waseg Pelow, ilana, ‘Talawog min-Kenan tasiyas.’

14 “Yosep mo idawes taman Yekob sen taliven bimeis Yidipt; gamag siyas babiweis sinawanim sinawey teinim.

15 “Yekob inoun in Yidipt, ven towen waseg nikanig; e, tibdayas tasiyas nikankạnigs.

16 “Wous ititabwes guyawaw siyas, mo ikokews, innawes, isenas watakunumwan ven Sekam waseg; kweiboug Ebelam igimwel takunumwan towen, maysan silib nisek Emol nitun, ven Sekam waseg.

17 “Kweiboug Yowbad nilivnek Ebelam waseg, ilana, ‘Bakatinabwes tibum ven towen waseg.’ Kadilakusa bo bilouvats tutan bikatinabwes, min-Yisleil mo ibabawsa singay. Ven towen Yidipt bo ikạlawt min-Yisleil.

18-19 “Misumkwey towen mo isap King kweivaw; mtowen nag ikakin Yosep, isilkodes tamumwey, ikaleiwag vạgan bilavewas nitsiyas ạpwaw; sivinan gamag tasiyas bimtạmats beikous.

20 “Tut towen waseg nạtan vin mo ikop natun ạpwaw tamnabwein yagan Moses, isowum tibukon kweitoun, namwan wanbunatum.

21 “Wankuyeim mo isemos wamnat; Pelow natun kudạvin mo ikow, ituy gwad towen, mo imlavag natun tatonen.

22 “Towen Moses ivakaein, iskul, itakayes min-Yidipt asisinap babaw ikous, bo itawtoun anilivan waseg, o nawotet-vak tawtoun.

23 “Anbweilim sinawavas waseg, mo inuway taliven, in kid bilakwanes taliven tasiyas min-Yisleil, idoki bo bilabes.

24 “In ikin gum-Yidipt iyageg gum-Yisleil teitan, imop nakalbaleb, iweiy gum-Yidipt, imat.

25 “Idoki taliven bikakins Yowbad nisek nawotet vạgan bikatinabwes tasiyas; tage nag ikakins.

26 “Yamtan yam mo ikines min-Yisleil asteiy ikawpwanaws, idoki bivag beimwas kid, ilana, ‘Tawaw,

yakamiy bod katanok-wan, min-Yisleil yakamiy. Aveiyag wawun kuygeg soum?'

27-28 "Towen niyageg son, mo iyabin Moses, ilana, 'Kal nisekeim muguyaw o mukwaleiwag wasigeis yakamey? Adok bukuweig mạwana towen nov gum-Yidipt nukuweiy, ne?'

29 "Iligen anilivan towen, ivag anpwạyat Moses, mo isawl, ikoulup, in isik ven yagan Midiyan, ivays son nakwav, ikopwes nitun tawaw asteiy.

30 "Isesun ee... bweilim sinawavas ikous, ininoun wanawoud, koy Sinay waseg. Ta-ivag ven, makawan. E, Moses mo ikin gum-libạlab son inakov nigidaged amweilok yageivein waseg.

31-32 "Moses ikin, isunasun nanon, isineikim vạgan kid bikinbunik, mo iligen aygan Yowbad, ilana, 'Yey tamumwey siYowbad yey; yey Ebelam naYowbad yey; yey Aysak naYowbad yey; yey Yekob naYowbad yey.' Moses iligen mo itat won, anpwạyat bikin Guyaw Towen.

33-34 "Yowbad idibek ilana, 'Kwablev musandol, kusew, peinan ven towen waseg nases. Awoum sona musandol bukumey. Bo akin min-Yidipt iyagages gungamag, bo aligen ildeilids, bo abus vạgan kid bakatinabwes; e, tut towen kum bakayabeim kid bukun Yidipt, wotet towen silmạnin.'

35 "Mtowen Moses, min-Yisleil kweiboug nipiyaves, nilansa, 'Kal nisekeim muguyaw o mukwaleiwag towen?' O Yowbad gog, gum-libạlab waseg, bo isek nakaleiwag o nawotet vạgan kid bikatinabwes Yowbad nagamag. Gum-libạlab towen Moses nikin amweilok waseg.

36 "Moses mo imgwayes gamag tasiyas, peinan nawotet tawtoun, Yidipt waseg, o Yol Bwabwel waseg, o sinawavas bweilim wanawoud waseg, nawotet tawtoun, mamagina Yowbad naman mulin.

37 "Mtowen Moses nidibakes min-Yisleil, ilana, 'Igaw teitan wasigeis yakamiy, Yowbad mo bisek nawotet mo bimlavag palopit, mtowen mạwana yey.'

38 "Towen Moses siney min-Yisleil babaw ininounas wanawoud, o gum-libạlab nilivan son Moses koy Sinay waseg, ikatipel ansinap mo isekes tibdayas, tammwayas tasiyas, o mwamov livạnen bo isekeids.

39-40 "Tage tammwayas tasiyas nag sivines biliganes Moses anilivan; ipiyaves, waninous kid sivines beiyums bineis Yidipt. Mapuna idibakes Elon, ilansa, 'Kubun dayowbads vạgan bimgwayeids, peinan mtowen Moses nitokeids nitalisawes Yidipt, nag kakakin amạwan nein.'

41 "E, tut towen bo ibunis youd magin mạwan bulumakaw natun, o iluns o itapwạlouls waseg kokotom towen, o imwạsaws waseg youd towen nibunis wanimes.

42-43 "Yowbad mo ilisawes tasiyas, vạgan tasiyas bikululs kid wamatan wutun babaw, mạwana palopit anilivan wanuwan Bukitab mamagina:

'Adok bweilim lakatuvas wanawoud nukuweiys lun bulukwan, min-Yisleil yakamiy, vạgan bukuluns waseg yey?
Tage nukuyousis yowbad kweitan, yagan Molok, nukuwlules nabunatum, nukukokews;
o nukukululs wamatan Lepan nawutun, o nukutapwạlouls mikalelel waseg.
Mapuna bakaweimiy banaweimiy palata-dadan ven Babilon.'

44 "Tamumwey tasiyas ikokews Yowbad nabunatum wanawoud, peinan Yowbad nikatimlek Moses ankakin bunatum towen, ilana, 'Kuwlul gunbunatum ankakin mạwan.'

45 “Wankuyeim Yosuw imgwayes tibdayas, tamumwey tasiyas; sona bunatum towen nikokews, mo iyousis min-Kenan sipwepway, peinan Yowbad ikawmanayes gamag tasiyas, mo isawls wamtes tibdayas. Bunatum bunawen ises ee... mo isilamaw nakaleiwag Deibid.

46 “Yowbad isiwa̱youb waseg mtowen Deibid, o Deibid sivinan biwlul Yowbad nabunatum silma̱nin sitapwa̱loul Yekob tibun tasiyas.

47 “Togo Deibid nag iwlul nabunatum; natun gog Solomon iwlul Yowbad nabunatum towen.

48 “Tage liba̱lab naYowbad towen nag imasis wanuwan bunatum ven watinow waseg, nag. Palopit teitan Yowbad anilivan nilel mamagina:

49-50 ‘Yey a̱bag liba̱lab o kakeig
nakabva̱wot wapwepway.
Amata-bunatum bukuwlules yey
gunbunatum?
O amata-bunatum bukuwlules
va̱gan bayeiwas wanuwan?
Adok nag kadilokeimiy, peinan
wanamag bo abun youd
tasiyas.’ ”

51 Sitiben mo ilivan, ilana, “Singaya takakon yakamiy, Yowbad ta-ivag nakabivatus waninoumiy o watigamiy, nag; tut babaw kuyblebes Yowbad Kululuwan; ma̱wana tamumwey, ma̱wana yakamiy.

52 “Ta-kweitan palopit tammwayas ikatibomes, nag; babawa iyagages. O ikatimates palopit tasiyas, o palopit asilivan ma̱wana, ‘Igaw beim Tadidumwal, mtowen Kelis.’ E, Tadidumwal towen nukusilkodes-vak, nukuweiys.

53 “Min-liba̱lab nisekeimiy Yowbad nakaleiwag; tage nukupiyaves nakaleiwag towen; ma̱wana tamumwey, ma̱wana yakamiy.”

Iweiys Sitiben

54 Iliganes anilivan towen, singay ikapasal nuwes, ikakilis kumtus, singay ikamliwes.

55 Tage Yowbad Kululuwan Bwanabwein son Sitiben nisesus, Sitiben ikin walba̱lab, ikin mititeilin Yowbad, ikin Yeisuw nitamanaw Yowbad wanaka̱tay.

56 Sitiben mo ilana, “Towen-o bo akin ikaliyow liba̱lab, o Gimgilitoun towen Yeisuw itamanaw Yowbad wanaka̱tay.”

57 Tasiyas gog bo iwaks avakaein, nag sivines biliganes livan towen, bo ikibwades tiges; ituts bineis biyousis kid Sitiben.

58 Iyousis Sitiben, mo itokes inawes watoulan ven, mo iweiys, dakul waseg. O tasiyas niyyaweids ya̱tal towen waseg inisis asikweim isenas wadadan toubwat teitan yagan Soul, va̱gan kid bimtakavet asikweim, mo ikawes dakul, iweiys Sitiben.

59 Igawa iwaways, Sitiben mo iwak, idow naGuyaw yagan, ilana, “Guyaw Yeisuw, kululuwag kukow.”

60 Mo ibasen kitatun, iwak avakaein, ilana, “O Guyaw awoum kumop asisinap towen kalbaleb;” mo ikanig. Toubwat towen Soul ikikin, idok wotet towen bwein.

8

Soul iyagages tayakelesiys

1 Misumkwey towen gamag mwasanin bo isilamaws kid biyagages tayakelesiys Yelusalem waseg; e, bo iyagagesa singay. Mapuna bo igayays ineis Yudiy o Samaliy, o vena babaw wasigeis. Misinaka takaweins liva̱nen Yeisuw nisesus Yelusalem, tasiyas sinawatan teiy.

2 Mwasanin gamag bwana̱bweins bo idibwanis takanig towen Sitiben, iva̱lams avakaein silma̱nin.

3 Tage Soul bo iyagages tayakelesiys, inineves tayakelesiys bunatum katanok katanok wasigeis, iyousis tawaw o vinay, itokes, inawes wa̲deil.

Liva̲nen Yeisuw ikawes isekes min-Samaliy

4 O tayakelesiys tasiyas nigayays bo inawes liva̲nen Yeisuw vena babaw wasigeis.

5 Pilip in min-Samaliy wasiven kweitan wunovek waseg, isekes liva̲nen Mesay Kelis.

6 O min-Samaliy inganegs anilivan, ikines nawotet tawtoun, ninous katanok-wan va̲gan biliganes anilivan.

7 Pilip nawotet tawtoun; o tasiyas takayyeiluws ivag, mo iwaks avakaein, yeiluw mo ilisawes gamag tasiyas; o taguya̲gweys o takagayals ivag, mo ibweins.

8 Mapuna misikena gimgilis bo imwa̲saws avakaein.

9-11 Tamgameg yagan Saymon nises ven towen; min-Samaliy nikines nawotet, bo isom ninous. Mtowen Saymon bo ilivan, ilana, "Yey tatawtoun yey." Bo iliganes anilivan, tasiyas guyawaw, o sisiyas toul, gamaga babaw, mo ilansa, "Adok natawtouna tonen, mamagina Yowbad natawtoun." E, nagwa̲diven inganegs tamgameg towen, nameg nikines bo isom ninous.

12 Tage gamag babaw mo isimounids Pilip anilivan waseg, Yowbad nakaleiwag liva̲nen son Yeisuw yagan liva̲nen, ibapta̲yses tawaw o vinay.

13 Towen Saymon mo isimounid, ibaptays; ibaptays ikous, isesus son Pilip, ikikin nawotet tawtoun o naman mulin, bo isom nanon.

14 Takaweins liva̲nen Yeisuw igaw nisesus Yelusalem, iliganes min-Samaliy bo itams Yowbad anilivan waseg, mapuna ikayabes Pita son Yon bikines.

15-16 Pita son Yon isaps, mo initougs silma̲nin Yowbad Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein binekes kid gamag tasiyas; peinan kweiboug nag inekes, deisa nibapta̲yses yagan Guyaw Yeisuw waseg.

17 Initougs ikous, mo isenas nimes wawous gamag tasiyas, Yowbad Kululuwan mo inekes.

18-19 Towen Saymon ikin takaweins liva̲nen Yeisuw siwotet ma̲wan, nisenas nimes gamag wawous, Kululuwan Yowbad mo inekes; towen Saymon mo isekes money, ilana, "Money towen kukow, maysan sinap towen. Sivinag sinap towen, namag kid basen gamag wawous va̲gan Kululuwan Yowbad binekes."

20-23 Pita mo ikawtun taw towen, ilana, "Soum-wan mumoney kov waseg bigabum wadiginasim, peinan kudok kid bukugimwel Yowbad nasiwa̲youb. Ya̲koum tobwag gamag. Nag kweitan muwotet nises wasigeis yakamey. Yak nanoum bo ikaydodog wamatan Yowbad. Kadiloka kulavew amsinap towen kalbaleb; kunitoug Yowbad waseg. Adok mo biwid amsinap, peinan akakinwan amkameiliw son amsinap kalbaleb bo ika̲lawt nanoum waseg."

24 Saymon ikatimop anilivan, ilana, "Kunitougs Yowbad waseg va̲gan kid kalbaleb towen nag bimekeig yey."

25 Pita son Yon asilivan kamnat waseg mo idibakes gamags liva̲nen siGuyaw Yeisuw, mo iyums ineis Yelusalem; o igawa wa̲ked inounas, livan towen bwanabwein mo isekes min-Samiliy, vena babaw wasigeis.

Pilip inek gum-Idiyopiy teitan

26 Yowbad ikayeb gum-liba̲leb teitan inek Pilip, ilana, "Kutamanaw kunoun kun wa̲yals, kunoy ked makadewen meinoy neim Yelusalem nein Ges."

Ked towen waseg ta-ivag ven; makạwan.

27-28 Itamanaw, inoun, mo inek gum-Idiyopiy teitan, mtowen yunak, towen tamtakavatein Kandas namoney, manạwen vin min-Idiyopiy sikwin. E, yunak towen nitapwạloul Yelusalem waseg mo iyum in waniven. Hos ibiteilis inawag, isin wanuwan ivnivin Bukitab, palopit Isaya anilivan.

29 Yowbad Kululuwan mo idibek Pilip, ilana, "Kun, kunek taw towen wanawag nises."

30 Pilip isawl, inek, iligen ivnivin anilivan palopit towen Isaya. Pilip ikatigan ilana, "Tabta kukwakin silawun livan towen?"

31 Iwạge towen ilana, "Tamạwan bavkek bakakin. Magat teitan gamag bikatimlakeig, bo bwein." Mo ilana, "Kumwen kum, kusin wạwag;" mo imwen, isin wadadan taw towen.

32-33 Bukitab wanuwan bo ivin lelel-nen mamagin,

"Mạwana lạmiy gamag beiweiys,
ta-ivag aygan;
o mạwana bibwabwes wunuwunun sip, nag beiwey, bo
bikkạpay-wan.
O gamag towen mạwan, nag bilivan.
Asilivan tasiyas yaweid, inayạtal
waseg.
Anmwasin; ta-mạwan.
Igaw ta-kal bilivan livạnen angamag taw towen, peinan bo
ikanig."

34 Yunak mo ikatugwan Pilip waseg, ilana, "Livạnen kavel? Palopit towen livạnen? O teitan gamag livạnen?"

35 Pilip isilamaw livan towen Bukitab wanuwan, mo ikatimlek livạnen Yeisuw, livan towen bwanabwein.

36 Igawa ininounas wạked, yunak inganeg livan towen, wankuyeim isaps wayvagam; mo yunak ilivan, ilana, "Kukin yevagam towen. Tab kadilok bukubaptạyseig yey." 37 (-)

38 E, idibakes nagamag bisewas wag wadadan ked, mo ibus tasiyas asteiy, Pilip son yunak, ineis wayvagam, ibaptays son.

39 Ibaptays ikous, igạlags, Yowbad Kululuwan mo ikow Pilip, inow. Yunak na-ikin Pilip; anmwạneta ises. Mo inoun in wạked, singay imwạsaw.

40 Wankuyeim mwasanin ibạnes Pilip nises Asot. Inoun in itạvin vena babaw, illivan livạnen Yeisuw gamaga babaw wasigeis, wankuyeim in isap Sisaliy.

9

Soul ikanavin nanon
(Wotet 22:6-16; 26:12-18)

1-2 Mtowen Soul singay ikawkunes Yeisuw nagamags, sivinan kid bikatimates. Mapuna inek tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein, ilana, "Tab kadilok kulel let, vạgan bakow banow basekes tanuwgwes bunsiyas sinagog ven Damasik waseg; igaw tanuwgwes tapwạloul tasiyas bivinis, mo beitams waseg gunawotet vạgan banineiv kid kalisiy inoyes Yeisuw inaked, ked towen kalbaleb. Magat vinay o tawaws, mo bayousis gamag tasiyas, bayawen nimes, mo batokes, bameyes Yelusalem."

3 Mtowen itam, isek nalet, ikow; siney nagamag mo ineis ee... kadilakusana Damasik, mititeilin avakaein imek Soul, ikaligwen matan. Mititeilin towen mạwana kavikawn meinoy neim walbạlab.

4 Ikalouw wapwepway, iligen aygan teitan, ilana, "Soul, Soul, aveiyag wawun kuybilebeig yey?"

5-6 Iwạge Soul, ilana, "O guyaw, kavel yak?"

Ilana, "Yey Yeisuw, nukuybilebeig. Tage kutamanaw, kun ven towen wamatam, teitan gamag mo bilivnek muwotet vạgan bukukwakin."

7 Gamag tasiyas sisiy Soul ineis wa̲ked, itamanaws, bo isom ninous, peinan iliganes aygan; tage ta-kweitan gamag ikines.

8 Soul itamanaw, bo ikiplal matan, tage nag ikin, magina bo ikaw matan; mapuna iyousis naman mo itokes inawes ven towen Damasik.

9 Yam kweitoun isesuna-wan, matan nag ibwein, ta-ikam, ta-imoum, isesuna-wan.

10 Yeisuw nagamag teitan nises ven Damasik, yagan Ananiyas; anmikon waseg naguyaw idibek Ananiyas, ilana, “Ananiyas.”

Ilana, “Yey-ay.”

11-12 Naguyaw mo ilivan, ilana, “Kutamanaw kun kunoy ked towen yagan Didumwal, e, kun Yud wanbunatum, kunev gamag teitan gum-Talisus yagan Soul, peinan bo intougig. E, igaw ininitoug, ikin taw teitan yagan Ananiyas isap, isen naman wa̲won, va̲gan matan beibwein.”

13-14 Ananiyas ikatimop aygan, ilana, “O Guyaw, gamag babaw ilansa, ‘Taw towen singay takalbaleb, singaya iyagages mugwamag Yelusalem waseg;’ o tut towen ikow inalet tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein silma̲nin kid biyawanim yakamey takavtagin yagam yak.”

15-16 Naguyaw mo idibek, ilana, “Kun kuwtel agulivan ma̲wan, peinan bo akaluweg nawotet taw towen silma̲nin bikow yagag vena babaw gimgilis wasigeis, o siguyawaw wamtes, o min-Yisleil wamtes. Igaw bakatimlek taw towen youda babaw kalbaleb igaw mo bilouvat peinan yagag yey bikow.”

17 Ananiyas iligen, inoun, isiw wabunatum towen naGuyaw nikatigik, isen naman wa̲won Soul, ilana, “Bwadag ya̲koum Soul, daGuyaws nikayabeig nam, silma̲nin matam bavag beibwein, o silma̲nin Yowbad Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein biwekeim. DaGuyaws towen Yeisuw niwekeim yak wa̲ked.”

18 Nuwanaw mo ilatimatet matan, mo ikin bwein. Itamanaw mo ibaptays.

19 Kan ikam, amnan mo ibwein.

Soul igeiguy Damasik waseg

Soul siney Yeisuw nagamag ven Damasik waseg nisesus mwasanin yam waseg.

20 Tage nuwanaw iggeiguy sinagoga babaw wasigeis, ilana, “Mounid Yowbad natun, mtowen Yeisuw.”

21 Taliganeins anilivan towen bo isunasun ninous, ilivans, “Tabta taw towen tayagagein Yeisuw nagamag Yelusalem waseg, mo im wadavanuys silma̲nin biyousis tayakelesiys, mo binawes kid tanuwgwes lun situwa̲vek wasigeis?”

22 Tage Soul mo itawtouna singay, anilivan tawtoun waseg mo ikatimlakes min-Yudiy tasiyas misikesa Damasik waseg, va̲gan kid bikakinsa Yeisuw mounida Kelis; e, tasiyas bo ibol ninous, tama̲wan bikatimapus aygan.

Min-Yudiy sivines biyousis Soul

23-24 Yam mwasanin ikous, min-Yudiy illivans sisiyas, idokes ama̲wan bikatimates Soul; tage teitan gamag idibek Soul mo ikakin ninous. Tasiyas ikayyamats wawkwedan boul yam waseg o boug waseg; ikayyamats kid Soul bisap mo beiweiys. Ven towen nibasis boul watoulan. Gamag nitatos wadunan ked, ikayyamats.

25 Mapuna boug waseg inavamul idagis Soul in wanuwan kaynad avakaein, ikaygwagwes ee... in iton wapwepway watoulan boul, mo itamanaw inoun.

Soul in Yelusalem

26 Soul inoun in Yelusalem, sivinan kid binekes Yeisuw nagamag; tage tasiyas iwenes, ilansa,

“Adok mtowen Soul nag ikanavin nanon.”
27 Tage mtowen Banabas mo itok, inekes tasiyas takaweins livanen Yeisuw, ilana, “DaGuyaws bo inek taw towen waked, ikin, ilivans son, wankuyeim ven Damasik waseg mo itawtoun, igeiguy Yeisuw yagan waseg.”
28 Min-Yelusalem tasiyas iliganes aygan towen, mo Soul inekes; siney tasiyas nisesus siwotet babaw waseg; e, mo itawtoun, yagan Yeisuw waseg, illivan.
29 E, illivans wasigeis min-Yudiy tasiyas takaga-Gilis, mo ikamnimans waseg, mapuna iyokons kid bikatimates.
30 Tage Yeisuw nagamag ikakinsa ninous bikatimates Soul; mapuna itokes Soul ineis Sisaliy, wankuyeim mo ikayabes in Talisus.
31 Tage tayakelesiys babaw nisesusa bwein, wawnuwan Yudiy, o Galiliy, o Samaliy. Nag aveiyag ilivatus; bwein-wan, ikatimweisisa babaws, itawtouns, ivnases Yowbad; peinan Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein bo ilabes, imlavags singaya babaws.

Pita ivag Ayney mo ibwein

32 Pita itavin inoun vena babaw wasigeis, mo iwloubus inekes Yowbad nagamag mwasanin nisesus ven yagan Lid.
33 Ven towen mo iban taguyagwey teitan yagan Ayney, bweilim kweinim kweitoun immasis wakaban, ta-mawan binoun.
34 Pita idibek, ilana, “Ayney, Yeisuw Kelis bo ivageim kid bukubwein. Kutamanaw, kukow musag.” Iligen, nuwanaw mo itamanaw.
35 Mina-Lid o min-Selon tabebaws-wan ikines, mo isivins, Yowbad nakaleiwag ikawes.

Dokas ikanig, mo imov vayuwein

36 Ven Yop waseg, Yeisuw nagamag natan yagan Tabit, pinyuwein yagan Dokas; vin manawen nawotet bwanabwein, singaya isiwyoubus tasiyas tasimavs.
37-38 Misumkwey towen ikatoun avakaein, mo ikanig. Iwidis won, isewas bunatum kasiyuwein wanuwan; o peinan Yop kadilakusana Lid, o peinan Yeisuw nagamag niliganes Pita nises ven towen Lid, mo ikayabes tawaw asteiy; inounas, inekes Pita, ilansa, “Nuwanaw kum, taneis Yop.”
39 Pita iligen, itamanaw, siney tasiyas mo ineis. Pita isap, im; itokes Pita inawes bunatum towen wanakaew nakanig nimsikyay. Nakubukwabs babaws-wan itomos wadadan Pita ivvalams, ikatimlakes asikweima babaw, ilansa, “Kukin amakweim. Dokas, igaw son mwamovan nises, nibalal maynsiyas amakweim magayana.”
40 Pita ikayabes, ineis watoulan, ibasen kitatun, initoug Yowbad waseg, mo itouvin, inek nakanig, ilana, “Tabit, kukit.” Ilivan ikous, mo ikiplal matan, ikin Pita, ikit.
41 Pita iyous wanaman, mo itamnow; idawes tayakelesiys sisiyas nakubukwabs tasiyas, mo imeis, ikines Dokas bo imov.
42 Butun wotet towen in vena babaw Yop walasin, kalamwey babaw gamag mo isimounids Yowbad waseg.
43 Pita nisesuna Yop, yam babaw waseg; mimsikey Saymon wanbunatum, mtowen nabalal kaleivin man.

10

Pita inek Koniliy

1 Gum-Sisaliy yagan Koniliy, mina-Lom sitakanaviys sitovek; takanaviy tasiyas mina-Italiy.
2-3 Taw towen ansinap bwein, siney angamag ivnases Yowbad; tuta babaw isiwayoub gamag

wasigeis. E, tuta babaw initoug Yowbad waseg. Kweitan yam, kwayav waseg, igawa ininitoug, ikin magina gum-libalab teitan imek, idibek, ilana, “Koniliy.”

4-6 Iggintov, ivag anpwayat, mo ilivan, ilana, “O guyaw, aveiyag sivinam?”

Gum-libalab mo ilivan, ilana, “Peinan munitoug babaw, sona musiwayoub wasigeis tasimavs, mapuna Yowbad mo inuweim yakoum. Tut towen bweina kwayabes mugwamag mwasanin bineis Yop, bidibakes Saymon beim. Mtowen Saymon, yagan kwayuwein Pita, nises valeyin Saymon wanbunatum, towen tawtelein kaleivin man; nabunatum wakawalaw nises.”

7-8 Anelos ilivan ikous, inoun, in; Koniliy mo idawes nagamag asteitoun; tawwotets wanuwan nabunatum asteiy, sisiy natakanaviy tatanok. Takanaviy towen ansinap bwein, tuta babaw iwotet natovek waseg, mamagina takanawein aygan. Anelos anilivan ikatipel isekes ikous, mo ikayabes bineis kid Yop.

9 Iyam-nen, yanay waseg, igawa waked inounas, ineis kadilakusan ven towen Yop, Pita mo imwen wakunuwatan bunatum silmanin binitoug waseg Yowbad. Peinan sibunatum mamanas kunuwatan.

10 Pita ivag anamoun, sivinan beikam. Igawa ikaleibwans wabunatum, matan makava isisawl, ikin magina youd kweitan.

11 E, ikin libalab itavis, o mamagin kweim avakaein, matan palavas vatul iyawanis mo ikaygwagwes, italaves vatul waseg ee... in, iton watinow.

12 Wanuwan kweim towen man babaw nisesus, mansiyas inounas wapwepway kikeis waseg, o mansiyas itatets wapwepway o mansiyas sam pinpineis iyoyows wanakaew.

13 Pita ikin, mo iligen aygan teitan, ilana, “Pita, kun, kuweiy mansiyas man vagan bukukwam.”

14 Pita ikatimop aygan, ilana, “O Guyaw, adok nag, ta-mawan bakam man tasiyas, bwaboum. Kweiboug nag; adok nagein-vak nag.”

15 Vayuwein mo ilivan, ilana, “Magat Yowbad bivag bwein, bo bwein; awoum kupiyev; awoum kulana, ‘Bwaboum;’ awoum.”

16 Sivatoun ivag mawan, youd towen mo iyum in walbalab.

17-18 Igawa Pita ininuway, ilana, “Aveiyag silawun youd towen nakin?” Koniliy nagamag tasiyas mo isaps, ikatugwans wasigeis mwasanin gamag, ilansa, “Avanuy Saymon nabunatum?” Tasiyas mo ikatimlakes nabunatum mo ineis bunatum towen waseg. E, itamanaws wakoukwed, ikatugwans, ilansa, “Tabta amibwabwal mtowen Saymon Pita, ne?”

19-20 Pita, igaw wanakaew, ininuway waseg youd towen mwana nikin, Yowbad Kululuwan mo ilana, “Kutamanaw. Gamag mwasanin watinow nisesus, inineveims yakoum. Kun, kunekes, mo simwey tasiyas kunounas; awoum nuwam bikubukub, peinan yey tatoneig nakayabes nimeis.”

21 Pita mo ibus, inekes, ilana, “Yey-yaya, kunneveigs. Aveiyag wawun nukumeis?”

22 Ilivans, “Matovek teitan takalikay, ansinap kamnat, tuta babaw igoul Yowbad aygan, o min-Yudiy babaw ikakinsa ansinap bwein. E, Yowbad natakayob bo idibek matovek, ilana, ‘Kudow Saymon Pita beim wambunatum, anilivan kuligen.’ Mapuna nikayabem nakam.”

23 Pita ilana, “Bwein, kumeis wabunatum kumasis, peinan bo ikwayav. Nubweig mo tanounas bitaneis.” Iyam nen mo ineis, sisiyas tayakelesiys mina-Yop mwasanin.

24 Akweiy yam mo isaps Sisaliy. Koniliy bo inmis Pita bo beim, mapuna mo idawes taliven sisiyas ansinvalams nikatuyouns nimeis.
25 Pita mo isap wanbunatum towen, Koniliy inek Pita, ikulul wamatan.
26 Tage Pita bo iyous wanaman itamnow, ilana, “Awoum kukulul wamatag, awoum; yey gamag mawana yak.”
27 Igawa ilivans son Koniliy, isiws wanuwan bunatum, Pita mo iban gamaga babaw, nisinkunouks wabunatum nisesus.
28-29 Pita mo ilivan wasigeis, ilana, “Kukwakins gum-Yudiy nag bimek tobwag ven gimgeilin, nag bilakwen, nag bikaypuls son; bwaboum. Tage tut towen agumikon waseg, Yowbad bo ikatimlakeig bweina banekes tobwag ven gimgilis; awoum badok bwaboum. Mapuna nukudaweigs nam, nag apiyev. Kadiloka kudibakeigs wawun nukudaweigs nam.”
30-32 Wankuyeim Koniliy mo ilivan, ilana, “Yam kweivas nein wankuyeim, kwayav waseg, kalas itageg, mawana tut towen nagein; e tutan nitoug kwayav yam towen waseg, yey ases wagunbunatum anitoug waseg Yowbad. Igawa aninitoug mo akin taw teitan itamanaw wamatag, anakweim gimagim seikwan. Taw towen mo ilivan ilana, ‘Koniliy, peinan munitoug babaw, o peinan musiwayoub babaw wasigeis tasimavs, Yowbad bo inuweim yak. Tuta towen kwayabes mugwamag mwasanin bineis Yop, bidibakes Saymon beim. Mtowen kwayuwein yagan Pita; valeyin anbwabwal nisesus son. Valeyin tawtelein kaleivin man; nabunatum wakawalaw-o nises.’
33 “Mapuna akatimales gungamag mwasanin, niwekeims, o bo ikalin nuwag yakoum peinan nukum. O tut towen yakamey babaw wamatan Yowbad nakases, sivinem bakaligen daGuyaws nakaleiwag; aveiyag nidibakeim yak, kwatipel babaw kusekem.”

Pita ilivan Koneliy nagamag wasigeis

34-35 Pita mo isilamaw anilivan, ilana, “Mounid akakin wamatan Yowbad gamaga babaw yakids katanok-wan; o vena babaw gimgilis toubweins, kukin bivnases Yowbad, Yowbad mo bikalin nuwan gamag tasiyas wasigeis.
36 “O Yeisuw Kelis, gamaga babaw daGuyaws towen. O Yowbad bo isek anilivan bwanabwein silmanin min-Yisleil yakamey, vagan beitaw nuwem.
37-38 “O yakamiy kukwakins livanen gum-Nasalet towen Yeisuw; e, kweiboug Yon nigeiguy, nibaptayses gamag, wankuyeim Yeisuw isilamaw nageiguy Galiliy, ininoun in vena babaw Yudiy wasigeis; livanen Yeisuw vena babaw ibekena, peinan Yowbad natawtoun iligob Yeisuw waseg, magina Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein inek; mapuna ininoun ililabesa gamag babaw, o tasiyas Seitan niyagages, ilivan mo ibweins, peinan Yowbad son. Livanen towen kukwakins-wan.
39 “O yakamey nakakin youda babaw nivvag vena babaw wanuwan Yudiy, o Yelusalem waseg; mo iweiys ikatikavates wakamweilok.
40-42 “Yam kweitoun Yowbad ivag, mo itamanaw vayuwein; gamag mo ikinbunikes. Tage gamaga babaw nag ikines; misinaka yakamey, kweiboug Yowbad nikatigikem takawein bulagan Yeisuw yakamey; bo nakakin neimov vayuwein; simey nakakam; simey nakamoum; mo isekem mawotet vagan bakageiguy gamag wasigeis. E, kaggeiguy vagan gamag bikakins

Yowbad nikatigik Kelis towen igaw mo bikaleiwag vaagan bimop asisinap tamwamovs sisiyas takanigs.

43 "O towen Kelis, palopit tasiyas kweiboug nilivnakes towen tawidin sinap kalbaleb wasigeis tasiyas kalisiy bisimounids yagan waseg."

Yowbad Kululuwan inekes tobwag ven gimgilis

44 Pita igawa illivan anilivan towen, Yowbad Kululuwan mo inekes tasiyas taliganeins livan towen.

45-47 O min-Yudiy tayakelesiys tasiyas sisiy Pita nimeis bo isom ninous, peinan ikines Yowbad isiwyoubus tobwag ven gimgilis, Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein bo ininekes tasiyas asibabaw-wan. Ikines tasiyas singaya iyakawanes Yowbad, o ilivans kaeig kweitan kweitan wasigeis, peinan Yowbad Kululuwan nises wasigeis tasiyas. Min-Yudiy tasiyas bo iliganes siyakawn o sikapleon amav, mapuna Pita ikatiganes, ilana, "Kal bisilbwed sibaptays tasiyas? Tago-mawan bitasilbwed. Bweina bitabaptayses peinan Yowbad Kululuwan bo inekes, mawana yakids kweiboug."

48 Pita mo ikaleiwag bibaptayses kid Yeisuw Kelis yagan waseg. Sibaptays ikous, mo ilivans, ilansa, "Simayas yakamiy bweina tasesus, igaw yam mwasanin waseg mo bukuyums."

11

Sinap towen Pita mo ikamat Yelusalem waseg

1 Yudiy waseg, takaweins livanen Yeisuw sisiyas tayakelesiys bo iliganes sinap towen, mamagina tobwag ven gimgilis bo itimakes Yowbad anilivan.

2-3 Iyum Pita in Yelusalem, tayakelesiys tasiyas Yowbad nakabivatus wasigeis, mo ivtokes livan Pita, ilansa, "Yakoum bo kunekes tasiyas nag ivag Yowbad nakabivatus? Kwamtans simwey, ne? Bo igak!"

4-5 Pita mo itakud livanen nawotet towen, mamagina; "Yey nases Yop, anitoug Yowbad waseg; matag makava isisawl, kweitan youd akin, mamagina kweim avakaein, vatul iyawanis kweim to matan palavas, mo italaves ee... in iton watinow, wamatag-wan.

6 "Yey akinbunik, wanuwan kweim man babaw, mansiyas sam kikeis inounas watinow, o mansiyas bulawud kawkavek, o mansiyas ta-ivag nimes tage itatets wapwepway, o mansiyas sam pinpineis iyoyows wanakaew.

7 "Wankuyeim mo aligen aygan teitan idibakeig, ilana, 'Pita, kun, kuweiy mansiyas man silmanin bukukwam.'

8 "Yey akatimop livan towen, alana, 'O Guyaw, ta-mawan bakam mansiyas man, bwaboum. Kweiboug nag. Adok nagein-vak nag.'

9 "Vayuwein aygan towen, libalab waseg, mo ilana, 'Magat Yowbad bivag bwein, bo bwein; awoum kupiyev; awoum kulana; "Bwaboum." Awoum.'

10 "Sivatoun ivag mawan, youd towen mo iyum in walbalab.

11 "Misumkwey towen tawaw teitoun mo itamanaws wawkwedan bunatum towen nakasikeyyay; peinan gum-Sisaliy nikayabes nimekeigs.

12 "Yowbad Kululuwan mo idibakeig, ilana, 'Simwey tasiyas kunounas; awoum bisunasun nanoum; bwein-wan.' Sigwey tayakelesiys asteinim tatanok, tasiyas-nan, nakan, kasiw taw towen wanbunatum.

13-14 "Towen Koniliy nidibakem ilana, 'Akin gum-libalab nitamanaw wagunbunatum, ilana: "Kwayabes mwasanin gamag bineis Yop bidawes Saymon Pita

beim; mtowen Pita mo bisekeimiy sinap bwanabwein; e, sinap to waseg, Yowbad mo bikatinabweimiy simwey tasiyas mugwamag wambwa̲bwan nisesus." '

15 "Asilamaw agulivan wasigeis tasiyas, Yowbad Kululuwan mo inekes tasiyas, ma̲wana ya̲kids kweiboug.

16 "Wankuyeim mo anuw daGuyaws anilivan mamagina, 'Yon bo ibaptays soup waseg, tage yakamiy igaw Yowbad mo bibapta̲yseimiy Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein waseg.'

17 "Wanmugwana ya̲kids nitasimounids daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis waseg, mo isiwyoubuds Yowbad Kululuwan waseg; tut towen mo isiwyoubus tasiyas ma̲wan. Yey ta-ma̲wan bavkek basilbwed Yowbad nawotet."

18 Min-Yudiy tasiyas iliganes Pita anilivan, ta-ma̲wan bikatimapus aygan. Tage ikavasisa Yowbad, ilansa, "Tage Yowbad bo isiwyoubus tobwag ven gimgilis, va̲gan asisinap kalbaleb bilavewas, mo sona simwamov bisigagas."

Tayakelesiys ven Antiyok waseg

19 Kweiboug tanuwgwes-lun neiweiys Sitiben, ikous, mo iyablebes tayakelesiys Yelusalem waseg; mapuna igayays, mwasanin ineis Pinisiy, mwasanin ineis Saypilos, mwasanin ineis Antiyok; vena babaw waseg ikatpeles liva̲nen Yeisuw, tage misinaka isekes min-Yudiy tasiyas nikoulups nisesus ven wunsiyas; nag isekes livan towen gamaga babaw wasigeis, nag.

20 Tage sisiyas tasiyas min-Saypilos mwasanin o min-Saylin mwasanin ineis Antiyok mo isekes Guyaw Yeisuw liva̲nen bwanabwein, mina-Gilis wasigeis.

21 O peinan Yowbad ilabes, babawa gamag ikanavin ninous; mo isimounids Yeisuw waseg; mo ikatimweisis singaya babaw gamag.

22 Tayakelesiys tasiyas nisesus Yelusalem iliganes, mapuna ikayabes Ba̲nabas bein kid Antiyok.

23 Towen Ba̲nabas isap, ikakin Yowbad singay isiwa̲youb wasigeis tasiyas, mapuna ikalin nuwan avakaein; e, idibakes gamag tasiyas, ilana, "Kadiloka kusimkines, kutoukums daGuyaws inawotet waseg."

24 Mtowen Ba̲nabas gimgilitoun towen, singaya isimounid Yowbad waseg, o itawtoun, peinan Kululuwan Yowbad son nisesus. Misiya̲mun towen Yeisuw nagamag ikatimweisis; bo ibabaw.

25-26 Wankuyeim Ba̲nabas in Talisus inineiv Soul, iban, mo itok; asteiy mo iyums ineis Antiyok. Nisesus Antiyok bweilim katanok, sitapwa̲loul waseg bo ikatimlakes tayakelesiysa babaw. Wanmugwana Antiyok waseg idokes magawen yeg Kelistiyan mo idawes tayakelesiys yiges tasiyas.

27 Misumkwey towen palopit mwasanin meinoy nimeis Yelusalem, imeis isaps Antiyok.

28 Teitan yagan Agabous; Kululuwan Yowbad ikatipel ansinap isek mtowen Agabous, mo itamanaw ilivan, ilana, "Kadilakusa bo bitalivatus tut kalbaleb, vena babaw wasigeis, peinan nag beikweis kweis, o nag beivag kan." Magina bo ilivnek livan towen. E, anatut Kalodiw nakaleiwag waseg mo ikamat youd towen.

29 Mapuna tayakalesiys Antiyok waseg, tasiyas sam sivavag, idokes kid katanok katanok bimulouls; o muloul towen igaw mo biwyabes va̲gan bilabes tayakelesiys tasiyas Yudiy nisesus.

30 Imulouls ikous, mo isekes Ba̲nabas son Soul, ikawes, inawes

Yelusalem, silmanin tayakelesiys situwaveks ven towen waseg.

12

Iweiys Yemes, mo Pita isenas wadeil

1 Misumkwey towen King Elod iyousis tayakelesiys mwasanin vagan kid biyagages.

2-3 Yemes, mtowen Yon tuwan, bo ibob kayon, pulut tanmunum waseg. Mapuna ikalin nuwes tasiyas min-Yudiy. O peinan ikalin nuwes, Elod mo iyous Pita, wik towen waseg min-Yudiy nag beikams bled son yist, bwaboum.

4 E, iyousis Pita, inawes wadeil, Elod siwotet isekes natakanaviys vagan bimtakavates Pita, natakanaviy tasiyas babiweis sinawatan teinim tatanok. Wananon idok, igaw beikous sagal towen yagan Kaltuwon, mo bitok Pita bisekes min-Yudiy vagan kid biyateles.

5 Igaw Pita nises wadeil, tayakelesiys singay ikalin nuwes, initougs, igilagels Yowbad waseg, vagan kid bileb towen Pita.

Gum-libalab ikatinob Pita

6 Pita nises wadeil yam mwasanin ikous, Elod idok yamtan yam mo biyatal waseg. E, bo iboug, Pita imasis wanuwein takanaviys, teitan palatan, teitan palatan, immasis, o sen bo iyawanis naman Pita, walitan palatan, walitan palatan; o takanaviys mwasanin itamanaws wakoukwed, imtakavatays deil towen.

7-8 Igaw immasis, Yowbad natakayob isap, itamanaw wadadan Pita; mititeilin im imteil nuwan bunatum. Gum-libalab towen im igipit Pita waviligan, iwgun, ilana, “Kutamanaw! Nuwanaw!” Anasen tatonen mo ikabilow wanaman. Mo ilana, “Amuwat kuyawen, musandol kuvaligev.” Ivag mawan, mo ilivan, ilana, “Amukweim kusikam, mo kum kwabkunig yey.”

9 Nuwanawa inek, ikabkun; ineis; nag isimounid waseg youd towen gum-libalab nivag; idoki mamagina matan isisawla mav.

10 Isaps koukwed kweitan, iwekes takanaviys nisesus; isiws isaps koukwed kwayuwein waseg, iwekes takanaviy nisesus; isiws isaps koukwed avakaein waseg, tanmunum; tatonen ikaliyow, mo isaps wavtakon ven; e inounas wavtakon ven, gum-libalab nuwanaw mo inoun in.

11 Wankuyeim Pita mo ikakin, ilana, “Bo akakin mounid daGuyaws nikayeb gum-libalab towen nikatinabweig Elod waseg, isilbwed gog asisinap waninous tasiyas min-Yudiy takalbalebs.”

12 Nanon idumwal mawan, mo inoun in Meliy wanbunatum, manawen Yon inan, Yon yagan kwayuwein Mak; o bunatum towen waseg, babaw gamag nikatuyouns nimeis innitougs Yowbad waseg.

13-14 Igipit wakoukwed; nakubukwab nawwotet, yagan Lod, mo in ilivan, “Kal yak kuggipit?” Iligen aygan Pita, sona namwasaw isiwlayum; nag ikaliyow koukwed, isawl in wanuwan bunatum, ilana, “Pita bo isap, nitet watoulan.”

15 Ilansa, “Adok nakabalawein yak.”

Iw manawen, ilana, “Mounida Pita nises.”

Mo ilansa, “Adok aluwan-nan.”

16 Igaw Pita iggipit, mo ikaliyowes koukwed, ikines Pita; singaya bo isom ninous.

17 Tage Pita naman itamnow, ikatitun asilivan, mo itakud mawan siGuyaw nikatinob wadeil, mo ilana, “Kudibakes Yemes sen nagamag,” mo inoun in kweitan ven.

18 Iyam gaboug mo ivag mouvit wasigeis takanaviys siyas, peinan nag ibanes Pita.

19 Elod siney natakanaviys mo inineivs Pita; inineivs, bo nag. Mapuna iyateles natakanaviys, ikaleiwag mo ikatimates tasiyas. Wankuyeim mo ilisow Yudiy, iwloubus in Sisaliy, nisikey-yay.

Elod ikanig

20 Elod singay ikawkunes min-Tayil sisiy min-Sidon; o tasiyas sivines beimwas, mapuna isineikimas; wanmugwana imwas waseg Bilasit, mtowen nawotet King Elod wanbunatum; wankuyeim asilivan mo ikow isek King Elod vagan kid beimwas siney tasiyas. Ivages mawan peinan niggimweles kaeis Elod waniven.

21 Elod ikatigik siyam, ilana, "Yam towen waseg mo kumeis." E, imeis, mo isap wamtes gamag tasiyas; bo isikam King kweiman, singay maynamnabwein, isin wakaban, mo iliwon wasigeis tasiyas.

22 Illivan ikous, mo iwaks, ilansa, "Nag kweitan gamag aygan mawan; towen mamagina yowbad aygan."

23 Nuwanaw Yowbad natakayob mo iweiy King towen, peinan ibakew Yowbad yakawanan; ikasimwamwat nuwan, mo ikanig.

24 Wankuyeim babaw gamag mo iliganes Yowbad aygan, vena babaw wasigeis.

25 O peinan siwotet bo ikous, Banabas son Soul mo ilisawes Yelusalem, sisiy itokes teitan gamag yagan Yon, yagan kwayuwein Mak.

13

Isekes siwotet Banabas son Soul

1 Ven Antiyok waseg, tayakelesiys wasigeis palopit mwasanin nisesus, o mwasanin takatimlakeins Yowbad nakaleiwag. Teitan yagan Banabas; tayuwein Simiyon, mtowen yagan kwayuwein Wobug; tatounun gum-Saylin yagan Lukiyos; tavasin Manen, son Elod asibweilim katanok-wan, kweiboug niskuls son towen, min-Galiliy siguyaw avakaein Elod; o tanimen yagan Soul.

2 Tasiyas ivnases Yowbad nawotet, ipsapos silmanin; Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein mo inekes, ilana, "Kadiloka kutames Banabas son Soul silmanin wotet kweitan bakatigik siwotet."

3 Mapuna ipsapos innitougs Yowbad waseg, mo isenas nimes wawous tasiyas, ikayabes silmanin wotet towen.

Ineis Saypilos igeiguys

4 Peinan Yowbad Kululuwan nakaleiwag mawan towen, bo ikayabes, iwloubus, ineis Selusiy, itouws wawag, ikuks ineis Saypilos.

5 Ineis wanakaew ven yagan Salamis, mo igeiguys Yowbad anilivan, min-Yudiy sisinagog nisesus ven kweitan kweitan wasigeis. Sisiy Yon, mtowen illabes.

6 Sim towen ikanpeles, isaps palatan, ven yagan Pepos, mo ilouvats sisiy tamgameg teitan, gum-Yudiy, yagan Bayosuw; gamag babaw idokes palopit teitan; nag gog, tayyaweid.

7-8 Gabman-nen ven towen, yagan Segipawl, tassinap teitan. Mtowen Bayosuw son Segipawl nisesus. Segipawl idawes Banabas son Soul bimeis, sivinan kid biligen Yowbad aygan, tage tamgameg towen Elaymas idoki bisilbwed; nag sivinan gabman towen biligen Yowbad nakaleiwag. (Yagan Bayosuw takativin bein kaeig kweitan Elaymas.)

9-10 Mapuna Soul, nidokes yagan piniyuwein Pawl, bo

itawtoun singay, peinan son Kululuwan Yowbad, ikinbunik tamgameg towen, ilana, “Seitan natun yakoum, singay takalbaleb o tayyaweid yak; tuta babaw kusilbwed sinap bwein, tuta babaw sivinam Yowbad inaked bukukididog.

11 “E, tut towen Yowbad bo beiweiy matam; tut mwasanin nag matam beikin kalas mititeilin, peinan bo beikaw matam.” Nuwanawa matan mo ikaligwen, wankuyeim mo ikaw singay dadub. Ininoun, inineiv kavel biyous naman vagan bitok, peinan ta-mawan bikin inaked.

12 Gabman towen Segipawl ikin wotet towen, mo isimounid Yowbad waseg; iligen daGuyaws nakaleiwag, waseg isom nanon.

Paul son Banabas ineis Antiyok ven Pisidiy waseg

13 Pawl siney nagamag mo ikuks, ilisawes Pepos ineis Pelig, wawnuwan ven avakaein Pampiliy; tage Yon ilisawes, iyum in Yelusalem.

14 O tasiyas ikanpeles Pelig ineis Antiyok, ven Pasidiy waseg; isaps ven towen; Sadad waseg mo isiws wanuwan sinagog, tapwaloul silmanin.

15 Tapwaloul waseg ivinis Bukitab, Moses nakaleiwag kweitan yageivein o palopit asilivan kweitan yageivein; ivinis ikous, mo tanuwagan sinagog idibek teitan ikatugwan wasigeis Pawl son Banabas, ilana, “Sigwey yakamiy, kukin amisinap nises, kadiloka kugeiguys gamag babaw wasigeis.”

16 Pawl mo itamanaw, itamnow naman, ilana, “Min-Yisleil yakamiy, o tagouluns Yowbad yakamiy, kunages agulivan.

17 “Min-Yisleil yakids, daYowbads bo idawes tamumwey, igawa nisesus Yidipt; e, ilabes mo itawtounsa singay; o natawtoun waseg imgwayes, mo isaps vagan bineis kid wasiven tatineis.

18 “Wankuyeim sinawavas bweilim wanawoud mo imgwayes tasiyas, o singay moumouvit, peinan tuta babaw takakons tasiyas.

19-20 “DaYowbads mo iweiys ven kweinim kweiy, Kenan wawnuwan. Yowbad nisekes tamumwey sipwepway towen; e nisesus ven towen bweilim babaw, lakatuvas sinawanim bweilim. Wankuyeim mo isekes situwavek vagan bikaleiwags wasigeis. Tasiyas ikaleiwags bweilim babaw ee... mo isilamaw nakaleiwag palopit towen Samwel.

21 “Wankuyeim mo ivag sivines siking kid beivag; initougs waseg Yowbad, mo isekes siking teitan, Kis natun yagan Soul, anakum Binyamin, anbweilim sinawavas.

22 “Wankuyeim Yowbad mo ipiyev king towen Soul; siking kweivaw mo ikatipel isek mtowen Deibid. Livanen Deibid Yowbad nilivan, mamagina, ‘Bo aban Desiy natun Deibid, ikalin nuwag waseg; mtowen biwtel youda babaw mawana nanoug yey.’

23 “O mawana Yowbad kweiboug-o nilivnek; tut towen bo isek Deibid tabun nawotet vagan bikatinabweids min-Yisleil yakids. O Deibid tabun towen yagan Yeisuw.

24 “Yon bo ikidumwal ked wamatan Yeisuw, inageiguy min-Yisleil babaw wasigeis, vagan bilaves kid asisinap kalbaleb, mo bibaptayses.

25 “Yon nawotet iyakous, mo ilivan mamagina, ‘Kuninuways kavel yey. Yey nag Kelis mtowen kukwayamats, nag. Tage watibweloug teitan bo beim; nag kadilokeig bakulul wamatan vagan bakablev nasandol, nag. Peinan towen guyaw avakaein.’

26 “Sigwey, Ebelam tibun yakamiy, o kalisiy yakamiy kugoulus Yowbad, anilivan bo isekeimiy vaga̲n bikatinabweimiy.

27 “O min-Yelusalem sisiyas situwa̲veks nag bikakins mtowen Yeisuw bikatinabweids; o nag bikakins palopits asilivan Bukitab wanuwan. Asilivan tasiyas Sa̲dad katanok katanok, tapwa̲loul waseg, ikatilutegsa mav tage nag bikakins silawun. Mapuna mo iyateles mtowen Yeisuw; o ma̲wana nikatigik kweiboug-o liva̲nen Yeisuw, Bukitab waseg, nagein gog mo ikamat liva̲nen ma̲wana nilivnek.

28 “E nag iba̲nes ansinap kalbaleb vaga̲n beiweiys, tage bo initougs takaleiwag towen Paylat bikatimet kid.

29 “E liva̲nen babaw nises Bukitab wanuwan, mo iwteles ma̲wan; e, imat, ikaygwagwes wakamweilok ee... inibwis, mo ikawes inawes, isewas watakunumwan.

30 “Yowbad mo iyakit, itamanaw vayuwein.

31 “Tasiyas kweiboug sisiy Yeisuw nitanouys ven Galiliy waseg ineis Yelusalem; e, tasiyas yam babaw ikines Yeisuw, bo imov. Asilivan tasiyas mo isekemas yakamey, o isisekes-vak gamag babaw wasigeis.

32-33 “O livan towen bwanabwein kasekeimiy yakamiy, o youd towen kweiboug-o Yowbad nilivnek tamumwey wasigeis. O nagein gog youd towen bo ikamat wasigeis ya̲kids, tamumwey tibsiyas ya̲kids, peinan Yeisuw igawa wakanig nises, Yowbad mo iyakit vayuwein. Liva̲nen nises Sam kwayuwein waseg, mamagina:

‘Ya̲koum natug yak. Nagein mo nukumlavag natug.’

34 “Igawa wakanig nises bo ikit; nag bikanig vayuwein, nag. Won nag beipwas, nag. Liva̲nen nises, Yowbad anilivan mamagina:

‘Gunasiwa̲youb waseg Deibid, tage igaw mo basekeim yak.’

35 “E, livan nises kweitan Sam waseg, mamagina,

‘Mugwamag towen kukwayus, nag bukutam won beipwas, nag.’

36 “Deibid inatut ven watinow waseg, bo ikokew Yowbad nakaleiwag; mo ikanig, inekes timen, won tonen bo ipwas.

37 “Tage Yeisuw won nag ipwas, peinan Yowbad bo iyakit vayuwein.

38-39 “O sigwey yakamiy, kunages amalivan, kadiloka kukwakins towen anmwa̲net biwid adsinaps kalbaleb. Adsinapsa babaw, Moses nakaleiwag waseg na-ikadilok biwid; tage kukin bitasimounids waseg Yeisuw, mo biwid adsinaps kalbaleb, babawwan; Yowbad mo binumlev, beikous.

40-41 “Palopit kweiboug-o anilivan mamagina:

‘Tayyagays yakamiy, kukines gunawotet, beisom ninoumiy, mo bukumta̲mats.
Peinan mitut waseg gunawotet bawtel;
gamag mwasanin bikatimlakeimiy gunawotet towen,
tage nag bukusimounids; nag.’

E, palopit anilivan mamagin. Kadiloka kuvna̲seimiy, mata ge tut wanakougwaw livan towen bikwaneimiy.”

42 Pawl nageiguy ikous, isaps wamnat, gamag babaw mo initougs wasigeis, sivines kwayuwein Sa̲dad mo bisekes livan towen.

43 Ikous tapwa̲loul, sinagog towen waseg, gamag babaw bo ikabwa̲kuns wasigeis Pawl son Ba̲nabas, min-Yudiy babaw, sisiyas tawaw tadidumwals mwasanin, tasiyas kweiboug nikawes min-Yudiy asisinap.

Pawl son Banabas mo ilivans wasigeis tasiyas, iguyes silmanin bisimkines Yowbad nasiwayoub waseg.

44 Katanok wik ikous, Sadad waseg, ven towen gimgilis babaw ikatuyouns nimeis, sivines kid biliganes livanen Yowbad.

45 Tage Yudiy gimgilis, ven towen waseg, bo igeg ninous, peinan gamag babaw sivines biliganes anilivan Pawl, mapuna ikamnimans sisiyas Pawl nagamag, sona siyagay.

46 Pawl son Banabas mo iwons, ilansa, “Kadilok wanmugwana bakasekeimiy Yowbad livanen. O peinan kupiyaves livan towen, o peinan kupiyaves ked silmanin mwamovamiy nag beikous, takaleiwagsa yakamiy. Adok livan towen bo bakasekes tobwag ven gimgilis wasigeis.

47 “DaGuyaws nikalawagem mawan, peinan Bukitab waseg anilivan nises mamagina,

‘Bo akalawageim, vena babaw
sikamnat yakoum;
Vagan bukuymoves vena babaw
gimgilis wadaban pwepway.’ ”

48 Vena babaw gimgilis iliganes Pawl anilivan towen, bo imwasaws; ikalin nuwes Yowbad waseg, anilivan towen silmanin. O peinan Yowbad nikaleiwag mwasanin son simwamov mo bisigagas, tasiyas bo isimounids Yowbad waseg.

49 Gamag tasiyas mo ikawes livanen Yowbad, inawes vena babaw wasipalatan.

50 Tage min-Yudiy bo ikamliwes Pawl son Banabas, mo ivtokes livan. Mwasanin iliganes asilivan, guyvinay siyas nasiwayoubs, sisiyas tamumwey mwasanin; wankuyeim mo ivages asisinap kweitan, ipiyaves Pawl son Banabas, iyagages; ikayabes kid bineis kweitan ven.

51 Tage tasiyas Pawl son Banabas ikatsapis kikeis, musamusan ven towen waseg, peinan ipiyaves ven towen gimgilis. Tasiyas mo inounas waked, ineis Ikoniyam.

52 Tasiyas gog nikawes livanen Yeisuw bo imwasaws, peinan Kululuwan Yowbad sisiy tasiyas.

14

Pawl son Banabas ven Ikoniyam waseg

1 Mawana ven towen nilisawes, mawana ven towen Ikoniyam waseg, isiws wanuwan min-Yudiy sisinagog, igeiguys; e, tasiyas min-Yudiy o mina-Gilis, tabebaws-wan, mo iliganes asilivan tawaw tasiyas asteiy.

2 Tage min-Yudiy mwasanin ipiyaves asilivan, ivtokes livan; mapuna tobwag ven gimgilis ikanavin ninous mo ikamliwes Yeisuw nagamag.

3 Isesus ee... imwemwaynen; e, illivans livanen Yeisuw nasiwayoub; nag iwenes gamag, nag. O Yeisuw bo ilabes, siwotet tawtoun mo iwteles, wayagan Yeisuw; magina naman mulin Yowbad.

4 Gamaga babaw ven towen waseg mo ilivis, mwasanin ilabes Yudiy gimgilis, mwasanin ilabes takaweins livanen Yeisuw.

5 Wankuyeim tasiyas tapiyaveins livan towen mo isilamaws sinap kweitan. Min-Yudiy mwasanin, sisiyas vena babaw gimgilis, sisiyas ven towen gabman-nen, asibabaw idokes biyagages Pawl son Banabas, beiweiys dakul waseg, bikatimates kid.

6-7 Tasiyas Pawl son Banabas bo iliganes livan towen, mo isawls ineis Lisitil o Dabiy o vena babaw wawnuwan ven avakaein Lakeyoniy; mo igeiguys livanen Yeisuw, vena babaw wasigeis.

Pawl son Banabas ven Lisitil waseg

8 Taguyagwey teitan isin ven
Lisitil waseg, kaken paleyuna
ipam; ta-mawan binoun. Igaw-o
inan nikopweyay mawan-wan.
9-10 Pawl isap, ilivan gamag
babaw wasigeis, o taw towen
iligen. Pawl mo ikinbunik taw
towen, ikakin inanamis nises
waseg Yeisuw vagan bivag kid mo
beibwein; mapun mo ilivan, ay-
gan avakaein, ilana, “Kutamanaw,
kutadamoms;” taw towen mo ipel,
itamanaw, inoun.
11 Gamag babaw ikines Pawl
nawotet towen, mo iwaks, aga-
Lakiyoniy waseg, ilansa, “Dayow-
bads bo imlavags gamag, bo ibus,
ilakewaneids yakids gamag ven
watinow.”
12 Banabas idokes Yupit, peinan
siyowbad yagan Yupit; Pawl
idokes Makiyul, peinan talliwon.
13 E, tanuwagan lun silmanin
Yupit nises ven towen, o lun bun-
tuman nises ven towen koukwed
wadadan. Towen ivaniyel asipay
bulumakaw wasigeis, mo itokes,
sivinan kid beiweiys bulumakaw
mansiyas, vagan gog beiluns
wasigeis Banabas son Pawl, o
gamag babaw ninous bo mawan,
bo bilabes tanuwagan lun.
14-15 Tasiyas Pawl son Banabas
iliganes, mo isiledes asikweim,
peinan singaya igeg ninous, mo
isawls, inekes gamag babaw.
Ages avakaein ilivans, ilansa,
“Tawaw yakamiy, awoum
kuvages mawan. Yakamey gamag
mawana yakamiy gamag; sinap
bwanabwein bakasekeimiy vagan
gog bukulavewas makava sinap
towenan. Kadiloka kumekes Yow-
bad towen tamwamov, tabunin
libalab, o pwepway, o yol, o youda
babaw waseg.
16 “Tut kweiboug Yowbad itames
vena babaw gimgilis binoyes siked
tatineis.
17 “Tage peinan Yowbad siv-
inan bukukwakins kid ansinap
bwanabwein, nissekeimiy kweis
o kaeimiy bweilim katanok
katanok, vagan bukukwa-
muweips, bukumwasaws.”
18 Pawl ilivan mawan, o sin-
gay keikay siwotet vagan bisilb-
wades ninous tasiyas; peinan sin-
gay sivines beiluns wasigeis.
19 Wankuyeim min-Yudiy mo
isaps, Antiyok o Ikoniyam gimgilis,
ivalutsa livan issekes gamag
babaw wasigeis, iliganes mo
iweiys Pawl, dakul waseg, mo
ibiteilis, ilaves in watoulan ven;
idokes kid bo imat.
20 Yeisuw nagamag ikatuyouns
inekes Pawl nimmasis wapwep-
way; mo itamanaw, isuwvaw
vayuwein wanuwan ven. Iyam
ne-gaboug Pawl son Banabas mo
ineis Dabiy.

Iyums ineis Antiyok, ven Siliy waseg

21 Ven towen Dabiy waseg mo
igeiguys, gamaga babaw iliganes
asilivan, Yeisuw livanen. Ikous,
mo iyums ineis Lisitil; ilisawes
Lisitil mo ineis Ikoniyam, ilisawes
Ikoniyam ineis Antiyok.
22 Vena babaw wasigeis tasiyas
asteiy ilabes Yeisuw nagamag
silmanin kid bitawtouns; idibakes,
ilansa, “Kadiloka kusimkines misi-
mounid Yeisuw waseg, peinan tuta
babaw abads bigeg mo bitasiws
wanuwan Yowbad nakabkalei-
wag.”
23 Vena babaw wasigeis
sivines tamumwey mwasanin,
kalisiy bimtakavates tayakele-
siys, mapuna itamnawes gamag
mwasanin tasimounids Guyaw
Yeisuw waseg, ipsapos katanok
yam o akweiy, ininitougs waseg
Yowbad, mo itapwalouls, isenas
nimes wawous gamag tasiyas,
intougis Yeisuw vagan bikimtuwes
silmanin siwotet towen.
24 Ikous, ikanpeles Pisidiy, ineis
Pampiliy.

25-26 Illivans livanen Yeisuw ven Pelig waseg, mo iwloubus ineis Ataliy; itouws wawag, ikuks, iyums ineis Antiyok, ven Siliy waseg. Kweiboug ven towen tayakelesiys nisekes siwotet, ininitougs silmanin Yowbad bilabes; e, misumkwey towen mo iyakousis siwotet.
27 Iyums ineis Antiyok, tayakelesiys mo ikatuyouns, imeis; itakuds livanen Yowbad nawotet tawtoun to niwtel wasigeis tasiyas, peinan bo ikaliyow koukwed vagan tobwag ven gimgilis mo bisimounids, beisiws bimekes Yowbad.
28 Pawl son Banabas tut kalamwey kadiveiyov nisesus sisiyas tayakelesiys tasiyas.

15

Ikaleiwags ven Yelusalem waseg

1 Isesusa ee... imwemway-nen mo gamag mwasanin meinoy nimeis Yudiy isaps Antiyok, ikatimlakes tayakelesiys, ilansa, "Kukin bukukwawes nakabivatus Ebelam, mawana Moses nakaleiwag, bweina bikatinabweimiy Yowbad; kukin gog nag, bo nag."
2 Pawl son Banabas mo itamanaws, ikamnimans sisiyas; mapuna tayakelesiys mwasanin ilansa, "Simiyas mwasanin kuneis Yelusalem vagan bukullivans simsimiyas min-Yelusalem tasiyas tayakelesiys situwaveks o tasiyas takaweins livanen Yeisuw; e, livanen Ebelam nakabivatus kwambuvisis vagan nanouds bidumwal."
3 Mapuna ilisawes tayakelesiys ven Antiyok waseg, itanouys mo ikanpeles Pinisiy. Ikous, mo ikanpeles Samaliy. Vena babaw itivins ikatimlakays, ilansa, "Tobwag ven gimgilis bo ikanavin ninous, isimounids waseg Yeisuw." Tayakelesiys tasiyas iliganes, mo imwasaws avakaein.
4 Wankuyeim mo isaps Yelusalem, tayakelesiys babaw imulouls sisiyas tasiyas, o situwaveks imulouls, o takaweins livanen Yeisuw imulouls. Pawl son Banabas mo itakuds Yowbad nawotet babaw niwtel siney tasiyas.
5 Takaweins Yeisuw anilivan mwasanin, tasiyas Palisiy kweiboug niyakelesiys, tasiyas mo itamanaws, ilansa, "Kadiloka tobwag ven gimgilis bibwabwes momwes, bikanawes Moses nakaleiwag, mo beisiws biyakelesiys."
6 Mapuna ikatuyouns takaweins livanen Yeisuw, sisiyas tayakelesiys situwaveks, vagan bikaleiwags silmanin sinap towen.
7 Illivansa babaw ee... ikous, wankuyeim mo Pita itamanaw, ilana, "Sigwey yakamiy, kukwakins kweiboug-o Yowbad nakaleiwag waseg yey, vagan bakow livanen Yeisuw, banow tobwag ven gimgilis wasigeis, vagan biliganes, mo bimwasaws.
8 "O peinan Yowbad ikakin ninous gamaga babaw, bo itimakes tasiyas; Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein mo isekes, mawana yakids kweiboug.
9 "Bo isimounids waseg Yowbad, mo iwid asisinap kalbaleb, mawana yakids. Youda babaw ivag wasigeis tasiyas, mawana yakids.
10 "Tut towen awoum bitayagages nanon Yowbad, awoum bitakaleiwag moumouvit wasigeis budidayas tasiyas. Peinan tammwayas ilapes Moses nakaleiwag; mawana yakids, bo ilapeids, nag kadilokeids.
11 "Deisa towen daGuyaws Yeisuw bo isiwyoubuds vagan bitasimounids waseg, mo bikatinabweids; o tasiyas gog bo mawan."
12 Tasiyas babaw bo iliganes, isesusa ge ikikapays; wankuyeim mo itakuds Banabas son Pawl,

isekes livạnen Yowbad nawotet tawtoun, mamagin naman mulin nivag tobwag ven gimgilis wasigeis; o nawotet towen niwtel wasigeis tasiyas Bạnabas son Pawl.

13-15 Iliganes, igawa ge ikikạpays; Yemes mo iliwon, ilana, “Sigwey yakamiy, kuliganes agulivan. Saymon bo idibakeids: Wanmugwana Yowbad ilokon tobwag ven gimgilis wasigeis vạgan bidawes gamag mwasanin bikawes ansinap, o bikawes yagan tonen. E, mo ikamat youd towen, palopit kweiboug nilel Yowbad anilivan, mamagina:

16-18 “ ‘Ikous, mo bạyum baw, bawlulavaw Deibid nabunatum towen nigulekwes,
Naven nises makaw; igaw mo bawlulavaw, mo biton bitadumwal beibwein.
Bawtel mạwan vạgan vena babaw gimgilis mo bineveigs siGuyaw yey.
O silmạnin tobwag ven gimgilis tasiyas nadawes gungamag tasiyas.’

DaGuyaws anilivan mạwan, o nawotet towen pwạmug-o ikamtel tammwayas wasigeis.

19 “Mapuna akaleiwag, awoum youd moumouvit bitasekes vena babaw gimgilis, tasiyas mwana nitouvins inekes Yowbad.

20 “Deisa takaleiwags wasigeis tasiyas vạgan bipiyaves kan nimgwavis silmạnin tobwag yowbad; awoum bisubwans; awoum beikams viniyonan man bo niskwen kayon neimat nanawan, o viniyonan man sona buyạvin. Misinak.

21 “Peinan nagwạdiven ivnivins Moses nakaleiwag Sạdad katanok katanok, vena babaw wasigeis. E, vena babaw sisinagog wasigeis tageiguys ivinis Moses nakaleiwag, igeiguys.”

Kaleiwag towen ikawes inawes Antiyok

22 Takaweins livạnen Yeisuw, sisiyas tayakelesiys situwạvek, sisiyas tayakelesiysa babaw, idokes bikayabes sigamag mwasanin, sisiy Pawl o Bạnabas bikawes silet binawes Antiyok. E, ikayabes tayakelesiys guyawaw asteiy, teitan Yudas, yagan kwayuwein Bạsabas, tayuwein yagan Saylas.

23 Let towen nikawes nakalelel mamagina:

“Kalin nuwem budimayas yakamiy, Antiyok gimgilis, o Siliy gimgilis, o Silisiy gimgilis, tobwag ven gimgilis tayakelesiys yakamiy. Yakamey takaweins livạnen daGuyaws Yeisuw, simayas tayakelesiys situwạvek ven Yelusalem waseg.

24 “O peinan nakaligen simayas mwasanin bo ivạges moumouvit wasigeis yakamiy, o ibol ninoumiy yakamiy asilivan waseg. O yakamey nag kakayabes tasiyas, nag; ninousa tasiyas niweis.

25-26 “Mapuna ninom yakamey bo katanok-wan vạgan bakakayeb tawaw mwasanin biwekeimiy, sisiyas Bạnabas son Pawl. O yakamiy o yakamey, babaw yạkids ikalin nuwads tawaw tasiyas Bạnabas son Pawl, peinan tuta babaw inounas abkanig waseg, daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis silmạnin.

27 “Mapuna nakakayabes Yudas son Saylas, biwekeimiy, mo bidibakeimiy mạwana nakalel malet towen waseg.

28-29 “O simey Yowbad Kululuwan kadok kid nag kweitan kaleiwag

moumouvit bakasekeimiy;
tage kadiloka kupiyaves
kalbaleb sinap tasiyas,
viniyonan man nimgwavis
silmanin tobwag yowbad,
o buyav, o viniyonan
man bo niskwen kayon
neimat nanawan, o makava
kanavay.
"Magat bukuvnases kaleiwag
towen bo bukusesusa
bwein, bukutawtouns.
Taneimiyo."

30 Bo itanouys, mo inounas, ineis Antiyok. Tayakelesiys babaw ikatuyouns imeis, mo isekes silet towen.
31 Ivinis let towen, bo imwasaws, peinan bo ikambuvis ninous, bo idumwal.
32-33 O Yudas son Saylas, peinan palopit tasiyas, asilivan babaw wasigeis mo igeiguys tayakelesiys wasigeis, mapuna itawtouns. Nisesus sisiyas ee... imwemway-nen; mo imulouls wasigeis, itanouys, iyums, inekes tayakelesiys tasiyas kweiboug nikayabes niweis. 34 (-)
35 Pawl son Banabas sisiy tageiguys mwasanin, nisesus Antiyok, illivans livanen Yeisuw, o Yowbad anilivan bwanabwein ikatimlakays.

Banabas ilisow Pawl

36 Yam mwasanin ikous, Pawl mo idibek Banabas, ilana, "Kum, taneis, takines tayakelesiys vena babaw, kweiboug-o nitaguyes livanen Yeisuw; mo bitakin amawan sikasis."
37 Banabas itam, ilana, "Bwein;" ilana, "Adok sod Yon bitanounas." Yon yagan kwayuwein Mak.
38 Pawl ipiyev, ilana, "Nag, peinan kweiboug nilisaweid ven Pampiliy waseg, ipiyev dawotet, iyum. Nag kadilok sod bitanoun. Bweina bises."
39 Mapuna ikamnimans. Banabas son Mak mo ilisawes Pawl, ikuks ineis Saypilos.
40-41 Tage Pawl idow Saylas; tayakelesiys initougs waseg Yowbad, sivines kid Yowbad bilabes tasiyas asteiy mo inounas, ikanpeles Siliy o Silisiy, vena babaw wasigeis ilabes tayakelesiys, vagan kid bitawtouns.

16

Timotiy inekes Pawl son Saylas

1 E, isaps Dabiy, ikanpeles, mo ineis Lisitil. Ven towen waseg mo ibanes taw teitan, kweiboug-o niligen livanen Yeisuw. Mtowen yagan Timotiy, inan vinen-Yudiy, isimounid Yeisuw waseg; taman gog guma-Gilis.
2 Tayakelelsiys ven Lisitil waseg o Ikoniyam waseg idokes kid Timotiy singay tadidumwal.
3 Pawl sivinan taw towen sisiy bineis, mapuna ibob momwan, magina Ebelam nakabivatus; peinan gamag babaw ikakins Timotiy taman guma-Gilis; o peinan min-Yudiy babaw nisesus ven towen, o Pawl nag ivag sivinan tasiyas bivtokes livan, mapuna mtowen Timotiy ibob momwan.
4 Igawa ikaninapels ven katanok katanok wasigeis, mo ikatpeles sikaleiwag isekes, kweiboug nikalawages Yelusalem waseg. Tasiyas takaweins livanen Yeisuw, o tayakelesiys situwaveks, isekes sikaleiwag, ilansa, "Kadiloka kuvnases."
5 Mapuna tayakelesiys iyamweis sisimounid; o yam katanok katanok ikatimweisis, mo ibabaws.
6 Ikanpeles ven avakaein Piligiy, ikous mo ikanpeles ven avakaein Galetiy. Yowbad Kululuwan mo isilbwades, awoum bisekes asilivan min-Esiy wasigeis.
7 Wankuyeim mo ineis Misiy, sivines kid bineis Bitiniy; iyokonsa, nag; peinan nag beitam Kululuwan Yeisuw.

8 Misiy ikanpeles ikous, mo
iwloubus ineis Tilowas.
9 O boug waseg, Pawl matan
isisawl mav, magina ikamikon,
ikintuwen ikin wa̲yol ikin gum-
Masidoniy itamanaw iton palatan,
ilana, “Kudopel kum wamaven
Masidoniy, kulabem yakamey.”
10 Pawl ikikin ikous; bo ika-
tima̲mal, sivinan kid bidopel bein
Masidoniy; kadok kid Yowbad
nidawem bakan bakasekes tasiyas
liva̲nen Yeisuw. Ninom katanok-
wan.

Lidiy iyakelesiy

11 Kakilev Tilowas, kadumwala
kan Samotiles kamasis; neiyam
nen ka̲kuk ee... ka̲lug Niyapolis.
12 Niyapolis waseg ka̲bus kan
Pilipay, ven towen wunovek
wawnuwan Masedoniy; mina-
Lom babaw o mina-Lom
sitakanaviy babaw nisesus ven
towen waseg. Yam mwasanin
kasesuna ven towen.
13 Sa̲dad waseg kadoki gamag
mwasanin ininitougs o iti-
tapwa̲louls Yowbad waseg
wadadan lay kweitan; mapuna
kasap adunan ked kan lay towen,
kawekes vinay mwasanin, kakay-
pul simayas; kallivan.
14 Guyouvin na̲tan yagan
Lidiy, vinen-Tayatil, taymayisein
kweim bwabwel, tuta babaw
nititapwa̲loul Yowbad waseg; e,
mana̲wen mo iligen amalivan.
Peinan Yowbad bo ikatiboug
nuwan va̲gan biligen kid Pawl
anilivan.
15 Peinan iligen liva̲nen Yeisuw,
mo nakabapta̲yses Lidiy sen anga-
mag. Ikous, Lidiy mo idibakem
ilana, “Magat bukudokeig nasi-
mounid yey daGuyaws waseg,
kadiloka kumeis wagunbunatum,
agubwabwal yakamiy.” Ivvalut
ee... mo ka̲tam.

Imapumas wa̲deil ven Pilipay waseg

16 Yatam yam nakan tapwa̲loul
silma̲nin, kaninoun ee... mo ili-
vatum nukubukwab na̲tan, kul-
uluwan waseg ikatigigi̲k aveiyag
igaw bikamat, o nawotet maysan
singay avakaein ikawes taliven.
17 Vin na̲wen ikabkunim
yakamey simey Pawl, iwkuwak,
ilana, “Yowbad Tatawtoun naga-
mag tasiyas; tasiyas ikatimlakeids
ked towen waseg Yowbad bo
bikatinabweids.”
18 Nawkuwak anilivan ma̲wana
yam babaw. Mapuna igeg nanon
Pawl, itouvin, idibek yeiluw
towen, ilana, “Akalawageim
wayagan Yeisuw Kelis, kulisow
mana̲wen vin, kunoun.” Mi-
tiya̲mun towen yeiluw mo inoun.
19 Vin mana̲wen taliven ikakins
bo iyakous wawun simoney, igeg
ninous, iyousis Pawl son Saylas,
ibiteilis tasiyas ineis wavtakon
ven va̲gan kid biyateles wamtes
tasiyas takaliwageins ven.
20-21 E, itokes, inawes takalleiwags wasigeis; ilansa, “Min-Yudiy tasiyas kalbaleb sinap iva̲ges wadavanuys, peinan sivines kid bisekemas sinap kweitan, o asisinap towen bwaboum wasigeis yakamey mina-Lom.”
22 Gamag babaw mo ilabes,
sivines kid biyagages Pawl son
Saylas. Takaleiwags mo ilansa,
“Kunisis asikweim, mo kuweiys
amweilok waseg.”
23 Iwaways avakaein wawous;
ikous, mo ikalabus, idibakes
takaymatein deil ilansa, “Kukway-
mates tasiyas beibwein. Awoum
bisaps bineis watoulan.”
24 Towen iligen, isenas wa̲deil
bunatum tawtoun waseg, ilokes
kikeis amweilok akiy wanuwein;
ta-ma̲wan biyaganis kikeis.
25 Watapwan boug Pawl son
Saylas ikululs wamatan Yowbad,
initougs waseg, ikannuwels asi-
wous. Tasiwuns deil mwasanin
ikatilutegs.

26 Mo ivag nik avakaein, kakolan bunatum dakul igogewns-wan; koukweda babaw ikaliyowes, o sen o amweilok niyousis tasiwuns deil nimes o kikeis bo ipalpaleiks o itigtagut ikous.

27 Takaymatein deil mo ilaktukit, ikin koukweda babaw bo ikaliyowes, idok kid bo isawls tasiwuns deil babaw; igeg nanon, ikow napulut tanmunum vagan kid bibes nipowun tatonen, beimat.

28 Pawl ikin, aygan avakaein ivag, ilana, “Awoum kuygageim toneim yak. Yakamey-yaya, amababaw-wan.”

29 Takaymatein deil idow teitan bimey lamp; mo ikow, isawl, isiw wanuwan deil, itatat won, ikulul wamtes Pawl son Saylas.

30 Wankuyeim mo itokes ineis wamnat, ilana, “Adok guntuwavek yakamiy, kadiloka kudibakeigs aveiyag bavag silmanin kid Yowbad bikatinabweig.”

31 Ilansa, “Kadiloka kusimounid daGuyaws Yeisuw waseg, mo bikatinabweimiy simwey amgwamag.”

32 Mo idibakes tasiyas livanen Guyaw Kelis, siney gamaga babaw nisesus wanbunatum.

33 Mitiyamun towen boug waseg, tanuwagan deil ikow yevagam, buyavis wawous itawis. Ikous, mo ibaptayses sen nagamag.

34 Ibaptayses ikous, mo isiws wanbunatum, kaeis isekes, ikams, peinan imwasaws avakaein sineya-wan angamag; livanen Yowbad niliganes.

Ikous, mo iyums ineis wadeil.

35 Iyam nen gaboug takaliwageins ven mo ikayabes sipilismans ineis wadeil, ilansa, “Kulavewas tasiyas asteiy, bineis.”

36 Tanuwagan deil ikow asilivan towen, isek Pawl, ilana, “Takalawageins ven bo ikayabeimiy bukunounas. Bweina beitout ninoumiy, kuneis.”

37 Pawl idibakes, ilana, “O yakamey mina-Lom yakamey; bo iwemas wamtes gamag babaw nov, o nag iyatelemas vagan bikakins amasinap aveiyag kalbaleb. Makaw isenamas wadeil; nagein gog bikakiws asimwasin, bikawumemas mo bikayabemas. Kapiyev. Bakasesuna. Kadiloka tasiyas bimeis bitokemas bakan wamnat, mo bikayabemas.”

38 Tasiyas pilismans mo inekes takaliwageins ven; asilivan ikatpeles isekes. Kweiboug nag bikakins Pawl o Saylas mina-Lom tasiyas; e, tut towen mo ikakins, asimwasin seikwan.

39 Aspwayat inekes Pawl son Saylas, asilivan siwayoub, mo itokes ineis wamnat, ikayabes bineis kid kweitan ven.

40 Ilisawes deil mo inekes Lidiy, inekes tayakelesiys, iguyes, mo itanouys, inounas, ineis.

17

Moumouvit ilivatus ven Tesalonik waseg

1 Inounas mo isaps Ampipol; ilisawes Ampipol mo ineis Apoloniy; ilisawes Apoloniy mo ineis Tesalonik. Min-Yudiy sibuntuman tapwaloul yagan sinagog nises Tesalonik.

2-3 Mawan ansinap vena babaw waseg, Pawl mo isiw wanuwan sinagog ikatimlakes silawun Bukitab. Kweitoun Sadad waseg ikatiboug nuwes min-Yudiy tasiyas. Isekes ninous mawan; ilana, “Kadiloka gamag biyagages Kelis, bikanig, mo beikit vayuwein. Livanen nises Bukitab waseg, bo mawan. Silawun gunkatimlakay Yeisuw, mtowen mounid Kelis.”

4 Pawl ivvalut ee... mo isimounids mwasinis gamag, mapuna ikatuvases sisiyas Pawl son Saylas; mina-Gilis-vak

tavnaseins Yowbad isimounids singaya babaw, sisiyas guyvinays mwasanin.

5 Tage min-Yudiy mwasanin bo ikameiliws, ivtokes livan. O mwasanin tasiyas tabgumats bo iliganes asilivan, ikatuyouns gamag babaw, sivines kid bikawpwanaws wasigeis Yeisuw nagamag, ineis Yeson wanbunatum, iwkuwaksa; ilansa, “Kadilok tasiyas Pawl son Saylas bimeis wamnat.” Peinan min-Yudiy ninous bo biyagages Pawl son Saylas.

6-7 Iyyokons, bo nag; mapuna itokes Yeson siney Yeisuw nagamag mwasanin, inawes takaliwageins ven wamtes, iwkuwaks, ilansa, “Gamag tasiyas niyagages vena babaw, nagein mo imeis wadavanuys yakids, Yeson anbwabwal tasiyas nisesus. Tawaw tasiyas bo ibwabwes Sisal nakaleiwag, peinan ilansa, ‘King kweitan nises, yagan Yeisuw.’ ”

8-9 Gamag babaw iliganes livan towen, mo igeg ninous, sisiyas takaliwageins ven; mapuna idibakes, ilansa, “Yakamiy simiy Yeson kadiloka kupayins, money mwasanin kusekemas, mo kunounas. Igaw kukin bukusesusa bwein, o nag kweitan sinap bukuvages mawana kalbaleb sinap towen, igaw tut wanakoug mo bakayamen mimoney.”

Takaweins livanen Yeisuw ineis Beloy

10 Yeisuw nagamag ikatimamals, boug waseg ikayabes Pawl son Saylas, bineis Beloy. Isaps Beloy mo ineis wasinagog, isiws wanuwan, livanen Yeisuw mo isekes min-Yudiy tasiyas.

11 E, tasiyas asisinap bwein, nag mawan min-Yudiy tasiyas nisesus Tesalonik; bo iseiw nuwes Pawl anilivan towen sivines binganegswan; e, yam babaw ivnivins Bukitab vagan bikakins kid livan towen mounid, o nag, yaweid.

12 Babaw gamag mo isimounids, sisiyas vinay-nen Gilis guyvinays, sisiyas tawaw mwasanin.

13 Wankuyeim min-Yudiy tasiyas nisesus Tesalonik mo iliganes Pawl nises Beloy igeiguy livanen Yowbad; mapuna inounas imeis Beloy, ivtokes livan, vagan beivag aspwayat gamaga babaw, mo bikamliwes towen Pawl.

14 Mapuna Yeisuw nagamag tayakelesiys ven towen mo ikatimamals ikayabes Pawl biwloubus kid bein wayol. Tage Saylas son Timotiy nisesusa ven towen Beloy.

15 Gamag mwasanin itokes Pawl, itouws wawag, ikuks, ineis Atens; Pawl mo idibakes tasiyas, ilana, “Kuyums kuneis kukines Saylas son Timotiy nuwanaw bimekeigs,” mo iyums ineis Beloy.

Pawl nises ven towen Atens

16 Pawl, igawa nises Atens ikaymates Saylas son Timotiy bimeis; bo igeg nanon peinan ikines tasiyas taginvens singay imgamegs. O babaw siyowbad tobwag wasigeis ikululs wamtes.

17 Mapuna yam babaw Pawl mo isen kweitan livan, Yowbad livanen, min-Yudiy sisinagog waseg, o tavnaseins Yowbad wasigeis, o gamag mwasanin ilivatus wavtakon ven, igeiguy wasigeis.

18 Tassinaps mwasanin tasiyas Epikul sisiyas tasiyas Sitowik illivans sisiy Pawl. Mwasanin iliganes, ilansa, “Taw towen, makava illivan. Aveiyag illivan?” Mwasanin gog ilansa, “Livanen kweitan ven siyowbad illivan.” peinan Pawl anilivan Yeisuw inakanig silmanin o neikit vayuwein.

19-20 Mapuna itokes Pawl inawes buntuman Konsel waseg, yagan

Aliyopag, ilansa, “Tabta bukwatimlakes amsinap towen kweivaw, towen nukulivan wasigeis gamaga babaw; kadok kid youd kweitan towen isowsiw watigem yakamey. Sivinem gog bakakakin silawun sinap towen.”

21 Peinan min-Atens sisiyas asibwabwal tuta babaw sivines bikatilutegs youd kweivaw, o livanen youd kweivaw billivans sisiyas; mapuna tuta babaw inineivs sinap kweivaw.

22-23 Pawl mo itamanaw wakabgeiguy bunatum Aliyopag wanuwan, ilivan. Ilana, “Min-Atens yakamiy, bo akin singay tamgamegs yakamiy. Bo atavin miven akikinena wuliyougwan tapwaloul, bo aban abeilun kweitan. Lelel-nen mamagina, ‘Silmanin yowbad tamtawas.’ Yakamiy nag kukwakins Yowbad towen nukukululs wamatan, yey mo bakatimlakeimiy yagan towenan.

24 “Yowbad towen bo ibun youda babaw, o peinan towen tanuwagan libalab, o ven watinow, nag bimasis wabunatum towen tawlules wanamads; nag.

25 “O nag ivag sivinan aveiyag namads biwtel silmanin towen, peinan bo nisekeids damwamovs o kululuwads, o dawliyougs babaw-wan.

26 “O tabuds anmwanet-wan Adam waseg, bo ibunids, nitamlavags vena babaw gimgilis wadaban pwepway. Bo ikaleiwag idatuts, o dakablivis pwepway ven katanok katanok wasigeis.

27 “O bo ikaleiwag vagan kid bitaneves mtowen Yowbad; igaw takinew mo bitaban, peinan kadilakus nises wasigeis yakids katanok katanok.

28 “Mtowen waseg tamwamovs, taninounas, tasesus. Mawan tawutun wous nilivan wasigeis yakamiy, ‘Peinan yakids Yowbad tibun yakids.’

29 “E, peinan Yowbad tabuds yakids, awoum bitanuways Yowbad kid mawana goul o silib o dakul, o aveiyag gamag teitan binuway mo bibun wanaman, nag.

30-31 “O Yowbad gog inumlev tut kweiboug dadub; tut gog towen ikaleiwag vena babaw gimgilis vagan bikanavin ninous, peinan nikatigik tutan katukin wanakougwaw, yam towen bo bikatukin gamag babaw wasigeis, amtowen bwein, amtowen kalbaleb; e, teitan taw bo itamnow, takaleiwag tatonen. Kakakin anilivan mounid, peinan taw towen nikanig, Yowbad ivag mo ikit vayuwein.”

32 Ikatiliganes livanen dakabeikits kanig waseg, mwasanin mo igigs peinan nag isimounids; mwasanin gog ilansa, “Igaw, kweitan tut mo bukuwgavaw amlivan towen vagan bakaligen.”

33-34 Pawl iligen asilivan, mo ilisawes, inoun. Mwasanin gamag bo isimounids anilivan waseg, mo ikatuvases sisiy Pawl, teitan Diyonisiy, mtowen takaleiwag teitan bunatum Aliyopag waseg, natan Damalis, sisiyas mwasinis gamag.

18

Pawl ven Kolinit waseg

1-2 Wankuyeim Pawl mo ilisow Atens in Kolinit; iban gum-Yudiy yagan Akwil, naven Ponit. Kweiboug nises Italiy, o peinan Sisal Kalodiw nakaleiwag vagan min-Yudiy babaw bilisawes naven towen Lom, mapuna ilisow Italiy; e, mwana nimeis Kolinit son nakwav Piliskil.

3 Towen nawotet, ikow man kulivis mo ibsibas ivag bunatum. O peinan Pawl ikakin sinap towen, mo inekes, sisiy nisesus, iwwotets.

4 Tapwa̲loul waseg, Sa̲dad katanok katanok illivans siney Min-Yudiy, o mina-Gilis, isimkakin va̲gan bisimounids waseg Yeisuw.

5 Wankuyeim Saylas son Timotiy meinoy nimeis Masidoniy isaps Kolinit, igawa Pawl ivvalut wotet towen, ikatimlakes min-Yudiy va̲gan bikakins beibwein mtowen Yeisuw mounid Kelis.

6 Wankuyeim tasiyas mo ipiyaves Pawl anilivan, itawyages, asilivan kalbaleb waseg; mapuna ikatsap anakweim va̲gan bikakins bo ipiyaves tasiyas, ilana, “Deis! Peinan kupiyaves livan towen, igaw bukumta̲mats; takaleiwag yakamiy. Bweina bo batouvin basekes livan towen tobwag ven gimgilis, va̲gan bo biliganes.”

7 Ikous, mo ilisawes, isiw wanbunatum tavna̲sein Yowbad teitan, yagan Titos Yusitos, nabunatum nises sinagog wadadan.

8 Tanuwagan sinagog, yagan Kilisip, bo iliganes liva̲nen Guyaw Yeisuw, sen angamags babaw; o min-Kolinit babaw bo iliganes, mo ibapta̲yses.

9-10 Kweitan tut, boug waseg, Pawl immasis, anmikon waseg mo ikin naguyaw Yeisuw, ilana, “Pawl, awoum beivag ampwa̲yat, kusimkakin liva̲neig waseg; awoum kukwa̲pay, peinan agugwamag namagleis nisesus ven towen. Ta-kweitan gamag beiweim o biyagageim, peinan soum yey tases.”

11 Mapuna Pawl isesuna katanok bweilim ikous, mo tibukon kweinim katanok. Misumkwey towen waseg ikatimlakes ven towen gimgilis va̲gan kid bikakins liva̲nen Yowbad.

12-13 Mitiya̲mun towen, min-Akay sigabman avakaein, yagan Galiyon, nises ven towen. Min-Yudiy ninous katanok-wan mo itamanaws iyousis Pawl itokes inawes Galiyon wankabkaleiwag, a̲ban towen wamatan, ilansa, “Taw towen sivinan bibob dakaleiwags, ikatimlakay tobwag tapwa̲loul va̲gan bitateiy gamag ninous.”

14-15 Pawl sivinan bisilamaw anilivan, tage Galiyon mo idibakes min-Yudiy tasiyas, ilana, “Min-Yudiy yakamiy, magat towen ansinap kalbaleb, o magat biyageg son, bweina baligen amilivan; o peinan sinap towen yakamiyana amisinap, sinapun imiven, o liva̲nen imiven, kadiloka yakamiyana bukwaleiwags; yey apiyev.”

16 Ilivan ma̲wan, mo ikayabes, ilisawes nakabkaleiwag towen.

17 Gamag babaw mo iyousis tanuwagan sinagog yagan Sositen, iwaways-wan kabkaleiwag towen wamatan; tage Galiyon nag igeg nanon sinap towen waseg.

Pawl iyum in Antiyok

18 Wankuyeim Pawl isesuna ven towen, yam mwasanin. Ikous, mo ilisawes Yeisuw nagamag, itanouys siney Piliskil son Akwil; ikuks, bineis Siliy. Isaps ven Kenikil waseg, Pawl iduy kunun peinan anilivan ka̲tout Yowbad waseg.

19 Ikuks ee... ilugs Epesos, Pawl mo ilisawes tasiyas, isiw wanuwan sinagog mo illivans sisiyas min-Yudiy; va̲gan bivag ninous bikanavin.

20-21 Tasiyas mo idibakes Pawl, ilansa, “Kadilok kadiveiyov tut ya̲koum simey yak tasesus.” Ilana, “Nag; bo banoun. Kukin nanon Yowbad ma̲wan, igaw mo ba̲yum bam.” Mo itouw wa̲wag, ikuks, itanes min-Epesos.

22 Ilugs Sisaliy, ikatulag in Yelusalem, imulouls siney tasiyas tayakelesiys; mo inoun in Antiyok.

23 Isesuna yam mwasanin waseg; ikous, mo inoun ilakwanes tayakelesiys ven katanok katanok wasigeis; isilamaw ven katanok

katanok wawnuwan ven Galetiy; iyakous, mo ikanapel in ilakwanes ven katanok katanok wawnuwan Piligiy; ilabes tayakelesiys vagan kid bitawtouns.

Apolos igeiguy ven Epesos waseg

24 Gum-Yudiy tassinap teitan mo isap Epesos, towen yagan Apolos, naven Aleksanidel, singay ikakin Bukitab, o itawtoun geiguy waseg.

25 Kweiboug mwasanin gamag bo ikatimlakes, mapuna ikakin Yowbad inaked. E, bo iseiw nuwan livanen Yeisuw bilivan, anilivan mounid-wan. Ikatimlakes gamag mwasanin anilivan towen. E, ikakin sinapun tabaptaysein gamag towen Yon. Tage sinapun Yeisuw nag iyakous.

26 Anilivan kamnat mo isilamaw sinagog wanuwan. Piliskil son Akwil iliganes, mo idawes im wasibunatum, ikatimlakes Yowbad inaked, mo ikakin bwein.

27-28 Iyakous nawotet ven towen, mo ivag sivinan kid bein Akay. Yeisuw nagamag ilivans, “Bwein;” mo ilelels let silmanin ven towen tayakelesiys-nen, vagan bivnases mtowen Apolos, anbwabwal tasiyas. Isap wasiven, mo ikatimweis asisinap tayakelesiys tasiyas. Kweiboug-o Yowbad nilabes mo isimounids Yeisuw waseg, misiyamun towen asisinap mo ikatimweis peinan Apolos ilabes; o anilivan itamap wasigeis min-Yudiy asilivan, peinan anilivan tawtoun waseg ikatimlakes silawun Bukitab, vagan bikakins kid mounid Kelis mtowen Yeisuw.

19

Pawl nawotet ven Epesos waseg

1-2 Igaw Apolos nises Kolinit, Pawl ikaninapel ven tasiyas wanawoud. Ikous mo isap Epesos; mo ilivatus Yeisuw nagamag mwasanin; idibakes, ilana, “Nukuliganes livanen Yeisuw, Yowbad Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein iwekeimiy tan, o nag?” Ikatimapus aygan; ilansa, “Nag. Nag bakaligen livanen Kululuwan Bwanabwein.”

3 Pawl mo ikatugwan; ilana, “Amawan nukubaptays?” Ilansa, “Nakaligen Yon nageiguy, mo ibaptaysem yakamey.”

4 Iw to Pawl, ilana, “Yon bo ibaptayseimiy vagan bikanavin ninoumiy, o vagan bukulavewas amisinap kalbaleb, sinap bwanabwein bukuyousis; o Yon nidibakeimiy ilana, ‘Kadiloka bukusimounids waseg mtowen nibkunig yey.’ Anilivan gog livanen Yeisuw.”

5 Gamag tasiyas bo iliganes Pawl anilivan, mo ibaptayses Guyaw Yeisuw wayagan.

6 Pawl isen naman wawous tasiyas, Yowbad Kululuwan mo inekes, ilivans kaeig kweitan kweitan wasigeis, o ipalopisays Yowbad anilivan waseg ilivnakes.

7 Babiweis tawaw tasiyas adok sinawatan teiy.

8 Pawl mo isiw wanuwan sinagog, anilivan kamnat waseg igigeiguy kweitoun tibukon; livanen Yowbad nakaleiwag isekes, vagan kid bisimounids waseg.

9 Wankuyeim mwasanin gamag ipiyaves anilivan, ikapidabs, ivtokes livan Yeisuw inaked, e wamtes gamag babaw ivtokays mawan. Mapuna Pawl itokes inagamag ilisawes, isiw wanuwan Tilan nabunatum, sikul buntuman, yam katanok katanok mo ikatimlakes gamag.

10 Nawotet towen niwtel akweiyuna bweilim waseg, min-Esiy babaw-wan mo iliganes livanen Guyaw Yeisuw, min-Yudiy sisiyas mina-Gilis.

11 Yowbad nawotet niwtel Pawl naman waseg. Inawotet kweitanwan, singay tawtoun.

12 E, gamag ikawes Pawl anakweim o kweim towen itanob magin waseg, isen takatouns wawous, inimul, mo ibweins, o yeiluw ilisawes mwasanin gamag mo ibweins.
13-14 Min-Yudiy tamgameg mwasinis mo isaps, iyokons kid bikayabes yeiluw, Yeisuw yagan waseg. Tasiyas ininounas vena babaw ikikayabes yeiluw; maysan wotet towen ikokews. Tawaw teinim teiy, times tanuwagan lun avakaein, Sikev yagan; tasiyas iyokons kid bikayabes yeiluw, Yeisuw yagan waseg; ilansa, “Kadibakeimiy Yeisuw wayagan kunounas; yeg towen Yeisuw, Pawl nikavvatag waseg.”
15 Yeiluw towen ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Akakin Yeisuw, akakin Pawl, tage yakamiy kalisiy yakamiy?”
16 Takayeiluw towen mo ipel iwawaysa mav tasiyas, itawtoun wasigeis, ikididul wous ibuybuyav-wan; mapuna sona mwadiyes mo isawls ineis wamnat, aspwa̲yat nag bikakit va̲gan.
17 Min-Epesos babaw iliganes youd towen, mo ivag aspwa̲yat, tasiyas min-Yudiy sisiyas mina-Gilis misikes Epesos. Mapuna mo igoulus mtowen Guyaw Yeisuw.
18 Babaw gamag tasiyas mwana niliganes liva̲nen Yeisuw mo ikamteles asisinap kweiboug dadub waseg.
19 O tamgamegs babaw simeg nileles nein wasibuk, nimeyes sibuk maynsiyas, mo igabus wamtes gamaga babaw. Maysan buk tasiyas ivinis, singay avakaein, sinawanim tawsan kina.
20 Wotet babaw waseg liva̲nen Yeisuw mo itawtoun, gamaga babaw o sinap babaw wasigeis.

Min-Epesos ikawpwanaws

21 Wotet towen ikous, Kululuwan Teiwen Bwanabwein mo isek nanon Pawl, ilana, “Singay sivinag bata̲vin Masidoniy o Akay, mo ban Yelusalem. Wankuyeim gog mo banoun ban Lom.”
22 Mapuna ikayabes natouwat asteiy, ineis Masidoniy, yiges Timotiy son Elasit. Towen gog Pawl isesuna Esiy tut kayakus waseg.
23 Misiya̲mun towen, gamaga babaw inoyes Yeisuw inaked, mapuna ven towen Epesos gimgilis mo ilivatus moumouvita singay.
24 E, takatanak teitan yagan Dimitil, mtowen tawtelein didawag silib, ibwabubs sen nagamag; biyakousis, mo bimeis gamaga babaw bigimwals; bikawes binawes va̲gan simeg bidagis wanuwan didawag towen; imgamegs silma̲nin siyowbad na̲tan yagan Dayan, va̲gan kid bilabes. Didawag tasiyas singay kawkwa̲vek mayses.
25 O gamag babaw inganegs Pawl anilivan, mo ipiyaves meg silma̲nin na̲wen Dayan; mapuna Dimitil idawes nagamag sisiyas takatanaks babaw; ikatuyouns imeis, Dimitil mo iliwon; ilana, “Tawaw, kukwakins dawotets towen waseg kads taba̲nes va̲gan bitakams.
26 “O kukwakins Epesos gimgilis, o gimgilis ven tasiyas Esiy wawnuwan, bo iliganes aygan Pawl, mo ipiyaves adgeileiws tatoneids, peinan Pawl anilivan ma̲wana, ‘Yowbad tasiyas kubunis wanimamiy, yowbad tobwag tasiyas.’
27 “Adok tut kalbaleb bitalivatus; peinan gamag bipiyaves Dayan navavag tasiyas tabunins; o dayowbads avakaein na̲wen bidokes tobwag yowbad, bipiyaves kid nabunatum; mo biyakous yakawanan mana̲wen Dayan. Bo igak, peinan babaw ya̲kids takululs-wan wamatan Dayan,

min-Esiy yakids, o gimgilis vena babaw wadaban pwepway.”

28 Iliganes, mo ikavikuns avakaein, iwkuwaks, ilansa, “Min-Epesos yakids dayowbads Dayan, manawen singay natawtoun.”

29 Wankuyeim gamaga babaw ven towen waseg mo isilamaws wak, makava ikawnaweins, mamagina takabalaweins tasiyas. Wankuyeim babaw gamag mo isawls, iyousis min-Masidoniy tasiyas Gayus son Alistak, mo ibiteilis inawes buntuman kaleiwag waseg. Kweiboug tasiyas sisiy Pawl nimeis waked.

30 Pawl sivinan beisiw bein buntuman kaleiwag wanuwan, tage tayakelesiys bo isilbwades.

31 Tasiyas guyawun Esiy mwasanin, kweiboug-o nisiwayoubs waseg Pawl, tasiyas mo ikayabes sigamag vagan kid bidibakes Pawl, ilansa, “Awoum yakoum bukun buntuman kaleiwag wanuwan; awoum!”

32 Gamag babaw, asilivan kweitan kweitan iwkuwaks, takal biligen; o babaw gamag nag ikakins aveiyag wawun ikatuyouns nimeis, iwkuwaksa mav.

33 Min-Yudiy mo idibakes Alekisan, ilansa, “Kulivan vagan babaw gamag bikakins yakamey ta-ivag silawun sinap towen;” gamag babaw mo iyabinis towen Alekisan, in wamtes gamag babaw, itamnow naman vagan bikapays, mo bilivan.

34 Gamaga babaw ikakins gum-Yudiy towen, mo iwaks, ages ikobobt-wan, akweiy veit waseg iwkuwaks, ilansa, “Min-Epesos yakids daguyaws Dayan, manawen singay natawtoun.”

35 Tanuwagan ven isap, mo ikatitun sikawnawein, ilana, “Min-Epesos yakamiy, vena babaw gimgilis ikakinsa davanuys bulagan peinan yakids tamtakavateins nabunatum dayowbads avakaein Dayan, sona nadakul nises, kweiboug-o meinoy neim libalab nikalivatow neim watinow.

36 “Peinan youd tasiyas mounid, nag kadilok teitan gamag bisen kweitan livan, nag. E, kadilokena kukwapays kusesus, peinan nag aveiyag bivag, nag. Awoum kuwkuwaks, o kwawnaweinsa mav, awoum.

37 “Gamag tasiyas nukumeyes nag ineis iveinaws Dayan wanbunatum; nag ivtokes livan dayowbads manawen, nag.

38 “Magat Dimitil sivinan biyatel teitan gamag, o magat takatanaks yakamiy simiy Dimitil sivnamiy bukuyateles teitan gamag, yatal nises, o gabman nisesus; kadiloka bukuyateles simiy, gabman mo bikaleiwags.

39 “Kukin bikabwag sikaleiwag tasiyas gabmans, igaw tutan gamag babaw bikatuyouns bimeis, mo babawa gamag bikaleiwags sinap towen silmanin.

40 “Nag ivag silawun sinap towen nagein kwawnaweinsa mav. Magat daguyaws avakaein biligen, mo bikatiganeids, nag kweitan livan nises waseg yakids vagan bitakatimapus anilivan; moumouvit mo bitalivatus. Kadiloka kunounas kuneis wamibunatum tatineimiy.” Iliganes, mo inounas, ineis wasibunatum. 41 (-)

20

Pawl in Masidoniy mo inoun in Gilis

1 Bo iyakousis asisinap to nikawnaweins mav; nag ivag kweitan kawnawein, nag ivag kweitan tamwageg, nag. Bo ikous. Pawl mo idawes ven towen tayakelesiys-nen, iguyes tasiyas, imulouls siney, mo inoun in Masidoniy.

2 Itavin ven tasiyas Masidoniy wawnuwan; anilivan babaw

igeiguy wasigeis, mo inoun in Gilis.

3-4 Isesuna ee... kweitoun tibukon, min-Yudiy mo asisinap ikatilawos sivines kid beiweiys Pawl. Misiyamun towen Pawl nanon ivag bo beikuk bein Siliy; mo iligen livanen asisinap kalbaleb, mapuna ikanavin nanon, mo inounas waked, ikanapels Masidoniy, siney gum-Beloy teitan, Pilos natun yagan Sopetal, sisiy min-Tesalonik asteiy, Alisitak son Sikanid; sisiyas gum-Dabiy yagan Gayus son Timotiy, sisiyas min-Esiy tasiyas Tikikos son Tilopim.

5 Tasiyas imgwayemas, mo ikaymatemas ven Tilowas waseg.

6 Ikous sagal to nag bitakams bled son yist, mo katouw ven Pilipay waseg, kakuk ee... yam kweinim ikous mo kalug Tilowas, mo kanekes tasiyas; kases simayas katanok wik.

Pawl itanouy min-Tilowas wasigeis

7 Wik kweitan nakabsilamaw, Sabat waseg, kakatuyoun nakam, vagan bakakiv bled bakakam, mawan Yeisuw nakaleiwag. Pawl mo iguyes tasiyas; o peinan bo binoun nubweig, singay iveiyov anilivan wasigeis tasiyas.

8 Mabunatum wanakaew, o imalamp babaw wabunatum towen.

9 Watapwan boug, Pawl igawa illivan; tawlat teitan yagan Yutikos isin wasintaboul, matan inanup; o Pawl igawa illivan, taw towen imasis kangagay, mo ikalouw bunatum kastounun waseg, in watinow. Gamag ineis watinow, ikines imasis, inupes bo imat.

10 Pawl ibus, ibasin kitatun, mo iwliboub wawon taw towen, ilivan, idibakes gamag, ilana, “Awoum bigeg ninoumiy; mwamovan nises.”

11-12 Pawl imwen in wanakaew, sinsiney mo ikivis bled ikams, illivans ee... walalayis mo inoun in. Gwad towen itokes inawes wanbunatum, imwasaws seikwan, peinan sona mwamovan.

Ikuks ineis Milit

13 Yakamey nakan nakatouw wawag, nakakuk silmanin Asos vagan bakakayamat Pawl ven towen waseg; towen gog sivinan kid beinoy waked, o nidibakem mawan.

14 E, imekem Asos waseg, simey towen nakakuk nakan Mitilin.

15 Neiyam nen mo kakuk kan Kiyos walasin; neiyam nen mo kasap Samos; neiyam nen mo kalug Milit.

16 Nakakalipouy Epesos peinan nanon Pawl bo mawan; nag ivag sivinan yam babaw bisesuna Esiy, ikatimamal nuwanaw kid bisap Yelusalem, silmanin Kaltuwon anayam mo bilouvat Yelusalem waseg.

Pawl iguyes tayakelesiys situwaveks Epesos

17 Ven Milit waseg Pawl idawes min-Epesos tayakelesiys situwaveks bimeis.

18 Isaps mo idibakes mamagina, “Kukwakinsa agusinap tuta babaw nases wasigeis yakamiy. Wanmugwana asap Esiy waseg nukukineigs ee... bweilima babaw agusinap bo mawan-wan.

19 “Nawwotet daGuyaws nawotet, ta-akaypom sinap; tut babaw nanoug igeg, navvalamwan, o min-Yudiy tut babaw biyagageigs kid, abag nivages singaya igeg.

20 “Nag akayus agulivan wasigeis yakamiy, nag. Ivag sivinag balabeimiy; babaw bo asekeimiy, bo akatimlakeimiy buntuman tapwaloul waseg o wamibunatum-vak tatineimiy.

21 “O min-Yudiy bo adibakeimiy, o mina-Gilis bo adibakeimiy,

alana, ‘Kadiloka bikanavin ninoumiy, bukunekes Yowbad, o bukusimounids daGuyaws Yeisuw waseg.’

22-23 “Tut gog towen Yowbad Kululuwan bo isimkineig ban kid Yelusalem. Nag akakin aveiyag balouvat ven towen waseg; deisa vena babaw wasigeis Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein ikatimlakeig a̲bag bo bigeg, o bisenags wa̲deil ven to Yelusalem waseg.’

24 “O peinan daGuyaws Yeisuw nawotet bo isekeig gunawotet towen, akokew kid liva̲nen nasiwa̲youb Yowbad, bassekes kid gamag babaw wasigeis; o nag akayus mwamovag tatoneig; deisa bayakous Yeisuw nawotet towen.

25 “Kweiboug-o nageiguy aguyeimiy liva̲nen Yowbad nakaleiwag; o nagein gog kamnat akakin-wan nag vayuwein ba̲yum bam bukukines magig, nag.

26-27 “Nagein adibakeimiy mounid bo asekeimiy Yowbad anilivan va̲gan biymoveimiy; nag kweitan akayus, nag akawum, nag. Kukin kavel yak bukupiyev, mo bukukwanig; takaleiwag ya̲koum.

28 “Kuvna̲seimiy yakamiy, o kuvna̲ses Yowbad nagamags, Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein nisekeimiy miwotet va̲gan kid bukumtakavates tasiyas; kadiloka kumtakavates Yowbad alen mamagina tayakelesiys tasiyas, peinan bo iyamayises tasiyas buya̲vin tonen waseg.

29 “Yey bo banoun; akakin-wan takalbalebs mwasanin igaw mo biweis wasigeis yakamiy; biyagages tayakelesiys; o tasiyas magina awuk bulawud, bikapasal nuwes bikananeiys; o tayakelesiys magina sip, mamagina awuk bulawud bigades, bikatimates.

30 “Akakin mwasanin gamag yakamiy igaw bukutamanaws, bukwatidavis tayakelesiys mwasanin, va̲gan kid bikabkunimiy yakamiy.

31 “Kadiloka kuvna̲seimiy. Kununuways-wan kweitoun bweilim nases wasigeis yakamiy, adibakeimiy, aguyeimiy katanok katanok yakamiy; iwta̲wout mitinagig, yam katanok katanok waseg, o boug katanok katanok waseg.

32 “Tut towen nagein kadilok Yowbad bimtakavateimiy, kadiloka kuliganes liva̲nen nasiwa̲youb wasigeis yakamiy, mo bikatimweis kululuwamiy, bikayuseimiy simiyas yakamey, angamag tonen babaw ya̲kids.

33 “Kweiboug simiy yey nitasesus, nag apwa̲kit soug namoney o anakweim o nawliyoug; nag.

34 “Kukwakinsa wanamag tatoneig nawtel silma̲nin kag o gunavavag, o bo awotet va̲gan bagimwel sigwey sivavag o kaeis tatineis.

35 “Agusinap towen waseg, bo akatimlakeimiy va̲gan kid bukukwakins bweina bitawotets ma̲wan, va̲gan bitalabes sidayas tasiyas tougweys. Kadiloka kid taninuways daGuyaws Yeisuw anilivan mamagina, ‘Soum bisiwyoubum mo bukumwa̲saw; tage bukusiwyoub soum bukumwa̲saw singay avakaein.’ ”

36 Illivan ikous, mo ikululs siney tasiyas, initoug Yowbad waseg.

37-38 Ikous, mo iva̲lams asibabaw-wan, iwliboubs Pawl wa̲won, imulouls sisiy. Iva̲lams avakaein peinan anilivan Pawl mamagina, “Nag yamtan yam bukukines magig, nag.”

Igawa ivva̲lams mo sisiy Pawl ineis wa̲wag.

21

Pawl ikuk silma̲nin Yelusalem

1 Pawl itouw wa̲wag, mo itanouy sineyas wasigeis. Yakamey

katanouy, ikous, kạkuk, kadumwala Kos. Neiyam nen, mo kan Lods; kakilev Lods mo kan Patal.

2 Ven Patal waseg mo kaban wag akitan, kakita bikilev silmạnin Pinisiy, mapuna kạtouw mo kạkuk.

3 Kạkuk kasisawl ee... mo kaban ven Saypilos, inoy wamakimaw, kasawl mo kan Siliy, kạlug ven yagan Tạyil vạgan wuliyoug babaw wạwag beibus bein wanakaew.

4 Kanineiv tayakelesiys, kaban mwasanin, mo kasesuna simayas tasiyas katanok wik; o peinan Yowbad Kululuwan ikatimlakes, ikakins-wan igaw min-Yelusalem biyagages kid Pawl, mapuna illivans, “Awoum kun Yelusalem.”

5-6 Bo ikous matut simayas tasiyas mo katamanaw kanoun. O simayas tasiyas, sisiyas sikwavas o nitsiyas, nakan watoulan ven, kabasin kititum wakawalaw kanitoug Yowbad waseg, mo kamuloul simsimeyas tasiyas, kạtouw wạwag, mo katanouy; tasiyas mo iyums ineis wasiven.

7 Kakilev Tạyil kasisawl ee... mo kạlug Pitolimey, kanekes tayakelesiys, kamuloul simayas tasiyas, kases-vak wasibunatum katanok yam.

8 Neiyam nen nakatanouy nakaw Sisaliy, mo kạsiw Pilip wanbunatum, anbwabwal yakamey. Mtowen Pilip nawotet igeiguy-wan livan bwanabwein, livạnen Yeisuw. Kweiboug-o takaweins livạnen Yeisuw nisekes siwotet towen siney tawaw teinim tatanok, ven Yelusalem waseg.

9 Nitun nakubukwabs nạnim nay; Yowbad nisekes asisinap, mo ilivnakes Yowbad anilivan.

10-11 Kasesun ee... bo imwemway-nen, teitan palopit meinoy neim Yudiy; mtowen yagan Agabous, imekem mo ikow Pawl anpalit iyawen naman o kaken tatonen; ilana, “Yowbad Kululuwan ilivan mạwana: Ven Yelusalem waseg min-Yudiy biyawanis naman o kaken tanuwagan palit towen, bisilkodes vạgan kid tobwag ven gimgilis mo biyagages.”

12 Kaligen anilivan mạwan; simayas tasiyas misikena gimgilis ven towen; yakamey mo kadibek Pawl; kalana, “Awoum kun Yelusalem; bweina kuses.”

13 Pawl mo ikatimop agem, ilana, “Awoum kuvạlams; mạwan bo bigeg nanoug. Nanoug bo atam vạgan kid tasiyas biyagageigs, daGuyaws Yeisuw peinan. Bweina biyousigs; bweina bikatimateigs; bwein-wan.”

14 Tage Pawl nag biligen amalivan, mapuna kasesun-wan, kalana, “Magat Yowbad nanon mạwan, bweina bivag.”

15-16 Ikous, mo kakatunag bakan Yelusalem, simayas tasiyas min-Sisaliy tayakelesiys mwasinis. Tasiyas imgwayemas nakan Mineson wanbunatum, kamasis. Mtowen gum-Saypilos, wanmugwana niligen livạnen Yeisuw.

Pawl ilakwen Yemes

17 Nakasap Yelusalem, tayakelesiys mo ikinemas, singaya imwạsaws pinem.

18 Neiyam nen simey Pawl mo kanekes Yemes siney tayakelesiys situwạveksa babaw.

19 Pawl imulouls siney tasiyas ikous, mo ikamtel youd katanok katanok Yowbad niwtel tobwag ven gimgilis wasigeis, peinan Yowbad son Pawl niwteles wotet towen.

20 Iliganes, iyạkawns Yowbad waseg, mo idibakes Pawl; ilansa, “Gwade, adok kukwakin min-Yudiy singay babaw tawsans bo niliganes livạnen Yeisuw; tasiyas babaw-wan ivnạses bwein Moses nakaleiwag waseg.

21 “Bo niliganes livạneim mamagina, ‘Towen Pawl ipiyev Moses

nakaleiwag, o ikatimlakes min-Yudiy vena babaw wadaban pwepway, vag̲an nag bibwabwes momwes nitsiyas, o bipiyaves kid adsinaps kweiboug Moses nisekeids.'
22 "Amag̲wan bitavkek? Peinan bo biliganes livaneim yak, mwana nukum Yelusalem waseg.
23-24 "Adok kuvag mag̲wan. Tawaw tayakelesiys simayas teivas nisesus; peinan asilivan waseg Yowbad, kakita bo biduyes kunus mo bisiwayoubs Yowbad waseg, mag̲wan Moses nakaleiwag. Kadiloka kunekes simwey tasiyas, kuwidis woumiy, money kusekes vag̲an beiluns beibwein Yowbad waseg, mo biduyes kunus tasiyas. Gamag babaw bikineimiy simwey tasiyas, mo bikakins livaneim to niliganes kweiboug iyyaweidswan, peinan nukutam Moses nakaleiwag waseg, o kuvnas nakaleiwag towen.
25 "Makaleiwag wasigeis tobwag ven gimgilis, kalisiy isimounids waseg Yeisuw, nakalel silet nein wasigeis tasiyas, nakakaleiwag vag̲an kid bipiyaves kan nimgwavis silmanin tobwag yowbad, o buyav, o viniyonan man bo niskwen kayon neimat nanawan; o nag bikanavays mav."
26 Pawl iligen, itam. Neiyam nen itokes gamag tasiyas, iwidis wous, mo isiw Yowbad wanbunatum, Pawl mo idibek tanuwagan lun; ilana, "Yakamey amalivan Yowbad waseg; yam tasiyas beikous bakaduy kunum, bo bakalun Yowbad waseg, mag̲wan Moses nakaleiwag."

Iyousis Pawl Yowbad wanbunatum

27-28 Asiwik kakita beikous, Pawl sen tawaw tasiyas nisesus Yowbad wanbunatum; min-Yudiy siven Esiy waseg mo ikines, ikabuts gamaga babaw, iyousis Pawl; iwkuwaks; ilansa, "Tawaw, min-Yisleil yakamiy kulabemas. Taw towen tuta babaw ikatimlakes vena babaw gimgilis vag̲an kid bikasigumids yakids, o bikasigumis adsinaps, o Yowbad nabunatum towen. Tut gog towen bo imeyes mina-Gilis, isiws wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum bunawen nikayus silmanin min-Yudiy yakids. Bo igak!"
29 Ilivans mag̲wan peinan kweiboug nikines gum-Epesos towen Tilopim son Pawl nisesus waven; idokes kid Pawl itok taw towen ineis Yowbad wanbunatum.
30 Ven towen gimgilis asibabawwan mo isaps, isisawls, ikatuyouns imimeis, iyousis Pawl, ibiteilis Pawl, in watoulan Yowbad nabunatum, awkwedan mo ikatibagus.
31 Tasiyas iwaweiys Pawl, sivines kid bikatimates. Mina-Lom sitakanaviy babaw nisesus Yelusalem. Teitan gamag mo inek takanaviys sitovek, ikow livanen asisinap tasiyas min-Yelusalem, peinan ikawnaweinsa mav.
32 Takanaviys sitovek mo idawes takanaviys sisiyas sitakalikays, nuwanaw isawls vag̲an binekes gamag tasiyasa babaw. Tasiyas ikines takanaviys sisiy sitovek bo nimeis, mo ipiyaves anwaway Pawl.
33 Takanaviy sitovek mo iyous Pawl, idibakes natakanaviys biyawanis kid Pawl naman palayun-wan sen waseg, mo ilana, "Kal mtowen? Aveiyag inuwek?"
34 Gamag babaw mo iwkuwaks, livan kweitan kweitan illivans. Ta-mag̲wan biligintun livanen taw towen; idibakes natakanaviys; ilana, "Kutokes taw towen, kumeyes; taneis wadabunatums."
35-36 Mo itokes Pawl, inawes wasibunatum. Ikapasal nuwes gamaga babaw ikabwakunsa watiblous, silmanin beiweiys kid, iwkuwaks ilansa, "Kuweiys!

Kuweiys!” Ilivatus wa̲tet, takanaviys tasiyas mo inupes Pawl, inounas, peinan gamaga babaw sivinesa biyousis.

Pawl iya̲tal

37-38 Kakita beisiws wanuwan takanaviy sibunatum, Pawl mo idibek sitovek; aga-Gilis waseg ilivan; ilana, “Tab kadilok balivan waseg yak?” Sitovek ilana, “Kukwakin aga-Gilis, ne? Adok ya̲koum gum-Yidipt towen mwana nukumgwayes kweivas tawsan tawaw, tasiyas tawayins gamag, nukuneis wanawoud sivinamiy kid bukwanaviys wasigeis Gabman Lom takanaviy yakamey.”

39 Pawl ilana, “Nag, yey gum-Yudiy, gunaven avakaein yagan Talisus wawnuwan ven avakaein Silisiy. Tab kadilok balivan gamaga babaw wasigeis?”

40 Takanaviy sitovek itam. Pawl iton tet towen wakunuwatan, itamnow naman, mo ika̲pays tababaws-wan; wankuyeim Pawl mo ilivan aga-Ibliw waseg, ilana:

22

1 “Sigwey, timog budag yakamiy, kuliganes agulivan, mamagina akayan wasigeis yakamiy.”

2 Tasiyas iliganes aga-Ibliw waseg illivan, mo ikika̲pays va̲gan kid binganegs bwein. Mo ilivan.

3 Ilana, “Yey gum-Yudiy yey. Inag nikopweig ven Talisus waseg, wawnuwan ven avakaein Silisiy; tage bo askul ven towen Yelusalem waseg. Tamwey towen yagan Gamaliyel ikatimlakeig, mo akakin dakaleiwags ya̲kids, akakinbunik, iseiw nuwag Yowbad nawotet, ma̲wana babaw yakamiy tut towen.

4 “O gamag tasiyas inoyes kadetan ked, bo amop asisinap; mwasinis akatimates. Vinay o tawaw ayousis asenas wa̲deil.

5 “Tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein, o tammwayas babaw ikakins agulivan towen mounid. Peinan bo isekeigs let silma̲nin budidayas ven Damasik waseg, anounana wa̲ked silma̲nin Damasik va̲gan bayousis gamag, bameyes Yelusalem, va̲gan kid takaleiwags mo bimop asisinap.

Kweiboug Pawl ikanavin nanon (Wotet 9:1-9; 26:12-18)

6 “Ya̲nay waseg anoun kadiyakusa Damasik, mo mititeilin avakaein imekeig, ma̲wana kavikawn meinoy neim walba̲lab.

7 “Akalouw wapwepway aligen aygan teitan; ilana, ‘Soul, Soul, aveiyag wawun kuybilebeig yey?’

8 “Akatimop aygan, alana, ‘O guyaw, kavel yak?’ Ilana, ‘Yey gum-Nasalet Yeisuw, mtowen tut babaw nukuybileb.’

9 “Tasiyas sigwey nakan, bo ikines mititeilin, tage nag biliganes aygan towen, soug yey nakallivan.

10 “Wankuyeim mo alivan; alana, ‘O guyaw, aveiyag bavag?’ Guyaw towen mo idibakeig, ilana, ‘Kutamanaw kun Damasik, igaw teitan gamag mo bikatimlakeim muwotet, aveiyag bakaleiwag va̲gan bukuwtel.’

11 “Peinan mititeilin ikaligwen matag, ta-ma̲wan bakin. Misinaka iyousis namag itokeigs, mo kan Damasik.

12 “Ven towen waseg taw yagan Ananiyas; min-Yudiy tasiyas misikes ven towen ikakinsa tadidumwal, peinan tavna̲sein Moses nakaleiwag towen.

13 “E, mtowen imekeig itamanaw itom mo ilivan; ilana, ‘Bwadag ya̲koum Soul, towen bukukin.’ Ilivan ikous mo akinbunik, akin taw towen Ananiyas.

14-16 “Mo ilivan, ilana, ‘Tammwayas siYowbad bo ikaliwageim va̲gan kid bukukwakin nanon, o bukukin tadidumwal towen, o bukuligen aygan tonen; o amsinap towen bisekeim

kadiloka bukwatipel kusekes gamag babaw wasigeis. E, tut towen aveiyag kukwayamat? Kutamanaw, kutam mtowen waseg, mo babaptayseim, yagan tonen waseg, bo biwid mukwalbaleb, vagan beikous.'

Ikayeb Soul binekes kid tobwag ven gimgilis

17-18 "Ikous, nayum nam Yelusalem, akulul, annitoug Yowbad wanbunatum, matag mo isisawla mav, akin Guyaw towen idibakeig; ilana, 'Nuwanaw kun kulisow Yelusalem, peinan min-Yelusalem bipiyaves amlivan, livaneig yey.'

19-20 "Yey alivan; alana, 'O Guyaw, tasiyas ikakins sinagoga babaw wasigeis bo ayablebes taliganeins livaneim yak; mwasinis awaweiys vatul waseg, mwasinis asenas wadeil. Kweiboug neiweiys takanawein aygam mtowen Sitiben, yey bo atam wotet towen waseg, natamanaw akikin, bo amtakavet asikweim tawayins taw towen.'

21 "Guyaw towen mo idibakeig, ilana, 'Kunoun, bakayabeim bukun kadiveiyov, silmanin tobwag ven gimgilis.' "

Pawl ilivans son takanaviys sitovek

22 Anilivan babaw iligintunis, tage iliganes livan towen "Tobwag ven gimgilis," mo iwaks avakaein, ilansa, "Singaya takalbaleb towen; kuweiys taw towen. Na-ikadilok son mwamovan bises."

23 Iwkuwaksa, ilivelovs asikweim, musamusan pwepway ilivelovs ininein wanakaew, singay ikapasal nuwes.

24 Takanaviy sitovek mo ilivan; ilana, "Kutokes taw towen kunawes wanuwan bunatum, kuweiys vatul waseg vagan bikamtel aveiyag anilivan waseg ikawkunes."

25 Iyawanis won Pawl; tamawan bigogewn naman o kaken. Takalikay teitan itamanaw wadadan. Pawl mo idibek takalikay towen; ilana, "Nag kadilok bukwatimaveigs, guma-Lom yey. Kadiloka kuyateleigs, magat bukubanes agusinap kalbaleb, mo kuweigs."

26 Takalikay iligen anilivan towen, inek natovek, idibek, ilana, "Aveiyag bukuvag? Taw towen guma-Lom teitan."

27 Takanaviy sitovek mo inek Pawl, ikatigan, ilana, "Adok yakoum guma-Lom yakoum, ne?"

Pawl ilana, "Mawan."

28 Takanaviys sitovek ilana, "Money avakaein bo asek, mo amlavag guma-Lom."

Pawl ilana, "Peinan kweiboug-o tamag imlavag guma-Lom, mo inag nikopweig guma-Lom tatonen yey."

29 Iliganes tasiyas, ikakiws wous peinan kakita bo beiweiys Pawl; sitovek-vak anpwayat seikwan, peinan guma-Lom towen bo iyawanis naman o kaken.

Pawl mo iyatal

30 Iyam nen gaboug mo ilikus vatul wawon Pawl, o peinan takanaviys sitovek sivinan bikakin wawun min-Yudiy sikavikun waseg Pawl, mo idibakes bimeis tasiyas tanuwgwes lun situwaveks sisiyasa takaleiwags babaw; teitan mo itok Pawl, imey, itamanaw wamtes tasiyas.

23

1 Pawl ikinbunikes takaleiwags tasiyas, ilana, "Tuwag yakamiy, yam babaw nases agusinap bwein wamatan Yowbad, nagein gog bo mawan."

2 Tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein Ananiyas mo idibakes tasiyas nitamanaws wadadan

Pawl, ilana, “Kuweiys wadon taw towen, singay kalbaleb anilivan.”

3 Pawl mo idibek Ananiyas, ilana, “Yowbad bo beiweim yak, magina budạkay kalbaleb yạkoum, yạlig isin, magin ibwein, tage bo ipwas, bukuyateleig Moses nakaleiwag waseg; tage bo kugulek nakaleiwag towen, peinan kudibakes tasiyas kid beiweigs mav.”

4 Tasiyas itomos wadadan Pawl, ilansa, “Oo ne! Bo kuyeg Yowbad nagamag towen, ne?”

5 Pawl ilana, “Nag bakakin mtowen tanuwagan lun sitovek avakaein. Akakin Bukitab livạnen mamagina, ‘Awoum kuyeg mitovek.’ ”

6 Pawl mo ikines tasiyas mwasanin Sadusiy, mwasanin Palisiy, aygan avakaein mo idibakes takaleiwags tasiyas, ilana, “Tuwag yakamiy, yey Palisiy yey, tamag gog Palisiy. Bo ayạtal peinan bo anamis vạgan bitakits vayuwein kanig waseg.”

7-8 Ilivan mạwan ikous, tasiyas Palisiy bo ikamnimans sisiyas tasiyas Sadusiy; ilivis, ivạges bod akweiy. Peinan tasiyas Sadusiy idokes gamag nag beikits vayuwein; ta-kweitan anelos nises; ta-kweitan kululuwan nises; tasiyas gog Palisiy idokes gamag beikits vayuwein, o anelos nises, o kululuwads nises-vak.

9 Tasiyas babaw-wan mo ikamnimans avakaein. Igawa ikamnimans takatimlakeins Palisiy sikaleiwag mwasanin mo itamanaws, ages avakaein, ilansa, “Kadok nag kweitan kalbaleb nises taw towen waseg; nag. Adok anelos teitan o kululuwan teitan bo ikatimlek ansinap.”

10 Tasiyas babaw-wan singay ikavikuns; takanaviy sitovek idok kakita biyousis Pawl bikisạlis kid won, mapuna idibakes natakanaviy biyousis Pawl, bikawes, binawes wasibunatum.

11 Boug towen waseg naGuyaw Yeisuw mo itamanaw wadadan Pawl, ilana, “Awoum beivag ampwạyat. Mạwan kweiboug livạneig nukusek ven Yelusalem waseg, igaw ven Lom waseg bo mạwan.”

Min-Yudiy sivines beiweiys Pawl

12-13 Iyam nen gạboug, min-Yudiy tabebaws-wan, sinawavas o sinawanim, mo ivtạmes sisiyas vạgan beipos kid mo beiweiys Pawl. Ilansa, “Kalisiy yakamiy bukukwams o bukumoums, Yowbad bo beiweimiy. Igaw bitaweiys Pawl, mo bitakams.”

14-15 Tasiyas mo inekes tanuwgwes lun situwạveks sisiy takaliwageins ven, ilansa, “Yakamey amalivan Yowbad waseg, bo bakạpos ee... tonena bakạweiy Pawl. O yakamiy kamnat amilivan kusekes takanaviys sitovek, kulivans mamagina, ‘Taw towen Pawl kutok kumey, sivinem bakaytel, kweitan sinap silmạnin, vạgan bakakinbunik.’ E, kukin takanaviys sitovek beitam, Pawl bimey, yakamey bakakayamat, tutan bo beim, mo bakạweiy.”

16 Gwad teitan, Pawl kadan, bo iligen asilivan, mo in, isiw takanaviys wasibunatum, livan towen mo ikatipel isek Pawl.

17 Pawl mo idow takalikay teitan, ilana, “Gwad towen sinap kweitan nisisiy. Kadiloka kutok, kuneis mutovek waseg, igaw kweitan livan mo bisek.”

18 Itok gwad towen, inekes natovek, ilana, “Tasiwun deil towen Pawl bo idaweig, ilana, ‘Kutok gwad towen kunekes mutovek waseg, anilivan mo bisek.’ ”

19 Natovek mo itok gwad towen, asteiyuna ineis palatan, mo ilana, “Aw-youd bukunukweig?”

20-21 Ilana, “Tasiyas min-Yudiy ninous mạwana, nubweig kid bivatams waseg yạkoum vạgan kid bukuyamanes towen Pawl kusekes takaleiwags tasiyas wasigeis, mamagina biyateles, bikatugwans waseg, vạgan ansinap bikakins kid. Nag gog, peinan mwasanin ikayamats, sivines kid beiweiys. Awoum kutam. Tawaw tasiyas sinawavas o sinawanim tapsapos sivines beiweiys. Bo itabudabods Yowbad waseg bivạges kid mạwan. Bo ikatunags ikous, ikaymatesa ge amlivan yạkoum.”

22 Takanaviys sitovek ilana, “Bwein-wan. Kadiloka kunoun. Bo talivan aditeiy bo deis; awoum bukudibakes simwayas; awoum!”

Ikayeb Pawl inek gabman avakaein Piliks

23 Takanaviys sitovek mo idawes takalikays asteiy bimeis, mo idibakes; ilana, “Kukin takanaviys lakatuy bikatunags bineis Sisaliy, sisiyas tasiyas sihos sam sinawanim sinawey, sisiyas takaweins kayal lakatuy. Igaw bidadub, kwayav, mo kuneis.

24 “Kuneves hos vạgan Pawl beimwen, kuvnạses beibwein, kunawes binek guyaw towen Piliks.”

25 Takanaviys sitovek ilel let silmạnin Piliks, mamagina:

26-27 “Kalin nuwag guntovek avakaein yạkoum Piliks. Yey Kalodiw Lisiyas; gunalet beiw. Peinan min-Yudiy niyousis taw towen, kakita beiweiys; akakina guma-Lom towen, mapuna kakatinob sigwey guntakanaviys.

28 “O sivinag bakakin wawun askameiliw waseg taw towen, atok wasigeis tasiyas min-Yudiy takaleiwags vạgan kid biyateles.

29 “Tage nag ivag ansinap kalbaleb vạgan bikatimates o bises wạdeil, nag. Misinaka ilivans, ‘Bo igulek makaleiwag min-Yudiy yakamey.’

30 “Wankuyeim, mo aligen asisinap ikatilawos idokes kid beiweiys taw towen, mapuna akayeb vạgan biwekeim yak; o min-Yudiy tasiyas bo adibakes, ‘Kunekes guyaw avakaein Piliks vạgan bukuyateles taw towen Pawl.’ ”

31 Sitovek nakaleiwag bo mạwan, takalikay tasiyas mo inawes Pawl, boug waseg, ineis Antipatil, imasis.

32 Iyam nen gạboug, tasiyas wakwakway inounas mo iyums wasiven; tasiyas tatouweins hos igaw binawes Pawl.

33 Inounas ee... Sisaliy, inekes guyaw towen avakaein, mo isekes Pawl son let.

34 Ivin let ikous, mo ikatigan Pawl, ilana, “Muven avakaein amiyagan?”

Ilana, “Silisiy.”

35 Piliks mo ilana, “Ga bimeis tasiyas biyateleims, baligen amilivan, mo bakaleiwag.” Ikous, mo idibakes nagamag, ilana, “Kadilok kumtakavates taw towen wanuwan bunatum bunavakaein, kweiboug Elod nabunatum.”

24

Iyateles Pawl

1 Yam kweinim ikous, iwloubus tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein Ananiyas son tallivan teitan yagan Telitul sisiyas tamumwey mwasanin. Inekes gabman avakaein, sivines kid biyateles Pawl.

2-3 Idow Pawl beim; Pawl im; Telitul mo isilamaw anilivan, iyatel Pawl mamagina, “Kalin nuwem maguyaw avakaein yạkoum, peinan mukwaleiwag bwein. Nag kweitan kawpwanaw nises wamaven. Bwein-wan nakases. O mukwaleiwaga babaw nilabemas min-Yisleil yakamey. Mapuna

tut babaw o vena babaw gimgilis yakamey ikalin nuwem maguyaw yaakoum.

4 “Adok nag biveiyov agulivan, sivinag gog kusiwyoubum bukuligen kid amalivan kakit waseg yaakoum.

5 “Taw towen kakakin singay takakon, ivages min-Yudiy vena babaw wasigeis vagan bikawpwanaws, peinan imgwayes tasiyas min-Nasalet nidokes, mo ivages moumouvit vena babaw wasigeis.

6 “Taw towen idok biyageg Yowbad nabunatum, tage kasilbwed, nakayous. 7 (-)

8 “Igaw kukwatigan taw towen, mo bukukinbunik nakalbaleb towen nalivan.”

9 Igaw Telitul ilivan, min-Yudiy tasiyas itimatams, ilansa, “E, maawan! Mounid.”

Pawl ilivan

10 Guyaw towen Piliks mo ikin Pawl, itam vinum, mo Pawl ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Peinan bweilim babaw nukusesun matovek yaakoum, bweina basekeim agulivan.

11 “Yam sinawatan akweiy nein wankuyeim mwana asap Yelusalem vagan batapwaloul. Igaw kukwatugwans min-Yudiy wasigeis mo bilivans maawan.

12-13 “Nag kal ikineig aliwon Yowbad wanbunatum, nag; nag alivan vagan gamag bikatuyouns biliganes aygag, nag. Nag ikatuyouns wasinagog; nag ikatuyouns waven, nag. Nag kakamniman soug teitan gamag, nag. Nag kadilok teitan bisimounid asilivan tasiyas mwana nilivans, nag.

14 “Misinaka baatam kweitan sinap waseg; makadewen ked atapwaloul maYowbad waseg, ked towen idokes ked kalbaleb, kid; isibawemas, mapuna idokem min-Nasalet yakamey. Tage yey asimounid maBukitab sinapun, Moses nakaleiwag babaw, o palopit tasiyas asilivan babawwan.

15 “Sigwey min-Yudiy tasiyas kanmis Yowbad bivag, mo bitakits kanig waseg, tadidumwals o takalbalebs, yaakidsa babaw.

16 “Mapuna tut babaw sivinag agusinap bwein wamatan Yowbad, o gamaga babaw wamtes.

17 “Bweilim babaw ikous, mwana nam wagunaven, gunmuloul asekes, o basiwayoub kid waseg Yowbad.

18 “Bo awid woug, asiw Yowbad wanbunatum; sigwey nag ivag gamaga babaw, nag ikawnaweins, nag.

19 “Wankuyeim mo isaps min-Yudiy mwasanin siven Esiy; o tut towen nag bimeis vagan bikamteles aveiyag agusinap kalbaleb.

20 “O min-Yudiy tasiyas-nan nikineigs kweiboug naton takaleiwags wamtes, kadilok bikamteles aveiyag agusinap kalbaleb.

21 “Misinaka agusinap towen, sigwey tasiyas nakatamanaw mo awak, alana, ‘Silawun gunyatal nagein, peinan asimounid bitakits kanig waseg.’ ”

22 Towen gog Piliks bo ikabunik ked makadewen, Pawl nilivan; mtowen Piliks mo ilana, “Ga-ises, ga-beim takanaviys sitovek towen Lisiyas, mo bakaleiwag.”

23 Mo idibek natakalikay, ilana, “Bweina biyeiwas wadeil, mtowen Pawl; o taliven bweina bimeyes kan vagan bikamkwam.”

Pawl nises wadeil

24 Yam mwasanin ikous, mo isaps Piliks son nakwav Dilusil, manawen vinen-Yudiy; mo idawes Pawl beim vagan bikatilutegs livanen Yeisuw Kelis, livan towen Pawl nisimounid waseg.

25 Pawl mo idibakes livanen sinap didumwal, o livanen kapatul, o livanen Yowbad nakaleiwag igaw mo bikatukin vena

babaw wasigeis. Pawl igawa illivan, Piliks gog mo ivag anpwa̲yat, ilana, “Ga-ises. Tut towen kunoun. Igaw kweitan tut bwein waseg, mo badaweim bukuyum bukum, amlivan bukusekeig.”

26 Bo inimis Pawl bisiwa̲youb waseg; mapuna kutukuta ididow, illivans son; ininamis gog nag, peinan Pawl ta-isek Piliks namoney va̲gan bilik Pawl, nag.

27 Akweiy bweilim ikous Piliks atimapun neim, yagan Posiw Pestos. Tage Piliks sivinan bilabes min-Yudiy, mapuna ikaleiwag va̲gan Pawl bisesuna wa̲deil.

25

Pawl sivinan Sisal bikaleiwag

1 Pestos isilamaw nakaleiwag, isesuna ven Sisaliy kweitoun yam, mo in Yelusalem.

2-3 Tanuwgwes lun situwa̲vek sisiyas min-Yudiy tamumwey mo inekes Pestos, ilansa, “Takalbaleb towen Pawl nises wa̲deil Sisaliy. Tabta ikadilok bukukwayeb towen beim wamaven Yelusalem va̲gan gog bakaytel?” Sivines kid bikayamats wadadan ked. Igaw beim Pawl mo beiweiys.

4-5 Pestos ilana, “Nag. Bweina bises Sisaliy. Igaw kakit mo ba̲yum ban Sisaliy. O sigwey guyawaw mwasanin yakamiy bitaneis Sisaliy, inaya̲tal silma̲nin; magat nakalbaleb nises, kadiloka guyawaw tasiyas biyateles.”

6 Ises Yelusalem nag bibabaw yam, adok kweinin-kweitoun o sinawatan, mo iwloubus in Sisaliy, imasis. Iyam nen ga̲boug mo isin wakaban idibakes nagamag wasigeis va̲gan kid Pawl bimeyes.

7 Pawl imeyes, wankuyeim mo isunaps min-Yudiy tasiyas meinoy nimeis Yelusalem, itowas mo iyateles, ikavtagis Pawl ansinap babaw-wan kalbaleb nivvag kid; tage asilivan nag bikamnat, mapuna takaleiwag nag isimounid asilivan waseg.

8 Pawl ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Nag agulek min-Yudiy makaleiwag, nag. Nag ayageg Yowbad nabunatum, nag. Nag agulek Sisal nakaleiwag; nag.”

9 Togo Pestos sivinan bisiwa̲youb min-Yudiy wasigeis; mo idibek Pawl, ilana, “Tab kadilok bukun Yelusalem mo bakaleiwag amsinap ven towen waseg?”

10 Pawl ilana, “Tut towen bo atamanaw Sisal wanakabkaleiwag. Kaleiwag kadilok towenan waseg. Nag ayablebes min-Yudiy. Kukwakin agulivan towen mounid. Na-ikadilok tasiyas bikaleiwags waseg yey.

11 “Magat agusinap singaya kalbaleb, ma̲wan asilivan tasiyas, mogo bweina bakanig; nag bakakiws; nag. O peinan tasiyas tayateleigs iyyaweids-wan, na-ikadilok bukuta̲meig va̲gan kid tasiyas bikatimateigs, nag. Kadiloka Sisal tonen bikaleiwag.”

12 Pestos iligen anilivan towen, mo ineis palatan sen nagamag tassinaps mwasanin, sinsineyas illivans. Ikous, Pestos iyum, im, ilivan; ilana, “Sivinam bukunek Sisal va̲gan kid bikalawageim; mapuna bo bakayabeim bukunek mtowen Sisal.”

Agalip son Belinis ikatiliganes anilivan Pawl

13 Tut nag biveiyov wankuyeim King towen Agalip son nakwav Belinis mo imeis Sisaliy va̲gan kid bimulouls sisiy towen Pestos.

14 Yam babaw nisesus sisiy Pestos anbwabwal tasiyas. Liva̲nen Pawl mo isek King towen, ilana, “Tutan Piliks inoun yey mo asap, teitan taw nises wa̲deil.

15 “Wankuyeim an Yelusalem, tanuwgwes lun situwa̲veks sisiyas tamumwey, ven towen Yudiy waseg, mo idibakeigs; ilansa,

‘Taw towen takalbaleb; kadiloka bukumop ansinap kalbaleb.’

16 “Akatimop asilivan, alana, ‘Yakamey mina-Lom, nag ivag amasinap mawan. Kadiloka kuyateles taw towen wamatan, o towen biyamen amilivan; kukin ansinap kalbaleb nises, mo bakamop; kukin gog nag, bo nag.’

17 “Wankuyeim imeis tasiyas, nag akabiyun, nag. Neiyam nen mo asin wakabag vagan kid bakaleiwag, adibakes gungamag bimeyes taw towen.

18-19 “Adok ansinap kalbaleb; nag gog, tasiyas itamanaws iyateles, nag ikavtagis ansinap kalbaleb; misinaka livanen sitapwaloul tatineis, o livanen teitan taw yagan Yeisuw nikanig, o Pawl ilivan namwamov igawa nises.

20 “O yey nag bakakin amawan bakaleiwag sinap towen waseg, akatugwan taw towen waseg, alana, ‘Tab kadilok bukun Yelusalem mo bakaleiwag sinap towen waseg?’

21 “Towen gog ilana, ‘Nag. Sivinag datoveks avakaein bikaleiwag.’ Mapuna akaleiwag alana, ‘Ga-bises wadeil mo banineiv amata ked waseg baban, mo bakayeb binek datoveks towen Sisal.’ ”

22 Agalip mo idibek Pestos, ilana, “Sivinag baligen taw towen anilivan.”

Pestos ilana, “Bwein. Nubweig mo bukukin.”

23 Iyam nen gaboug Agalip son Belinis mo ineis wabuntuman liwon, sisiyas takanaviys situwaveks o guyawuns ven towen, asikweim maynamnabwein nisikams, askatubub singaya bwanabwein nivages. Pestos mo idawes nagamag bimeyes Pawl, mo imeyes, itamanaw wamtes.

24 Pestos mo ilivan; ilana, “Agalip, making yakoum, o tawaw babaw yakamiy wabunatum towen, kukines gamag towen. Min-Yudiy, Yelusalem waseg o ven towen waseg, intougigs vagan bamop ansinap, niwkuwaks, ilansa, ‘Kuweiy. Nag kadilok son mwamovan bises.’

25 “Bo akatiligen asilivan, akatugwan waseg, akakin nag ivag ansinap kalbaleb. Na-ikadilok baweiy taw towen. O towen nilivan, ‘Sivinag guntovek avakaein bikaleiwag’; mapun bakayeb binek Sisal.

26 “Kukin bakayeb, nago akakin ansinap, aveiyag balel walet. Mapuna bo amey taw towen wamitamiy, yakoum making Agalip simwey guyawaw tababaws, vagan kid bukunganegs anilivan; adok bitabanes ansinap kweitan, mo balel walet, vagan Sisal bikaleiwag.

27 “Adok na-ikadilok makava bakayeb, nag.”

26

Pawl ilivan wamatan Agalip

1 Agalip mo idibek Pawl, ilana, “Kadiloka kulivan.” Pawl itamnow naman, ilivan mamagina:

2 Ilana, “Peinan min-Yudiy niyateleigs, ilivans kid agusinap kalbaleb, o tut nagein ikalin nuwag peinan yakoum bo kuligen agulivan, matovek avakaein yakoum.

3 “Peinan kukwakin amasinap, min-Yudiy yakamey, o kukwakin silawun makamnimana babaw, sivinag kwaptuleim bukuligen agulivan.

4-5 “Min-Yudiy babaw ikakins agusinap. Ikakins igaw-o wagwadig gungamag wasigeis, o ven Yelusalem waseg, gum-Yudiy yey; o tut kadiveiyov ikakins agusinap, Palisiy teitan yey. O yakamey Palisiy singaya kavnas min-Yudiy makaleiwag babaw. Kukin tasiyas sivines, mo beitams waseg agulivan towen; peinan mounid.

6 “Nagein tasiwun deil yey, o
tasiyas bo iyateleigs peinan animis
Yowbad bivag mạwan anilivan
wasigeis tamumwey min-Yudiy
yakamey.
7 “O yakamey, amakum
sinawatan akweiy, meiveka
yakamey kasimkakin yam babaw
o boug babaw kakanow aygan
Yowbad, kadoki bisekem mạwan
anilivan. O yey anmis sinap
towen, igaw kanig waseg bitakits
vayuwein, mapun min-Yudiy
tasiyas bo iyateleigs.
8 “O guyaw, aveiyag wawun
isunasun ninoumiy livan towen,
‘Takanigs beikits vayuwein.’
9 “O kweiboug ivag sivinag
basilbwed nawotet gum-Nasalet
mtowen Yeisuw.
10 “Yelusalem waseg nav-
vag mạwan. Tanuwgwes lun
situwạveks nisekeigs gunakalei-
wag vạgan bayousis tayakelesiys
basenas kid wạdeil; o igawa
niyyạtals yey bo ạtam vạgan
bakakatimates.
11 “O sinagog babaw wasigeis
bo amop asisinap tasiyas, adok
kid mo bipiyaves siguyaw towen
Yeisuw. Singay kapasal nuwag,
aneves tayakelesiys vạgan bamop
asisinap kadiveiyov ven wasigeis.

Pawl ilana, “Bo ikanavin nanoug”

(Wotet 9:1-19; 22:6-16)

12 “Misumkwey towen tanuwg-
wes lun situwạvek bo itams
gunawotet towen waseg, ilansa,
‘Bweina bukun Damasik bukuy-
ousis tayakelesiys tasiyas-one.’
13 “Igawa wạked, yạnay waseg,
bo akin kamnat singay avakaein
meinoy neim walbạlab. Kạlas
mititeilin kalamwey-nen, tage
towen mititeilin singay avakaein;
imteilim yakamey sigwey tasiyas
nakaninoun.
14 “Kakalouw wapwepway, ka-
masis, mo aligen teitan aga-Ibliw
waseg idibakeig; ilana, ‘Soul, Soul,
aveiyag wawun kuygageig? Tut
babaw kwatipiyow kayal toneima
ibasim avakaein.’
15-16 “Yey alana, ‘O guyaw, kavel
yak?’
Ilana, ‘Yey Yeisuw, mtowen tuta
babaw nukuyageg. Tut gog towen
kutamanaw kutom. Bo amekeim,
vạgan kid basekeim muwotet.
Kadiloka kwanow aygag, kusekes
gamaga babaw livạneig yey
peinan nukukineig nagein; o
igaw tut wanakougwaw sinap mo
bakamtel waseg yạkoum, kadiloka
bukusekes-vak livạneig mạwan.
17 “ ‘Bakayabeim bukun tobwag
ven gimgilis wasigeis. Igaw
tasiyas beivag sivines biyagageims
yạkoum, sisiyas mugwamag
min-Yudiy mwasinis; yey mo
bakatinabweim yạkoum.
18 “ ‘O vena babaw gimgilis
wasigeis, yạkoum bukuvag beilal
mites, vạgan kid bipiyaves
sinap dadub, kamnat biyousis;
o bipiyaves Seitan nakaleiwag,
mo binekes Yowbad, vạgan kid
biwid asisinap kalbaleb. E,
tasiyas dadub mo binekes tasiyas
tasimounids waseg yey, peinan
akayuseimiy simiyas tasiyas,
asekeimiy amisinap kweivaw,
bwanabwein.’

Pawl nawotet livạnen

19 “O King yạkoum, peinan
Yeisuw meinoy neim walbạlab
nidibakeig mạwan, ta-mạwan
bapiyev aygan.
20 “Bo naguyes min-Damasik,
wankuyeim min-Yelusalem, o
vena babaw wawnuwan Yudiy,
mo tobwag ven kadiveiyov
wasigeis; adibakes, ‘Kadilok
bikanavin ninoumiy, vạgan kid
bukunekes Yowbad. Awoum
ninoumiy bikanavin makaw;
kadilok sinap bwein kuwteles.’
21 “Peinan gunawotet towen
nawtel, min-Yudiy mo iyousigs
Yowbad wanbunatum, sivines kid
beiweigs.

22 “Yam babaw Yowbad nilabeig,
nagein gog bo mạwan; ililabeig
vạgan kid baguyes gamaga babaw,
takinew toul, o takinew guyaw;
gamaga babaw wasigeis agulivan
katanok-wan; mạwan tasiyas
palopits sisiy Moses nilivnakes,
mạwana yey agulivan; nag kid
kweitan livan balivan; nag.
23 “Mạwan tasiyas kweiboug,
yey alana, ‘Kadilok ạban Kelis
bigeg, bikanig, o kanig waseg
mtowen biginikit, mo anilivan
bwanabwein bimteilis nagamag
min-Yudiy, wankuyeim vena
babaw.’ ”

Pawl igeiguy King Agalip waseg

24 Igawa Pawl illivan mạwan,
Pestos mo ilivan; aygan avakaein,
ilana, “O Pawl, takabalạwein
yạkoum; peinan buk babaw
kuvnivin mo kukwabalạwein.”
25 Pawl ilana, “Nag akabalạwein.
Guntovek yạkoum kukineig
nanoug idumwal, agulivan
mounid-wan.
26 “King Agalip ikakina
sinap towen, mapun nag
ivag agumwasin, peinan nag
itagouwaw sinap towen waseg;
peinan bo ikamat wavtakon ven.
27 O King yạkoum, tabta kusi-
mounid tasiyas palopit asilivan?
Akakina kusimounid-wan.”
28 King Agalip mo ilivan, ilana,
“Kudokeig yey kakita bamlavag
Kelis nagamag, ne?”
29 Pawl ilana, “Igaw tut kadi-
veiyov o tut kayakus, yakamiy
babaw bukumlavags Kelis naga-
mag yakamiy, bo bwein. Yow-
bad ikakin nanoug bo mạwan.
Sivinag nagein bukumlavags
mạwana yey, yạkoum making
yạkoum, simwey gamag tasiyas
babaw niliganes aygag. O nag
sivinag bukusiws wạdeil; sivinag
bukumlavags Kelis nagamag
yakamiy, mạwan yey.”
30-31 King towen mo itamanaws
siney Piliks o manạwen Belinis,
sisiyas tasiyas nisinis bunatum
towen, mo isaps. Sisiyas mo illi-
vans, ilansa, “Taw towen nag ivag
ansinap kalbaleb; nag kadilok bis-
esuna wạdeil; nag kadilok min-
Yudiy beiweiys, nag.”
32 Agalip mo idibek Pestos;
ilana, “Magat gamag towen nag
sivinan Sisal bikaluweg; bweina
bitakaluweg vạgan bisap bein
bininoun wamnat.”

27

Ikuks silmạnin Lom

1 Ikaleiwags kid bikayabem,
bakạkuk, bakan Itạliy, isekes
takalikay nawotet vạgan bikay-
mates Pawl siney tasiwuns deil
mwasanin. Takalikay towen
yagan Yuliyas. Natakanaviys
nisesus. Meivek-wan tasiyas
Ogoustos inabod.
2 Kạtouw wag kaytan, meinoy
neim Adilamiteim bein ven
wunsiyas Esiy wakawalaw; simey
kạkuk Alistak, gum-Masidoniy
teitan, naven Tesalonik.
3 Neiyam nen mo kạlug
Sidon. Peinan takalikay towen
isiwạyoub, itam waseg Pawl
vạgan kid binek taliven nisesus
ven towen, bimasis, asbwabwal
towen.
4 Neiyam nen mo kạkuk Sidon,
kasawl. Peinan yag kalbaleb
kạnoy wangwanan sim towen
Saypilos.
5 Wankuyeim kạkuk kadoupouy
awasas avakaein walasin ven ya-
gan Silisiy o Pampiliy, mo kạlug
Mayl, wawnuwan ven avakaein
Lisiy.
6 Ven Mayl waseg matakalikay
iban min-Aleksanidel siwag aki-
tan, mo kạtow wag akiwen waseg,
peinan kid bein Itạliy.
7 Singaya youviy to nakạkuk;
peinan yag meinoy neim
wamitem; yam babaw ikous, mo
kạlug Nidas. Igaw yag nitotow
wamitem, mapuna kayawatein

kan wangwanan sim yagan Kilit waseg, kan kadounip silbunun yagan Salamon.

8 Singay keikay to nakadavayal wadadan ven, nakan ee... mo kalug wamunon, yagan Munon Bwanabwein, kadiyakusan ven yagan Lasey.

9-10 Bo kalasibwen yam mwasanin nein wankuyeim, peinan yag igeg, o bo ikous yam towen min-Yudiy yakamey kapsapos, bo tutan yag avakaein bisilamaw; mapuna Pawl idibakes tasiyas; ilana, “Tawaw, bweina bitayeiwas munon towen waseg; kukin bitakuks, adok bukuyamkwanes kaydod o wag, o yakids babaw adok bitamtamats.”

11-12 Tage taginiwag son takavaveis ilansa, “Munon towen kalbaleb; bweina bitadokons; kukin bitalugs kweitan ven, bo bwein.” Takalikay iligen asilivan tasiyas, ipiyev Pawl anilivan. Tabebaws-wan sivines beikuks, bidokons kid bineis munon yagan Piniks, mo bakayeiwas munon towen waseg.

Piniks wawnuwan sim to Kilit; munon towen wadon isekew wayals, awasas-nen isekew wayavat.

Kalouvat bwaw avakaein

13 Yag yals mo iyagil, idokes bweina bakadavayal bakan Piniks, mo ikawes lon, kakuk kadavayala ven Kilit wadadan.

14 Yag mo itet in wabomat, meinoy neim waven, singaya tawtoun, mamagina sinkawein!

15 Ta-mawan bakakuk peinan yag meinoy neim wamtem, singay avakaein, mo mweg kweitan kakit kakuk mo isigogonem oko wabwanit.

16 Kan wangwanan sim kakit yagan Kilod, mawotet singay keikay waseg kakatimwen kewow, in wakunuwatan wag, kayawen.

17 Ikous, ikawes yiwayon, mo isays wag. Aspwayat wag kid bitul wakunabub yagan Silitus, mapuna kalug, mo iyalaves.

18 Neiyam nen igaw itotow yag, ilaves kaydod in wabwanit.

19 Neiyam nen mo ikawes wuliyoug-wan wag, ilaves in wabwanit.

20 Yam babaw libgagay ivag; nag kakin kalas, nag kakin wutun, yag singay avakaein itotow. Kadoki bo bakamtamat.

21 Yam babaw waseg, nag kakamkwam kan. Kweitan yam Pawl mo itamanaw wamitem; ilana, “Tawaw, kadiloka bukuliganes aygag kweiboug; bitayeiwas ven Kilit bo bwein; tut towen bo tayagages, bo tayamkwanes youda babaw.

22 “Tage tut towen awoum beivag amipwayat, peinan nag bitamtamats; nag. Misinaka bitayamkwanes wag.

23-24 “Yey atapwaloul Yowbad waseg. Boug waseg gunaYowbad natakayob imekeig, ilana, ‘O Pawl, awoum beivag ampwayat; bo bukunek Sisal. O peinan kwanow Yowbad aygan, bo itam simwey tasiyas tababaws-wan, bo bikatinabweimiy.’

25-26 “Kadilok beibwein amnamiy, peinan animis Yowbad; bo bikamat mawana nilivnek. Dawag gog bo bibilag wasim.”

27 Akweiy wik iyalavem wabwanit towen yagan Ediliy. Watapwan boug tasiyas wunataw mo idokes ven kid kadiyakusa nises.

28 Mo bitakwanes bwanit amawan vayovan; mo ivinis ovavin. Ovanim, ovanim, ovanim, ovanim; e, mo imlavag sinawey. Wankuyeim vayuwein mo itakwanes, mo imlavag sinawatan ovanim vayovan bwanit towen.

29 Aspwayat bakan wadakul, mata ge igulek wag, mo ilaves lon walivas wawawun wag; sivines kid ga-iyam.

30 Wunataw inibwis kewow, ilansa, “Lon mwasanin bakanow wadabwen wag bakalev;” iyaweids gog, sivines kid bikalavis, bisawls kid bilisawemas.
31 Pawl mo idibek takalikay sen natakanaviys; ilana, “Kukin tasiyas bilisaweids, bo bitamtamats babaw yakids. Kukin bisesus, bo bwein.”
32 Mapuna takanaviys tasiyas mo ibwabwes vatulen kewow, ikalouw in wayol, iyetuwen.
33-34 Wankuyeim kakita beiyam. Pawl mo iguyem vagan bakakam; ilana, “Yam sinawatan kweivas nukusesus, ikubukub nuwamiy, nag kukwams. Kadiloka kukwams vagan gog biyamoveimiy; nag aveiyag bivag, nag; bweinwan bitasesus.”
35 Ilivan ikous, mo ikow bled, ikalin nuwan Yowbad waseg, initoug wamtem meiveka gamag yakamey, bled ikiv, mo isilamaw ikam.
36 Amnem mo ibwein babaw yakamey, mo kakam.
37 Meiveka yakamey wag makaywen adagan, lakatuy sinawanim sinawey teinim tatanok gamag.
38 Kakam, kakamuweip, mo kalev kan, in wayol vagan kid wag bikayay.

Ikatugulek wag

39 Iyam nen gaboug, nag teitan gamag iwtus ven towen, tage kaban awasas kakit alekel kakit nises; tasiyas wunataws idokes biyokons kid beikuks vagan wag bein wanuwan, mo bibilag wag.
40 Mapuna ibwabwes yiwayon, lon kalisow wayol; kweiboug niyawanis avaveis naman vagan awoum bigogewn kid, tut towen mo ilikus vitulen avaveis vagan bigogewn; kanagon mo isenas, mo kakuk silmanin kawalaw towen.
41 Kakuk ee... wag mo itul kunabub waseg, dabwen ibilag, kaysay iwaway wag wawawun, mo ikatagulek.
42 Takanaviys idokes bweina bikatimates tasiyas tasiwuns deil, mata igegays ge igalags mo bisawls.
43-44 Tage takalikay towen sivinan biyamov Pawl, mapuna isilbwed asisinap; ilana, “Tasiyas kalisiy ikakins gegay kadiloka bikaspepel bineis wayol bigegays bimgwayemas bineis wanakaew. Yakamey wankuyeim kaypap waseg mo bakagay bakan wanakaew.”
E, mawan sona mwamovem meiveka yakamey kan wanakaew mo kasap waven.

28

Kases sim yagan Melit

1 Kagalag kan wanakaew; ven towen gimgilis imeis mo ikavtagis siven yagan Melit.
2 Tasiyas nag isinalemas, nag; bo isiwyoubumas. Amaloulun, peinan kweis, mapuna ilabemas, ikavlakes imakov, kakamunuw.
3 Pawl in ikow amweilok sinivtanok, isen wakov, mwatet gog nises amweilok towen wanuwan; muymuyan kov isimkwen, isap, iged naman Pawl.
4 Ven towen gimgilis ikines mwatet towen ikakuvatay wanaman Pawl, mo ilansa, “Mounid tawayin gamag taw towen; nag kadilok son mwamovan bises; nag iwgwel wabwanit, tage mwateta nawen mo iged, vagan kid bikatimet.”
5 Pawl ikatsap mwatet wanaman, mo ikalivatow, in wakov; nag ikatoun, bwein-wan ises.
6 Idokes kid naman beilol, o bikalouw wapwepway beimat kid; ikayamats ee... nag aveiyag ivag; mo ikanavin ninous, idokes kid yowbad teitan.
7 Sim towen gimgilis siguyaw avakaein Pubiliy, napwepway

nises ven towen waseg; anbwabwal yakamey kasesuna ee... kweitoun yam, singaya ge isiwyoubum, guyaw towen.

8 Misumkwey towen Pubiliy taman nises wabunatum, ikatoun, itakalon won, mwaliyes isawel. Pawl isiw wanbunatum, initoug Yowbad waseg, isen naman wawon, mo ibwein.

9 Wankuyeim takatounsa babaw sim towen gimgilis nimeis, Pawl initoug pines, mo ibweins.

10 Mapuna isiwyoubumas bwanabwein, o igaw tutan bo bakakuk mo itanouys wuliyoug makaw isekemas.

Pawl isap Lom

11 Tibukon kweitoun ikous, mo katouw wag akitan nikayamat wasim towen bulbweilim waseg. Min-Aleksanidel siwag makaywen antabuy mamagina tawaw papap asteiy.

12 Kalug Sulakous kases kweitoun yam.

13 Kakuk mo kayeyewousa kayeyewous ee... mo kalug Legiyam, kamasis. Iyam nen gaboug, yag in yals mo kakuk silmanin Putiyol, akweiy yam mo kalug.

14 Ven Putiyol waseg kaban Yeisuw nagamag mwasanin, ilivans, "Kadiloka kumeis wamabunatum, amabwabwal yakamiy." Katam, kases katanok wik. Wankuyeim mo kanoun waked silmanin Lom.

15 Yeisuw nagamag, tayakelesiys mwasanin nisesus Lom; bo iliganes livnem yakamey bo bakan Lom, mo imeis waked silmanin bakalouvat; e, imekemas ven yagan Apiyos Maket, o kweitan ven Buntuman Masis Bunatoun. Pawl ikines budan tasiyas mo ikalin nuwan Yowbad waseg, ibwein amnan.

16 Kasap Lom, gabman mo itam Pawl nabunatum tatonen vagan kid bisikes son takanaviy teitan bikayyamat.

Pawl igeiguy ven Lom waseg

17 Yam kweitoun nein wankuyeim mo idawes min-Yudiy situwaveks bimeis. Ikatuyouns imeis, mo idibakes, ilana, "Tuwag yakamiy; yey makava asiw wadeil. Nag aveiyag avag sidayas wasigeis, o nag apiyev datammwayas asisinap, nag. Tage bo iyousigs Yelusalem waseg mo itameigs mina-Lom takaleiwags wasigeis.

18-19 "Bo iyateleigs, nag go ibanes agusinap kalbaleb, nag. Tasiyas mina-Lom takaleiwags idokes bweina basap wamnat banoun; tage min-Yudiy ilansa, 'Awoum. Kuweiys taw towen, peinan takalbaleb.' Mapuna alivan, alana, 'Sivinag Sisal bikaleiwag.' Nag sivinag bayateles min-Yudiy wamatan Sisal; nag. Gunaked kaditanok-wan, ked towen waseg manoy.

20 O silawun gunyatal towen sivinag bitalivans sigwey yakamiy, mapun to nadaweimiy bukumeis waseg yey. Kukines agusen wanamag niyawanis, o min-Yisleil yakids tanmises Yowbad igaw mo bikatinabweids, o inawotet towen silmanin yey nasiw wadeil."

21 Tasiyas ikatimapus aygan, ilansa, "Min-Yelusalem nag ileles malet vagan bikatimlakemas livaneim yak, o min-Yudiy meinoy nimeis palawen, livaneim kalbaleb nag isekemas, liwon waseg o asilivan waseg, nag.

22 "Sivinem bakaligen nanoum yakoum, peinan kakakin ven babaw gimgilis ivtokays livan sinap towen waseg, Yeisuw nagamag amisinap."

23 Ikaleiwags kweitan yam igaw mo bimeis biliganes Pawl anilivan. Yam towen nimeis wanbunatum, singaya babaw gamag. Gaboug isilamaw anilivan, ee...

in kwayav mo iyakous. Yowbad nakaleiwag livanen nisekes. Moses nakaleiwag ivin, o tasiyas palopits sikaleiwag ivin, ikatimlakes wawun asilivan, vagan kid bisimounids Yeisuw waseg.

24 Mwasanin gamag mo iliganes anilivan Pawl, isimounids; mwasanin nag, ipiyaves.

25 Ta-mawan ninous bilatanes bimlavags katanok-wan, mo inounas. Nakabiyokous Pawl anilivan mawana, “Mounid anilivan Yowbad Kululuwan tamumwey wasigeis. Palopit towen Isaya nikatipel nisekes anilivan towenan.

26 “Ilana, ‘Kunekes gamag tasiyas,
kudibakes mawana:
Bukuliganes, tage nag bukukwakins.
Bukukines, tage nag bukuwtusis.
27 Peinan gamag tasiyas ninous bo imouvit,
bo ituy tiges; bo ikaw mites;
mata ge mites waseg beikins, o tiges waseg beinegs,
bikakins mo bikanavin ninous,
bavages kid beibweins tasiyas. Nag gog.’

28 “Kadiloka bukukwakins Yowbad anilivan bo nisekem yakamey, ikayabem, bakan tobwag ven gimgilis bakasekes; tasiyas bo biliganes; e, Yowbad mo bisiwyoubus tasiyas, bikatinabwes.” 29 (-)

30-31 Akweiy bweilim Pawl misik wanbunatum tatonen, peinan bo iyamiyis bunatum towen; nikaypuls siney tabebaws tasiyas ininekes, bo iguyes Yowbad nakaleiwag waseg, o ikatimlakes sinapun daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis. Bwein-wan illivan, peinan nag teitan gamag isilbwed anilivan.

LOM

Let towen Pawl nilel mina-Lom pines, vag̲an bikakins sinapun tapwg̲aloul; ilana, “Babaw yag̲akids adsinaps kalbaleb. Kukin gog bitasimounids Yeisuw Kelis waseg mo biwidids adsinaps kalbaleb waseg, bikidumwg̲aluds kid, silmg̲anin mwamovads nag beikous.”

Kweiboug mg̲awan, mtowen Ebelam isimounid Yowbad waseg, mapuna Yowbad idok kid tadidumwal towen.

Kweiboug Yowbad nakaleiwag vag̲an bitakakins adsinaps kalbaleb. Kukin gog bitasimounids Yowbad waseg, Kululuwan mo bisekeids kweivaw adsinaps, tawtoun, bwanabwein.

Wankuyeim Pawl ilel livg̲anen Yowbad nakaleiwag silmg̲anin min-Yudiy. Ilel-vak livg̲anen tayakesiys yg̲akids adsinaps ven watinow waseg.

Nakabsilamaw

1 Yey Pawl, Yeisuw Kelis natouwat yey; Yowbad bo ikaluweg gunawotet, silmg̲anin bakokew livg̲anen Yowbad; livan towen bwanabwein.

2 Livan towen bo ilivnek isekes inapalopit wasigeis, mo ileles Bukitab waseg.

3 Livan towen livg̲anen Yowbad Natun, Deibid delen ven watinow waseg.

4-7 Tage takakins mtowen Yowbad Natun tatonen. Natawtoun nises, peinan Kululuwan Yowbad nises waseg. Kanig waseg ikit vayuwein, mo takakins Yowbad Natun, mtowen daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis. Mtowen bo isiwyoubum, isekem mawotet mo kakokew livg̲anen, ven babaw iliganes mo isimounids yagan Kelis waseg. Yakamiy-vak, ven babaw gimgilis Yowbad bo idaweimiy vag̲an bukumlavags Yeisuw Kelis angamag yakamiy. Mtowen Yeisuw Kelis bo idaweimiy mina-Lom yakamiy, kalisiy Yowbad nikalin nuwan wasigeis yakamiy; mamagina bo ikayuseimiy angamag yakamiy. Mtowen daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis son Tamads Yowbad bisiwyoubumiy mo beitaw nuwamiy.

Pawl sivinan beikin ven Lom

8 Kalin nuwag waseg Yowbad, peinan tababaws yakamiy kusimounids bwein waseg Yeisuw Kelis; butumiy bo nein ven babaw wasigeis.

9-10 Yowbad ikakin agulivan mounid, bo iseiw nuwag Natun bulagan akokew. E, mounid aninuweimiy tut babaw, aninitoug pinamiy, kukin nanon Yowbad mg̲awan mo bitam gunaked bwein bawekeimiy. E, gunakanitoug mg̲awan.

11 Sivinag gog bakineimiy bakatimweis kululuwamiy, Yowbad nasiwg̲ayoub waseg, vag̲an bukutawtouns.

12 Mamagina bitalabeids meiveka yg̲akids, yakamiy o yey, peinan tasimounids Yeisuw waseg.

13 Sigwey, awoum kutagouwg̲aweigs peinan tut babaw ivag sivinag baw; ayyokon gog, bo nag, peinan gunaked nag. Sivinag baguyeimiy mo bukusimounids mwasanin yakamiy, mg̲awan vena babaw aguyes mo isimounids.

14 Kadiloka baguyes gamaga babaw, takinew mina-Gilis, o takinew min-koyakoy gimgilis; takinew tassinaps, o takinew tablg̲abols; bagguyes asibabawwan.

15 Yakamiy-vak mina-Lom yakamiy, bo iseiw nuwag basekeimiy livan towen bwanabwein.

Livg̲anen Yeisuw Singaya Tawtoun

16 Akakin-wan livanen Yeisuw
Kelis singay tawtoun. Livan towen
waseg, Yowbad bikatinabwes
gamag, kalisiy tasiyas bisimounids
waseg, wanmugwana min-Yudiy
yakamey, wankuyeim mo vena
babaw gimgilis yakamiy.
17 Livan towen waseg ikamat
Yowbad ansinap didumwal, Yow-
bad itoukum pines tasiyas isi-
mounids waseg, peinan Bukitab
livanen nises mamagina:
"Kal yak tadidumwal yak, peinan
kusimounid Yowbad waseg,
mo bukuban mumwamov."
Misinaka tasimounid; nag kwei-
tan ked nises.

Gamag asisinap kalbaleb

18 Gamag mwasanin asisi-
nap kalbaleb, issilbwades sinap
mounid. Takakins gog libalab
tanuwagan bikamtanis peinan
ansinap bo ipiyaves; asisinap gog
tasiyas kalbaleb.
19 Sinapun Yowbad bo ikamnat
wasigeis tasiyas, peinan bo ikatim-
lakes.
20 Takines bwein nakabwabub
Yowbad, nibun natawton tonen
waseg, e, natawtoun bo isigeg-
wan; mapuna nanouds waseg
takakins Yowbad; matads nag
bikin, misinaka nanouds. Kwei-
boug ibun ven, gamag ikines,
tut babaw mawan ee... nagein
mo takines yakids. Tasiyas
ikines inakabwabub, kadiloka
bikakins tabunin Yowbad, nag gog
itagouwawes.
21 Kweiboug ikakins Yowbad
tage nag iyakawns waseg, nag
ikalin nuwes, nag. Tage ininuways
sinap tobwag waseg, mo ninous
ibol, mamagina bo idadubs
tasiyas.
22-24 Idokes tassinaps tasiyas,
tage bo ikabalaweins, ibubu-
nis siyowbad, magin mawana
gamag o mansiyas man iyoyows
o mansiyas inounas waven o
itatets wapwepway, atimapun
Yowbad ibunis. Tage Yowbad
towen ises isigeg, yakawanan
avakaein, ipiyaves, ilisawes; o
aw-sinap kalbaleb wous sivinan
bivages, sisiyas wasigeis mo
ivages, iyagages wous sisiyas.
25 E, asisinap mawan, peinan
sinapun Yowbad bo ipiyaves,
bo iyyaweids tasiyas, ikululs
wamatan youd towen nibunis,
ikanawes aygan, bo ipiyaves
Yowbad tatonen. Yowbad bo
ibun youd babaw. Kadilokena
bitakavasis Yowbad tut babaw.
Eimen.
26 Mapuna Yowbad bo ipiyaves,
ilisawes igaw bivages kalbaleb,
mawan asivikey bivages mawan.
Vinay bo ipiyaves kanavay sisiyas
tawaw; tatineisa ikanavays sisiyas
wasigeis.
27 Tawaw mawan bo ipiyaves
kanavay wasigeis sikwavas,
tage singay sivines bikanavays
wasigeis tawaw, mo iyagagays
sisiyas wasigeis. Kalbaleb towen
mapun tatineis mo ibanes, wa-
wous.
28 Peinan nag ivag sivines, mo
ipiyaves-vak Yowbad. Mapun
Yowbad bo ipiyaves tasiyas, vagan
bininuways kalbaleb mo sinap
tobwag bivages.
29-31 Mo ikalawt ninous sinap
kalbaleb waseg, asisinap kay-
dodog, mwamon mites, takapid-
abs tasiyas, singay ikammeiliws, o
iwaweiys sisiyas, ikammnimans,
ikatidavidavs, ivtokays livan,
isilponays o isilakods, ikamliwes
Yowbad; bo bipiyaves aygan mo
ikaypamwes asisinap, inineivs kid
asisinap kalbaleb, ipiyaves ages
timsiyas o insiyas; nag ikakins
sinap bwein, nag isimounids, nag
ikalin nuwes gamag wasigeis; nag
inok nuwes, nag.
32 Bo ikakins Yowbad nakalei-
wag kadiloka bimtamats tasiyas
asisinap mawan, igawa ivvaluts

sinap towen waseg, mo ikavasis sisiyas kalisiy asisinap mạwan.

2

Yowbad nakaleiwag bwanabwein

1 Kal yak kwasigum soum, magina kwasigumim tatoneim, peinan amsinap kalbaleb mạwana towen. Ta-mạwan bukwatimop aygan takaleiwag towen bikamtạnim.

2 Taninuways Yowbad ansinap, bweina bikamtạnis takalbalebs, siyas nalel asisinap.

3 Awoum wananoum bukulana, “Bweina bakasigum takalbaleb mo bawtel mạwan ansinap towen, Yowbad igaw bikamtan towen, yey gog nag.” Awoum kulivan mạwan.

4-5 Awoum kudokes tougwey Yowbad, peinan singay iyamạnum waseg yak, ikapatul, ikalin nuwan yak. Iyamạnum waseg yak vạgan kid bukulavew amsinap kalbaleb. Nag gog, singay takakon yak, mapun singay Yowbad bikatimop amsinap kalbaleb, igaw tutan bikatkines gamag asisinap, inakaleiwag didumwal waseg.

6-8 Yowbad bimapuds tatanok tatanok yạkids mạwan dawotets. Kukin bitawotet bwein o bitakapatul vạgan bitakamnat o Yowbad bikavasid o mwamovad bisigeg, e, Yowbad mo bisekeid mwamovad nag beikous. Tage kukin bitanineiv daked tatoneid, o bitapiyev Yowbad ansinap mounid, o bitakanaway sinap kalbaleb, e, mo singay Yowbad bikamtạnid.

9 Kalisiy gamag takalbalebs simouvit mo bilivatus, abes singay bigeg, wanmugwana min-Yudiy, wankuyeim ven babaw gimgilis.

10 Tage toubweins bilivatus sikamnat son yakawanes mo beitaw nuwes, wanmugwana min-Yudiy, wankuyeim ven babaw gimgilis.

11 Yowbad nakaleiwag ven babaw wasigeis katanoka ivkek.

12 Min-Yudiy ikakins Yowbad nakaleiwag; kukin beivag asisinap kalbaleb mo bimtạmats, peinan bo isiplaves Yowbad nakaleiwag. Ven mwasanin gimgilis nag ikakins Yowbad nakaleiwag, bivag asisinap kalbaleb mo bimtạmats-vak tasiyas.

13 Tasiyas Moses nakaleiwag iliganesa mav, nag mamagina tadidumwals tasiyas, nag. Misinaka takanaweins Moses nakaleiwag, Yowbad mo bidok tadidumwals tasiyas.

14 Tobwag ven gimgilis kalisiy nag ikakins Moses nakaleiwag, tage tatineis-wan biwteles bo mạwana Moses nakaleiwag, mo ivag sikaleiwag ibwein wasigeis tasiyas.

15-16 E, bitakin kaleiwag bwein waninous, o ninous tatineis ikatimlakes mo ikakins takinew asisinap kalbaleb, o adok bwanabwein. E, ninous bikatimlakes, igaw tutan Yowbad bikatukin nanouds aveiyag nitasowum nises. E, Yowbad bidibek Yeisuw Kelis mo bikatukin, bikaleiwag, mạwana allivan, aggeiguy livạnen Yowbad bwanabwein.

Min-Yudiy Moses nisekes sikaleiwag

17-20 Kal takatimlakay yak bukudokeim kid gum-Yudiy yạkoum, o kudoki Moses nakaleiwag bikatinabweim, o tagạgas yak peinan Yowbad nagamag yak, o nanon Yowbad kukwakin o Moses nakaleiwag kukwakin ikous, mapuna kukwaves awsinap bwanabwein, o kukwakin tamgwayein kaw yak, o tadadubs sikamnat yak, o takatimlakein sinap tablạbols wasigeis o gamagal wasigeis, peinan Moses nakaleiwag waseg kudoki sinap mounid nises.

21 Yak kukwatimlakes gamag
mwasanin, adok nag bukwa-
timlakeim tatoneim. Kuguyes
gamag awoum bibakews, adok bo
kubakew, ne?

22 Kulana, “Awoum kwaninavay
mav,” adok bo kwanavay mav, ne?
Kwasigum tobwag yowbad, adok
bo kubakew waseg tobwag yow-
bad nabunatum, ne?

23 Kukwayapam sinap peinan
kukwakin kid Moses nakaleiwag,
adok bo kusiplev nakaleiwag,
magina kuyageg Yowbad ne?

24 Bukitab waseg livneimiy min-
Yudiy yakamiy, mamagina:

“Ven mwasanin gimgilis bo iyages
Yowbad yagan,
peinan amisinap kalbaleb.”

25 Ebelam nakabivatus kub-
wabwes momwamiy. Sinap
towen bwein magat bukwanawes
Moses nakaleiwag. Kukin gog
bukusiplaves Moses nakaleiwag,
nag bivag mikabivatus, bo biyade-
veimiy.

26 Mawan magin, kukin kal
nag ivag Ebelam nakabivatus mo
ikanow Moses nakaleiwag, tadok
nakabivatus Ebelam waseg gamag
towen, ne?

27 Gamag tasiyas nag Ebe-
lam nakabivatus wawous tage
ikanawes Moses nakaleiwag, mo
biyateleimiy peinan nakabivatus
wawoumiy o Moses nakaleiwag
buk-nen nises wasigeis yakamiy, o
kusiplaves gog.

28 Kavel bibob momwan
mawana gum-Yudiy tage nag
gum-Yudiy tatonen. Ebelam
nakabivatus wakaleivim-wan nag
ikadilok, nag.

29 Tage gum-Yudiy wanuwan
mounid gum-Yudiy tatonen; o
Ebelam nakabivatus kadiloka
beisiw wakateid o wakululuwad,
kaleivid awoum. Yakawanads
Yowbad waseg, nag gamag
wasigeis.

3

1 Adok Yowbad singay bilabeids
peinan min-Yudiy yakids, ne?
Ikalin nuwan peinan Ebelam
nakabivatus wawouds, ne?

2 Magen, bo ilabeids youd
babaw waseg. Nakabsilamaw
waseg, Yowbad nilivnek anilivan
min-Yudiy wasigeis.

3 Min-Yudiy mwasanin mo isi-
plaves aygan Yowbad, tage Yow-
bad nag ibob ansinap didumwal
wasigeis yakids.

4 Nag. Magat babaw gamag
bitakapidabs, Yowbad mo bis-
esuna tadidumwal tonen. Livanen
Yowbad nises mamagina:

“Amlivan bakanuw mo bakaban
amsinap didumwal,
o igaw yatal waseg bukutawtoun
mo bukutamap yak.”

5-6 E, taninuways adsinaps
kalbaleb mo takakins Yowbad
ansinap didumwal, wankuyeim
tabta bitalivans, talansa, “Yowbad
takalbaleb, peinan ikawkuneids”?
Awoum bitalivans mawan. Livan
kalbaleb. Gamag mwasanin
asisinap mawan. Kukin Yow-
bad ansinap bigeg, ta-mawan
bikatukin wasigeis gamag yakids.

7-8 Tayyaweids mwasanin
ilansa, “Pawl inageiguy mamag-
ina,

‘Bayaweid singay mo bitakakins
Yowbad ansinap mounid,
mapuna bitakavasis.
Adok awoum biyateleig peinan
agusinap kalbaleb. Kadiloka
beivag adsinap kalbaleb
vagan kid Yowbad ansinap
bwanabwein mo bisap.’ ”

Tayyaweids mwasanin idokes
gungeiguy mawan. Kadilok Yow-
bad bikamtanis peinan asilivan
mawan.

Nag kal ansinap didumwal

9 Amawan? Tabta min-Yudiy
yakids bitamugwas? Nag. Agu-
livan mamagina adsinaps kalbaleb,
babaw yakids, takinew min-Yudiy,

o takinew ven babaw gimgilis tasiyas.

10 Livanen nises mamagina:

“Nag kal ansinap didumwal.

11 Nag teitan ikakin; nag teitan
inineiv Yowbad.

12 Asibabaw bo ipiyaves inaked,
ininounas ked kalbaleb
waseg;

Nag anmwanet gamag ansinap
bwanabwein, nag.

13 Asilivan kalbaleb, wudous
mawana alawag,

Wudous waseg ikatidavidavs.

Mwatet napwatuw yayanen
wawudous nises.

14 Wudous bo ikalawt bwalat son
sinap yayan.

15 Bo iseiw nuwes anwaway
gamag.

16 Ininounas, igugweileks youd
babaw.

17 Niwal inaked nag ikakins.

18 Nag bikakins Yowbad; nag
bigoulus, nag.”

19 Bukitab anilivan towen silmanin tasiyas wanuwan Moses nakaleiwag, vagan Yowbad bibob adilivans, o ven babaw yakids mo bitakakins adsinaps kalbaleb.

20 Nag kadilokeid bitakanow Moses nakaleiwag vagan bitasesuna wamatan Yowbad tadidumwal yakid, nag. Kaleiwag towen bikatimlakeid mo takakin adsinap kalbaleb.

Tasimounids waseg Yeisuw mo ivag adsinaps didumwal

21 Tut towen takakins didumwalun Yowbad inaked kweitan. Moses nakaleiwag nag mawana ked towen, nag; tage livanen ked towen nises Moses nakaleiwag waseg, o tasiyas palopit sikalelel waseg.

22 Ked towen, bitasimounid waseg Yeisuw Kelis, mo Yowbad bisekeid didumwal tonen. Gamag babaw yakids idakeds katanokwan.

23 Babaw yakids adsinaps kalbaleb; Yowbad nakamnat bo ilisaweids.

24 Nasiwayoub mo ikatinabweids Yeisuw Kelis waseg, mo tamlavags tadidumwals yakids.

25 Yowbad bo itam Yeisuw mamagina lun bulukwan buyavin biwid adsinaps kalbaleb, magat bitasimounids waseg. Lun towen waseg, Yowbad ikamtilakeids ansinap didumwal, peinan bo ikaltuwen adsinap kweiboug kalbaleb.

26 Bo ikapatul wasigeis yakids mo takakins ansinap didumwal, tut towen ikidumwaluds ansinap didumwal waseg, peinan tasimounids waseg Yeisuw.

27 Tabta bitakaypamwes adsinaps waseg? Adok nag. Aveiyag wawun? Adsinaps waseg nag bitamlavags tadidumwals; misinaka bitasimounids waseg Yeisuw mo bitamlavags tadidumwals yakids.

28 Mapuna takakins misinaka bitasimounids waseg Yeisuw mo bitamlavags tadidumwals; sinapun Moses nakaleiwag waseg nag aveiyag bitabanes.

29 Tabta Yowbad misinaka min-Yudiy daYowbads? o adok vena babaw siYowbad? Mounid vena babaw siYowbad.

30 Magen, Yowbad anmwanet, mapuna bikidumwaluds min-Yudiy yakids peinan tasimounids Yeisuw waseg, o bikidumwalus vena babaw gimgilis peinan isimounids Yeisuw waseg.

31 Tabta bitasimounid waseg Yeisuw mo bitagulekwes Moses nakaleiwag? Nag. Bitakatimweisis mo bitawtoun.

4

Livanen Ebelam

1 Bitaninuways tabuds ven watinow, yagan Ebelam. Amawan bitalivans?

2 Kukin Ebelam ansinap didumwal peinan nawotet bwein,

kadiloka bikaypom ansinap; tage nag kadilok bikayapam wamatan Yowbad, nag.

3 Aveiyag Bukitab nilivan? Ilana:

“Ebelam isimounid Yowbad waseg, mapuna idoki tadidumwal.”

4 Kukin bitawotet, maysad nag mamagina siwa̲youb, nag; maysan dawotet.

5 Kukin nag bitawotet, misinaka tasimounid waseg towen takidumwa̲lun dakalbaleb ya̲kid, mo bidokeid tadidumwal ya̲kid.

6 Ma̲wan-vak Deibid anilivan bwanabwein wasigeis gamag kalisiy nag iwotets va̲gan Yowbad bikidumwa̲lus, ilana:

7-8 “Bweina kumwa̲saws yakamiy peinan bo inumlev amisinap kalbaleb, bo iwid.

Kumwa̲saws peinan daGuyaws nag binuway amisinap kalbaleb.”

9 Tabta ilivan ma̲wan misinaka min-Yudiy bimwa̲saws peinan Yowbad biwid asisinap kalbaleb, o adok vena babaw gimgilis. E, taninuways.

“Ebelam isimounid Yowbad waseg mo idoki tadidumwal.”

10 Avei-tut waseg mo nidoki tadidumwal? Misumkwey nivag nakabivatus? Nag. Idoki tadidumwal, bweilim mwasanin ikous mo Yowbad isek nakabivatus.

11-12 Kweiboug nag ivag nakabivatus, tage isimounid Yowbad waseg, mo idok tadidumwal; wankuyeim mo isek nakabivatus, mamagina naman mulin towen, peinan bo idok tadidumwal. Takinew bitakow Ebelam nakabivatus, o takinew nag bitakow, deisa tasimounid waseg Yeisuw, mo Yowbad bidokeids tadidumwals o bitamlavags Ebelam tibun ya̲kids, takinew tobwag ven gimgilis yakamiy, o takinew min-Yudiy yakamey. Yakamey Ebelam nakabivatus wawom nises. Magat bakasimounid mo bakamlavag Ebelam tibun mounid. Kukin gog nag, bo nag. Peinan kweiboug Ebelam nag ivag nakabivatus, isimounid mo Yowbad idoki tadidumwal towen.

Bitasimounid Yowbad waseg mo bitalivet youd bwanabwein

13 Yowbad bo ilivnek Ebelam siney tibun igaw bikawes ven babaw watinow, sikiyay tasiyas. Nag iba̲nes sikiyay towen peinan ikanawes Moses nakaleiwag, nag. Deisa isimounids waseg Yowbad, to nidoki tadidumwals tasiyas, mo iba̲nes sikiyay towen.

14 Ama̲wan bitaban dakiyays? Bitakanow Moses nakaleiwag, o adok bitasimounid Yowbad anilivan to nilivnek? Adok bitasimounid-wan. Tasiyas idokes bikanawes Moses nakaleiwag mo biba̲nes, nag gog; tasiyas bo ibwabwes simounid waseg Yowbad anilivan to nilivnek.

15 Moses nakaleiwag nitasiplev mapuna Yowbad bikawkuneid. Magat kaleiwag nag, nag beivag adsinap kalbaleb.

16-17 Tasimounids mo bitaba̲nes youd towen bwanabwein. Yowbad bo ilivnek youd towen bisekeids peinan nasiwa̲youb avakaein wasigeis ya̲kids. Ebelam delen mounid bikawes. Tasiyas takanaweins Moses nakaleiwag mwasanin sisiyas ya̲kids, peinan tasimounids ma̲wana Ebelam nisimounid waseg Yowbad; mamagina Ebelam tabuds babaw ya̲kids. Liva̲nen Ebelam nises mamagina,

“Bo akatigikeim ven babaw tibus ya̲koum.”

Youd towen Yowbad nilivnek bo bisek Ebelam delen, peinan bo isimounid wamatan Yowbad, taykitun takanigs; mtowen bidibek aveiyag makaw, bilana, “Kusap,” mo bisap.

18 Innamis vaagan biban natun. Innamis-wan ee... bo itovek, igaw-wan innamis, peinan isimounid mo bimlavag tibus ven babaw, peinan Yowbad anilivan mamagina:
"Deleim igaw mo bibabaw."
19 Ininuway ee... ikakin waawon, ilana, "Bo atovek; kakita bakanig. Agbweilim bo imlavag lakatutan." E, inuway nakwav Sela peinan vinakal; tage nag igwey, isimounid-wan waseg Yowbad.
20 Nag ipiyev simounid, peinan iysiyous Yowbad anilivan waseg; tage iyaakawn waseg Yowbad mo nasimounid itawtoun.
21 Singay isimounid, ikakina Yowbad ikadilok biwtel maawana nilivnek.
22 Isimounid waseg Yowbad mapuna mo idok tadidumwal towen.
23-24 Livan towen "Idok tadidumwal towen" nag ilel peinan Ebelam anmwanet tadidumwal. Yakids-vak peinads. Igaw bitasimounid waseg Yowbad to nivag daGuyaws Yeisuw ikit kanig waseg, mo bidokeid tadidumwal yakids.
25 Bo iweiys Yeisuw adsinaps kalbaleb peinan, ivag mo ikit vaagan kid mo bikidumwalud.

5

Yowbad ikidumwaluds mo tamwasaws

1-2 Tasimounids waseg Yeisuw, mapuna Yowbad bo ikidumwaluds. Kadiloka bitamsamwas waseg Yowbad, peinan daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bo nilabeids mo tabanes Yowbad nasiwayoub, waseg tasinis bwein. E, bitamwasaws, peinan bo bitasiws Yowbad wanakamnat waseg.
3-5 Bitamwasaws-vak peinan gamag biyagageids. Biyagageids mogo takaptuleids-wan, takaptuleids bo beivag adsinaps bwein, o bitanamis vagan Yowbad bilabeids. Nag bitanamis mav, peinan Yowbad bo isekeids Kululuwan Bwanabwein, waseg bo ikatimweis nasiwayoub, mo ivakaein wasigeis yakids.
6 Kweiboug igaw tougwey yakids, bo ilouvat anatut, Kelis nikanig silmanin takalbalebs yakids.
7 Adok nag kal bikanig vagan bileb tadidumwal teitan, nag. Adok bitatawtoun-wan mo bitakanig vagan bitaleb teitan ansinap bwein.
8-9 Singay gog Yowbad nisiwyoubuds peinan Kelis ikanig peinads, kweiboug igaw takalbalebs yakids. Buyavin Kelis waseg mo ikidumwaluds, mo bikatinabweids Yowbad nakavikun wasigeis yakids.
10 Kweiboug nitakamliwes Yowbad, tage Natun mo ikanig mamagina lun bulukwan mo tamsamwas sods Yowbad; towen Kelis mo bikatinabweids, mwamovan tonen waseg.
11 E, mo tamwasaws waseg Yowbad peinan daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis iluns son Yowbad mo tamsamwas babaw yakids.

Adam ansinap kweitan: Kelis ansinap kweitan

12 Tatanok gamag waseg sinap kalbaleb nisilamaw wadaban pwepway, mapun kanig mo isap. Babaw gamag takankanigs peinan meivek yakids adsinaps kalbaleb.
13 Kweiboug Moses nakaleiwag nag, gamag asisinap kalbaleb; tage nag idokes asisinap kalbaleb, peinan kaleiwag nag.
14 Tutan Adam waseg kanig itawtoun wasigeis gamag oko in ilouvat Moses inatut waseg. Kanig bo itawtoun wasigeis tasiyas asisinap kalbaleb mawan Adam ansinap, sisiyas tasiyas asisinap kalbaleb kweitan kweitan. Taninuways Adam waseg kabebay nises,

peinan Adam mamagina teitan gamag. Tayuwein gog wankuyeim mo neim.

15 Yowbad nasiwa̲youb nag ma̲wana Adam ansinap kalbaleb; kweitan-wan. Adam ivag ansinap kalbaleb mo babaw ikanka̲nigs; tage singay Yowbad nasiwa̲youb singay mo itam tayuwein gamag mtowen Yeisuw Kelis, mo ikatimweis nasiwa̲youb singaya avakaein wasigeis ya̲kids adbabaws.

16 Kweiboug teitan gamag ansinap kalbaleb, gamag babaw mo ivag asisinap kalbaleb; Yowbad mo ikamta̲nis. Tage Yowbad nasiwa̲youb anagin kweitan, waseg ikidumwa̲luds ya̲kids, adsinaps babaw kalbaleb.

17 Teitan gamag kweiboug ansinap kalbaleb, mapun kanig mo itawtoun wasigeis gamag; tayuwein gog, Yeisuw Kelis, bo biyamoves tasiyas itams nasiwa̲youb avakaein waseg, peinan nag kweitan maysan tasekes, tage makava ikidumwa̲luds.

18 Taninuways teitan ansinap kalbaleb mo Yowbad bikamtan gamag babaw wasigeis. Tayuwein ma̲wan, inawotet didumwal mapun tamwamovs o tadidumwals tababaw ya̲kids.

19 Teitan bo isiplev Yowbad aygan, babaw gamag mo ikawes ansinap kalbaleb. Wankuyeim tayuwein ikanow Yowbad aygan mo bitamlavags tadidumwals, ya̲kids babaw.

20 Moses nakaleiwag isap mo ikatimweis kalbaleb sinap ivakaein. Sinap kalbaleb ikatimweis ivakaein, tage Yowbad nasiwa̲youb singaya bo ikatimweis, ivakaein singay.

21 E, taninuways. Sinap kalbaleb mapun kanig bo itawtoun wasigeis gamag. Yowbad nasiwa̲youb mo bitawtoun wasigeis gamag peinan ikidumwa̲luds va̲gan bitamovs bitasigagas, peinan daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis nasiwa̲youb wasigeis ya̲kids.

6

Tala̲tans waseg Kelis

1 Ama̲wan? Adok bitavvaluts adsinaps kalbaleb waseg va̲gan Yowbad biwdiwid, mamagina nasiwa̲youb bikatimweis wasigeis ya̲kids, ne?

2 Nag. Sinap kalbaleb bo ikanig wasigeis ya̲kids; ta-ma̲wan bitavvaluts waseg.

3 Kuninuways peinan tababaw ya̲kids nibapta̲yseids Yeisuw Kelis waseg, nitala̲tans sods, inakanig waseg.

4 Ma̲wan nidibwanis Yeisuw, bo nibapta̲yseids mamagina nidibwanids takanigs ya̲kids. E, ma̲wan Tamads natawtoun waseg iyakit Kelis, ma̲wan magin bo iyakituds, mo tanounas, mwamovads kweivaw waseg. E, bo nitamta̲mats sods Kelis va̲gan tut towen bitaba̲nes mwamovads kweivaw.

5 Nitakanigs mamagina tala̲tans sods Kelis, nakanig waseg; mapun mo takits vayuwein, mamagina tala̲tans sods Kelis, nakabeikit waseg.

6 Taniniways adsinaps kweiboug bo ikatimet son Kelis, mo ikous woud kalbaleb nakaleiwag, peinan ilikuds sinap kalbaleb ankaleiwag wasigeis ya̲kids.

7 Bo ikous sinap kalbaleb nakaleiwag wasigeis tasiyas takanigs.

8 Nitakanigs sods Kelis mapuna tamwamovs sods Kelis. E, tasimounids ma̲wan.

9 Taninuways Kelis nakanig, waseg itamanaw, nag vayuwein bikanig. Kanig nakaleiwag bo ikous waseg Kelis.

10 Sivtanok ikanig, sinap
kalbaleb silmanin; tut towen mo
imov silmanin Yowbad.
11 Yakamiy-vak, kadiloka ku-
dokeimiy takanigs yakamiy
silmanin sinap kalbaleb; awoum
bukuvgavaws; tage kumovs simiy
Yeisuw Kelis, silmanin Yowbad
nawotet.
12 Awoum sinap kalbaleb
bikaluweg woumiy ven watinow;
awoum bukwanawes aygan,
aveiyag sivinan bivag.
13 Awoum kutames woumiy
wuliyougwan vagan biwtel sinap
kalbaleb nawotet, tage kutams
Yowbad nawotet waseg, peinan
bo niyamoveimiy mikanig waseg,
o kutames woumiy wuliyoug-
wan silmanin Yowbad nawotet
didumwal.
14 Awoum ge sinap kalbaleb
bikaleiwag wasigeis yakamiy,
peinan dakaleiwags kweivaw,
siwayoub waseg. Moses nakalei-
wag bo ikous wasigeis yakids.

Kadiloka kutams sinap bwein silmanin

15 E, dakaleiwags kweivaw
waseg siwayoub. Tabta beivag
adsinaps kalbaleb peinan bo
ikous Moses nakaleiwag wasigeis
yakids, ne?
16 Nag. Tabta kukwakins igaw
bukutams mitovek waseg, bukuk-
wanawes aygan, mo bukumlavags
natouwats. Takinew mitovek
yagan sinap kalbaleb, mapun
mo bukubanes kanig. Takinew
gog mitovek yagan toukum,
mapun mo bukubanes amisinap
didumwal.
17-18 Kalin nuwag Yowbad. Kwei-
boug sinap kalbaleb natouwat
yakamiy, mo kateimiy nukutames
waseg livanen Yowbad. Bo
ikous sinap kalbaleb nakaleiwag
wasigeis yakamiy, mo sinap
didumwal ikaleiwag wasigeis
yakamiy.
19 Allivan mamagina sina-
pun ven watinow waseg,
peinan ninoumiy igaw bulabol
yakamiy. Kweiboug nukutames
woumiy wuliyougwan silmanin
sinap kalbaleb bikatimweis
bivakaein wasigeis yakamiy,
kadiloka kutames silmanin sinap
didumwal mo bukukwawes Yow-
bad anmwanet nawotet.
20 Igaw kweiboug sinap
kalbaleb natouwat yakamiy, sinap
didumwal nag ikaleiwag wasigeis
yakamiy, nag.
21 Tut gog towen amimwasin
peinan nukuvages mawan. Tage
lalan bo kubanes tan? Adok nag.
Maysan sinap towen yagan kanig.
22 Tut towen bo ikous sinap
kalbaleb nakaleiwag wasigeis
yakamiy, mo nukumlavags
Yowbad natouwat yakamiy,
lalan bo kubanes Yowbad in-
akamnat, nakabiyokous waseg
mwamovamiy nag beikous.
23 Sinap kalbaleb maysan kanig;
tage Yowbad bo isiwyoubuds
daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis waseg,
mwamovads nisekeids nag beik-
ous.

7

Veivay kabebay-nen

1 Sigwey yakamiy, kuninuways
Moses nakaleiwag. Bo kukwakins
Moses nakaleiwag, ne? Igaw
bitamtamat mo beikous kaleiwag
towen waseg yakid.
2 Kavel manawen navaveig
kadiloka bisesus son namwan,
peinan Moses nakaleiwag mawan.
Igaw namwan beimat mo beikous
kaleiwag-nen veivay, peinan bo
imlavag nakwab.
3 Tage igaw namwan nises,
kukin binek tobwag taw, mo
bimlavag naggeinawl. Tage kukin
namwan bikanig mo beikous
veivay kaleiwag-nen, bweina
bivevaw son tayuwein taw. Nag
bimlavag naggeinawl, nag.

4 Yakamiy mạwan, won Kelis waseg, mamagina nukumtạmats, mo ikous Moses nakaleiwag wasigeis yakamiy. Mamagina mitovek kweiboug bo imat. Mitovek kweivaw nises, mtowen neikit kanig waseg vạgan mo bitawteles beibwein nawotet Yowbad.

5 Yạkids kweiboug igaw mamagina ven watinow gimgilis yạkids, Moses nakaleiwag bo iyakit nanouds silmạnin sinap kalbaleb, wouds wuliyougwan mo iwotet kalbaleb, maysan mo talivatus, yagan kanig.

6 Tage mo ilik Moses nakaleiwag wasigeis yạkids, mamagina inadeil wanuwan takanigs vạgan beikous deil nakaleiwag wasigeis yạkids, mo tasaps taneis wamnat. Bo ikous Moses nakaleiwag wasigeis yạkids, towen nilel wạbuk, tage takanawes kaleiwag kweivaw, Kululuwan mwamovnen waseg.

Moses nakaleiwag livạnen

7 Aveiyag bitalivans? Tab tadokes Moses nakaleiwag mamagina sinap kalbaleb, ne? Nag. Tage kukin kaleiwag nag, nag bakakin sinap kalbaleb. Kaleiwag kweitan mamagina:

“Awoum kupwạkit soum navavag.”

Kukin nag beivag kaleiwag towen, nag bakakin pwạkit.

8 Tage Moses nakaleiwag bo ileb sinap kalbaleb waseg yey, mo avag pwạkit babaw. Magat kaleiwag nag beivag, nag bitakakins adsinaps kalbaleb.

9 Magat kweiboug kaleiwag nag, bo bạmov, wankuyeim kaleiwag isap, iyakit sinap kalbaleb, mo akanig.

10 Moses nakaleiwag silmạnin mwamov mamagina bo ikatimateig.

11 Nakaleiwag bo ileb sinap kalbaleb, mo ikatidavig, vạgan kaleiwag towen beiweig.

12 Tage Moses nakaleiwag katanok katanok bwanabwein, didumwal.

13 Tage youd bwanabwein bikatimateig tan? Nag. Sinap kalbaleb ikatimateig. Kaleiwag bwanabwein, tage sinap kalbaleb ikatimateig, vạgan bitakakins sinap kalbaleb tonen; o kaleiwag bwanabwein waseg mo bitakakins sinap towen singaya kalbaleb.

14 Taninuways Moses nakaleiwag bwanabwein, peinan meinoy neim Yowbad waseg. Tage woug igwey, peinan sinap kalbaleb ikalawageig.

15 Nag akakin agusinap tatoneig. Aveiyag ivag sivinag nag bawtel mạwan. Tage sinap towen akasigum mo avag mạwan.

16 Nanoug itam ilana, “Moses nakaleiwag bwanabwein,” peinan nag sivinag bawotet kalbaleb, tage bo avag mạwan.

17 Nag yey agusinap towen, misinaka sinap kalbaleb nises wanuwag.

18 Akakin-wan nag aveiyag bwanabwein wananoug nises, peinan woug igeg. Sivinag sinap bwanabwein, ta-mạwan bawtel.

19 Sinap bwanabwein sivinag, nag gog; bapiyev sinap kalbaleb tage mo avag kalbaleb.

20 Sinap kalbaleb bapiyev mo bavag, peinan nag yey agusinap tage sinap kalbaleb towen nises wananoug.

21 Bo aban sinap kweitan. Kukin sivinag bawtel bwein, sinap kalbaleb mo bimekeig.

22 Wananoug singay ivag sivinag Yowbad nakaleiwag.

23 Tage bo aban tobwag kaleiwag woug wuliyougwan waseg. Kaleiwag kalbaleb ikanaviy waseg kaleiwag bwein, wananoug nises;

mo akanow sinap kalbaleb woug wuliyougwan waseg nises.

24 Singay ayakalin, peinan nag kavel ikadilok bikatinabweig woug ankalbaleb waseg, peinan kanig nises.

25 Kalin nuwag Yowbad, peinan daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bikatinabweig. Nanoug tatoneig ikanow Yowbad nakaleiwag, tage woug bikanow sinap kalbaleb nakaleiwag.

8

Yowbad Kululuwan iyamoveids

1 Magat yā̲kids waseg Yeisuw Kelis bitases, Yowbad ta-mā̲wan biyateleid.

2 Yowbad Kululuwan iyamoveids yā̲kids sods Kelis. Kululuwan kaleiwag-nen bo ilikud waseg sinap kalbaleb inakaleiwag vā̲gan nag bitakanig.

3 Yowbad kadilok wotet towen, Moses nakaleiwag nag kadilok bilabeids peinan wouds igwey. E, Yowbad nawotet towen, mamagina, Natun ikayeb neim, ikow kaleivin mā̲wana gamag takalbaleb yā̲kids; itawtoun waseg adsinaps kalbaleb, peinan won tonen imlavag mamagina lun bulukwan.

4 Iwotet mā̲wan vā̲gan bitayakousis Moses nakaleiwag, peinan bo bitakanawes Yowbad Kululuwan nakaleiwag; wouds inakaleiwag awoum.

5 Kukin kal yakamiy bikanow woun nakaleiwag mo beivag sivinan woun wuliyougwan; kukin gog bikanow Yowbad Kululuwan nakaleiwag mo beivag sivinan Yowbad Kululuwan wuliyougwan.

6 Kukin beivag sivinad woud wuliyougwan mo bitakanig, tage kukin beivag sivinad Yowbad Kululuwan wuliyougwan, mwamovad mo bitaban son niwal.

7-8 Kukin kalisiy sivines wous wuliyougwan mo bikamliwes Yowbad, nag beitams Yowbad nakaleiwag waseg. E, ta-mā̲wan gamag tasiyas beitams Yowbad nakaleiwag waseg; o ta-mā̲wan Yowbad bikalin nuwan gamag tasiyas wasigeis, nag.

9 Peinan wous ikalawages tatineis; yakamiy gog miked kweitan, peinan Kululuwan Yowbad simiy bikalawageimiy. Kal yak Kelis kululuwan ikā̲bwag waseg yak, nag Kelis angamag yā̲koum, nag.

10 Tage Kelis niwekeimiy, woumiy bo imtā̲mats waseg sinap kalbaleb, tage kululuwamiy imwamovs amisinap didumwal waseg.

11 Yowbad bo iyamov Yeisuw kanig waseg, mo Kululuwan Yowbad simiy nukusesus, woumiy Yowbad biyamov Kululuwan waseg, peinan nises wanuwamiy.

12-13 Sigwey, awoum bitawotets wouds wutā̲lan. Awoum bitakanawes wouds nakaleiwag. Ked towen beinoy bein kanig waseg. Tage kadiloka bitawotets Yowbad Kululuwan wutā̲lan; waseg bitakatimet wouds inawotet, mo bitamovs.

14 Kukin Yowbad Kululuwan bikaluwageid, mamagina Yowbad nitun yā̲kid; kukin nag bikaluwageid, tobwag gamag nitun yā̲kid.

15-16 Magat Yowbad nag bisekeids nanouds mamagina nitun yā̲kids, adok mo bivgavaw adpwā̲yats, mamagina natawwotet yā̲kids. Tage bo isekeids nanouds mamagina nitun tatonen, mo tadawes talansa, “Tamad.” (Aga-Ibliw waseg ilansa “Aba.”) Kululuwan tatonen nanon mā̲wana kululuwads yā̲kids, mo takakins Yowbad nitun yā̲kids.

17 O peinan Yowbad nitun yā̲kids mo bitakawes dakiyays. Yowbad bisekeids dakiyays sods Kelis, peinan ā̲bads bigeg sods Kelis,

yakawanads mo bitabạnes sods Kelis.

Tut wanakoug mo bitamwạsaws

18 Nanoug mạwan. Adok ạbads bigeg tut towen waseg, tage nag bivakaein mouvitan peinan singay bitamwạsaws igaw tutan Yowbad yakawanan mo bitabạnes yạkids.

19 Yowbad nakabwabub meivekwan ikayamat avei-tut Yowbad nitun bikamat waseg mtowen, mo bikines; e, singay sivines bikines.

20 Kweiboug bo iyamkwen inakabwabub. Nanon bo mạwan. Nanon nag inek youd tasiyas. Tage tasiyas inmises igaw bikatlow mo beibwein.

21 Tut towen nakabwabub babaw ipsạpwas. Nag kweitan youd bises bisigeg. Igaw Yowbad mo bilikus youd tasiyas; mo bisesus wamnat bimwạsaws bisigagas, mạwan Yowbad nitun yạkids.

22 Taninuways peinan youd katanok katanok meiveka Yowbad nakabwabub nilidelids sigidaged waseg ee... tut towen bo mạwan.

23 Yạkids-vak bo mạwan talidelids. Yowbad Kululuwan anagin bo isilamaw wasigeis yạkids, tage nanouds waseg talidelids, takayamats avei-tut Yowbad bikanatun wasigeis yạkids mamagina bikatinob wouds yạkids.

24 E, bo ikatinabweids son danamis, peinan igaw wouds mo bikatuneib. Bitakin nawotet towen mo beikous danamis, peinan bo beitout nanoud.

25 Tut towen yạkids nag takines tage bitanmises, bitakaymates sona dakapatuls.

26 Yowbad Kululuwan mạwan ilabeids, peinan tougwey yạkids; nag takakins amạwan igaw bitanitougs waseg Yowbad, tage Yowbad Kululuwan tonen initoug peinads, singaya igel waseg Yowbad. Nag bitalivan!

27 Yowbad ikakina nanouds yạkids. E, mapuna Kululuwan nanon ikakin-wan, kululuwan tonen initoug peinads yạkids tayakelesiys mạwana Yowbad nanon.

28 Taninuways. Kukin nanoud waseg bitasiwyoubus Yowbad, mtowen mo bikaleiwag youd bwanabweins wasigeis yạkids, nidaweids, nitimek nanon wasigeis yạkids.

29 Kweiboug ikakin yạkids mo ikaleiwag vạgan bitamlavags mạwana Natun ankakin tatonen; mtowen wanamug, budan yạkids wankuyeim.

30 E, kweiboug bo ikaluweg mo idaweids; idaweids mo ikidumwạluds; ikidumwạluds mo isekeids yakawanads.

Yowbad nasiwạyoub

31 Adok livan towen bo misinak. Peinan Yowbad bilabeids, nag kal bisilbwadeids.

32 Nag ikayus Natun tatonen, tage bo itam peinads yạkids, igaw mo bisekeids youd babaw son Kelis.

33-34 Nag kal biyateleids peinan Yowbad bo ilivnek nagamag yạkids. Yowbad bo ikidumwạluds; nag kal biban adsinaps kalbaleb. Yeisuw Kelis nikanig mo ikit vayuwein, mtowen misikey Yowbad wanakạtay, ininitoug kid peinads yạkids.

35 Nag aveiyag kadilok bisilbwed Kelis nasiwạyoub wasigeis yạkids. Takinew gamag biyagageids, o bikamliweids; takinew beivag adamouns, o bitamwadoys, o bitakatouns; takinew gamag beiweids; nag gog.

36 Livạnen nises Bukitab waseg mamagina:

“Mugwamag yakamey, bo iwawemas,
bakamtạmat yam katanok katanok.
Yakamey mamagina mansiyas sip, yakamey;

idokes beiwemas mo bigabumas.”

37 E, abad bigeg youd katanok katanok waseg, tage mtowen nisiwyoubuds ilabeids mo tatakayways singay.

38-39 Mounid akakin nag aveiyag bigidem Yowbad nasiwayoub wasigeis yakids. Yakids bitasesusa bwein; takinew bitakanig, o takinew tamwamov, takinew Seitan siney nagamag biyagageids, o aveiyag binuwakeids tut towen o takinew tut wanakougwaw; takinew takaleiwags mwasanin biyagageids, o bikaweid binaweid wanakaew, o takinew bigimkuluds wabwanit; peinan nag aveiyag nises son nataw-toun vagan bigidem Yowbad nasiwayoub wasigeis yakids, nag. Nasiwayoub towen singay avakaein daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis nisekeids.

9

Yowbad nikatigikes nagamag min-Yisleil

1-2 Agulivan mounid, mamagina Kelis waseg. Awoum bayaweid. Yowbad Kululuwan ilabeig. Nanoug waseg mo akakina agulivan mounid. Peinan singaya ikalin nuwag talawog, tasiyas min-Yudiy. E, tut babaw igeg nanoug pines tasiyas.

3 Sivinag Yowbad biyagageig o bigidem Kelis nasiwayoub waseg yey, vagan kid bisiwyoubus tasiyas talawog.

4-5 Mounid min-Yisleil tasiyas. Yowbad dilenen tasiyas bo isekes yakawanan tonen, bo ikaveiyon wasigeis tibsiyas, isekes nakaleiwag, o sitapwaloul, o ilivnek youd bwanabwein igaw mo bisekes. E, anilivan mawan wasigeis tammwayas, tasiyas Ebelam, Aysak, Yekob; e, gimgilitoun Kelis delen mtowen Ebelam. Mapuna takavasis Yowbad tut nag beikous, mtowen takaleiwag youd babaw wasigeis. Eimen.

6 Awoum bitadokes Yowbad ikatigikesa mav. Tasiyas Yisleil dilenen mwasanin mounid min-Yisleil, mwasanin gog tobwag.

7 O Ebelam tibun mwasanin dilenen mounid, mwasanin gog tobwag. Misinaka Aysak tibun Yowbad idoki dilenen Ebelam. Bo idibek, ilana,

“Aysak tibun bimlavags deleim yakoum.”

8 Mamagina Yowbad nag nitun tasiyas Ebelam tibun nikopwes ven watinow waseg, nag. Tage peinan anilivan mounid isek, mo yakids bitamlavags Yowbad angamag yakids.

9 Kweiboug Yowbad nilivnek; isek Ebelam anilivan mawan:

“Igaw tut bwanabwein waseg mo bayum baw, igaw Sela mo bikop natun kudataw.”

10-12 Mawan-vak Libek neivays son tabuds Aysak mo isum papaps wanuwan, Yowbad idibek, ilana,

“Kunutaw bikanow aygan digumasus.”

Igaw wanuwan ines nisesus; nag ivag asisinap bwanabwein o kalbaleb, nag. Tage Yowbad bikaleiwag vagan bilivnek angamag, nag peinan asisinap; misinaka bilivnek mawana nanon. Mapuna Yowbad idibek Libek, ilana,

“Kunutaw bikanow aygan digumasus.”

13 Livanen nises Bukitab waseg, mamagina:

“Sivinag Yekob; Isaw gog apiyev.”

14 Aveiyag bitalivan? Adok bitalana, “Yowbad ansinap nag idumwal?” Awoum bitalivan mawan.

15 Anilivan gog Moses waseg, ilana,

“Kukin kal sivinag basiwyoub;
kukin kal binok nuwag, mo binok nuwag.”

16 Yowbad binok nuwan yāgid
nag peinan nanoud o dawotet,
nag. Misinaka nasiwāyoub tato-
nen waseg mo binok nuwan yāgid.
17 Livānen Pelow nises Buk-
itab waseg, peinan Yowbad idibek
Pelow, ilana,
"Bo asekeim guyaw vāgan
bakamtilakes gamag
babaw, bikines guntawtoun
waseg yak, mo ven babaw
gimgilis biliganes butug. O
yagag yey bikavtagis."
18 E, taninuways, kalisiy Yow-
bad sivinan binok nuwan mo bisi-
wyoubus; tage kalisiy sivinan bi-
vag bikakons mo ivag ikakons.

Yowbad takaleiwag tatonen

19 Adok bukudibakeigs, kulansa,
"Kukin Yowbad bikalawageid
māwan nanon, ta-māwan
bitasilbwed. Igaw beivag
adsinap kalbaleb peinan bo
ivag nanon māwan, adok
awoum biyateleid."
20 Awoum kal gamag yākoum
kuvtok livan Yowbad, awoum.
Magat loutan beivag nanon, tab
kadilok bidibek tawtelein, bilana,
"Aveiyag wawun nukuvāgeig
agukwakin māwan?" Adok
awoum bilivan māwan.
21 Adok tawtelein loutan bikalei-
wag bidapwat waseg, ne? E,
kadiloka bikow bidapwat babaw,
simultanok waseg bivag loutan
kweitan anlelel bwein; o som
kwayuwein bivag loutan kweitan
silmānin wotet, anlelel nag.
22 Kadilok Yowbad bikaleiwag
māwan, peinan sivinan gamag
yākids bitakines inayātal o nataw-
toun wasigeis takalbalebs, ikap-
atul wasigeis tasiyas ee... igaw mo
bigulekwes.
23 O peinan sivinan gamag
yākids bitakines ansinap singay
kamnat wasigeis yākids nisi-
wyoubuds, o kweiboug nibun
dakamnats peinads yākids.
24 E, bo idaweids nag misi-
naka min-Yudiy yākids, tage tob-
wag ven gimgilis mwasanin-vak
nidawes tasiyas.
25 Livānen nises palopit Osey
anilivan mamagina:
"Tasiyas nag gungamag
Mo badokes balana, 'Agugwamag
tasiyas.'
Peinan bod towen, gamag nag
sivines,
Mo badokes gunabod tasiyas.
26 Ven tasiyas nidibakes, ilana,
'Nag gungamag yakamiy.'
E, ven wunsiyas mo bidokes bi-
lana,
'Yowbad tamwamov nitun
tasiyas.' "
27-28 Isaya kweiboug iwak,
livānen Yisleil ilana,
"Adok Yisleil tibun bibabaw
māwana alekel babewein,
Tage teiyuy Yowbad bikatinabwes.
Babaw biwaweiys, ven watinow
gimgilis,
Peinan bitawtoun, nuwanaw, na-
wotet towen waseg."
29 Isaya māwan nilivnek, ilana,
"Kukin libālab guyawun nag
bikatibom
nitidayas mwasanin, mo biya-
gageids beikous,
māwan Sodom kweiboug, o
māwan-vak Gomol, biya-
gageids beikous."

Min-Yisleil ideivs

30 Aveiyag bitalivan? Adok tob-
wag ven gimgilis igaw dadub nag
ivag sivines asisinap bididumwal,
tage bo ibānes asisinap didumwal
peinan isimounids waseg Yowbad.
31 Tage min-Yisleil sivines
bikanawes Moses nakaleiwag
silmānin sinap didumwal,
iyokons, bo nag, peinan nag
ikanawes bwein Moses nakalei-
wag.
32 Aveiyag wawun? Iyokons,
tage nag isimounids Yowbad
waseg. Idokes misinaka biwotets
bwein mo bibānes. Nag gog.

Mamagina kikeis ikatpines wululay nimmasis wapwepway mo ikalkalouws.
33 Kabebay-nen nises Bukitab waseg mamagina:
“Kukines, ven Sayon waseg basen gunawlulay vagan bikatpines kikeis,
mamagina dakul kikeis bikatpines mo bikalkalouws.
Tage kukin kal bisimounid waseg wululay towen nag beivag anmwasin.”

10

1 Sigwey, singay sivinag Yowbad bikatinabwes tasiyas min-Yisleil, aninitoug Yowbad waseg pines tasiyas.
2 Akakin iseiw nuwes silmanin Yowbad, tage tatagouwaws tasiyas.
3 Nag ikakins sinap didumwal meinoy neim Yowbad waseg, mo iyokons kid bivages tatineis asisinap didumwal; tage nag itams Yowbad ansinap didumwal waseg.
4 Peinan Kelis mwana neim, bo iyakous Moses nakaleiwag vagan kid bikidumwal adsinaps yakids, peinan tasimounids waseg.

Yowbad bikatinabwes ven babaw gimgilis

5 Moses nilel mamagina:
“Kukin kal bikanow kaleiwag towen, mwamovan mo biban waseg.”
6 Tage bitasimounid waseg Yowbad vagan bikidumwaluds, inakaleiwag kweitan; ilana, “Awoum kuninuways ‘Kal bein walbalab?’ ” (mamagina Kelis bitatok bitamey watinow).
7 “Awoum kuninuways ‘Kal beibus bein wanuwan leg?’ ” (mamagina bitayakit Kelis, kanig waseg). “Awoum.”
8 Tage ilana, “Livan towen nises, wawdoumiy o waninoumiy.” Livan towen mamagina simounid livanen, waseg nakageiguy.
9 Kukin bitatam wadoud daGuyaws Yeisuw waseg, o wananoud bitasimounid peinan Yowbad iyakit kanig waseg, e, Yowbad mo bikatinabweid.
10 Gamag yakid nanoud bitasimounid, Yowbad mo bikidumwal adsinap; o bitatam wadoud waseg mo bikatinabweid.
11 Livanen nises Bukitab waseg, mamagina:
“Nag kal bisimounid waseg towen, mo beivag anmwasin, nag.”
12 Nag ilivis min-Yudiy palatan, ven mwasanin gimgilis palatan, nag. Babaw yakids daGuyaws kanatok-wan. Magat bitanitoug waseg mo bisiwyoubud bwein.
13 Adbabaws-wan bitadouws daGuyaws wayagan, mo bikatinabweids.
14 Tage gamag mwasanin tamawan bidawes yagan, peinan nag isimounids waseg. Ta-mawan bisimounids peinan nag ikakins yagan. Nag ikakins yagan, peinan tageiguy nag.
15 Kukin go bikayabes tageiguys, mo binekes, biliganes, bisimounids mo bidawes yagan o bikatinabwes. Livanen tageiguy nises mamagina:
“Adbwabwals singay bwein peinan igeiguys livan bwanabwein waseg!”
16 Tage babaw gamag nag itams waseg livan towen bwanabwein. Isaya anilivan kweiboug mamagina:
“O Guyaw nag kavel isimounid agulivan waseg.”
17 Tage bigeiguys livanen Kelis mo biliganes mwasanin, bisimounids.
18 Tage bulagan inekes, tan? Magen! Livanen nises mamagina:
“Ages bo iliganes ven babaw wasigeis.
Asilivan bo ikatiliganes ven babaw wadaban pwepway.”

19 Tage min-Yisleil nag ikakins.
Wanamug Moses anilivan mamagina:
“Igaw min-Yisleil yakamiy
bukukines makava gamag
mwasanin, mo bavag
dibamiy bimouvit.
Bod tasiyas tablabols bukukines,
mo bavag bikapasal
nuwamiy min-Yisleil
yakamiy.”
20 Wankuyeim Isaya ikatig-
inaney, ilel Yowbad anilivan
mamagina:
“Tasiyas nag ineveigs tage bo
ibaneigs.
Tasiyas nag ikatugwans silmanin
yey mo akamat wasigeis.”
21 Tage livanen min-Yisleil ilel
mamagina:
“Tut babaw adudouw wasigeis
gungamag tasiyas takapid-
abs o takakons;
adudouw, bo nag.”

11

Bikatinabwes min-Yisleil mwasanin

1 Adok Yowbad bo ipiyev anga-
mag tasiyas min-Yisleil, ne? Nag.
Yey gum-Yisleil teitan yey. Ebe-
lam delen teitan yey, agukum
Binyamin.
2 Yowbad nag ipiyev inagamags
tasiyas kweiboug nilivnek. Kun-
inuways livanen Ilaytiy Bukitab
waseg, peinan idibek Yowbad, iv-
tokes livan min-Yisleil, ilana,
3 “O Guyaw bo iweiys mupalopits,
bo igulekwes mukwabeilun.
Agumwaneta yey mugwa-
mag nases, mo sivines kid
beiweigs.”
4 Tage Yowbad ikatimop anili-
van, ilana,
“Bo akayus gungamag kweinim
kweiy tawsan nisesus.
Nag ikululs wamatan Bal,
gungamag tasiyas.”
5 Mawan kweiboug Yowbad
ikayus nagamag mwasanin,
mawan tut towen bo idawem
min-Yisleil mwasanin yakamey,
peinan nisiwyoubum.
6 Deisa isiwyoubum mo idawem.
Nag idawem peinan mawotet
bwanabwein; nag. Siwayoub-
wan.
7 Amawan? Min-Yisleil
mwasanin inineivs Yowbad
nasiwayoub, tage nag ibanes,
yakamey gog nilivnek mo naka-
ban; tasiyas babaw bo ikakons.
8 Livneis nises Bukitab waseg
mamagina:
“Yowbad bo iyabol ninous tasiyas.
Mites nag bikines; tiges nag bili-
ganes ee... tut towen bo
mawan.”
9 Deibid-vak anilivan mamag-
ina:
“Kadiloka sisagal bimlavag mam-
agina sik o mamagina wot.
O mamagina leg vagan bikatimop
asisinap kalbaleb wasigeis.
10 Kadiloka beikaw mites; awoum
bikines.
Kunes moumouvit waseg tut nag
beikous.”

Ven babaw gimgilis

11 Adok min-Yudiy ikatpines
kikeis, bikalouws ne? Nag. Bo
bitamanaws vayuwein. Min-
Yudiy bo ikalows, tage Yowbad
bo isek nasiwayoub wasigeis
tobwag ven gimgilis yakamiy,
vagan bikatinabweimiy. Min-
Yisleil bikineimiy mo bimouvit
dibes.
12 Tut towen min-Yisleil bo
ikalouws mo ven mwasanin
yakamiy kumwasaws. Kukin
vayuwein bitamanaws tasiyas
min-Yisleil, o beisiws Yowbad
nakaleiwag waseg, mo singay
bitamwasaws.
13-14 Adibakeimiy tobwag ven
gimgilis yakamiy, peinan gu-
nawotet akokew livanen Kelis
bassekeimiy ven babaw yakamiy;
mo atawtoun gunawotet waseg
vagan bukusimounids yakamiy
mo min-Yisleil tasiyas bimouvit

dibes, mo bisimounids mwasanin tasiyas, o Yowbad bikatinabwes.

15 Yowbad bo ipiyaves tasiyas min-Yisleil mo imsamwas siney ven mwasanin gimgilis. Igaw Yowbad beitam wasigeis min-Yisleil mo singay bimsamwas siney tasiyas. Tut towen nag isimounids; mamagina takanigs tasiyas. Tut wanakougwaw mo bisimounids mamagina takanigs tasiyas bo beikits vayuwein.

16 Tammwayas Yowbad inagamag, mạwan tut towen mo imlavag nagamag min-Yisleil. Kabebay-nen mamagina:

Pwalaw ivisạn-wan bitakatibom silmạnin Yowbad, vạgan tamkwạlan mo bimlavag Yowbad navavag.

Youpeis-vak bitakatibom silmạnin Yowbad, beisob mo bimlavag Yowbad nakamweilok.

Tammwayas mạwana youpeis; kay mạwana asibod avakaein.

17 Min-Yisleil mamagina Yowbad nakamweilok, yayagein mwasanin bo iwwutus ikalouws, o yakamiy mamagina tobwag kay yayagein yakamiy kunekes kay towen atimapun tasiyas nikalouws, mo kay tonen sipinen iwmwamweimiy.

18 Awoum kwayạpams peinan yayagein tasiyas nikalouws. Kukin bukwayạpams kadiloka kuninuways awoum bukwaleiwags kay-nen waseg, tage kay wawun bikaleiwag wasigeis yakamiy.

19 Adok bukulana, “Min-Yisleil mamagina kay; yayagein tonen bo iwut vạgan tobwag gamag yey ban bikativaseig kay towen waseg.”

20-21 Mounid. Bo iwtuwut tasiyas peinan nag isimounids. Tage yạkoum nukuses bwein peinan kusimounid. Mata ge bukwayạpam. Kadiloka bukuwen Yowbad. Nag ikayus yayagein tatonen; adok nag bikayuseim peinan tobwag yayagein yak.

22 Kukines Yowbad nasiwạyoub son nakaleiwag tawtoun. Nakaleiwag tawtoun wasigeis tasiyas nikalivatouws, tage nisiwyoubumiy yakamiy magat bukutoukums nasiwạyoub waseg. Kukin gog nag, mo biwutumiy yakamiy.

23 Tasiyas-vak, kukin nag bivvalutsa kapidab waseg, mo bikativases vayuwein kay towen waseg, peinan Yowbad kadilok bivag mo bikatuvas vayuwein.

24 Yowbad inakaleiwag kweitan wasigeis yakamiy, peinan bo iwutumiy tobwag kay waseg mo ikaweimiy ikativaseimiy waseg nakaligweg tatonen. Tage sivinan bikow yayagein tatonen bikativases kay-nen waseg, vayuwein mo binekes.

Min-Yisleil

25-26 Sigwey, awoum kwaypamwes sinap. Sinap kweiboug nisowm, bo ikamat. Sivinag bukukwakins mamagina: Min-Yisleil mwasanin bo ikeikay dibes, ikapidabs ee... igaw tobwag ven gimgilis beisiws Yowbad nakabkaleiwag, babewein bikadilok; mo Yowbad bikatinabwes min-Yisleil asibabaw-wan. Livạnen nises Bukitab waseg mamagina:

“Towen takatinabweids, Sayon waseg beinoy beim.

Bivag mo beikous kalbaleb sinap Yekob delen wasigeis.

27 Igaw gunakaleiwag basekes tasiyas, peinan bakow asisinap kalbaleb, banow, balev.”

28 Min-Yisleil bo ikamliwes Yowbad, pinamiy yakamiy, vạgan bukuliganes livạnen Yeisuw; tage Yowbad sivinan tasiyas, peinan ilivnek nasiwạyoub wasigeis tibsiyas.

29 Yowbad bidawes gamag
mwasanin o bisiwyoubus, ta-
mạwan bigidem anilivan tatonen.
30 Ven mwasanin gimgilis
yakamiy kweiboug nukusiplaves
aygan Yowbad; tasiyas-vak min-
Yisleil isiplaves aygan Yowbad,
mapuna inok nuwan yakamiy.
31 Tasiyas nikapidabs, mo Yow-
bad inok nuwan yakamiy. Waseg
mo binok nuwan tasiyas.
32 Yowbad bo ilivan babaw
gamag takapidabs yạkids mo
binok nuwan yạkids, bikatinab-
weids. Nanon bo mạwan.
33 Yowbad ansinap singaya
ivakaein wananon. Inakaleiwag
nag takakins. Nawotet waseg bo
isom nanouds.
34 Ta-kal iyakous daGuyaws
nanon. Ta-kal bikatimlek Yowbad
ansinap.
35 Ta-kal bisiwạyoub Yowbad
waseg vạgan Yowbad mo bimop
nasiwạyoub, nag.
36 Yowbad tonena ibun youd
babaw, nisesus, peinan towen.
Mapuna bitayakawanes tut nag
beikous. Eimen.

12

*Bitatạmes wouds silmạnin Yow-
bad*

1 Aguyeimiy sigwey, peinan
Yowbad ikalin nuwan yạkids;
kadiloka bukutạmes woumiy
mamagina lun bulukwan, kadilok
Yowbad nawotet. E, kulu-
luwamiy waseg kutams Yowbad
nawotet waseg, peinan tut towen
mwamovamiy son kusesus.
2 Awoum kulatanes son ven
watinow sinapun; tage beivag ni-
noumiy kweivaw vạgan bikatilow
amisinap, mo bukukwakins
Yowbad nanon, aveiyag kamnat,
aveiyag bwein, o aveiyag bikalin
nuwan waseg.
3 Yey agusinap nisiwyoubug,
mapuna adibakeimiy tababaw
yakamiy; “Awoum bukway-
pamwes sinap, tage ninoumiy
bidumwal mạwana Yowbad
nilabeimiy, o nukusimounids,
katanok katanok yakamiy.”
4 Taninuways woun wuliyoug-
wan babaw siwotet kweitan kwei-
tan.
5 Mạwan yạkids, babaw gamag
yạkids, tage Kelis waseg ni-
tamlavags katanoka woun o
tananok tatanok yạkids talabeids
sidsidayas.
6 Yowbad nasiwạyoub waseg
yey kweitan, waseg yak kweitan,
wasigeis sidayas kweitan kwei-
tan; kadiloka bitawotets mạwan.
Kukin Yowbad bisiwyoub kavel
vạgan bikakin anilivan bilivnek;
e, kadiloka bisimounid waseg, mo
bilivan mạwan.
7 Kukin kavel Yowbad bisek
sinapun wotet, kadiloka biwtel
mạwan. Kukin kavel Yow-
bad bisek katimlakay sinapun,
kadiloka bikatimlakay mạwan.
8 Kukin kavel bisek geiguy sina-
pun, kadiloka bigeiguy mạwan.
Kukin kavel bisek sinapun muloul,
kadiloka bimuloul beibwein.
Kukin kavel bisek nawotet vạgan
bilabes sidayas kadiloka biseiw
nuwan towen silmạnin. Kukin
kavel bisek nawotet vạgan bi-
nok nuwan sidayas, kadiloka
bimwạsaw waseg nawotet towen.

Kaleiwag silmạnin tayakelesiys

9 Kadiloka kusiwạyoubs
mounid; sinap kalbaleb kulave-
was, tage sinap bwanabwein
kuyousis.
10 Bikalin nuwamiy, mo bukusi-
wyoubus simiyas. Kal singaya
bivnas son? Kadiloka biseiw
nuwamiy vạgan bukuvnạses
simiyas!
11 Kadiloka tuta babaw bi-
seiw nuwamiy Yowbad nawotet.
Yowbad Kululuwan biwekeimiy
mo bukukwamnats. Kadiloka
bukutoukums daGuyaws nawotet
waseg.
12 Kumwạsaws minamis waseg.
Igaw gamag biyagageimiy bweina

kwaptuleimiy. Kadiloka tut babaw bukuninitougs Yowbad waseg.

13 Kumulouls vagan bukulabes tasiyas tayakelesiys. Kutams tasiyas amibwabwal wasigeis.

14 Amilivan siwayoub kusekes tasiyas niyagageimiy; e, kusiwyoubus; awoum kubulates. Awoum.

15 Kumwasaws simiyas tasiyas tammwasaws. Kuvalams simiyas tasiyas tavvalams.

16 Kadiloka kumsamwas simsimiyas wasigeis. Awoum bukumliguyaws, kadiloka kutams tasiyas toul wasigeis. Awoum kukwaypamwes sinap. Awoum.

17 Tasiyas iyagageimiy awoum kuyagages tasiyas; tage beivag amisinap bwein wamtes gamag babaw.

18 Magat kadilokeimiy bukumsamwas simiyas meiveka gamag. Kadiloka kuyokons silmanin.

19 O kalin nuwag sigwey, awoum kwatimapus asisinap tasiyas niyagageimiy; bisiw; igaw Yowbad mo bikatimop. Livanen nises mamagina:

“Yey bakatimop asisinap kalbaleb. Yey gunawotet towen.”

DaGuyaws anilivan mamagin.

20 Awoum kwatimapus asisinap. Tage towen nikamliweim, igaw beivag anamoun, bweina kusek kan beikam. Kukin beivag anadak, bweina kukil soup kusek beimoum, mo beivag anmwasin.

21 Awoum sinap kalbaleb bitakayway wasigeis yakamiy, tage beibwein amisinap vagan bukutakayways waseg sinap kalbaleb.

13

Tasiyas gabman sikaleiwag

1 Kadiloka yakids bitatams tasiyas gabman sikaleiwag waseg. Asibabaw-wan Yowbad bo isekes sikaleiwag. Anmwanet Yowbad kaleiwag isekes gamag.

2 Kukin bitapiyev sikaleiwag, mamagina bitapiyev Yowbad nawotet; igaw mo bikatimop adsinap kalbaleb.

3 Tasiyas asisinap bwein nag biwenes tasiyas takaleiwags; nag. Tage takalbalebs biwenes. Kadiloka beibwein amisinap, mo takaleiwag bikalin nuwan yakamiy, vagan bikavasimiy. Nag bukuwenes, nag.

4 Yowbad bo isek inakaleiwag towen vagan bilabeim. Tage kukin beivag amsinap kalbaleb mo bukuwen. Nakaleiwag nises vagan beiweiy gamag. Mtowen Yowbad natouwat vagan beiweiys tasiyas takalbalebs.

5 Kadiloka bitakanaway gabman sikaleiwag. Kukin gog nag, Yowbad mo bikawkuneid. E, kadiloka bitakanawes.

6 Kadiloka-vak bukupayins gabman waseg. Takaleiwags tasiyas itoukums Yowbad nawotet pinamiy yakamiy.

7 Kutams asibabaw wasigeis. Kupayins wasigeis tasiyas takaweins payin. Sitakis kusekes tasiyas takaweins takis. Kugoulus tasiyas guyawaw, o kuvnases tammwayas.

Siwayoub

8 Awoum kukwawlavags wasigeis gamag mwasanin. Misinaka bukusiwayoubs simiyas wasigeis. Bitasiwayoub mo bitakanow Moses nakaleiwag bitayakous.

9 Livan avakaein nises mamagina:

“Kuvnas soum mawana kuvnaseim tatoneim.”

E, wanuwan livan towen kaleiwag babaw nisesus, mamagina:

“Awoum kusubwan, awoum kuweiy gamag, awoum kuveinaw, awoum matam bimwamon soum navavag.”

10 Towen tasiwa̲youb bivna̲ses
siney, nag biyagages, nag. Kukin
bitasiwa̲youbs mo bitakanawes
Moses nakaleiwag bitayakous.

Sinap kamnat

11 E, kuva̲ges ma̲wan, peinan
kukwakins datuts bo talivatus.
Kadiloka kwannakons tut towen.
Kweiboug nitasimounids, tage
datuts bo ikous. Yowbad kakita
bikatinabweids.
12 Boug bo ikous. Kakita beiyam.
Kadiloka bitapiyaves dadub sina-
pun, bitakawes kamnat youdanen
va̲gan bitakanaviys waseg sinap
kalbaleb.
13 Kadiloka bitavna̲ses adsinaps
beibwein, mamagina kamnat
gimgeilin ya̲kids. Awoum bita-
mwamoums wiskiy o aveiyag
mo bitakabala̲weins. Awoum
bitakaninavays mav. Awoum
bitakavikuns o bitakamnimans,
awoum.
14 Kadiloka kukwawes daGuyaws
Yeisuw Kelis ansinap. Tage
awoum kutams waseg woumiy
nakaleiwag, aveiyag sivinan,
awoum.

14

Awoum tavtokay livan

1 Gamag mwasanin isimounids,
tage nag isimounids bwein waseg
Kelis; kadiloka kutams amib-
wabwal tasiyas, tage awoum
kwamnimans simiyas amibwab-
wal tasiyas, awoum kuyakeikays
livan wasigeis. Awoum.
2 Teitan gamag ilana, “Bweina
bitakam kan babaw.” Tayuwein
mamagina tougwey ipiyev
viniyon, ilana, “Nag kadilok
bitakams.”
3 Towen takamkwam awoum
bikasigum son, peinan ipiyev
viniyon. Towen-vak tapiyevein
viniyon awoum bilana, “O
takalbaleb towen peinan ikam
viniyon.” Yowbad bo ikalin
nuwan gamag towen; awoum
kuvtokays livan.
4 Yakamiy awoum kuyages
mtowen, teitan gamag natouwat
towen. Natovek tatonen bikalei-
wag. Kukin natovek bikalin
nuwan, bikimtuw mo bisesuna
bwein; kukin gog nag, mo
bikalouw.
5 Teitan gamag ivnas yam
mwasanin, tayuwein gog idoki
yam babaw katanok-wan. Gamag
nanon tatonena bikaleiwag mo
bivag ma̲wan.
6 Kukin kal bivnas yam
mwasanin, ivnas peinan igoul
daGuyaws waseg. Kukin kal
bikamkwam, ikam peinan igoul
daGuyaws, ikalin nuwan waseg;
kukin kal ipiyev kan, ipiyev
peinan igoul daGuyaws, ikalin
nuwan waseg.
7 Nag bitamov silma̲nin
tatoneid. Nag bitakanig silma̲nin
tatoneid.
8 Igaw bitamov, silma̲nin
daGuyaws mo bitamov. Igaw
bitamat, silma̲nin daGuyaws
bitamat. Peinan daGuyaws
angamag ya̲kids; takinew bitamov
o takinew bitamat.
9 Kelis nawotet ma̲wan. Bo
ikanig mo imov vayuwein va̲gan
biguyaw wasigeis sidayas takanigs
o wasigeis ya̲kids tamwamovs.
10 Kukin bwadam ansinap kwei-
tan, awoum kulana, “Takalbaleb
towen.” Awoum kuyeg, awoum!
Igaw ya̲kids babaw mo bitata-
manaws wamatan Kelis va̲gan
bikatkineids.
11 Liva̲nen nises mamagina:

“DaGuyaws ilana, ‘Peinan yey
tamwamov yey, gamag
babaw bikululs wamatag.
E, babaw gamag wudous waseg
mo bikavasigs yey Yow-
bad.’ ”

12 E, Yowbad bikatiga̲neids
mo liva̲neids bitasekes, aveiyag
bwein, o aveiyag kalbaleb.

Mata ge sod bikalouw

13 Yowbad tonena bikatukin. Awoum yak̲id bitalivan, talana, “Towen ansinap kalbaleb,” awoum. Tage kadiloka taninuway adsinap tatoneid. Awoum ge sod bikineid bidok adsinap kalbaleb, mo bigeg nanon.

14 Yey akakin-wan nag kweitan aveiyag bwaboum. DaGuyaws Yeisuw nikatimlakeig mo akakin nag kweitan aveiyag bwaboum. Tage kukin kal bidok aveiyag bwaboum, mounida bouman gamag towen.

15 Kukin soum idoki kweitan kan bwaboum mo bukukwam kan towen, soum bikineim nukukwam mo bigeg nanon mtowen. Adok bo kupiyev siwa̲youb waseg soum. Kelis nikanig peinan soum. Awoum kam soum biyageg.

16 Kan towen bwein-wan peinam yak, tage awoum kukwam, ma̲wan gamag mwasanin mo biyageims.

17 Yowbad nakaleiwag nag silma̲nin kan o soup, tage sinap didumwal, niwal, mwa̲saw. Yowbad Kululuwan waseg bo ma̲wan.

18 Ma̲wan bitakanow aygan Kelis, Yowbad bo beitam waseg ya̲kid, o gamag mo bikalin nuwes wasigeis ya̲kid.

19 Kadiloka bitayousis sinap tasiyas silma̲nin niwal va̲gan bitalabes sidayas.

20 Awoum kugulek Yowbad nawotet peinan kam. Mounid kan babaw bwein. Tage awoum aveiyag bitakam mo bigeg nanon sod.

21 Aw-viniyon o avei-soup tawtoun o aveiyag sod bikineid waseg, bo bigeg nanon, bweina bitapiyev youd tasiyas.

22 Ya̲koum kudok youd tasiyas bwanabwein o Yowbad ikakin nanoum. Kukin nag bukuygeg sod wasigeis youd tasiyas, mo bukumwa̲saw.

23 Kukin gog bisisiyuw nanoud mo bitakam, Yowbad igaw bikamta̲nid, peinan nag tasimounid bwein. Adsinaps kalbaleb peinan nag tasimounids bwein.

15

Bitalabes sidayas

1 Ya̲kids magat bitasimounids bwein, kadiloka bitalabes tasiyas tougweys. Awoum ya̲kids nanoud tatoneids bitavag.

2 Tatanok tatanok ya̲kids kadiloka bitalabes sidayas, aveiyag sivines va̲gan bikatimweisis asisinap beibwein.

3 Kelis-vak nag tatonena nanon iwtel, nag. Liva̲nen Bukitab waseg nises, peinan idibek Yowbad mamagina:

“Peinan ivtokeims livan mamagina bo iyagageigs yey.”

4 Bukitab anilivan tasiyas nileles kweiboug-o. Bo ileles va̲gan bikatimlakeids, mo bitakaptuleids, o livan towen biguyeids mo bitanamis Yowbad waseg.

5 Yowbad waseg kapatul nises son geiguy. Sivinag Yowbad bilabeimiy mo bukumsamwas simsimiyas singay bwein, ma̲wan Yeisuw Kelis nanon.

6 E, mo beivag ninoumiy katanok o amilivan katanok, waseg bukuyakawanes Yowbad, mtowen daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis taman.

7 Kadiloka bukuta̲meimiy simsimiyas amibwabwal yakamiy, ma̲wan Kelis nita̲meimiy, yakawanan Yowbad silma̲nin.

8-9 Adibakeimiy mamagina: Kelis bo imlavag min-Yudiy sitouwat, peinan Yowbad nilivnek mounid wasigeis tammwayas, ilana,

“Igaw mo baw balabeimiy o balabes tobwag ven gimgilis peinan inok nuwag tasiyas.”

E, tasiyas mo biyakawanes Yowbad. Liva̲nen nises Bukitab waseg mamagina:

“Mapuna bakakavasim sigwayas
tobwag ven gimgilis, o ya-
gan waseg bakanuwel.”
10 Kweitan livan nises mamag-
ina:
“Kumwa̲saws tobwag ven gimgilis
yakamiy,
simiyas Yowbad inagamag.”
11 Kweitan livan-vak:
“Kukwavasis daGuyaws, tobwag
ven gimgilis yakamiy. E,
kadiloka gamag babaw
bikavasis.”
12 Isaya anilivan-vak mamagina:
“Yeisuw delen igaw mo beim,
mtowen bitamanaw
bikaleiwag tobwag ven
gimgilis wasigeis. E, tasiyas
mo binnamis waseg.”
13 Nitannamis waseg Yowbad.
Ivag sivinag bukusimounids
waseg, va̲gan namis bivakaein
wasigeis yakamiy mo beitaw
nuwamiy o bukumwa̲saws. E,
Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein
bikatimweis minamis singay
bivakaein.

Pawl inawotet

14 Sigwey yakamiy, mounid
akakin amisinap bwein, tawtoun,
o kadilokeimiy sinap kwatimlakes
simiyas.
15-16 Tage agulivan tawtoun
mwasanin bo alel wamilet towen
waseg, va̲gan bukuninuways.
Yowbad bo isiwyoubug va̲gan
bakokew sinapun Yeisuw Kelis
banuwakes ven babaw gimgilis
wasigeis. Gunawotet ma̲wana
tanuwagan lun, akokew Yowbad
anilivan bwanabwein assekeimiy
ven babaw gimgilis yakamiy,
bukumlavags ma̲wan lun bulukwan. E, Yowbad mo bikalin nuwan
wasigeis yakamiy, peinan Kululuwan Bwanabwein biwekeimiy
mo bukwamnats.
17 Yeisuw Kelis waseg yey, gunawotet towen silma̲nin Yowbad.
Kadiloka beimwan woug peinan.
18-19 Agulivan bitawtoun sinap
katanok waseg. Nag kwayuwein
livan bakaypom. Misinaka
Kelis iwotet waseg yey mo ven
babaw gimgilis itams waseg,
isimounids waseg o ikanawes
aygan. Kelis nilabeig natawtoun
waseg, mo ageiguy o awotet
tawtoun, mamagina naman mulin
Yowbad, o Yowbad kululuwan
ikimtuweig. E, Kelis waseg yey,
gunawotet bo ageiguy liva̲nen
Yeisuw vena babaw ikous. Asilamaw Yelusalem, aninoun ven
babaw ee... Ililikam. Ma̲yum yay.
20 Peinan nanoug bo ma̲wan.
Awoum bageiguy ven tasiyas
ikakins Kelis liva̲nen. Kadiveiyov ven wasigeis bo ageiguy.
Kukin teitan gamag bikelay
kakol, awoum yey wululay basen
wakunuwatan. Awoum ban
ageiguy ven tasiyas bo ikakins.
21 Liva̲nen gunawotet nises Bukitab waseg, mamagina:
“Liva̲nen towen nag kal idibakes,
tage bikines mo bikakins.”

Sivinan bikin Lom

22 Gunawotet ven tasiyas
wasigeis singay babaw. Tama̲wan baw bakineimiy.
23 Bweilim babaw nein
wankuyeim sivinag baw, bo nag.
Tage tut towen gunawotet bo
ayakous ven tasiyas.
24 Igaw bakilev ban Spein
wanamugwa ba̲lug wamiven
bakineimiy, bitamsamwas sigwey
yakamiy tut kayakus waseg, mo
kutaneigs ba̲kuk ban Spein.
25 Nagein gog ga banow muloul
silma̲nin tasiyas tayakelesiys ven
Yelusalem.
26-27 Tasiyas min-Masidoniy
sisiyas min-Akay sivines, mo
imulouls pines tasiyas tasimavs
tayakelesiys nisesus Yelusalem.
Peinan ninous ma̲wan. E,
kadiloka bimulouls wasigeis min-
Yelusalem peinan min-Yudiy
yakamey nakakow liva̲nen Kelis
nakasekes ven babaw gimgilis,
va̲gan bimwa̲saws. E, kadiloka

ven babaw gimgilis bilabes tasiyas simoney waseg.

28 E, bakow simuloul towen, banow basekes, mo baw balakwaneimiy beikous, mo bakilev ban Spein.

29 Yey akakin igaw mo baw waseg Kelis nasiwa̲youb avakaein mo bitamwa̲saws sigwey yakamiy.

30-31 Aguyeimiy sigwey, daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis waseg, o Kululuwan nasiwa̲youb waseg, kadiloka bitatawtouns sigwey yakamiy, bitannitougs waseg Yowbad. E, sigwey, kunitougs peinag, va̲gan Yowbad bikatinabweig. Peinan min-Yudiy tasiyas tapiyavein Kelis sivines kid biyagageigs. E, kunitougs peinag va̲gan tasiyas tayakelesiys Yelusalem mo bikalin nuwes waseg muloul towen; awoum ge bipiyaves.

32 E, kuntougis Yowbad bikaliyow gunaked mo baw, mwa̲saw waseg. Magat Yowbad nanon ma̲wan mo beibwein amnag sigwey yakamiy.

33 DaYowbads waseg niwal nises. Mtowen simiy yakamiy mo beitaw nuwamiy. Eimen.

16

Ikalin nuwan tayakelesiys wasigeis

1-2 Kalin nuwag nadeits Pibiy, peinan ililabes tayakelesiys ven Kenikil waseg. Igaw tutan beiw, kadiloka kutams vin mana̲wen waseg, kuvkakes amibwabwal, peinan numit daGuyaws waseg; o tayakelesiys babaw bweina kutams waseg. E, kadiloka kulabes mana̲wen Pibiy, kukin aveiyag sivinan. Peinan bo nilabem sigwayas babaw gamag.

3 Kumulouls wasigeis tasiyas Piliskil son Akwil. Sigwey tasiyas nakawtel Yeisuw Kelis nawotet.

4 Igaw kweiboug tasiyas takamliweigs idokes kid beiweigs, siyas gog son nakwav ilivatus kalbaleb, peinan ikayuseigs. E, kalin nuwem tasiyas, sigwayas tayakelesiys vena babaw waseg.

5 Kumulouls simiyas tasiyas tayakelesiys wasibunatum. Kumulouls simiy Epinet. Singay apwa̲kit waseg taw towen. Ven Esiy waseg mtowen iginsimounid waseg Kelis.

6 Kumulouls simiy Meliy. Singay itoukum inawotet pinamiy yakamiy.

7 Kumulouls simiyas tasiyas talwog Andlonikus son Duniy. Kweiboug sigwey tasiyas nakases wa̲deil. Buluges avakaein wasigeis takaweins liva̲nen Kelis. Kweiboug iginsimounids tasiyas; yey wankuyeim.

8 Kumulouls simiy Ampiliy. Singay apwa̲kit waseg daGuyaws angamag towen.

9 Kumulouls simiy Uliban, sods mtowen tawteles Kelis nawotet. Kumulouls simiy Sitakiys. Apwa̲kit waseg taw towen.

10 Kumulouls simiy Apeles, Kelis angamag mounid towen. Kumulouls simiyas tasiyas Alistobulus taliven.

11 Kumulouls simiy veiyoug towen Elodiyan. Kumulouls simiyas Kelis angamag tasiyas nisesus Nalisis wanbunatum.

12 Kumulouls simiyas tawteleins daGuyaws inawotet tasiyas asteiy Tilipen son Tilipos. Kumulouls simiy Pelisis; taw towen bwanabwein singay itoukum daGuyaws nawotet waseg.

13 Kumulouls simiy Lup. Bo itawtoun daGuyaws nawotet waseg. Kumulouls simiy Lup inan, mamagina yey inag.

14 Kumulouls simiyas tasiyas Asinkilit, Pilegon, Emas, Patlobas, Emes, sisiyas tawlisiyas nisesus.

15 Kumulouls simiyas tasiyas Pilologus, Duliy, Nelewas son nunet,

sisiy Olimpas, sisiyas tayakelesiys babaw sisiyas nisesus.

16 Kumulouls beibwein wasigeis simsimiyas, peinan daGuyaws angamag yakamiy, Kelis natayakelesiys ven katanok katanok asilivan siwa̲youb wasigeis yakamey.

17 Aguyeimiy sigwey, kukinbunikes tasiyas kalisiy iva̲ges moumouvit o ablivis wamibod yakamiy, peinan isilbwades sinap towen nakakamtilakeimiy. Kadiloka kusina̲les tasiyas.

18 Gamag kalisiy asisinap ma̲wan, nag ikanawes aygan daGuyaws Kelis. Asivikey ikalawages tatineis. Kamnag asilivan mo ikatidavis tasiyas nag imatuw ninous.

19 Gamag babaw ikakins amisinap, peinan kukwanawes daGuyaws aygan. Mapuna amwa̲saw waseg. Sivinag bukukwakins aw-sinap bwein o bukutaguwa̲wes sinap kalbaleb.

20 E, daYowbads nuwanaw mo bigulek Seitan nakaleiwag, bukuvans waseg, mo beitaw nuwamiy. Sivinag daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bisiwyoubumiy.

21 Timotiy, soug yey nakawotet. Mtowen anilivan siwa̲youb wasigeis yakamiy. Tasiyas-vak Lukiyos son Yeson sisiy veiyoug towen Sosipat, tasiyas ikalin nuwes yakamiy.

22 Yey Talitus bo alel Pawl inalet mwaynawen; agulivan siwa̲youb wasigeis yakamiy, daGuyaws angamag yakamiy o yey.

23 Mtowen Gayus amatouwos sigwey tayekelesiys babaw, anilivan siwa̲youb wasigeis yakamiy. Ila̲sit tamtakavatein money ven towen avakaein waseg, son Kwalitus asilivan ma̲wan. 24 (-)

25-26 Yowbad kadiloka bikimtuweimeiy ma̲wan agulivan bwanabwein naguyeimey waseg. Livan towen liva̲nen Yeisuw Kelis. Kweiboug ansinap towen nisowum tut singay kadiveiyov ee... nagein gog bo ikamat, o tasiyas palopit kweiboug wasiven ileles, tage ven babaw nag ikakins; nagein gog mo ikakins. O Yowbad tut babaw nises o inakaleiwag va̲gan babaw gamag nagein mo bisimounids o bitoukums waseg Kelis.

27 Yowbad anmwa̲net tassinap. Natun Yeisuw Kelis bilabeids mo bitayakawanes Yowbad tut nag beikous. Eimen.

1 KOLINIT

Kweiboug Pawl itavin ven Kolinit waseg, igeiguy; gamag mwasanin mo isimounids waseg Yeisuw, iyakelesiys. Ven towen ises katanok bweilim, kwayuwein bweilim watapwan mo inoun, in Siliy. Itavin ven mwasanin ikous, iyum in wanven.

Gamag tasiyas niyakelesiys ven Kolinit waseg mwasanin ivag asisinap kalbaleb. Pawl iligen bulagan, mapuna ilel let towen, iwyeb, inekes min-Kolinit mo ivinis. Let towen wanuwan livanen asisinap kalbaleb, son Pawl anilivan bwanabwein. Asisinap kalbaleb peinan ilivis, ivages bod babaw, o peinan teitan gamag ininagow, o peinan iyatals wamatan takaleiwag teitan nag isimounid waseg Yeisuw, o peinan gamag mwasinis imgwavis kan mo isekes tasiyas tayakelesiys beikams, o peinan nag ivnases tasiyas takaweins livanen Yeisuw, o peinan daGuyaws inakamkwam waseg mwasanin gamag tagoveks tamwamoums, mwasanin gog isesus-wan asimoun.

Pawl anilivan towen nilel peinan tasiyas asisinap kalbaleb, o peinan min-Kolinit mwasanin nag isimounids waseg livanen Yeisuw neikit kanig waseg; o nag ikakins Kululuwan Teiwen Bwanabwein anavagein tayakelesiys wasigeis; o nag ikakins sinap bwanabwein, yagan siwayoub, nag.

Nakabsilamaw

1-3 Yey Pawl, gunawotet akokew livanen Yeisuw Kelis, peinan Yowbad nakaleiwag mawan. Soug bwadag Sosten nilabeig let towen waseg vagan bukuvinis, Yowbad nayakelesiy yakamiy Kolinit waseg. Yeisuw Kelis waseg bo ikayuseimiy, mo nukumlavags angamag bwanabwein, simiyas ven babaw gimgilis, kalisiy nikavtagis yagan siGuyaw Yeisuw Kelis; mtowen daGuyaws babaw yakids. E, daGuyaws towen son Tamads bisiwyoubumiy mo beitaw nuwamiy.

4-7 Tut babaw bo ikalin nuwag Yowbad, peinan isiwyoubumiy yakamiy, Yeisuw Kelis waseg. Youda babaw nisekeimiy, vagan bukukwakins o bukulivans sinap mounid waseg. Yakamiy wasigeis bo ikamat livanen Yeisuw Kelis, mawan nalivan. Nag kweitan navagein Yowbad ikabwag wasigeis yakamiy, nag. Mikasis bweinwan, tut towen nitakayamats daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis igaw beiyum beim ven watinow.

8-9 Yam babaw Yeisuw imtakavateids, o tut wanakougwaw mawan ee... igaw daGuyaws beiyum beim igawa tadidumwals yakids. Yowbad tonen bo idaweids vagan bitamsamwas sods daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis, mtowen natun. E, ansinap Yowbad mounid-wan.

Awoum kulivis bukumlavags bod babaw

10 Sivinag baguyeimiy budag yakamiy vagan kid beivag ninoumiy katanok-wan. Alivan daGuyaws Yeisuw yagan waseg, awoum kutawleyeimiy. Awoum beivag bod babaw. Awoum! Kadilokena ninoumiy bilatan simsimiyas wasigeis, amilivan bimlavag katanok-wan.

11-15 Kilow nagamag mwasanin bo ikamats waseg yey, idibakeigs livanen mikamniman yakamiy, peinan teitan yakamiy bilana, “Yey Pawl nagamag yey”; teitan yakamiy bilana, “Yey Apolos nagamag yey”; teitan yakamiy bilana, “Yey Pita nagamag yey”; teitan yakamiy bilana “Yey Kelis nagamag yey”; mamagin bo kulakes Kelis, vagan kid bibabaw.

O budag yakamiy, tabta beiweigs yey Pawl waklos pinamiy? Adok nag. Tabta wayagag yey nibaptayseimiy yakamiy? Adok nag. Bo ibwein nanoug peinan nag abaptayseimiy yakamiy. Misinak abaptayses asteiy Kalisip son Gayus. Magat babaptayseimiy, adok bukulivans, “Bo ibaptaysem Pawl, wayagan tonen waseg.” Awoum bukulivans mawan.

16 O mounid, bo anuw, abaptayses Stepan sen nagamag. Adok misinak tasiyas.

17 Peinan wawun gunawotet Kelis nisekeig nag babaptayseimiy, misinaka basekeimiy anilivan bwanabwein. Kukin bageiguy sinapun ven watinow, livanen Yeisuw neiweiys waklos nag bileb gamag, nag. Awoum bageiguy sinapun ven watinow.

Kelis neiweiys waklos

18-19 Livanen Kelis neiweiys waklos; gamag tasiyas ikankanigs idokes livan makaw; yakids gog, peinan Yowbad ikatinabweids, takakinsa Yowbad natawtoun nises waseg livan towen. Yowbad anilivan nises Bukitab waseg mamagina:

“Tassinaps asisinap bo bagulek.
Babob asilivan tasiyas.”

20 Aveiyag bivages tasiyas tassinaps? Aveiyag bivages tasiyas tamtakavateins kaleiwag? Aveiyag bivag talliwon? Adok nag aveiyag bivages tasiyas. Bitakines Yowbad ansinap tawtoun, mo takakins sinapun ven watinow nag aveiyag bivag. Makaw-wan.

21 Asisinap waseg, ven watinow gimgilis nag bikakins Yowbad, nag. Yowbad nanon bo bikatinabwes tasiyas nisimounids anilivan waseg. Ven watinow gimgilis idokes livan towen livan makaw. Yowbad nakaleiwag mawan. Bwein-wan ansinap towen.

22-24 Peinan min-Yudiy sivines bikines naman mulin Yowbad, o mina-Gilis inineivs asisinap; o yakids talivans livanen Kelis neiweiys waklos; min-Yudiy gog ikasigumis livan towen, o ven babaw gimgilis idokes livan makaw; tage yakids kalisiy Yowbad nidaweids, tasimounids livan towen waseg, takinew min-Yudiy yakamey o takinew mina-Gilis yakamiy; yakidsa babaw takakins Yeisuw Kelis, peinan Yowbad natawtoun waseg Yeisuw, o Yowbad ansinap waseg Yeisuw.

25 Yowbad kadilok bitakayway gamag wasigeis, gagab-wan. Anilivan tonen, gamag idokes livan makaw, tage bo iton livan towen.

26 Sigwey, adok kukines tasiyas kalisiy Yowbad nidawes; tassinap ven watinow nag bibabaw nidawes; tatawtouns nag bibabaw, guyawaw nag bibabaw; nag.

27-28 Tage bo idawes tasiyas asisinap nag, vagan bitakayways wasigeis tasiyas tassinap; bo nidawes tougweys ven watinow vagan bitakayways wasigeis tatawtouns, mo beivag asimwasin. Bo nidawes siyas toul vagan guyawaw beivag asimwasin. Bo nidawes tasiyas butus nag ivakaein, vagan bigidamis siyas butus avakein.

29 Nag kadilok gamag teitan bikaypom sinap wamatan Yowbad; nag.

30 Yowbad anmwanet, natawtoun waseg, ikaleiwag Yeisuw Kelis mo iyamoveids; ikatipel isekeids Yowbad ansinap; ikatinabweids; ikayuseids; ivageids tadidumwals yakids.

31 Peinan Bukitab waseg livan nises, “Kal bilivan tawtoun waseg, kadiloka livanen daGuyaws bilivan.”

2

1-2 Sigwey, kweiboug nawey Yowbad anilivan mounid nasekeimiy, nag mạwan mitovek yey, agulivan tawtoun waseg, o agusinap avakaein; adok nag. Peinan wananoug misinaka Yeisuw Kelis neiweiys waklos; adok bo basekeimiy livan towen; nag kweitan livan; nag.

3-4 Bo asap wasigeis yakamiy, aguyeimiy livạnen Kelis, gunagwey waseg, agupwạyat waseg, mamagina matạpwad yey. Tabalivan sinap tawtoun waseg; tabakaleiwag; nag. Deisa nataw-toun Yowbad Kululuwan waseg bo alivan; mo nukuliganes, nukusimounids yakamiy.

5 Sinapun Yowbad bo itawtoun wasigeis yakamiy; mapuna kusimounids sinapun Yowbad, sinapun gamag awoum!

Sinapun Yowbad

6-8 Sinapun Yowbad kalivan sigwey tasiyas mamatuw asisinap, sinapun ven watinow awoum, guyawaw asisinap awoum; peinan nuwanaw beikous tasiyas. Talivạnes sinapun Yowbad. Gamag babaw nag bikakins peinan bo ikawum wasigeis. Pwạmug-o nakaleiwag bo bisiwyoubuds yạkids vạgan bitamwạsaws avakaein. Guyawaw ven watinow nag bikakins sinap towen, magat bikakins, adok libạlab tanuwagan nag beiweiys waklos.

9 Livạnen mwạsaw towen nises Bukitab waseg, mamagina,

“Tasiyas isiwyoubus Yowbad, o
ivnạses nakaleiwag;
nasiwạyoub bo ikatineg vạgan
bisekes.
Tut gog towen gamag mites nag
bikines,
tiges nag biliganes,
ninous nag bikakins,
peinan nasiwạyoub singay
avakaein, bwanabwein.”

10 Kululuwan Yowbad bo ikatipel sinap towen isekeids; Kululuwan tonen ikakin Yowbad sinapun, aw-sinap gagab, aw-sinap moumouvit, kadilok bikatipel bisekeids.

11 Misinaka kululuwan gamag ikakin nanon gamag, aveiyag nises wanuwan. Mạwan Kululuwan Yowbad ikakin nanon Yowbad; nag tayuwein ikakin, nag.

12-13 Yowbad nanon nag mạwan nanouds yạkids. Kululuwan waseg ikatipel nanon isekeids, vạgan bitakakins youda babaw bisiwyoubuds. Sinap towen kalivan, nag mạwan ven watinow gimgilis asisinap nillivans, nag. Sinapun Kululuwan Yowbad, kallivan gog amalivan. Kalisiy Kululuwan Yowbad nises wasigeis, mo biliganes livan towen, bikakins.

14-16 Gamag makaw nag bikakins sinapun Kululuwan Yowbad, idokes kid kabalạwein; tatagouwaws tasiyas. Siyas gog Kululuwan Yowbad nises wasigeis, kadilok tasiyas bikakins. O yạkids mạwan, youda babaw takakins, aveiyag bwein, aveiyag kalbaleb. Gamag makaw nag bikakin silawun sinapun Yowbad; nag kadilok bikaleiwag wasigeis yạkids.

“Peinan gamag makaw nag
bikakin daGuyaws nanon,
nag kal bikatimlek Yowbad, nag.”

Yạkids gog, nanon Kelis nises wasigeis yạkids.

3

Yowbad nagamag siwotet kweitan kweitan

1-3 O sigwey, sivinag bakatimlakeimiy sinapun Yowbad; o nag gog, nag kadilok bukukwakins, nag. Adok Yowbad Kululuwan nag bises wasigeis yakamiy. Adok yakamiy mạwana gamag makaw, mạwan ạpwaw yakamiy;

to nasekeimiy sus kusus, kan nag; peinan nag kadilokeimiy kan bukukwams. Igaw mawana ven watinow gimgilis yakamiy. Peinan kwamnimans simsimiyas, kuttavileiys; mawana ven watinow gimgilis yakamiy.

4 E, peinan teitan yak kulana, “Yey Pawl nagamag yey.” Teitan yak kulana, “Yey Apolos nagamag yey.” Mawana ven watinow gimgilis yakamiy.

5 Nag Apolos takaleiwag avakaein. Yey nag takaleiwag avakaein. Takaleiwag kid daGuyaws tonen. Natouwat yakamey. Mawotet bo isekem, teitan gamag kweitan nawotet, teitan gamag kweitan nawotet. Anilivan kakokew vagan bukusimounids waseg.

6 Mamagina youpeis bo asop yey, Apolos mo ikokew soup ivvmoum; Yowbad gog ivag kan igaw bisap.

7 Nag tasapwein kan, nag tavmwamwein soup, misinaka Yowbad anmwanet tavagein kan.

8-9 Yakamey mamagina tabgubag yakamey. Nag teitan bimug son waseg, nag. Igaw maysem bakakow, kadilok mawotet. Datoveks Yowbad, kawotet simey; mamagin inabag yakamiy; o mamagin nabunatum yakamiy.

10 Yowbad isiwyoubug vagan bakakin gunawotet mamagin tawtelein bunatum, kakol akelay bo ibunek; teitan gog isen sol, mo iwlulays wakunuwatan. Kadilok tawteleins bunatum biwlules bwein.

Kadiloka tawlulays bwein

11 Dakakols Yeisuw Kelis tatonen; nag kweitan kakol bwanabwein bitakelays; nag.

12-15 Adok mwasanin bikawes biwlules akulouy, yed, akidous; mwasanin gog bikawes biwlules kilim, alviluw, awduvid.

Igaw yam towen Yeisuw Kelis bikaleiwag mayses tasiyas, biyakwanes sibunatum, amtowen bwanabwein, amtowen gaganen.

Tasiyas iwlules bwein, sibunatum bisesus tawtoun, maysan bwanabwein bikawes. Bunsiyas gaganen bigulekwes, bigob biyakous; tawteleins bunsiyas bunatum biyamkwanes siwotet, makava bikatimoves tatineis; mamagin tasiyas bilouvats kov avakaein; youd babaw bigob kov biyakous, makava gog bikatimoves gamag tasiyas.

16-17 Adok nag kukwakins yakids mamagina Yowbad nabunatum yakids; Kululuwan Yowbad nises wasigeis yakids. Kukin teitan bigulek Yowbad nabunatum, igaw Yowbad biyageg gamag towen. Yowbad ikayus nabunatum vagan bisesuna bwanabwein; nabunatum tonen yakids.

18 Awoum kwatidavimiy tatineimiy. Kukin teitan idok tassinap ven watinow, kadilok bimlavag toubol, mo bikow Yowbad ansinap mounid.

19-20 Peinan tassinap ven watinow mamagina toubol wamatan Yowbad. Livanen nises Bukitab waseg, mamagina,

“Tassinaps, Yowbad ivag; mo asisinap ikwanes tatineis.”

Kweitan livan nises,

“DaGuyaws ikakina tasiyas tassinaps
asisinap makaw-wan.”

21-22 Awoum kwamnamwans mituwaveks wasigeis. Peinan Kelis bo isekeimiy youda babaw.

Yey Pawl pinamiy yakamiy, o towen Apolos pinamiy yakamiy, o towen Pita pinamiy yakamiy, yakamey amababawwan pinamiy yakamiy.

Vena babaw nisesus pinamiy; o mimwamov pinamiy, o mikanig pinamiy igaw mo bilabeimiy. Youda babaw tut towen waseg

ilabeimiy, o youda babaw igaw tut wanakougwaw mo bilabeimiy.

23 Peinan Kelis angamag yā̲kids, mtowen Kelis Yowbad Natun.

4

Kelis nagamag abes igeg

1-2 Kuninuways Kelis nagamag yakamey. Gamag babaw nag bikakins ansinap Yowbad. Kelis bo isekem mawotet vā̲gan bakakatipel ansinap bakasekeimiy gamag yakamiy. Kadiloka bakawtel mā̲wan beibwein.

3-4 Magat bukwatukins agusinap, aveiyag bwein, aveiyag kalbaleb; nag bukwatukins bwein. Nag kadilokeimiy. Nag kadilok kweitan gamag bikakin o bikaleiwag bwein. O yey mā̲wan; nag kadilokeig bakakin bunik gunawotet. Wananoug adok gunawotet bwein, o yey nag bakakin kamnat. Igaw daGuyaws beim, mo bikaleiwag.

5 Nag kadilokeimiy bukwatukins wasigeis gamag siwotet. Igaw daGuyaws beim, mo bikamat adsinaps babaw-wan, aveiyag bwein, aveiyag kalbaleb; e, mo bikamat aveiyag nises wananouds. Yowbad mo bisekeids katanok katanok yā̲kids mā̲wan adsinaps; kukin bwein mo bikavasid; kukin gog nag, bo nag.

6 Sigwey, livnem amateiy soug Apolos bo alel vā̲gan bukukwakins bwein, o kaleiwag bwein bukuvnā̲ses. Mata ge bukulansa, “Guntovek towen bwein, tayuwein kalbaleb.” Awoum!

7 Awoum kwaypamwes sinap. Amisinap Yowbad nisekeimiy; nag amisinap tatineimiy, nag.

8 Bo kukwamuweips yakamiy. Bo kuguyaws adok. Bo kukwaleiwags yakamiy; yakamey nag. Sivinag mounid bukukwaleiwags, vā̲gan sigwey yakamiy bitakaleiwags babaw yā̲kids.

9 Takaweins Yowbad anilivan yakamey adok bo ivā̲gem mamagina toul yakamey, mamagina tasiyas takankā̲nigs, vā̲gan vena babaw gimgilis mo bikasigumimas; min-libā̲lab adok o ven watinow gimgilis bikasigumimas yakamey.

10-11 Yakamey mamagina takabalā̲weins yakamey, Kelis nawotet silmā̲nin; o yakamiy mā̲wan tassinaps yakamiy. Yakamey tougweys, tage yakamiy tatawtouns. Gamag ikavasimiy yakamiy, o yakamey nag, amamwasin kasesun-wan. Igaw amamoun, amadak, amakweim nag; gamag iyagagemas; mabunatum nag. Makaw-wan!

12-13 Kawwotet wanimem tatinem. Iyagemas tasiyas, nag kakatimop ages; kalivan bwein wasigeis tasiyas. Iyablebemas, nag aveiyag kavag; kasesunwan. Ivtokemas livan; amalivan siwā̲youb kasekes. Bo nakamlavag kalbaleb gamag, mamagina sim, yakamey. Igawwan tut towen bo mā̲wan.

14-16 Ta-balel mā̲wan, vā̲gan beivag amimwasin, nag. Deisa bamulimiy vā̲gan beibwein amisinap, mamagina nitug bwanabwein yakamiy. Babaw gamag bikatimlakeimiy sinapun Yeisuw waseg; tage timamiy nag bibabaw, timamiy agumwā̲net yey. Peinan yey bo asekeimiy livā̲nen Yeisuw Kelis, vā̲gan kid bukusimounids towen waseg. Kadiloken-wan kukikunis gunaked.

17 Mapun bo akayeb Timotiy biwekeimiy bikatimlakeimiy vā̲gan bukuninuways agusinap. Tayakelesiys vena babaw akatimlakeimiy gunaked, peinan Kelis inaked. Timotiy mamagina natug bwanabwein; peinan ikaninow daGuyaws aygan bo imlavag natug yey.

18-19 Gamag mwasanin ikaypamwes sinap, idokes kid ta-baw. Tage nuwanaw bo baw, magat daGuyaws nanon mạwan; mo bakin sitawtoun tasiyas takaypamweins sinap, o nag, amạwan? Adok asilivan makaw.
20 Yowbad nakaleiwag nag mamagina livan makaw; nag. Yowbad nakaleiwag natawtoun waseg ikaleiwag.
21 Aveiyag sivinamiy? Igaw bawekeimiy bakkạneimiy-wan? O nag, adok bo bimakwein woug? Takaleiwag yakamiy.

5

Taninagow

1 Bo aligen kid teitan nises wasigeis yakamiy, ikanavaya mav. Ansinap singaya kalbaleb; peinan imasis son taman nakwav. Gamag siyas igaw dadub nag bininagows mạwan.
2 O yakamiy gog kwaypamwes sinap. Bo igak! Kadiloka bigeg ninoumiy, taninagow towen silmạnin. Kadiloka kwayabes gamag towen, binoun.
3-5 O yey kadiveiyov nases, magina kululuwag simiy tasesus; gunakaleiwag mạwan: Kwatuyouns yakamiy, kululuwag yey simiy, bo bitakaleiwags; daGuyaws yagan waseg. DaGuyaws Yeisuw nataw-toun waseg bo bitakaleiwags mạwan. Bo bitakayabes taw towen binek Seitan vạgan biyageg won taw towen, mo bikatimov kululuwan, igaw yam towen daGuyaws beiyum beim.
6-8 Kalbaleb nukwaypamwes yakamiy. Adok kutagouwạwes. Magat kalbaleb kakit nises, igaw sona mo bigeg. Kulavew kalbaleb towen nises wasigeis yakamiy, vạgan bukusesus bwanabwein. Mamagin Sagal Kaltuwon silmạnin talavewas yist, bled kweivaw bwanabwein tagabus, bled makaw. Peinan sinap kalbaleb mạwan yist. Kadiloka taw towen anmwạnet kwayabes, peinan ansinap kalbaleb.

Sagal Kaltuwon bulukwan lạmiy bo iweiys peinads, mtowen Kelis. Kadiloka bitassagals Kelis waseg, adsinaps nag mạwan kweiboug, kalbaleb. Kadiloka nanouds katanok, didumwal, adsinaps mạwana bled kweivaw bwanabwein.
9-10 Kweiboug gunalet neiw, nalel mamagina, “Awoum simiyas takalbalebs kusesus.” Nag mamagina bukusinạles tasiyas tassubwans, o tasiyas tamtimwamons, o tasiyas tavveinaws, o tamgamegs; kukin bukulisawes tasiyasa babaw, adok bo bukulisawes vena babaw.
11 Tage gunakaleiwag mạwan: Kukin simiy teitan idok Yeisuw angamag tonen, mo bikanavaya mav, o biyageg son, o bimgameg, o biyaweid, o biyyagay o bimwamoum wiskiy o aveiyag mo bikabalạwein, o biveinaw, kadiloka kusinạles gamag towen. Awoum bukwamtans simiy.
12-13 Bo bitakaleiwags wasigeis tasiyas tayakelesiys; tasiyas watoulan awoum. Yowbad igaw bikaleiwag wasigeis tasiyas watoulan.

Peinan taw towen taninagow tayakelesiy teitan, kadiloka kwayabes, bein watoulan.

6

Yạtal

1 Kweitan sinap kalbaleb nises wasigeis yakamiy. Kuyateles simiy, wamatan takaleiwag gabman towen nag isimounid Yeisuw waseg. Bo igak! Magat bukuyateles, kadiloka kuneves tayakelesiys mwasanin bikaleiwags wasigeis yakamiy.
2 Kuninuways, tasiyas iyakelesiys mounid igaw mo bikaleiwags youda babaw wasigeis. Igaw

bukukwalawages youda babaw, adok ikadilokeimiy kakit sinap bukukwaleiwags, tut towen waseg, ne?

3 E, kuninuways; igaw bitakaleiwags min-libalab wasigeis. Tab ikadilokeimiy bukukwaleiwags ven watinow? Adok ikadilokeimiy.

4-5 Tut towen sivinamiy siyas toul bikaleiwags wasigeis yakamiy. Bo igak! Agulivan towen vagan beivag amimwasin. Adok tassinap teitan nises wasigeis yakamiy, kadilok towen bikaleiwag. Igaw simiy asteiy biyatel son, tassinap towen mo bikaleiwag.

6 O nag gog, tut towen iyatel son, o towen takaleiwag nag isimounid Yeisuw waseg. Bo igak!

7 Sinap towen singaya kalbaleb. Bweina kuses, kukin soum biyablebeim o biyagageim, bweina kuses. Sinap towen bwanabwein.

8 O nag gog, yatal waseg kuyablebes simiyas, o kusilponays simiyas wasigeis, tayakelesiys babaw-wan yakamiy. Bo igak!

9-10 Kukin amisinap kalbaleb ta-mawan bukusiws Yowbad nakabkaleiwag wanuwan, nag. Takalbalebs nag beisiws, nag; tasiyas ikaninavays mav, nag; tawaw, o vinay ikaninavays mav, nag; gamagal ikaninavaysa mav, nag; tamgamegs nag; tassubwans nag; takkaylas nag; tayablebeins pwadaw nag; tasimomons nag; tavveinaws nag; takwekways nag; tamwamweins wiskiy o aveiyag bikabalaweins, tasiyas nag; tasiyas tayyagays nag; tabbakews nag. Asibabaw nag beisiws Yowbad nakabkaleiwag, nag.

11 Kweiboug yakamiy mwasanin amisinap mawan. Nagein gog daYowbads bo iwid amisinap towen, ikayuseimiy, bo ikidumwal amisinap, daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis waseg, o Yowbad Kululuwan waseg.

Awoum kusubwans

12 Adok teitan yak bukulivan kid, kulana, “Kadilokeig sinap babaw.” E, mounid. Kadilokeid sinap babaw bitakow, tage sinap mwasanin nag bikatimweisid. Awoum bamlavag mamagina sinap mwasanin natouwat yey.

13 Kan toub silmanin, o toub kan silmanin; tage igaw Yowbad bigidem kan son toub. Taninuwaysvak woun. Woun nag silmanin subwan, nag; woun silmanin daGuyaws; e, daGuyaws silmanin woun.

14 Yowbad natawtoun waseg ivag, Yeisuw mo ikit vayuwein; igaw yakids mawan.

15 Taninuways wouds mamagina wuliyougwan Yeisuw Kelis won tonen. Nag kadilok bitamlavags mamagin wuliyougwan nawlayas. Awoum.

16 Kukin kal imasis son nawen nawleyas ikatuvases son, wous asteiy imlavags mamagin wous katanok. Livan nises Bukitab waseg,

“Tasiyas asteiy ilatan wous katanok-wan.”

17 Tage kal ikatuvas son daGuyaws, kululuwes katanok-wan.

18 Kadiloka kupiyaves sinap towen kaninavaya mav. Sinap babaw kalbaleb gamag bivag mo biyageg son teitan; tage kal bikanavaya mav mo biyageg won tatonen.

19-20 Taninuways wouds yakids mamagina nabunatum Yowbad Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein. Bo iyamiyiseids Yowbad. Mtowen tanuwagan yakids. Yey nag tanuwagan; yakamiy nag tanuwagan; Yowbad tanuwagan. Maysads yakids, Yowbad Natun. Mapuna ikayus wouds yakids. Kadiloka bitakayuses wouds

silmanin sinap bwein; mo bikalin nuwan Yowbad.

7

Veivay

1-2 O milet neim waseg yey. Sinapun veivay nukwatugans waseg yey. Nanoug bo mawan: Magat yakamiy tawaw nag bukunekes vinay, sinap towen bwein. Tage nag kadilok. Peinan gamaga babaw ikaninavaysa mav, kadiloka kuveivays, teitan taw nakwav tonen, teitan taw nakwav tonen. Awoum bimasis tobwag gamag son.

3 Kukin taw bikanavays son nakwav, awoum bisilbwed, peinan nakwav. O kukin vin bikanavays son namwan, awoum bisilbwed, peinan namwan.

4-5 Kukin taw sivinan bimasis son nakwav, awoum vin bikayus won tatonen; taw bikaleiwag. Mawan-vak, kukin vin sivinan namwan bimasis son, kadiloka beitam.

Misinaka bivatam nakwav waseg o namwan waseg, mo bimasis tanaban tut nag biveiyov vagan binnitougs Yowbad waseg. Beikous, mo bilatans, bimasis son. Kukin gog bimasis tanaban tut kadiveiyov adok Seitan mo biyakwanes, peinan iwaway wous.

6-7 Kalisiy sivines beivays, bweina beivays. Kukin teitan sivinan bisesuna anmwanet, bweina bises. Adok bweina gamag babaw bisesus mawan yey. O adok nag, peinan Yowbad ikaleiwag teitan gamag isek kweitan sinap, o teitan gamag kweitan sinap.

8-9 Adok nakubukwabs o nakwabs bisesus mawan yey, sinap towen bwein-wan. Kukin nag kadilok bikaptules, bweina beivays tasiyas. Wous biwaways kalbaleb; beivays bwein-wan.

10-11 Tasiyas kweiboug neivays, daGuyaws nakaleiwag mawan (yey gunakaleiwag nag; daGuyaws nakaleiwag): awoum vin bipiyev namwan. Magat nipeiyaws kweiboug, manawen vin inaked akweiy bwein-wan. Kweitan ked bisesun-wan. Kwayuwein ked beiyum binek namwan. Tawaw mawan, awoum bipiyaves sikwavas.

12 Kukin kal iyakelesiy o nakwav nag isimounid Yeisuw waseg, o nawen sivinan bisesus son, awoum taw bikayeb; bweina bises nakwav. Nanoug bo mawan. Nag kaleiwag Kelis isekeig; misinaka nanoug yey.

13 Mawan-vak, kukin kal vin iyakelesiy, o namwan nag isimounid Yeisuw waseg, o towen sivinan bisesus son, awoum vin bipiyev namwan towen.

14 Magat vin ansinap bwanabwein, o namwan ansinap igeg; adok igaw taw mo bikayles nakwav ansinap bwanabwein. O magat taw ansinap bwanabwein, o nakwav ansinap igeg; adok igaw vin mo bikayles namwan ansinap bwanabwein. Kukin nag beibwein asisinap bo bigeg asisinap nitimiyas. Tut gog towen nisesus bwein.

15-16 Magat vin kavel nag isimounid Yeisuw waseg, o namwan isimounid Yeisuw waseg, o vin sivinan bilisow namwan, bweina binoun. Awoum bikayus. Bikayus, adok bikamnimansa son. Yowbad nag ivag sivinan kamniman. Vin nawen bweina binoun. O magat taw kal nag isimounid Yeisuw waseg, o nakwav isimounid Yeisuw waseg, o taw sivinan bilisow nakwav; bweina bilisow, binoun. Igaw nakwav bisimounid Yeisuw waseg? O nag? amawan? Nag bitakakins. O vin namwan igaw bisimounid Yeisuw waseg? Nag takakins.

Awoum tapiyev abad

17 Yaakids babaw tasesus, teitan gamag kweitan wotet, teitan gamag kweitan wotet, maawan Yowbad nakaleiwag. Bweina tases wakabad tatoneid. Adibakeimiy tayakelesiys amibabaw maawan.

18 Kal momwan nibob mamagin Ebelam nakabivatus, igaw Yowbad bidow, mo bisimounid Yeisuw waseg; awoum bigeg nanon nakabivatus silmaanin. Kukin nakabivatus nag, awoum bibob momwan. Bweina bises.

19 Anaboub momwan nag bivakaein wotet; o momwan bises, sinap towen nag bivakaein. Misinaka takanaweins Yowbad nakaleiwag siwotet bwein, avakaein.

20 Amaawan muwotet; tutan Yowbad bikatigikeim vaagan bukuyakelesiy, awoum kupiyev muwotet tatoneim; e, kadiloka kuwotet bwein.

21 Kukin bukuwtel mutovek nawotet, awoum bigeg nanoum. Igaw bikaleiwag bukuyum, bweina kunoun.

22 Kukin Yowbad bikatigikeim, vaagan bukuyakelesiy, mutovek natouwat ven watinow yaakoum, Yowbad bo bilikum sinap kalbaleb waseg, mo bukumlavag mamagina guyaw yaakoum. O kukin bikatigikeim, magat guyaw yaakoum, bo bukumlavag Kelis natouwat yaakoum.

23 Maysads yaakids Yeisuw nisen, mo ikaweids angamag yaakids. Nag kadilok bitamlavags sitouwat ven watinow gimgilis.

24 O soug yaakoum, amaawan muwotet, igaw daGuyaws nikatigikeim, awoum kupiyev muwotet; peinan Yowbad sod tases.

Nakubukwabs

25-27 Livaanen nakubukwab nukwatugans waseg yey. Nag kweitan livan daGuyaws isekeig, nag. Misinaka ilabeig, nanoug waseg isekeig sinap. Adok kadiloka kusimounids agusinap towen. Peinan tut towen kalbaleb, adok kadilok gamag babaw bisesus-wan. Kukin mukwav sam, bweina kusesus. Kukin mukwav nag, bweina kuses mav.

28 Taveivay nag ivag kalbaleb; tage kalisiy beivays mo singay bigeg abes. O peinan tut towen singaya kalbaleb, nag sivinag abamiy bigeg.

29-31 O sigwey, agulivan mamagina, “Kakit beikous tut towen ven watinow waseg.” Igaw siyas sikwavas sam, bweina bisesus mav, maawana tasiyas sikwavas nag, nisesus mav. Tavvaalams bweina bisesus maawana tasiyas nag ivaalams. Tasiyas tammwaasaws bweina bisesus maawana tasiyas nag imwaasaws. Tasiyas iyamiyises sivavag, bweina bisesus maawana tasiyas siwliyoug nag. O tasiyas iguyaws, bweina bisesus mamagina tasiyas toul. Peinan kakita beikous sikaleiwag ven watinow. Kaleiwag kweivaw mo bisilamaw.

32-34 Awoum bibabaw nanoum. Kukin mukwav sam, nanoum waseg youda babaw, ven watinow wuliyougwan, aveiyag sivinan mukwav. Kukin mukwav nag, nanoum katanok-wan, anmwaanet daGuyaws nakaleiwag, aveiyag sivinan. O vinay simwaanas sam, ninous wasigeis youda babaw, ven watinow wuliyougwan, aveiyag sivines simwaanas. O nakubukwabs o vinay, simwaanas nag, waninous anmwaaneta daGuyaws nakaleiwag, aveiyag sivinan. Vinay tasiyas ikayuses wous o kululuwes silmaanin daGuyaws nawotet.

35 Bo alivan maawan, vaagan balabeimiy; nag vaagan basilbwed miked, nag. Agulivan towen vaagan kid bukusesus bwein; sivinag bukuwotets daGuyaws nawotet waseg, ninoumiy bo katanok-wan.

36 Kal angamag nakubukwab, bikayus, bikaleiwag bo bisesunwan; tage kukin bigeg nanon peinan bo iwnabwat, namwan gog nag; o sivinan beivays son namwan, bweina beivays; nag ivag ansinap kalbaleb, bweinwan.

37 O kukin gog, towen nanon katanok, o sivinan nakubukwab bisesun-wan, o nag kweitan gamag biyageg nanon; o nakaleiwag vaagan bisesun nakubukwab, bweina bikayus; nag ivag ansinap kalbaleb, nag.

38 Kukin kal beivays son nakwav, ansinap bwein-wan. Kukin gog nag beivays, singay bwein ansinap towen.

39 Vin kavel namwan mwamov, bo ilatans son. Kukin namwan bikanig, bweina bivevaw; tage kadiloka beivays son gamag kamnat, daGuyaws angamag teitan, kavel sivinan.

40 Kukin gog bisesun-wan, singaya bwein ansinap manawen vin. Nanoug mawan. Adok Kululuwan Yowbad nanon bo mawan.

8

Kan imgwavis

1 Kweitan livan nukwatugans waseg yey, livanen kan towen ivisan, tasiyas igaw dadub imgamegs waseg. Kulivans, “Tayyaweids tasiyas. Sinap babaw kakakin yakamey”; tage yak kudok amsinap avakaein, mo kwayapam, bo igeg amsinap; kadiloka gog bukusiwayoub mo bikatimweis amsinap bwein.

2-3 Kukin kal towen nag isiwayoub mo idok tassinap tonen, nag ikakin bwein. Kukin bisiwayoub waseg Yowbad, Yowbad mo bikakin taw towen takamnat.

4 Kulivans kid, “Yowbad anmwanet. Tasiyas imgamegs siyowbad wasigeis, o kaeis ikamkwams, ivavagsa mav.” E, mounid.

5-6 Kukin yowbad bibabaws ven watinow o walbalab, o guyawaw bibabaws, tayyaweids gog tasiyas. Peinan daYowbads anmwanet, Tamads, nibun youda babaw, o mwamovads isekeids silmanin towen. DaGuyaws kid anmwanet Yeisuw Kelis; o Yeisuw son Taman ibubun youda babaw, o ibunidsvak yakids.

7 Gamag mwasanin nag bikakins Yowbad anmwanet. Mwasanin igaw dadub nisesus; nagein gog mo ikawes sinapun Yowbad, o nag ikawes bwein; idokes yowbad babaw nisesus; o iwenes kan towen ivisan-wan, peinan nimgwavis. Tasiyas igaw beikams, mo biwenes Yowbad, peinan Yowbad nag ivag sivinan meg.

8 Tage nag kweitan kan bitakoum, vagan Yowbad bisiwyoubud, nag. Kan towen, bitakoum, nag bikatimweisid, nag. Bitapiyev, nag biyagageid, nag.

9 O peinan yakoum amsinap avakaein, o sod gog ansinap igwey, awoum kuyageg sod.

10-12 O sod, igaw teitan bikineim bo kukwam kan towen ivisanwan, teitan neimeg waseg; o sod igaw beikam, mo bikubukub nuwan peinan iwen meg. Yakoum amsinap avakaein, bukukwam, nag aveiyag bukulivet; tage bo bukuyageg sod. O Kelis nikanig sod peinan, vagan biyamov, awoum ge kuyageg sod. Kukin amsinap mawan bukuyageg sod, mawana bo kuyageg Kelis.

13 Magat kag kweitan biyageg sod, bo bapiyev kan towen. Nag kweitan tut bakam; nag. Awoum bayageg sod; awoum.

9

Takaweins livanen Yeisuw

1 Awoum teitan gamag bikaleiwag waseg yey. Guntovek anmwa̲net Yowbad. Gunawotet akokew liva̲nen Yeisuw. DaGuyaws towen bo akin wamatag; o yakamiy nukuliganes livan towen; yakamiy mamagina gunawotet anagin yakamiy, daGuyaws Yeisuw waseg.

2 Gamag mwasanin bilivans, “Towen Paul, nag takawein liva̲nen Yeisuw”; yakamiy gog kukwakins mounid gunawotet towen; o liva̲nen Yeisuw bo asekeimiy. Gamag mwasanin bikineimiy, nukumlavags daGuyaws angamag yakamiy, mo bisimounids Yeisuw nawotet waseg yey nises.

3 Tasiyas ivtokeigs livan, akatimop asilivan livneimiy waseg, peinan nukumlavags daGuyaws angamag yakamiy.

4 O peinan gunawotet towen, kadilok bukuvakamugs yey.

5 O magat gunakwav sam, tayakelesiy na̲tan, kadilok bukuvakamumas; peinan tayakelesiys ivaka̲mus sikwavas tasiyas takaweins liva̲nen Yeisuw, o sikwavas budan Yeisuw, o nakwav towen Pita.

6 O nag gog, amateiy soug Ba̲nab kawotet wanimem silma̲nin baka̲kam. Peinan takaweins liva̲nen Yeisuw yakamey, maysan wotet baka̲kam? o nag? ama̲wan?

7 Tabta tasiyas gabman ma̲wana sitakannaviys binineivs kaeis tatineis, ne? Adok nag. Maysan wotet beikamsa mav. Tabta tasiyas tasapweins kan bisesus asimoun, ne? Adok nag. Anagin wotet bo beikams. Tabta tatuyein kweitan gamag alen bises anamoun ne? Adok nag. Bo beikam.

8-10 Sinapun ven watinow towen; o Moses nakaleiwag-vak nises mamagina:

“Bulumakaw iwotet wit waseg,
bweina beikam wit anagin.”

Tabta kaleiwag towen peinan Yowbad ikalin nuwan bulumakaw? Adok nag. Adok nakaleiwag towen peinan ikalin nuwan ya̲kids. Adok anakabebay towen, kweiboug nilel va̲gan kid tasiyas tawteleins Yowbad nawotet, mo bikawes kaeis beikams. Tasiyas tawayins yagoug sisiyas tatayaweins kan inmises igaw kaeis beikams. Ma̲wan ge tawteleins Yowbad nawotet igaw beikams mav, maysan wotet.

11 O peinan Yowbad anilivan waseg nakavkamumiy, mapuna kaeimiy kadiloka kuvkamumas.

12 Peinan kuvakamus gamag mwasinis igeiguys wasigeis yakamiy, tage kadiloka singaya bukuvkamumas yakamey. O nag ivag sivinem kaem bukuvkamumas, nag. Bweina bakases amamoun. Kukin makaleiwag bimouvit wasigeis yakamiy, adok mo bukupiyaves Kelis nasiwa̲youb bwanabwein wasigeis yakamiy.

13 Kukwakins gog tasiyas iwotets Yowbad wanbunatum, kaeis ikawes, maysan wotet towen. Lun bulukwan iweiys ikous, mo ilakes, ilagus, amtowen bigob Yowbad silma̲nin, amtowen bisemos kaeis tatineis.

14 Ma̲wana daGuyaws ikaleiwag pines tasiyas takaweins anilivan bwanabwein, anagin wotet kaeis beikams.

15 O yey gog nag sivinag maysan gunawotet kag bakow, nag. Sivinag bawotet mav. Nag balel let towen va̲gan kag bukusekeigs, nag. Awoum bakayus kag towen. Bweina agumoun bakanig. Bweina bawoteta mav, bakanig agumoun. Awoum bimouvit gunakaleiwag wasigeis yakamiy.

16 Kukin bakow livan towen bwanabwein, liva̲nen Yeisuw, gamag nag bikavasigs. Kadilok bo bavag ma̲wan. Kukin nag bawtel

wotet towen, bo bigeg nanoug, adok bo balouvat kalbaleb.
17 Kukin nanoug mạwan bo bawtel gunawotet, igaw maysan gunawotet mo bakow. Tage silawun gunawotet Yowbad nakaleiwag. Awoum bawotet silmạnin maysag; awoum. Peinan Yowbad nakaleiwag waseg yey, kadiloka bawoteta mav.
18-19 Na-ivag maysan gunawotet. Sivinag bawoteta mav, mo beibwein nanoug. Peinan basekeimiy livạnen Yeisuw, livan towen bwanabwein, kadiloka kuymiyiseigs. O nag, sivinag bawoteta mav. Nanoug bo mạwan. Nag teitan kadilok bikaleiwag waseg yey, nag; tage bo amlavag magina babaw gamag sitouwat yey, vạgan biliganes livạnen Yeisuw, namagleis-e gamag meivek-wan.

Gamag asisinap kweitan kweitan
20 O ivag agusinap mạwana gum-Yudiy yey, vạgan kid tasiyas min-Yudiy mo biliganes Yeisuw nakaleiwag. O magat bakases sigwey tasiyas takanaweins Moses nakaleiwag, mo bamlavag magina tasiyas, vạgan kid tasiyas mo biliganes Yeisuw nakaleiwag. Tage Moses nakaleiwag nag bitawtoun waseg yey, nag.
21 O magat bakases sigwey tasiyas tadadubs, watoulan Moses nakaleiwag nisesus, mo beivag agusinap mamagina tasiyas, vạgan kid tasiyas mo biliganes Yeisuw nakaleiwag. Tage nag bapiyev Yowbad nakaleiwag, nag; tuta babaw akokew Yeisuw Kelis nakaleiwag.
22 Tougweys sigwey bakases, mo bamlavag mamagina tougwey yey, vạgan tasiyas biliganes Yeisuw nakaleiwag. O tasiyas sigwey, asisinap kweitan, bamlavag mamagina tasiyas, vạgan biliganes Yeisuw nakaleiwag, mwasanin tasiyas. O gamaga babaw sigwey nakases, agusinap mạwan.

Itawtoun vạgan biwtel nawotet bwein
23 Gunawotet towen babaw awtel, peinan sivinag bakokew livạnen Yeisuw Kelis, o sivinag gunawotet towen bawtel beibwein, mo bamwạsaw waseg.
24 Bitaninuways, kalisiy igaw mo bimwạsaws? Magat babaw bikawlideiys bisisawls wavtakon ven, tatanok bitamap, maysan mo bikow. O yạkoum mạwan, kadiloka kunoun wamked ven watinow, mutawtoun waseg, vạgan kid maysan mo bukukow.
25 O tawtelein wag itas kalạlav, iwtel bwein, silmạnin igaw wag babaw mo bikavvạlaks bisisawls, nawag makaywen mo bitamap. Maysan gog bikow. Nag bivakaein maysan. O yạkid gog bitawtel dawotet bwein, igaw maysad avakaein mo bitakow; maysads towen bo bisigeg.
26-27 O yey, asawl vạgan batamap kid; akavaveis bunik vạgan wag bidumwal; akaleiwag waseg woug tatoneig vạgan sinap tawtoun bakow. Yey bakaleiwag, woug nag. Magat woug bikaleiwag agusinap kalbaleb, maysan bwein nag bakow, nag. Magat basekeimiy livạnen Yeisuw, o woug igaw mo bikaleiwag agusinap kalbaleb, maysag bo biyamkwaneig.

10

Tobwag Yowbad
1-2 O sigwey, taninuways tammwayas wanawoud pwạmugo, Yowbad isen wakunuwtes lov imgwayes, o igaw Yol Bwabwel isilbwed siked, isiws wanuwan, ineis, isaps palatan. Mamagin ibaptạyses Moses waseg, lov waskawan o yol wanuwan, peinan itams Moses nakaleiwag waseg.

3-4 O siyas babaw nikamkoums libalab kan-nen, nimwamoums libalab sipinen; mtowen sisiy ineis yagan Kelis, mamagina dakul ibwabwab yevagam, peinan yam babaw kululuwes imwamoums libalab sipinen, towen Kelis iwmwamwes kululuwes tasiyas.

5 Tage Yowbad nag ikalin nuwan tasiyas babaw, mapun ikankanigs; wous tasiyas ikatigayays wanawoud, ven makaw, waseg.

6-7 Youd tasiyas ilivatus adsinaps silmanin, vagan bikatimlakeids, mo bitakawes adsinaps bwein; awoum sivinads sinap kalbaleb mawan tasiyas; awoum bitayousis yowbad tobwag mawan tasiyas niyousis. Peinan kweiboug nivages mawan, livanen nises Bukitab waseg, mamagina, “Isinis kid beikams kan, o beimoums; wankuyeim mo itamanaws kalimwasaw silmanin, iwliwals sisiyas. E, iwliwals tobwag yowbad silmanin.”

8 Awoum takanavaysa mav, mawan tasiyas kweiboug, yam katanok waseg mo ikabalamats singay babaw tawsans, sinawey kweitoun tawsan gamag imtamats ikous.

9 Awoum tayakwanes daGuyaws, mawan tasiyas ivtokes livan, kan silmanin; wankuyeim mo isekes mwatet ibsibas tasiyas, ikankanigs wanawoud.

10 Awoum tavtokays livan, mawan tasiyas ivtokays livan, mo ikayeb tawayin gamag, iwaweiys gamag tasiyas, imats.

11 Ilouvats youd tasiyas kalbaleb, vagan kid yakids-vak mo bitakakins sinap bwein; peinan kweiboug sinap babaw mo ilivatuds, nagein, nakabiyokous tut waseg.

12 Kukin kal idok ansinap tawtoun, kadiloka bivnas, mata ge bikalouw, sinap kalbaleb waseg.

13 Aveiyag talivatus biyakwaneids, kweiboug niyakwanes gamag babaw wasigeis. Yowbad gog mounid bo bilabeids, nag beitam sinap kweitan biyakwaneids vagan bibinak wouds, nag. Dakabiyokons towen, magina dakul silupouy; talivatus wabwanit; Yowbad gog bikatimlakeids aniked mo bitalavays; mamagin bitatawtouns waseg dakabiyokons, kweitan kweitan.

14-16 E sigwey, kuninuways. Kadiloka kupiyaves yowbad tobwag. Peinan tassinap yakamiy, kukwakins agulivan mounid. Kelis nakwavig towen nisiwyoubuds waseg; o kalin nuwads silmanin; e, tamwamoums mamagina buyavin tonen. Sods Kelis, mo tamlavags katanoka bod yakids. Mawan kan towen takivis takams, mamagina won Kelis tonen, tamlavags katanoka bod yakids, peinan talatans sods Kelis.

17 Peinan kan katanok-wan mamagina bled katanok, o yakids babaw gamag takams kan towen katanok-wan, mo tamlavags katanoka bod yakids, peinan kads katanok-wan.

18 Kuninuways min-Yisleil asisinap. Tasiyas tanuwgweslun iwaweiys lun bulukwan, mwasanin igabus wakabeilun, mwasanin isemos kaeis beikams; mamagina bo ilatans waseg Yowbad nakabeilun.

19-20 Taninuways kan imgwavis tobwag yowbad silmanin, iyyaweids-wan; o yowbad tasiyas iyyaweids-wan. Tasiyas igaw dadub nag beiluns waseg Yowbad, tage iluns waseg baloum. Awoum bukulatans simiyas baloum.

21-22 DaGuyaws nakabninuway kwavig-nen nises; baloum nakwavig nises. Nag kadilok kwaviy bukumoum. Nag kadilok bukukwams daGuyaws

napwa̲siw waseg, mo bukukwams baloum napwa̲siw waseg; awoum. Bitava̲ges ma̲wan mo bikamliweids Yowbad. Awoum bitasilkodes daGuyaws, mata bigeg nanon. Ta-ma̲wan bitatawtouns waseg.

23-24 Kadilokeids sinap babaw bitakow, tage sinap mwasanin nag bilabeid, va̲gan bitatawtoun, nag. Kadilokeid kan babaw bitakams, tage kan babaw nag bilabes sidayas. Kadiloka beivag sivinad sidayas sikamnabwein, dakamnabwein tatoneid awoum.

Viniyon imgwavis

25 Kadilok bukukwams kana babaw. Viniyoun aveiyag kugimwel bweina kukwam. Igaw bukugimwal, awoum kukwatugan, kulana, “Viniyon towen imgwavis? o nag?” Kukin teitan bilivan, “Viniyon towen bo imgwev kid,” adok bo bigeg nanoum.

26 Bweina tatagouwaw yak kukwama mav; peinan, “Tanuwagan ven watinow daGuyaws; mtowen tanuwagan youda babaw nisesus waseg.”

27 Magat soum nag isimounid Yeisuw waseg, o bilana, “Kum kukwam,” o sivinam bukukwam, bweina kukwam. Awoum kwatugwan, kulana, “Kan towen kumgwev tan, ne?” Awoum! Deisa kukwam-wan.

28 Tage kukin gamag teitan bilivan, “Viniyon towen bo imgwavis siyowbad silma̲nin”; awoum kukwam kan towen. Bukukwam mo bigeg soum nanon.

29-30 Nanon soum bikaleiwag, nanoum ya̲koum nag. Awoum ge soum bigeg nanon. Adok kulana, “Ampalawen sivinag bweina ba̲noy. Aveiyag sivinag bweina ba̲kam. Aveiyag wawun nanon soug bikaleiwag? O magat bikalin nuwag kan towen ba̲kam, aveiyag wawun bivtokeigs livan, gamag mwasanin?” Awoum bukulivan ma̲wan.

31 Awoum! Kadiloka bukuva̲ges youda babaw yakawanan Yowbad silma̲nin. Kan aveiyag bukukwams, o aveiyag bukumoums, kadiloka kuva̲ges va̲gan gamag biya̲kawns Yowbad waseg.

32 Awoum bitava̲ges kid aveiyag mo bigeg ninous sidayas; takinew sidayas min-Yudiy, o takinew tobwag ven gimgilis, o takinew natayakelesiys Yowbad. Awoum bitava̲ges kid aveiyag mo bigeg ninous sidayas.

33 Nanoug yey, bo bavag va̲gan beibwein ninous babaw gamag. Nag ivag sivinag gunavavag babaw; nag. Sivinag kid aveiyag mo bilabes sidayas, va̲gan Yowbad bikatinabwes tasiyas, mo bimwa̲saws kid.

11

1 Ma̲wana yey akabkun inaked Yeisuw Kelis; mapun yakamiy kwabkunis ked towen.

Kweim kalbaleb

2 Bo ikalin nuwag peinan kuninuways o kuyousis kaleiwag towen nasekeimiy.

3 Kweitan youd nises. Sivinag bukukwakinsa Kelis bikaleiwag tawaw wasigeis; tawaw bikaleiwags sikwavas wasigeis; Yowbad gog ikaleiwag Kelis waseg.

4 Kal taw bigeiguy o binitoug Yowbad waseg, igaw antanugweib wakunun, bo biyageg datoveks.

5 Kukin kal vin bigeiguy o binitoug Yowbad waseg, anakweim kalbaleb, mo namwan beivag anmwasin. Sinap towen ma̲wan magina kunun bibob beikous bikakuna̲duy; mo beivag anmwasin waseg.

6 Kukin vin bisikam anakweim kalbaleb, kadiloka mo bibob kunun beikous, bikakuna̲duy. O kukin nag sivinan bikakuna̲duy,

kadiloka bisikam anakweim bwein.
7 Nag kadilok kudataw bisen antanugweib buntuman tapwaloul wanuwan, peinan kudataw magin mawana Yowbad, yakawanan Yowbad silmanin, o kudavin yakawanan taw silmanin.
8 Yowbad wanmugwana nibun kudataw, taw waseg mo ibun kudavin; ta-imug kudavin; nag. Taw imug.
9 Ta-ibun taw, vin silmanin; nag. Ibun vin, taw silmanin.
10 Mapun, vin kadiloka bisikam anakweim bwein, peinan minlibalab bikines.
11 DaGuyaws inaked waseg, gamag beivays ikous, kadilok vin son namwan asteiy bikaleiwags; awoum anmwanet gamag bikaleiwag.
12 Peinan Yowbad nibun vin, kudataw waseg, wankuyeim vinay ikopwes tawaws; e, silawun youda babaw Yowbad waseg.
13 Ninoumiy yakamiy amawan? Kadilok vin binitoug Yowbad waseg, anakweim kalbaleb? o nag? amawan?
14-15 Kukwakins ven watinow sinapun; vinay bweina bisikams asikweim bwein, kunus vayvayov, silmanin yakawanes; tage awoum taw bisikam vin anakweim; kunun awoum bivag magina vin kunun, nag; bo beivag anmwasin.
16 Makaleiwag mawan. Magat teitan gamag sivinan bitakamnimans sods, nag kweitan kaleiwag nises; nag. Nag kweitan kaleiwag nises tayakelesiys wasigeis.

DaGuyaws inakamkwam

17 Kweitan livan asekeimiy, o nag bakavasimiy youd towen waseg. Tutan kwatuyouns yakamiy, nag ivag amisinap bwein, singay kalbaleb.
18 Peinan mitapwaloul waseg, bo aligen kulivis mibod yakamiy, kuvages bod babaw, o kakit bo asimounid livneimiy towen.
19 (Kadilok gog bukulivis vagan bitakakins kalisiy yakamiy amisinap bwein, o kalisiy asisinap kalbaleb.)
20-21 Kwatuyouns yakamiy nag bukukwams bwein daGuyaws inasagal, peinan tatanok tatanok yakamiy kukwams kaeimiy tatineimiy; teitan isesun-wan anamoun, tayuwein igovek, tatounun gog imoum, mo ikabalawein.
22 Tabta mibunatum sam bukukwams o bukumoums waseg, ne? O adok bukkwasigumis Yowbad angamag, tasiyas katuyouns nimeis; peinan ivag asimwasin tasiyas tasimavs. Aveiyag balivan? Tabta bakavasimiy youd towen silmanin? Adok nag.
23-24 DaGuyaws bo isekeig sinap towen nasekeimiy mawan: misumkwey inavamul teitan bisilkod Yeisuw; e, boug towen, Yeisuw mo ikow bled wanaman, ikalin nuwan Yowbad waseg, ikiv, isekes beikams, ilana, “Towen woug pinamiy yakamiy. Kadiloka kuvvages mawan, vagan bukuninuweigs yey.”
25 Ikams ikous, mo ikow kwavig, ilana, “Kwaviwen kwavig silmanin kaleiwag kweivaw, buyavig tatoneig waseg. Kadiloka kuvvages mawan; igaw bukumwamwes, vagan gog bukuninuweigs.”
26 Igaw bukukwams kan towen, o kwavig mkwaviwen bukumoums, bukukwamats daGuyaws nakanig. E, kuvvages mawan ee... mo beiyum beim daGuyaws towen.
27 Mapuna kal beikam mav kan towen, o beimoum mav daGuyaws nakwavig mkwaviwen, gamag towen ansinap kalbaleb, biyageg won daGuyaws, o biyageg buyavin daGuyaws.

28 Kadiloka tanuways adsinaps
tatoneids, aveiyag bwein, o
aveiyag kalbaleb; wankuyeim mo
bitakams kan towen, o bitamoums
mkwaviwen kwa̲vig.
29-30 Kal yak kukwam mav o
kumoum mav, nag kukwakin won
towen, igaw Yowbad mo bikati-
mop amsinap to kalbaleb. Tut
towen, amisinap ma̲wan, mapuna
kuguya̲gweys babaw yakamiy,
o kukwatouns, o kumta̲mats
mwasanin yakamiy.
31 Kukin bitaninuway adsinap,
aw-sinap kalbaleb bitapiyev, Yow-
bad nag bimop adsinap kalbaleb.
32 Tut towen waseg daGuyaws
bimop adsinap kalbaleb,
va̲gan bika̲kin matads; tage
igaw tut wanakougwaw nag
bikamta̲nid. Bo bikamta̲nis
sidayas takalbalebs; ya̲kids nag.
33 O sigwey, igaw bukukwams
tapwa̲loul towen waseg, kadiloka
bukwaymates simiyas.
34 Kukin teitan beivag anamoun,
kadiloka beikam wanbunatum
tatonen; va̲gan nag beivag
amisinap kalbaleb. Beivag
amisinap kalbaleb, Yowbad mo
bimop amisinap to kalbaleb.
Kaleiwag towen nasekeimiy.
Kaleiwag mwasanin nisesus; igaw
bawekeimiy, mo balivan.

12

Kululuwads wuliyougwan

1 Sigwey nukuleles liva̲nen ku-
luluwads wuliyougwan. Sivinag
bukukwakins sinapun towen.
2 Bo kunuwes kweiboug, igaw
dadub yakamiy, yowbad tobwag
nukuyousis; yowbad tobwag
nag kadilok bilivans; tayyaweids
tasiyas. Tage nukukwawes asisi-
nap tasiyas, sikaleiwag katanok
katanok bo kuyousis.
3 Mapun adibakeimiy yakamiy,
nag kal bilivan Kululuwan Yow-
bad waseg, mo bitouyeg Yeisuw,
nag. Misinaka Kululuwan Towen
Bwanabwein binek gamag, mo
bilana, “DaGuyaws anmwa̲net
Yeisuw.”
4 Wuliyougwan kululuwads sin-
gay babaw, tage anmwa̲net Kulu-
luwan Towen bo ivgen isekeids.
5 Wotet ma̲wan, singaya babaw,
tage datoveks anmwa̲net-wan.
6 Sinap ma̲wan singaya babaw,
Yowbad gog anmwa̲net-wan
ikaleiwag teitan teitan wasigeis,
silma̲nin dawotets bitawteles
kweitan kweitan.
7 O dawotet kweitan kweitan
Yowbad Kululuwan bo isekeids
va̲gan bitalabes sidayas.
8-10 Bo ivgen isek teitan ansi-
nap va̲gan bilivan bwein, teitan
isek ansinap va̲gan bikamtel livan
mounid; teitan isek nasimounid
tawtoun Yowbad waseg; teitan
isek natawtoun va̲gan bivag beib-
weins takatouns; teitan Yowbad
nabubun tawtoun biwtel; teitan
bipalopisay Yowbad anilivan; tei-
tan bikakin kalisiy tayyaweids o
kalisiy siwotet mounid Yowbad
Kululuwan waseg; mayen teitan
billivan wasigeis kaeig kweitan
kweitan; teitan gog bikakin bika-
tivin kaeig tasiyas.
11 Kululuwan Towen anmwa̲net
ivgen isekeid ya̲kids tatonok
tatanok, ma̲wan bikaleiwag, mo
biwteles wotet towen.
12 E, woun katanok, tage wuliy-
ougwan woun babaw; ma̲wan-
vak Kelis katanok, o ya̲kids babaw
magina wuliyougwan Kelis.
13 Kululuwan anmwa̲net waseg
ibapta̲yseids mo tamlavags ma-
magina woun katanok. Takinew
min-Yudiy yakamey, o mina-
Gilis yakamiy, takinew touwat
yak, o takinew tamwey yak,
Kululuwan Towen anmwa̲net
waseg iwmwamweids babaw
ya̲kids.
14 Wuliyougwan woun nag
katanok, singay babaw.

15 Kukin kwakway bilivan, “Peinan nag nim yey, adok nag wuliyougwan woun yey,” mounid anilivan, ne? Adok nag. Wuliyougwan woun towen kwakway.

16 Mạwan teg bilivan, “Peinan nag mat yey, adok nag wuliyougwan woun yey,” mounid anilivan, ne? Adok nag. Wuliyougwan woun towen teg.

17 Kukin woun bikạlawt matan waseg, ta-mạwan biligen. O kukin woun bikạlawt teigan waseg, tamạwan biskwen manisin.

18 Yowbad nakaleiwag bo ibun woun wuliyougwan babaw-wan, siwotet kweitan kweitan, mạwan nanon Yowbad.

19-20 Magat wuliyougwads katanok, nag beivag wouds tatonen. Tage woun wuliyougwan babaw, woun gog katanok-wan.

21 Nag kadilok mat bidibek nim, bilana, “Nag sivinag yạkoum.” Mạwan kunukun; nag kadilok bidibek kwakway, bilana, “Nag sivinag yạkoum.”

22-23 Nag! Magat wuliyougwan won aveiyag gamag idok nag ivag sivinan, tatagouwaw gamag towen; singay gog sivinan wuliyougwan towen. O aveiyag idok yakawanan nag, singay iyakawanes wuliyougwan towen; tavnạses bwein wouds wuliyougwan, aveiyag admwasins waseg, mo talumwes, tavnạses bwein.

24 Wouds wuliyougwan babaw ilạtans, imlavag wouds katanok; Yowbad bo ibun mạwan. Wuliyougwan aveiyag yakawanan kakit, Yowbad ivag vạgan yakawanan bivakaein kid.

25 Ivag wouds mạwan, vạgan kid wuliyougwan katanok katanok mo bilabes o bivnạses sisiyas; awoum wouds wuliyougwan bilivis bivag bod babaw.

26 Magat won wuliyougwan katanok bilivet mamayuy, bo bigeg wuliyougwan babaw. Magat won wuliyougwan katanok bilouvat yakawanan, babaw mo bimwạsaws.

27-28 Mamagina Kelis won, gamag yạkids; teitan teitan mamagina wuliyougwan kweitan kweitan. Peinan Yowbad nikaleiwag tayakelesiys yạkids dawotets kweitan kweitan. Takaweins livạnen Yeisuw imugwas. Wankuyeim tasiyas palopit siwotet igeiguys Yowbad nanon. Wankuyeim takatimlakeins sinapun Yowbad. Wankuyeim tasiyas iwwotets singay tawtoun. Wankuyeim tasiyas ivvạges vạgan beibweins takatouns. Wankuyeim tasiyas ilabes sisiyas. Wankuyeim tasiyas magina takavaveis, ikaleiwags sisiyas wasigeis. Wankuyeim tasiyas tallivan kaeig kweitan kweitan wasigeis.

29-30 Tabta babaw yạkids takaweins livạnen Yeisuw? Adok nag. Tabta babaw palopits, bitageiguys nanon Yowbad, babaw yạkids? Adok nag. Tabta babaw yạkids takatimlakeins sinapun Yowbad? Adok nag. Tabta babaw yạkids dawotets tawtoun? Adok nag. Tabta babaw bitavạges vạgan beibweins takatouns? Adok nag. Tabta babaw yạkids bitallivans kaeig kweitan kweitan wasigeis? Adok nag. Tabta babaw yạkids takakins takativinis asilivan tasiyas? Adok nag.

31 Kadiloka beivag sivinamiy vagein bwein Kululuwan Yowbad bisekeimiy. Tage ked singaya bwein bakatimlakeimiy.

13

Siwạyoub

1 Ked singaya bwein yagan siwạyoub. Magat agulivan mamagina tassinap yey, o magina gum-libạlab teitan yey; tage

nag basiwa̲youb, agusinap gog makawan, agulivan mamagin kup iwawaysa mav.

2 Magat balivnek nanon Yowbad, o magat bakakin youd babaw ven watinow waseg, o youd babaw liba̲lab waseg, o magat balivan koy kweitan binoun bein palatan, basimounid, mo bivag ma̲wan; tage nag basiwa̲youb, tasimav gog yey; basesuna mav.

3 Magat bavgen gunwuliyoug beikous, o magat batam woug tatoneig bigabus kov, beikous, tage nag basiwa̲youb, nag kweitan maysan bakow wotet towen, nag.

4 Kukin kal bisiwa̲youb, mo bikapatul, bikalin nuwan, nag bikaypom son navavag, nag bikaypom sinap, o nag bikaypom butun, nag.

5-6 Kukin kal bisiwa̲youb, awoum kalbaleb ansinap, nag sivinan bikaleiwag, nag bikavikun, nag bininuway kalbaleb; o kukin biligen sinap kalbaleb nag bikalin nuwan, deisa bikalin nuwan sinap bwein waseg.

7 Kukin kal bisiwa̲youb kadilok tut babaw bikapatul; tut babaw bisimounid o binamis son waseg; nag bikawegweis won, nag.

8 Siwa̲youb nag beikous. Takinew siyas palopit nisesus; igaw siwotet biyakous. Takinew wudous tasiyas illivans kaeig kweitan kweitan wasigeis, igaw siwotet biyakous. Takinew sinap nises, igaw biyakous.

9-10 Nagein gog kakit takakins, adsinaps nag bivakaein geiguy silma̲nin. Igaw avakaein sinap biton, mo biyakous adsinaps, to kakit.

11 Igaw wagwa̲dig agulivan wadadan-wan, agusinap makaw, bula̲bol nanoug, peinan igaw gwad yey. Wankuyeim bo avakaein, sinapun gamagal mo alev.

12 Nagein gog sinap avakaein nag bakakin, misinaka kakitwan mamagina kululuwan akin; igaw wanakougwaw mo bakinbunik. Nagein nag akakin bwein, igaw wanakougwaw bakakin bwein, mamagina Yowbad bweina ikikineig yey.

13 Kweitoun sinap nisesus bwanabwein; kweitan simounid waseg Yowbad, kwayuwein namis, kwatounun siwa̲youb; youd tasiyas bisesus bisigagas. Tage sinap towen siwa̲youb singaya bwein, bo imug sinap babaw wasigeis.

14

Kaeig kweitan kweitan

1 Kadiloka bukusiwa̲youbs singay. Kadilok beivag sivinamiy kululuwamiy wuliyougwan bwanabwein, o singay sivinamiy bukupalopisays Yowbad anilivan.

2 Kukin gamag kweitan kaeig waseg bilivan, anilivan nag idibek gamag wasigeis; Yowbad gog iligen livan towen, peinan ikakin silawun. Gamag babaw nag biliganes. Kululuwan waseg ilivan. Gamag babaw nag bikakins silawun anilivan bo ikawumenwan.

3 Kukin bukugeiguy Yowbad anilivan, gamag mwasanin biliganes, bukwatimweisis tasiyas, va̲gan kid biwotets bwein, mo beitaw nuwes.

4 Kukin gog kal kweitan kaeig waseg bilivan bo tonena ansinap bikatimweis; tage kukin kal bigeiguy Yowbad anilivan mo bikatimweisis tayakelesiys babaw.

5 Sivinag babaw yakamiy kaeig kweitan kweitan wasigeis bukullivans, o singay sivinag bukupalopisays, peinan wotet towen singaya bwein. O magat teitan bilivan kweitan kaeig waseg bo bisunasun ninous gamag; o magat teitan bikativin anilivan towen mo

bidumwal ninous, mo bikatimweisis tasiyas tayekelesiys.

6 O sigweyas, nagein gog, magat bawekeimiy mo kweitan kaeig waseg balivan, balabeimiy-tan? Adok nag. Misinak bakamat sinapun Yowbad, o balivnek Yowbad nanon, o bakatimlakeimiy sinap bwein, mo balabeimiy yakamiy.

7 O kukin gamag teitan makava bivkek a̲len, pikolel o git, mamagina biwawaya mav, nag beivag wous, gamag nag bikanuwels o nag bisilasals; nag.

8 O magat teitan biyik bwa̲gig, o nag biyik bwein, gamag nag bidumwal ninous, nag bikatunags naviy silma̲nin; nag.

9 Ma̲wan-vak ya̲koum, bukulivan kweitan kaeig waseg, gamag nag bidumwal ninous, nag bikakins aveiyag kulivan; mamagina kullivana mav.

10 Wadaban pwepway kaeig singaya babaw, kweitan ven ages kweitan, kweitan ven ages kweitan. Silawun gamag tasiyas misikesa-yay ikakins.

11 Magat teitan gamag aygan kweitan, o yey nag bakakin aygan towen, igaw bakalivan amateiyunwan, anilivan towen limwelem waseg yey, mapuna aygag yey limwelem waseg gamag towen.

12 E, sivinamiy wuliyougwan kululuwamiy bwanabwein. Singaya kadilok beivag sivinamiy kululuwamiy wuliyougwan va̲gan bikatimweisis tayakelesiys babaw.

13 O towen kweitan kaeig waseg bilivan, kadiloka binitoug Yowbad waseg, va̲gan bikamtel anilivan silawun, mo bika̲mat babaw gamag wasigeis.

14 Magat kweitan kaeig waseg banitoug Yowbad waseg, misinaka kululuwag binitoug, tage nanoug nag.

15 Aveiyag bavag? Adok banitoug nanoug waseg, sona kululuwag. E, wous bakanuwel nanoug waseg, sona kululuwag.

16 Magat tobwag gamag nises wasigeis takayelesiys yakamiy, igaw bukuyakawen Yowbad, kululuwam ya̲koum waseg bukulivan kweitan kaeig waseg, mogo nag bikakin silawun amlivan, tobwag gamag towen, nag beitam bilana, “Mounid”; nag. Peinan nag bikakin.

17 Ya̲koum kuya̲kawn bwein, mogo towen nanon ta-bukwatimweis.

18-19 O, kalin nuwag Yowbad, peinan singaya allivan kweitan kaeig waseg, o yakamiy kukuyeims; tage sigwey tayakelesiys yakamiy sivinag agulivan misinaka kweinim, kamnat, nanoug waseg; bukuliganes, mo bakatimlakeimiy sinap bwein. Awoum kweitan kaeig waseg, agulivan singay babaw tawsan, peinan nag sinap kweitan bakatimlakeimiy, nag.

20 O sigwey yakamiy, awoum beivag ninoumiy ma̲wana gamagal. Kadiloka kusinaps bwein va̲gan gog bimatuw amisinap. Tage kadiloka bukutagouwaws sinap kalbaleb waseg.

21 Bukitab kaleiwag-nen nises mamagina:

“Igaw tasiyas ages kweitan bikawes agulivan bisekes gungamag.
Ages tasiyas billivans wasigeis, tage nag biliganes.”

Yowbad ilivan ma̲wan.

22 Magat kweitan kaeig bukutay, mamagina naman mulin Yowbad, silma̲nin tasiyas nag isimounids Yeisuw waseg; nag silma̲nin tasiyas tasimounids. Tage bukulivnek Yowbad nanon bukulabes tasiyas tasimounids Yeisuw waseg, tobwag gamag nag.

23-25 Igaw bukwatuyouns tayakelesiys yakamiy, kaeig kweitan kweitan wasigeis bukullivans, o teitan beiw, tobwag gamag o kavel nag isimounid Yowbad waseg, adok bilivan, bilana, “Kwabalaweins yakamiy”; tage beiw biligen kulivnakes Yowbad nanon babaw yakamiy, bo bigeg nanon peinan ansinap kalbaleb aveiyag nisowum wananon mo bikamat wananon gamag towen, mo bikalivatow bikantukov binitoug Yowbad waseg vagan bileb, peinan ansinap kalbaleb; e, bilivan, bilana, “Mounid Yowbad nises wasigeis yakamiy.”

26 Livan towen nalivan kuliganes. Igaw kwatuyouns yakamiy, tapwaloul silmanin, teitan anawous bikanuwel, teitan bikatimlakay sinap, sinap kawum nikamat teitan waseg mo bisek, o teitan bilivan kaeig kweitan waseg, o teitan bikativin livan towen. Youd babaw kuvages vagan bikatimweis amisinap yakamiy tayakelesiys babaw yakamiy.

Youd babaw didumwal

27-28 Tasiyas tallivan kaeig kweitan kweitan wasigeis, deisa asteiy o asteitoun. Awoum bibabaw. Teitan bimug, teitan bikuyeim. Kadilok teitan bikativin asilivan. Kukin takativinin livan nag, awoum kweitan kaeig waseg billivans, tapwaloul waseg; misinaka wananon billivan, asteiy son Yowbad biliganes.

29 Tasiyas talivnakeins Yowbad anilivan, asteiy o asteitoun bilivans, tage tababaws yakamiy kwatukins asilivan, aw-sinap bwein, aw-sinap makaw.

30-31 Igaw teitan bisin tapwaloul waseg, biligen-wan, Yowbad mo bikatimlakay ansinap kweivaw; kadiloka bitamanaw bikamat ansinap towen; tageiguy tonen bikapay. Kadiloka babaw yakamiy bukulivnakes Yowbad nanon, sivatan teitan bilivnek, ikous, sivatan mo teitan bilivnek, vagan bukulabes gamag babaw, mo bikakins sinap babaw, vagan bitawtouns.

32-33 Talivnakeins Yowbad anilivan ikaleiwags wasigeis kululuwes tatineis, peinan Yowbad nag bikaleiwag makaw; tage bweinwan.

34 Kadiloka vinay ven babaw mitapwaloul waseg bikapays; awoum bilivans, awoum bikatimlakes tawaw. Biliganes-wan. Moses nakaleiwag mawan; o tayakelesiys babaw dakaleiwags mawan.

35 Magat vin natan sivinan kweitan sinap bikakin, kadiloka bikatugwan waseg namwan wasibunatum tatineis. Magat vinay bilivans tapwaloul waseg, bo beivag admwasins.

36 Awoum kwaypamwes sinap yakamiy, mamagina Yowbad anilivan nakabsilamaw o nakabiyokous wasigeis yakamiy, awoum. Awoum kudokes ven mwasanin gimgilis tatagouwaws tasiyas.

37-38 Kal yak kudok palopit yakoum? O kal yak kudok Yowbad Kululuwan wuliyougwan nises waseg yakoum? Kadiloka kukwakins kaleiwag towen nalel, milet towen waseg, daGuyaws nakaleiwag tatonen. Kukin kal yak nag bukusimounid, bo bukusesuna tatagouwaw yakoum.

39 O sigweyas, livan towen kuninuways, kuneves amisinap vagan gog bukugeiguys. O tasiyas tallivans kaeig kweitan kweitan wasigeis, awoum kusilbwades.

40 Youda babaw didumwal-wan kuvages tapwaloul waseg, kadilokena beibwein amisinap yakamiy.

15

Yeisuw ikanig mo ikit vayuwein

1-2 O sigweyas, kukwakins livan towen bwanabwein kweiboug nasekeimiy, nukusimounids waseg, tut towen kuyousis waseg, livanen Yeisuw, nikatinabweids yakids. Mitawtoun waseg bukuyousis livan towen nasekeimiy, mounid mo bikatinabweimiy; kukin gog nag bukuyousis, adok nag bikatinabweimiy.

3 Yeisuw Kelis bo isekeig gunawotet vagan bakokew livanen towen, nikanig peinads, adsinaps kalbaleb silmanin, mawan livanen nises Bukitab waseg. Silawun livanen Kelis towen, bo nakow nawey nasekeimiy yakamiy.

4 E, livan towen, Mesay Kelis ikanig peinads, itakus watakunumwan waseg, yam kweitoun mo ikit vayuwein, mawana Bukitab nilivnek.

5 Ikit; Pita mo ikin; wankuyeim navamul sinawatan teiy mo ikines.

6 Wankuyeim simayas lakatunim mo ikines; tasiyas sona mwamoves igawa nisesus, asteiyuy nikanigs.

7 Wankuyeim Yemes mo ikin; wankuyeim tasiyas takaweins livanen Yeisuw tababaws-wan.

8-9 Tut kadiveiyov wankuyeim, yey mo akin daGuyaws towen. O yey magina tobwag gamag yey, agusinap kalbaleb. Bo igak! Bo awaweiys Yowbad nagamag tayakelesiys babaw! Mapuna singay abus takaweins livanen Yeisuw wasigeis. Mamagina takawein livanen Yeisuw, tobwag gamag yey.

10 O kalin nuwag Yowbad, bo isiwyoubug, isekeig agusinap kweivaw, to nises nisigeg waseg yey. O nag isiwyoubug mav, gunawotet waseg bo alisawes tasiyasa babaw. O nag guntawtoun tatoneig; misinaka Yowbad ikalin nuwan waseg yey, soug Yowbad isiwyoubug, ilabeig mo awotet bwein.

11 O yey awwotet, tasiyas iwwotets. Awoum taninuways kalisiy siwotet tawtoun. Deisina bo nakalivan, bo kuliganes livanen Yeisuw.

Mwasanin ilansa, "Nag kal beikit vayuwein"

12 Amalivan mamagina Yeisuw Kelis ikanig mo ikit vayuwein; tage mwasanin yakamiy kulivans kulansa, "Nag kal bikanig mo beikit vayuwein." Aveiyag wawun kulivans mawan?

13 Magat nag teitan beikit vayuwein, mapuna Kelis nag beikit.

14 Magat nag beikit Kelis, adok bitageiguys mav, o bitasimounidsa mav.

15 Peinan talivans kid, "Yowbad ivag Kelis mo ikit vayuwein"; o kukin nag teitan beikit vayuwein, nag ikit Kelis, adok tayyaweids yakids, Yowbad livanen waseg.

16 Magat takanigs nag beikits, Kelis igaw wakanig nises.

17 Magat Kelis towen igaw wakanig nises, adok bo tasimounidsa mav; adsinaps kalbaleb igawa nises.

18 O magat Kelis igaw wakanig nises, adok nag bimwasaws tasiyas nisimounids towen waseg mo ikankanigs; adok bo ikous gimgilitouns tasiyas.

19 Kelis bo ilabeids ven watinow waseg, tage yakamiy kulivans kulansa, "Igaw bitakanigs Kelis nag bilabeids." Kukin bitaninuways mawan, nag bitamwasaws tut towen waseg. Gamag mwasanin bimwasaws, yakids nag.

20 Tut gog towen Kelis bo ikit kanig waseg. Bo imug, takanigs babaw wankuyeim.

21 Peinan gamag teitan ivag ansinap kalbaleb, mo imug kanig waseg; o peinan tayuwein ivag ansinap bwein mo imgwayes

tasiyas takanigs, peinan ikit vayuwein.

22 O peinan gamag babaw yaakids takikunis Adam, kanig talivatus; sods Kelis mo bitabaanes damwamovs.

23 Tatanok tatanok yaakids adatuts tatoneids bo tabaanes damwamovs. Kelis bo imug, igaw wanakougwaw beiyum beim ven watinow, mo bitakuyeims angamag yaakids, bitakits vayuwein.

24 Igaw tutan nakabiyokous ven watinow Yeisuw Kelis bo bigulekwes kululuwan tasiyas sikaleiwag kalbaleb, bitakayway wasigeis tasiyas. Ikous, Yeisuw nakaleiwag tawtoun mo bisek Taman Yowbad.

25 Peinan Kelis bo bikaleiwag, bitawtoun ee... igaw mo bikaleiwag wasigeis tasiyas nikameiliws waseg, mamagina Kelis bivanis tasiyas.

26 E, kanig-vak mo bivan, bitawtoun waseg, mo beikous kanig sinapun.

27 E, Yowbad ivag Kelis mamagina takaleiwag youda babaw wasigeis. Bukitab nilivnek maawan. Tage Kelis nag bikaluweg Yowbad, peinan Yowbad bo bisek nakaleiwag tonen.

28 E, Yowbad bisek Natun nakaleiwag youda babaw wasigeis; Natun mo beitam Taman nakaleiwag waseg, vagan kid Yowbad anmwanet bisesuna takaleiwag tonen.

29 Kweitan youd nises. Gamag mwasanin ibaptayses takanigs pines. Kukin takanigs nag beikits vayuwein, aveiyag wawun ibaptayses pines? Silawun nag.

30 O kukin nag bitakits vayuwein, aveiyag wawun nakatam tuta babaw abem kalbaleb waseg? Adok bweina bakapiyev mawotet towen.

31 Tawaw! Yam babaw kakita bakanig; tabudaboda Tamad! Adibakeimiy mawan peinan ikalin nuwag yakamiy, nukumlavags daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis angamag yakamiy.

32-33 Kukin nag bakit vayuwein, aveiyag wawun nakavvatay sigwey bulawud babaw, ven Epesos waseg. Wotet towen ta-ivag anagin ven watinow. Adok bitaligen kweitan livan mamagina, “Bo bitakams, bitamoums peinan nubweig mo bitakanigs.” Awoum! Awoum kuliganes livan towen. Magat gamag mwasanin simiyas asisinap kalbaleb, igaw mo bukwaylasis asisinap to kalbaleb.

34 Kadiloka kusinaps bwein, vagan kid biyakous amisinap kalbaleb. Adok mwasanin yakamiy nag kukwakins Yowbad. Alivan mawan vagan beivag amimwasin. Kadiloka kusinaps bwein.

Wouds kweivaw

35 Mwasanin gog bikatugwans, bilansa, “Tasiyas takanigs amawan beikits? Avei-woun waseg bisaps?”

36-37 Bo beibol nanoum bukulivan mawan. Kuninuways. Bukusop youpeis wabag, youpeis towen bikanig, namwamov vayuwein mo biban, igaw mo bimlavag kay. Nag kusop kay avakaein; misinaka youpeis kuspusoup, o veitun mayis o aveiyag-vak bukusop.

38 Kweitan youpeis-nen kaytan kay, kweitan youpeis-nen kaytan kay. Yowbad ibubun mawana nanon towen. Mamagina askakin ivag wunuweina-wan.

39 O man mawan, ivag wous kweitan kweitan. Buluk woun tonen kweitan magin, man iyoyow woun tonen kweitan magin, in woun tonen kweitan magin; gamag yaakids wouds toneids kweitan magin.

40 O min-libalab wous kweitan, o gamag yaakids wadaban pwepway wouds kweitan. Yakawanes

min-libalab kweitan; yakids yakawanads kweitan.
41 Yakawanan kalas kweitan, peinan mititeilin avakaein. Yakawanan tibukon kweitan. Wutun yakawanes kweitan kweitan, peinan kweitan mititeilin avakaein, kweitan mititeilin kakit.
42 Mawan-wan bo bitakits, dakabkanig mo bitalisawes. Mamagina bisapwes wouds bo beipwas, bitakits wanakougwaw wouds nag beipwas.
43 Bo bisapwes wouds admwasins waseg, wouds wanakougwaw bitakits yakawanads waseg. Wouds iguyagweys bisapwes, tage igaw wanakougwaw wouds tawtoun waseg mo bitakits vayuwein.
44 Bo bisapwes wouds mamagina man babaw wous ven towen, tage wouds wanakougwaw bitakits mamagina min-libalab yakids. Peinan woun nises watinow, mogo woun nises wanakaew.
45 Livanen nises Bukitab waseg, mamagina,
“Gamag wanamug yagan Adam
nikow mwamovan kaleivin waseg.”
Tage gamag wankuyeim yagan Kelis, kululuwan imov, iyamoves gamag.
46 Ta-imug kululuwads. Wouds wanamug; kululuwads wankuyeim.
47 Wanamug Yowbad ibun gamag ven watinow, pwepway waseg. Gamag wankuyeim naven libalab.
48 Kalisiy mawan Adam wous mamagina pwepway; o kalisiy siven libalab mamagina Kelis, wous kweitan.
49 Igaw ven watinow wouds mamagina pwepway; igaw libalab beivag wouds mawan magina Kelis.
50 O sigwey, agulivan mawan, vagan bukukwakins kaleivids nag beisiw Yowbad nakabkaleiwag; nag. Wouds wadaban pwepway bo biyakous, nag bisesuna bisigeg; nag beisiw Yowbad nakabkaleiwag; nag.
51-52 Sinap kweiboug ikawumwan, nagein bakatimlakeimiy. Babaw yakids nag bitakanigs, tage wouds nuwanawa bikatilow mawana libalab woun-nen. Igaw biyik bwagig, mo bikatilow wouds, magat yakids igaw tamwamovs yakids; tage tasiyas takanigs bo beikits.
53 Tut towen wouds imtamats, bipsapwas; ikadiloka bikatilow wouds kweivaw, nag bitakanigs, tasesusa bitasigagas.
54-55 Igaw Yowbad bivag mawan, mo bikamat livanen kweiboug nilivnek mamagina:
“Bo bitakayway kanig waseg.
Kanig nag bitakayway; nag.
Kanig bo biyakous.
Kanig mamyuyan bo beikous.”
56 Takakins sinap kalbaleb peinan Moses nakaleiwag nises; o peinan adsinaps kalbaleb, kanig mamyuyan mo talivatus.
57 O kalin nuwads Yowbad, peinan daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis nilabeids mo tatakayways sinap kalbaleb waseg, o kanig waseg.
58 Sigwey bwanabwein yakamiy, bweina kutoukums, kutawtouns, tut babaw kuwteles bwein daGuyaws nawotet. Peinan kukwakinsa bitawotet daGuyaws waseg, nag bitayamkwen wotet anagin.

16

Muloul
1 Kweitan youd, muloul Yowbad nagamag silmanin. Mawan bo akaleiwag min-Galetiy tasiyas tayakelesiys wasigeis, kadiloka kuvages mawan.
2 Wik nakabsilamaw, yam tapwaloul waseg, kumulouls. Babaw yakamiy kusemos mimuloul; mawana wotet anagin

bukuban, mo bukumuloul mạwan. Igaw mo baw, mimuloul nanawan.
3 Igaw baw, yakamiy mo bukwaleiwags kalisiy bikawes mimuloul binawes Yelusalem; yey bo balel let silmạnin min-Yelusalem, basek gamags tasiyas, vạgan bikawes son mimuloul, binawes Yelusalem.
4 Kukin sivinamiy, sigwey tasiyas bo bakan Yelusalem.
5-6 Igaw ban Masidoniy, wankuyeim mo bawekeimiy, peinan banekes min-Masidoniy, mo bawekeimiy wankuyeim. Yey amibwabwal yey basesun-wan. Adok biyakous bulbweilim mo bukutaneigs ampalawen bạnoy.
7 Nag sivinag baw mo basinạnam balisaweimiy, nag; kadiloka tut kalamwey biveiyov wasigeis yakamiy bases; magat daGuyaws nanon mạwan waseg yey.
8-9 Basesun Epesos, ee... sagal yagan Pentikos beikous, mo baw. Peinan ven towen Epesos waseg kadilokeig wotet avakaein bawtel, o gamag babaw sivines kid bisilbwades gunawotet.
10 Igaw Timotiy beiw, kukines ạban beibwein wasigeis yakamiy, peinan iwtel daGuyaws nawotet, mạwana yey nawtel.
11 Awoum teitan gamag bikasigum mtowen Timotiy. Igaw bilisaweimiy, bimekeig, kadiloka kutanes bwein, peinan akaymates towen siney tayakelesiys mwasanin.
12 Livạnen veiyouds towen Apolos nukulivans, bo asimkin towen binoun biwekeimiy siney tasiyas tayakelesiys mwasanin. Asimkakina nag; peinan idoki bikayamat kweitan tut bwein, mo beiw.
13-14 Kadiloka kuvnạses amisinap vạgan tut babaw bukusimounids Yowbad waseg. Kukwapwapouts, kutawtouns. Youda babaw kuvạges siwạyoub waseg.
15-16 O sigwey, sivinag bukuvnạses bwein Sitepạnas sen nagamags. Tasiyas wanamugwana ven Akay waseg isimounids Yeisuw waseg; gamag babaw sisimounid ikuyeim. O tasiyas Sitepạnas sen nagamag bwein imtakavates Yowbad angamags. Kadiloka kwanawes ages Sitepạnas, sen gamag kalisiy biwotets siwotet mạwana towen.
17-18 Bo isaps tasiyas Sitepạnas, Poltunet, Akeikos, mapuna ikalin nuwag seikwan, peinan yakamiy kadiveiyov nag kadilok bukulabeigs, o tasiyas bo ilabeigs bwein, mo itaw nuwag, o adok yakamiy mạwan. Kadiloka bitavnạses gamag tasiyas beibwein.
19 Tasiyas tayakelesiys ven avakaein Esiy waseg asilivan siwạyoub wasigeis yakamiy. Tasiyas Akwil son nakwav Pilisik singay ikalin nuwes yakamiy, daGuyaws silmạnin; o tasiyas babaw nitapwạlouls wasibunatum asilivan mạwan.
20 Yowbad nagamag babaw asilivan siwạyoub wasigeis yakamiy. Kadiloka kuyaseles nimamiy simiyas wasigeis, kumulouls beibwein.
21 Gunamuloul towen nalel namag toneig waseg niwekeimiy. Yagag kukines Pawl.
22 Kukin teitan bipiyev daGuyaws, kupiyaves gamag towen, kwayabes bein watoulan. Nuwanaw bo beim daGuyaws tonen.
23 DaGuyaws Yeisuw bisiwyoubumiy.
24 Yey asiwyoubumiy babaw yakamiy, Yeisuw Kelis peinan.
Yey Pawl.

2 KOLINIT

Pawl inalet kweitan nimug nein Kolinit, silmanin tayakelesiys ven towen bikakins asisinap kalbaleb. Wankuyeim mo ipiyaves asisinap kalbaleb; mapuna asisinap bwanabwein bulagan ikow Titos, inow Pawl waseg. Mapuna imwasaw Pawl, mo kwayuwein-vak silet ilel min-Kolinit pines.

Kweiboug mwasanin nag itams Pawl nakaleiwag waseg, mapuna ilel kwayuwein let towen, ikkanes. Anilivan-vak nilel silmanin muloul; ilana, “Mtowen Titos bikow mimuloul pines tasimavs tasiyas niyakelesiys Yelusalem waseg.”

Anilivan-vak nilel livanen nawotet moumouvit, peinan ititavin, igeiguy bulagan Yeisuw, mapuna igeg aban vena babaw waseg.

Nakabsilamaw

1 Kalin nuwag min-Kolinit yakamiy.

Yey Pawl, takawein livanen Yeisuw Kelis, yey; peinan Yowbad nanon mawan. Yey soug bwadads Timotiy nakalel milet neiw, kuvinis, Yowbad natayakelesiys yakamiy ven Kolinit waseg, simiyas tasiyas tayakelesiys ven avakaein Akay waseg.

2 Tamads Yowbad son daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bisiwyoubumiy mo beitaw nuwamiy.

Aban igeg tage ikalin nuwan

3 Kalin nuwem Yowbad. Mtowen daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis Taman. Mtowen anmwanet ililabeids, mo itout nanouds.

4 Kweiboug abem igeg ilabem vagan bakalabes tasiyas abes igeg. E, bakalabes tasiyas Yowbad inalab to nilabem.

5 Kelis namouvit singay kalilivet, mo singay-vak ililabem.

6 Takinew abem bigeg mo bakalabeimiy vagan beitout ninoumiy, peinan abamiy igeg yakamiy. Takinew abem bwein, bakalabeimiy vagan beibwein abamiy. Yowbad ililabem mo kakamtilakeimiy vagan bukukwakins Yowbad bilabeimiy, magat bukwaptuleimiy waseg abamiy kalbaleb, mawan abem yakamey.

7 Kakakin-wan bukusesus bwein. Abamiy igeg mawana abem yakamey, tage Yowbad bilabeimiy mawana yakamey.

8 Sigwey, awoum kutagouwawes kweiboug abem igeg ven Esiy nakases. Singay kawtamat, kadokena kid mwamovem bo ikous.

9 Kadoki bo beiwemas; tage Yowbad tatawtoun, taykitun takanigs; bo ikaluweg abem kalbaleb vagan bakanamis mtowen bikatinabwem; awoum bakanamis waseg matawtoun tatinem.

10 E, kakita bakakanig tage Yowbad ikatinabwem; e, tut wanakoug mo bikatinabwem. Kaninamiswan peinan bo bikatinabwem waseg abem igeg.

11 Yakamiy kulabemas peinan kuntougis Yowbad bikatinabwem; e, kunitougs simiyas babaw gamag, mo biligen Yowbad, bikatinabwem, mo bikalin nuwads simayas yakamiy.

Pawl sivinan binekes min-Kolinit

12 Amalivan tawtoun peinan kakakin-wan amasinap bwanabwein, kamnat. Nag mawan ven watinow sinapun, tage peinan Yowbad nisiwyoubum ivagem mo nakamlavag takamnat yakamey, amasinap bwein wasigeis babaw gamag; singay gog wasigeis yakamiy.

13-14 Imilet nakalel kuvinis amalivan didumwal, kamnat. Kalamwey-nen kukwakins; sivinag geg bukuyakousis sinap kamnat, mo tutan daGuyaws Yeisuw beiyum beim mo bukumwasaws pinem tawlimiyas yakamey,

o yakamey-vak bakamwa̲saw pinamiy tawlimayas yakamiy.

15 Kweiboug akakina bukuyakousis amisinap kamnat, mo ivag sivinag wanmugwana baw balakwaneimiy sivay, va̲gan bukumwa̲saws sivay.

16 Ivag sivinag balakwaneimiy mo banoun ban Masidoniy; ba̲yum baw, mo bukutaneigs ban Yudiy.

17-18 Awoum kudokes isisiyuw nanoug peinan nag aw. Ven watinow gimgilis mwasanin itimatamsa mav. Yey nag ma̲wan, nag ba̲tam mav. Tabudabod tatoukum Yowbad.

19 Kweiboug sigwey Silva̲nos son Timotiy nakageiguy liva̲nen Yowbad Natun Yeisuw Kelis; mtowen nag itimatama mav, tut babaw beitam mounid.

20 Mtowen Kelis waseg taba̲nes youd babaw bwanabwein, kweiboug Yowbad nilivnek. Mapuna tayemens waseg Yeisuw, Yowbad yakawanan silma̲nin.

21-22 Yowbad gog bo niva̲geids Kelis angamag simayas yakamiy, mo isekeids dawotets; mamagina napulsilas bo isekeids Kululuwan tonen wanuwads, mo takakins ikayuseids.

23 Tage nag aw Kolinit, peinan nag sivinag baka̲neimiy. Tabudabod Yowbad.

24 Nag peinan tayakeikay yakamey, tapwa̲loul waseg, nag. Kalabeimiy vagan bukumwa̲saws, peinan nukutawtouns mitapwa̲loul waseg.

2

1 Kweiboug nanoug ma̲wan, awoum vayuwein baw, bavag amimwasin. Misinaka alel milet neiw.

2 Kadiloka bukuva̲ges amnag beibwein. Kukin gog baka̲neimiy mo bavag amimwasin, ta-kal bivag beibwein amnag; nag.

3-4 Imilet towen nalel, singay igeg nanoug, woug singay moumouvit, sona gunva̲lam let towen alelel. Nag alelel va̲gan beivag amimwasin, tage bukukwakins singay asiwa̲youb wasigeis yakamiy. Agulivan bo alel gunalet waseg va̲gan tutan baw, nag bigeg nanoug amisinap kalbaleb waseg, peinan akakina-wan bo beivag amisinap bwein mo bamwa̲saw o yakamiy-vak bukumwa̲saws.

Biwidis ansinap takalbaleb towen

5 Bo alel milet towen va̲gan bayakwaneimiy, bakin bukwanawes aygag, o nag. Bo alel liva̲nen teitan yakamiy takalbaleb. Mtowen nag iyageg nanoug agumwa̲neta yey, tage yakamiy; adok kakit-vak bo iyageg ninoumiy yakamiy. Awoum bikeikay wadoug wasigeis yakamiy.

6 Towen ansinap kalbaleb bo kumapus yakamiy; bo misinak. Nanoug ma̲wan.

7 Nagein gog kadiloka bikanavin ninoumiy mo kunumlaves ansinap kalbaleb mo beitout nanon. Kadiloka kulabes gamag towen. Awoum singay nanon bigeg; bininuway mo biwta̲mat.

8 E, kadiloka kusiwyoubus gamag towen beibwein.

9 Wawun milet towen nalel va̲gan mamagina bayakwaneimiy mo bakin bukwanawes agulivan babaw, o nag.

10-11 Kal ansinap kalbaleb bukuwid kunumlev, yey ma̲wan banumlev. Kukin aveiyag bawid; pinamiy yakamiy wamatan Kelis, va̲gan basilbwed Seitan. Awoum towen bitawtoun wasigeis ya̲kids. Kakakin-wan non kalbaleb.

Nag itaw nuwan Pawl

12 Misumkwey nan Tilowas va̲gan bageiguy liva̲nen Kelis,

daGuyaws mo ikaliyow gunaked silmanin inawotet.
13 Tage nag itaw nuwag peinan nag aban bwadag Titos, ven towen waseg. Mapuna alisawes, itaneigs, anoun an Masidoniy.
14 Kalin nuwem Yowbad, peinan Kelis waseg, tut babaw imimgwayem mo katakayway, kakatimlakes sinapun Kelis ven babaw wasigeis, mamagina atanoun manisin iskwanes, simasim seikwan.
15 Bo iskwanemas, tasiyas Yowbad ikatinabwes sisiyas tasiyas biyagages; manisin amalivan mamagina Kelis inawotet silmanin Yowbad.
16 Tasiyas Yowbad biyagages biskwanemas mamagina kanig manisin peinan bikankanigs. Tasiyas gog ikatinabwes biskwanemas mamagina mwamov manisin peinan biyamoves. Asteivin kadilokes mawotet towen? Adok nag ibabaw.
17 Yakamey nag mawan tayyaweids tasiyas, kalisiy sivines bigeiguys livanen Yowbad, vagan maysan bikawes. Tage amasinap kweitan, kamnat; Kelis angamag yakamey, Yowbad nisekem mawotet mo kageiguy wamatan.

3

Pawl ansinap

1 Tabta livnem bwanabwein bakasekeimiy, ne? Nag. Gamag mwasinis sivines silet mamagina:
"Takawein let towen ansinap bwein."
Nag ivag sivinem bukulel malet mawan, o gamag mwasinis bileles malet mawan, nag.
2 Malet yakamiy, gamag babaw bivinis, mamagina bikines amisinap kamnat mo bikakins mawotet bwein. Nukutams waseg Kelis mo kumlavags mamagina let, Kelis nilel vagan gamag bivinis.
3 Yakamiy mamagina let, Kelis nilel, nakakow, kasekes tasiyas mo ivinis. Nag ilel pansel waseg, nag. Bo ilel waseg Kululuwan Yowbad tamwamov. Nag ilel wadakul mamanas, tage bo ilel wakates gamag yakamiy.
4 Mapuna kakapwapout wamatan Yowbad, peinan Kelis ilabem.
5-6 Nag kadilokem bakalivan bakalana, "Matawtoun tatinem mo kawtel mawan." Nag. Yowbad natawtoun bo isekem mo ikadilokem bakakow livanen inakaleiwag kweivaw, mo kasekeimiy. Kweiboug kaleiwag dakul waseg nilel tage kweivaw kaleiwag mo Kululuwan waseg isekeids. Kaleiwag towen nilel wadakul bikatimateids, tage Kululuwan iyamoveids.

Kaleiwag kweiboug o kweivaw

7 Kweiboug kaleiwag silmanin kanig, nilel wadakul, Yowbad nisek Moses nakaleiwag towen son mititeilin avakaein, ikatipel inek Moses, magin mo ikamnat; ilakamnat singay ee... mo iyenomnen; Moses iyum, inekes tasiyas min-Yisleil; ta-mawan bikinbunikes magin, peinan mititeilin avakaein.
8 Tage kaleiwag kweivaw, Kululuwan waseg nisekeids son mititeilin singay avakaein.
9 Kweiboug kaleiwag waseg niyateles gamag iyagages; mititeilin gog nises. Tage kweivaw kaleiwag bikidumwaluds mo beivag mititeilin singay avakaein.
10 Mamagina kweiboug kaleiwag mititeilin bo ikous, peinan kweivaw kaleiwag mititeilin singay bo ilisow.
11 Kweiboug kaleiwag nag bises bisigeg; tage kweivaw bises bisigeg, mapun singaya immteil.
12 Danamis peinan kweivaw kaleiwag waseg bo bikatinabweids; mapuna takapwapouts.

13 Yakids nag mawan Moses. Peinan Moses bo ipulum magin vagan min-Yisleil nag bikines nakabiyokous mititeilin, peinan niyyenom-wan ee... mo ikous.

14 Tage ninous moumouvit, nag ikakins. Nagein tut towen ivnivins kweiboug kaleiwag, kweim towen igawa ililum mites. Nag ikines mititeilin Yowbad. Misinaka Kelis bikaliyow mo bikakins.

15 E, tut nagein towen ivinis Moses nakaleiwag tage kweim igawa ililum ninous. Nag ikakins.

16 Igaw, kukin kal bitouvin binek daGuyaws, mo bikaliyow kweim towen.

17 DaGuyaws towen mamagina Kululuwan. DaGuyaws Kululuwan bilikud mo biten wamnat.

18 Yakids bo ikaliyow magids, takikines daGuyaws mo imteilids, mo kakit kakit ikatlow magids imlavag mawana magin tonen. DaGuyaws inawotet towen, peinan kululuwan mav.

4

Tasiyas nag isimounids

1 Yowbad inok nuwan yakamey, mo isekem mawotet towen. Mapuna nag kagwey waseg.

2 Bo kapiyev kalbaleb sinap, o aveiyag kalbaleb nisowmes. Nag kakatidavis gamag. Nag kakatilow Yowbad anilivan. Tage amalivan mounid, kamnat; kukinemas katamanaw wamtamiy, kuliganes amalivan, mo bukukwakins amasinap kamnat. Yowbad ikakin mawan.

3-4 Kukin aw-sinap bisowm makageiguy wanuwan; bo isowm wasigeis tasiyas takankanigs. Nag bikakins tasiyas. Nag isimounids. Peinan ven watinow gimgilis sitovek kalbaleb bo ivag ninous ikanig, vagan livanen Kelis nag bimteilis tasiyas; Kelis takamnat tonen, mawana Yowbad.

5 Nag kageiguy livnem, tage livanen Yeisuw Kelis, peinan datoveks, o yakamey mitouwat yakamey, silmanin bakawtel Yeisuw nawotet.

6 Yowbad kweiboug nilivan, ilana, “Kadiloka kamnat bimteil ven, peinan dadub.” Mtowen bo imteil kateids mo takakins yakawanan Yowbad, nises Kelis waseg.

Pawl aban igeg

7 Sinapun libalab wakatem mamagina veigun bwanabwein wanuwan kaynad kweiboug; peinan tougwey yakamey. Yowbad nakaleiwag mawan vagan babaw gamag bikakins tatonen natawtoun singay; yakamey nag.

8 Babaw gamag iyagagemas, tage nag kakalouw. Isunasun ninom, tage nag kapiyev wotet.

9 Bo iyagagemas, tage Yowbad nag ilisawem. Iwawemas, tage nag ikatimatemas.

10 Wom waseg kakokew Yeisuw inamouvit, vagan mwamovan Yeisuw mo bikamat wawom.

11 Igaw mwamov yakamey tut babaw biyagagemas bakakanig, peinan Yeisuw angamag yakamey, vagan bukukines mwamovan Yeisuw wawom.

12 Yakamey wanuwan kanig, tage yakamiy kumwamovs.

13 Kweiboug teitan nilel mamagina:
“Asimounid mapuna alivan.”
Yakamey kasimounid mawan, mapuna kalivan.

14 Kakakin Yowbad niyakit daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis kanig waseg, igaw mo biyakituds sods Yeisuw, bitokeids simayas yakamiy bimayeids mo bitatomos wamatan.

15 Mawotet towen pinamiy yakamiy vagan Yowbad nasiwayoub biwekeimiy simiyas babaw gamag, mo bikalin nuwads singay, yakamiy o yakamey; babaw

yāgkids bitayāgkawns Yowbad waseg.
16 Mapuna nag kāgwey. Kaleivids biguyāgweys, tage Yowbad ikkatimweis kululuwads yam katanok katanok mo tatawtouns.
17 Gamag iyagagemas, tage nuwanaw mo beikous. Wankuyeim anagids bivakaein, mamagina, Yowbad nasiwāyoub nag beikous.
18 Youd tasiyas wamatads takines, tage nag taninuwes. Nuwanaw mo beikous. Tage taninuwes youd tasiyas nag takines. Yowbad navavag tasiyas nag beikous.

5

Dabunatums walbālab

1 Takakins gog wouds mamagina buntuman ven watinow. Kukin bigulekwes, dabunatums kweitan nises, Yowbad nisekeids. Nag bitawlulavaw namad waseg. Bises gog bisigeg walbālab.
2-3 Igaw ven watinow waseg nitabwayouys, sivinads kid bitakatlawos wouds, dabunatums walbālab mo bitakawes. Awoum tayamkwaneids.
4 Igaw dabunatums towen nitasesus, ikubukub nuwads. Nag sivinad bitasem woud tasiyas, tage sivinad kweivaw woud bikatilow. Mamagina mwamov bikanpwen woun towen ipsāpwas, mo beikous.
5 Yowbad bo ikatinabweids silmānin mwamovads, mo isekeids Kululuwan mamagina adalivatawns.
6 Tut babaw mo bitakapwapouts. Takakins igaw wadabunatums ven watinow nag tasitans sods daGuyaws.
7 Tasimounids waseg mo tawotets. Nag takines, nag.
8 Takapwapouts, sivinads bitalisawes wouds mo bitanekes daGuyaws.
9 Tut babaw sivinads aveiyag nikadok nanon, takinew sods kaleivids bitasesus o takinew bitalisawes.
10 Igaw babaw yākids mo bitatowas wamatan. Kelis āban waseg bikatkineids, mo bikaleiwag mapun dakalbalebs o dakamnabweins, bo ikunek dawotets ven watinow waseg.

Kweivaw gamag

11 Kagoul Yowbad, mapuna kakatimlakes gamag mo isimounids. Yowbad ikakin amasinap. Adok yakamiy-vak waninoumiy kukwakins-wan.
12 Awoum vayuwein bakakamtilakeimiy vāgan bukukwakins amasinap bwein. Deisa bukukwakins amasinap bwein vāgan bukukwayāpams wasigeis yakamey mo bukwatimapus asilivan tasiyas ilansa, “Matuwāvek bwanābweins,” tage situwāvek wanuwes asisinap kalbaleb.
13 Gamag mwasanin idokemas takabalāwein yakamey. Kukin bakakabalāwein, kakabalāwein silmānin Yowbad. Kukin gog ninom bidumwal, vāgan bakalabeimiy.
14-15 Kelis nasiwāyoub waseg bo isimkinem silmānin nawotet. Kakakina bo ikanig peinads babaw yākids; mamagina takanig babaw yākids, mo tamwamovs silmānin nawotet mtowen, dawotets tatoneids awoum. Mtowen gog bo ikanig peinads, mo iyakit vayuwein.
16 Bo ikous makanuway kweiboug, mamagina gamag babaw idokes kalisiy bwein, kalisiy kalbaleb, peinan ikines askakin watoulan. Kweiboug māwan kadok Kelis takalbaleb; tage bo ikous makanuway māwan towen.
17 Kelis waseg bo bitamlavag kweivaw gamag. Kweiboug bo ikous. Kweivaw bo isap.
18 Yowbad nawotet towen, peinan itam Kelis silmānin lun bulukwan, mo ilun wasigeis

yakids, mo isekeids dawotets vagan gamag babaw bo beitams waseg Yowbad inalun.

19 Peinan Yowbad son Kelis nises mo ilun wasigeis yakids ven watinow gimgilis. Nag inuw adsinaps kalbaleb vagan bimop, nag. Ilun wasigeis yakids mo isekeids dawotets vagan gamag babaw mo beitams waseg Yowbad inalun.

20 Mapuna kakokew Kelis anilivan. Yowbad bo iguyeimiy wudom waseg. Kelis anilivan waseg kaguyeimiy kadiloka kutams Yowbad inalun wasigeis yakamiy.

21 Kelis nag ivag ansinap kalbaleb tage Yowbad ivag Kelis mo imlavag mamagina sinap kalbaleb tonen peinads yakids, mo sods Kelis bitakawes Yowbad ansinap didumwal.

6

Ikalin nuwan min-Kolinit wasigeis

1 Simey Kelis mo kawotet, kagilagel wasigeis yakamiy, kalana, “Awoum bukutams mav Yowbad nasiwayoub waseg.”

2 Bo ilivan gog, mamagina idibakeim yak, ilana,

“Bo kadilok tut towen mo aligen amlivan
mapuna alabeim yam towen nakatinabweim.”

Kuninuways avei-tut ikadilok. Nagein gog. Nagein Yowbad mo bikatinabweimiy.

3 Nag kweitan abkalouw bakasein gamag wasiked; nag. Mata ge bakawotet kalbaleb mo bukuvtokemas livan.

4 Tage makawotet bukukines mo kukwakins mounid Yowbad natouwat yakamey. Singay kakaptulem moumouvit waseg, iyagagemas, abem igeg singay.

5 Bo iwawemas, iseinimas wadeil, bo ikawnaweins mav. Kawwotet ee... bo ikalalav nimem, nag kamasis bwein, kasesun-wan amamoun.

6-7 Tage amasinap bwein, nag kayamen asisinap kalbaleb, tage kasiwyoubus, Kululuwan Bwanabwein nilabem, mo kasinap bwein, masiwayoub mounid wasigeis gamag babaw. Amalivan mounid, Yowbad nataw-toun waseg. Nakayyous sinap didumwal wuliyougwan wamakatay wamakimaw vagan bakatawtoun.

8-9 Kweitan tut ivnasemas, kweitan tut mo iyagemas. Kweitan tut idokemas kalbaleb; kweitan tut idokemas bwein. Ilansa, “Takatidavidavs tasiyas,” tage amasinap mounid. Idokemas tobwag gamag yakamey, tage Yowbad ikakin amasinap bwein. Idokes kid bakamtamat, tage bwein sona mwamovem. Bo imapus amasinap; iwemas tage nag kakanig.

10 Kalbaleb kalivet mapuna igeg ninom, tage kamwasaw tut babaw. Tasimavs yakamey tage kassekes gamag babaw mo iguyaws. Mawliyoug nag, tage youd babaw yakameyana mavavag.

11 O sigwey min-Kolinit agulivan babaw peinan nuwaneimiy waseg yey nises.

12 Nag kasinaleimiy. Tage yakamiyana nukusinalemas, mo kupiyavemas.

13 Ikalin nuwag yakamiy. Kadiloka bikalin nuwamiy yey, peinan mamagina nitug yakamiy.

Kadiloka bipiyaves youd kalbaleb

14 Awoum kwativases simiyas tasiyas nag isimounids. Tabta sinap didumwal bikatuvas son sinap kalbaleb, ne? Tabta kamnat beimwas son dadub, ne?

15 Tabta Kelis beitam son Baloum, ne? Kukin bukusimounid waseg Kelis, amawan bukwaveiyons soum towen nag isimounid Kelis waseg?

16 Yowbad Tamwamov nabunatum yāakids. Awoum bitatams tobwag yowbad youdanen waseg. Yowbad anilivan mamagina:
"Yey basik baninoun wanuwes tasiyas,
siYowbad yey o tasiyas gungamag."
17 Yowbad anilivan mamagina:
"Kadiloka kulisawes tasiyas takalbalebs, kusināales.
Awoum kwabkwanes youd bwaboum, kupiyaves,
mo bikalin nuwag wasigeis yakamiy."
18 "Yey bamlavag timamiy yey, o yakamiy nitug, tawaw vinay yakamiy."
Yowbad Tatawtoun anilivan māwan.

7

1 Sigwey, Yowbad bo ilivnek youd tasiyas bwanabwein peinads yākids. Kadiloka bitawidis wouds bigimagim, o kululuwads bikamnat, mo beivag adsinaps kamnat tatonen, peinan tagoulus Yowbad.

Pawl ikakina asisinap ibwein mo imwāsaw

2 Bikalin nuwamiy yakamey. Nag kayageg teitan gamag. Nag kasilakod. Nag kasilponay; nag.

3 Nag alivan māwan vāgan bakāneimiy, nag. Kweiboug alana, "Nuwaneimiy wasigeis yakamey nises; takinew bitamats simayas yakamiy; takinew tamwamovs simayas yakamiy."

4 Akakin-wan amisinap bwein; singay ikalin nuwag pinamiy, mo ibwein nanoug. Igaw ābag igeg, tage amwāsaw avakaein.

5 Tutan makānoy nakam Masidoniy mo mamouvit kalivet. Nag kamasis bwein peinan youd babaw iyagagemas. Wouds watoulan, naviy; tage wanuwads pwāyat.

6 Yowbad gog ililabes tasiyas ninous igeg. Ilabem yakamey, peinan Titos neim.

7 Bo ikalin nuwag peinan akin Titos, bulgamiy iwyakeig, ilana, "Tasiyas asisinap bwein, akines. Bo ikalin nuwag. Tasiyas sivines yākoum, asimwasin waseg mo ivālams, itoukums peinam." Aligen mo itaw nuwag, amwāsaw nag bikakit vāgan.

8-9 Kweiboug milet nalel neiw kuvinis mo igeg ninoumiy; yeyvak igeg nanoug. Tage yakamiy igeg ninoumiy yam mwasanin mo kupiyaves amisinap kalbaleb; nagein mo amwāsaw peinan alel milet mo kuliganes aygag. Nag amwāsaw peinan ayageg ninoumiy, nag. Tage peinan ikanavin ninoumiy inek Yowbad. Bo ayageg ninoumiy, tage nag ayagageimiy yakamiy.

10 Magat Yowbad biyageg nanoud vāgan bitapiyev adsinap kalbaleb, mogo bikatinabweid. Awoum bitapiyev Yowbad nakaleiwag towen. Magat bigeg nanouds peinan youd aveiyag ven watinow, tage nag bitanuways Yowbad, mtowen nag bikatinabweids. Bo bigak mwamovads.

11 E, kuvinis let mo igeg ninoumiy, ne? Bo iseiw nuwamiy vāgan beibwein amisinap, ne? Mitawtoun waseg bo kupiyaves sinap kalbaleb; kuwenes sinap kalbaleb, sivinamiy gog sinap bwein; bo kutoukums, ne? Peinan kumapus simiy mtowen ansinap kalbaleb. Youda babaw waseg akakin amisinap bwein.

12-13 Bo alel milet nag silmānin simiy towen-nan takalbaleb, nag silmānin tayuwein towen simiy nisilkod. Silawun gunalet misinaka bukukines wamatan Yowbad singaya kuvnāsemas yakamey. Ninoumiy ibwein yakamiy, mogo ibwein ninom yakamey.

E, Titos ikineimiy mo itaw nuwan, imwa̱saw. Yakamey-vak kakin mtowen Titos mo ibwein ninom, kamwa̱saw.

14 Kweiboug nag asilponay mav, tage akaya̱pam, adibek Titos, alana, “Min-Kolinit asisinap bwein.” Nag bayaweid va̱gan mo beivag agumwasin, nag. Ma̱wan amalivan babaw mounid nakadibakeimiy, mo gunakaya̱pam waseg Titos ikakin mounid.

15 Kweiboug amisinap kalbaleb, amipwa̱yat; itatat woumiy, mo kutams towen Titos waseg, nukukwanawes aygag, mapuna nagein tut towen singay nuwaneimiy ivag waseg Titos.

16 Nagein amwa̱saw peinan akakin amisinap bo ibwein.

8

Muloul

1 Sigwey, ivag sivinag bukukwakins Yowbad bo ilabes tasiyas tayakelesiys ven Masidoniy waseg, mo imulouls bwein.

2 Abes singay igeg. Tasimavs tasiyas, tage imwa̱saws avakaein, waseg imulouls singay bwein.

3 Bo ikadilokes ma̱wan mo imulouls; ikous, mo imulouls sivyuwein; singay sivines. Wamatag bo akin.

4 Bo igilagels wasigeis yakamey, ilansa, “Singay sivinem bakalabes tasiyas tayakelesiys Yelusalem waseg.”

5 Ninom nag ma̱wan tage singay imulouls. Wanmugwana, tatineisina ita̱mes, daGuyaws nagamag o yakamey magamag tasiyas peinan Yowbad nanon ma̱wan. Tatineisina ita̱mes, mo imulouls wankuyeim.

6 Titos bo isilamaw wotet towen wasigeis yakamey mapuna kadibek kalana, “Kadiloka kulabes min-Kolinit va̱gan bimulouls bwein.”

7 Yakamiy kumugwas youd babaw waseg. Kusimounids bwein, kugeiguys bwein, amisinap avakaein, bo iseiw nuwamiy silma̱nin miwotet, o kusiwa̱youbs bwein wasigeis yakamey. Kadiloka bo bukumugwas muloul waseg.

8 Nag tayakeikay yey, tage alivan ma̱wan va̱gan bukukwakins ven mwasanin gimgilis iseiw nuwes muloul silma̱nin, mo bakin, mounid misiwa̱youb, o nag.

9 Kukwakins nasiwa̱youb daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis, guyaw avakaein tage peinads ya̱kids mo imlavag tasimav towen. Tasimav towen biva̱geids mo bitamlavags guyawaw ya̱kids.

10 Nanoug ma̱wan. Kadiloka bukuyakousis wotet towen nukusilamaws bweilim nein wankuyeim. Yakamiy wanamug sivinamiy wotet towen. Wanamug-vak mo kusilamaws wotet towen, muloul silma̱nin.

11-12 Ma̱wana niseiw nuwamiy nukusilamaws-yay, mo biseiw nuwamiy bukuyakousis muloul towen. Mivavag nises silma̱nin wotet towen. Awoum kuninuways, kulansa, “Nag aveiyag nises waseg yey.” Awoum. Bweina biseiw nuwamiy mo kusekes aveiyag mivavag nises, Yowbad mo bikalin nuwan peinan ninoumiy ma̱wan.

13 Nag ivag sivinag mimuloul bivakaein singay, mo bigagab ven mwasinis simuloul, nag.

14 Misinak tut towen, peinan miwliyoug babaw kumulouls bwein mo kulabes sidayas, peinan tasimav tasiyas. Igaw siwliyoug bibabaw tasiyas tasimavs, o bika̱bwag wasigeis yakamiy, mo bilabeimiy. Mamagina bo bikobobt-wan.

15 Liva̱nen nises mamagina:

“Tasiyas kaeis nisiyavis avakaein
nag ivag anatup,

tage tasiyas tasiyas nisiyavis kakit, kaeis bo ikadilok."

Titos siney budan

16 Kalin nuwag Yowbad peinan nanon isek Titos mo sivinan bilabeimiy, mạwana yakamey sivinem.
17 Kadibek Titos biwekeimiy, bo itam; tage singay sivinan beiw, peinan nanon mạwan.
18 Kakayabes biweis Titos son bwadads towen butun niliganes tayakelesiys ven babaw wasigeis, peinan singay bwein igeiguy livạnen daGuyaws Yeisuw.
19 Tasiyas tayakelesiys mo isekes-vak nawotet mo simey towen katạvin ven babaw kakokew mimuloul, vạgan bakalabeimiy, Yowbad yakawanan silmạnin.
20 Awoum gamag mwasanin bivtokemas livan, bilansa, "Muloul towen avakaein, tage nag imtakavates bwein."
21 Tage sivinem beivag amasinap bwein daGuyaws wamatan, o gamag babaw wamtes.
22 Kakayeb siyas asteiy sisiy tatounun teitan bwadads. Tut babaw nakayakwen bwadads towen mo kaban ansinap tawtoun. Tut gog towen ikakina amisinap bwein, mapuna bo iseiw nuwan silmạnin wotet towen wasigeis yakamiy.
23 Veiyoug towen Titos ililabeig gunawotet waseg mo bakalabeimiy. Sisiy Titos gamag tasiyas budidayas, tayakelesiys nikayabes silmạnin Kelis nawotet bwanabwein.
24 Kadiloka misiwạyoub beibwein wamtes tayakelesiys babaw. Livạnen misiwạyoub nakadibakes tawaw tasiyas. Igaw bikineimiy mo bikakins amalivan mounid.

9

Bimulouls silmạnin tasiyas tasimavs

1-2 Nag kadilok balel milet, balana, "Kadiloka bukumulouls silmạnin tasiyas tayakelesiys," peinan nanawana bo kukwakins. Bo iseiw nuwamiy silmạnin wotet towen. Bo kukwatinages bweilim nein wankuyeim. Yey adibakes min-Masidoniy, alana, "Min-Kolinit, ven Akay waseg, bo iseiw nuwes, bo ikatinages simuloul bweilim nein wankuyeim." Tasiyas iliganes, mo iseiw nuwes mwasanin, mạwana yakamiy.

3 Yey mo akayabes budidayas biwekeimiy, alana, "Bo ikatinages simuloul, nises." Awoum biwekeimiy mo bibạnes agulivan yaweid, awoum.

4 Igaw wankuyeim mo bakaw sigwey min-Masidoniy mwasanin. Kukin nag kukwatinages mo beivag amamwasin, peinan tayyaweid yakamey. O yakamiyvak beivag amimwasin seikwan.

5 Adok kid kadiloka budidayas tasiyas bimgwayeigs, alana, "Kumgwayeigs kulivakas simuloul towen nilivạnes. Igaw baw mo bitạmes simuloul towen beibwein. Awoum tasiyas bidokes muloul mamagina kid pạyin, nag."

6 Kadiloka kukwakins silawun, peinan muloul mạwana youpeis. Kukin youpeis bisapwes nag ibabaw mapun mo bitạyoys kakit. Kukin gog youpeis babaw mapun bitạyoys babaw.

7 Tatanok tatanok gamag yakamiy, kavel nanon mạwan, bweina bimuloul mạwan. Awoum kumulouls sona miwnayuw, kadiloka kutams-wan kusenas mimuloul. Yowbad gog sivinan gamag bininatouts mo bimulouls.

8 Yowbad nasiwạyoub kadiloka bikatimweis bibabaw wasigeis yakamiy. Nag aveiyag bikạbwag wasigeis yakamiy, vạgan bukumulouls bwein silmạnin wotet babaw bwanabwein.

9 Livanen daGuyaws nises Bukitab waseg mamagina:
“Nawliyoug ilivelov, ivvagein issekes tasiyas tasimavs.
Ansinap siwayoub bises bisigeg.”
10 Yowbad anyoupeis ivagein, isekes tasiyas tabgubags, o kads ivag mo isekeids bitakams. Mtowen bo bikatimweis amiyoupeis bibabaw, mo bivag bisibwasobs bivakaein vagan bukusiwayoubs waseg; anagin mo bukubanes.
11 Mamagina bukumliguyaws yakamiy mo bukusiwayoubs bwein. Yakamey bakalabeimiy, mo gamag babaw bikavasis Yowbad.
12 Miwotet towen waseg kulabes tayakelesiys tasiyas tasimavs, mo gamag babaw bikavasis Yowbad.
13 Mamagina Yowbad iyakwaneimiy. Kukin bukusimounids, o bukutams waseg livanen Kelis, mo bukumulouls bwein silmanin tayakelesiys tasiyas tasimavs, sisiyas babaw gamag. E, tasiyas tasimavs mo bikavasis Yowbad.
14 Gamag tasiyas sivines yakamiy, initougs Yowbad waseg vagan bilabeimiy, peinan Yowbad bo ilabeimiy mo nukumlavags tasiwayoub tatonen yakamiy.
15 Nag bitalivan, Yowbad nasiwayoub singay avakaein. Kalin nuwads silmanin Yowbad.

10

Pawl nawotet

1 Yey Pawl toneig-wan agilagel wasigeis yakamiy. Peinan Kelis ansinap bo iyamanum. Yey agusinap-vak wamtamiy aymanum tage kulansa, “Kadiveiyov nises mo iwon.”
2 Agilagel wasigeis yakamiy. Igaw mo baw nag sivinag bawon bakaneimiy, awoum. Mwasanin yakamiy kuvtokeigs livan, kulansa, “Paul nanon tatonena iwtel.” Kukin nag bikanavin ninoumiy mo baw bakaneimiy, Yowbad natawtoun waseg.
3 Yey guntawtoun nag mawan ven watinow sinapun. Nakases ven watinow tage nag kakanaviy mawan tasiyas ven watinow gimgilis.
4 Nag kakokew naviy wuliyougwan, tage libalaba wuliyougwan kakokew, mo ikadilokem bakatawtoun Seitan nakaleiwag waseg.
5 Mogo kagidem tawtoun livan son sinap kayyapam; o kagidem sinap silabod waseg bisilbwades livanen Yowbad; mo kataw-toun waseg nuway babaw, vagan gamag babaw mo bikanawes aygan Kelis.
6 E, bo batawtoun wasigeis yakamiy. Igaw bukwanawes kaleiwag babaw bwanabwein, mo bamop asisinap tasiyas takapidabs.
7 Askakin wamitamiy kukines. Tage kukin kal idok Kelis angamag towen, kadiloka binuweig Kelis angamag yey, mawana towen.
8 Kukin bakaypom kaleiwag, nag beivag agumwasin. Peinan datoveks bo isekeig gunakaleiwag vagan bakatimweis amisinap bitawtoun. Nag isekeig gunakaleiwag vagan biyagageimiy.
9 Awoum balel milet tawtoun mo beivag amipwayat. Awoum.
10 Gamag mwasanin ilansa, “Let waseg anilivan tawtoun, tage igaw beim mo bukukines aygan igwey, o nag igeiguy bwein.”
11 Kukin kalisiy asilivan mawan mo badibakes tasiyas, “Aveiyag balel walet igaw baw mo bavag wamtamiy.”
12 Nag ikadilokeig balana, “Yey agusinap tawtoun,” nag. Simiyas mwasanin asilivan mawan. Tasiyas gog iblabol ninous, ilansa, “Tasiyas asisinap bwein, yakids bwein singay.” Tage nag ikakins sinap tatonen.

13 Yey misinaka balivan agusinap tatoneig o gunawotet tatoneig; peinan Yowbad bo isekeig gunawotet wasigeis yakamiy.

14 Kukin gunakaleiwag nag iwekeimiy Kolinit waseg mo balivan mav wasigeis yakamiy. Nag gog, wanmugwana bo asekeimiy livanen Kelis.

15-16 Nag akayapam kaleiwag waseg. Peinan nag tayuwein tawwotet iwekeimiy, nag. Adok kid bukusimounids beibwein mo makaleiwag bikatimweis bivakaein wasigeis yakamiy, simiyas ven kadiveiyov gimgilis, tasiyas niweiw-o. Awoum bakayapam waseg wotet towen niwtel teitan gamag.

17 Kukin kal tallivek, awoum bilivan livanen ansinap tatonen; bweina bilivan daGuyaws livanen.

18 Yowbad nag bikaypom gamag kavel idok tonen ansinap bwein; tage Yowbad bikakin ansinap bwein, mo bikaypom.

11

Pawl nag mawana tasiyas takatidavidavs

1 Yey alivan mawana takabalawein yey. Awoum bikawegweis woumiy, mo bakamtel nanoug.

2 Yey apwakit wasigeis yakamiy mawan Yowbad ipwakit wasigeis yakamiy.

Bo abokeimiy simiy Kelis mamagina vin naptabod binek namwan anmwanet. Sivinag mawan batokeimiy bukunekes Kelis.

3 Tage agupwayat Seitan, peinan kweiboug mamagina mwatet ansinap tawtoun ikatidev Iv. Adok yakamiy mawan igaw bikatidaveimiy mo bukupiyaves tapwaloul kamnat waseg Kelis.

4 Nakageiguy livanen Yeisuw. Tage igaw kal beiw bigeiguy tobwag Yeisuw, o tobwag kululuwan biwekeimiy, o livan towen bwanabwein nukuliganes kukin bukupiyaves, mo bukutams tobwag livan waseg. E, bo kutams waseg, mwasanin yakamiy.

5 Takaweins livan towen, kudokes singay bwein gamag; tage nag bilaveigs yey.

6 Kukin nag balivan tawtoun, tage agusinap tawtoun. Youd babaw bo akatimlakeimiy ikous.

7 Kweiboug sigwey yakamiy nasekeimiy bwanabwein livanen Yowbad. Nag kweitan muloul akow. Yey abus vagan bayamweneimiy. Tabta agusinap towen kalbaleb, ne?

8 Mamagina nitavenos simoney tasiyas ven mwasanin tayakelesiys, peinan bo akow simuloul wasipalatan vagan bawotet yakamiy wamipalatan.

9 E, igaw kweiboug sigwey yakamiy nitasesus mo ikabwag gunwuliyoug, nag anitoug wasigeis yakamiy. Sidayas gog min-Masidoniy nimeis mo isekeigs.

Mapuna nag anitoug. Nag kweitan mumuloul avag vagan bimouvit wasigeis yakamiy, nag. Igaw nag bavag, nag.

10 Agulivan tawtoun towen. Nag teitan bisilbwed agulivan towen ven Akay waseg. Tabudabod Kelis.

11 Wawun nalivan mawan, peinan singay asiwyoubumiy. Yowbad ikakin.

12 Gunawotet mawan, waseg bavvalut ee... mo babob asilivan tasiyas nikayapams peinan idokes siwotet mawana yakamey.

13 Tasiyas idokes tatineis takaweins livanen Kelis. Tayyaweids gog. Siwotet waseg ikatidavis gamag, peinan askakin mawana takaweins livanen Kelis.

14 Magen! Seitan-vak ivag ankakin mawana gum-libalab, kamnat waseg.

15 Igagaba natouwat tasiyas bivages askakin mawan takaweins sinap didumwal. Sikabiyokous kalbaleb, peinan siwotet kalbaleb.

Tut babaw aban igeg Pawl

16 Vayuwein alana, “Awoum kudokeigs takabalawein yey.” Tage bukudokeigs takabalawein, kadiloka balivan kakit mawana tasiyas takabalaweins, mo kuliganes agulivan.

17-18 DaGuyaws nag ikaluweg agulivan vagan bakaypom sinap, tage bakaypom mawana takabalawein yey, mawana tasiyas ikaypamwes sinapun ven watinow.

19 Yakamiy kutams bwein wasigeis tasiyas takabalaweins, peinan adok amisinap tawtoun yakamiy!

20 Bukutams bwein, kukin kalisiy bikaweimiy binaweimiy silmanin siwotet bukuwteles, o kukin bikwekways mivavag o bisilkodeimiy, o bikaypamwes asisinap, mo beiweiys mitamiy. E, mo bukutams waseg mituwavek tasiyas.

21 Nag ivag guntawtoun silmanin wotet mawana tasiyas. Mapuna agumwasin ivag. Kukin kal bitawtoun mo bikaypom; o yey-vak kukin batawtoun bakaypom mo bamlavag takabalawein yey. Tage bo bakaypom.

22 Adok tasiyas min-Ibliw. Yey mawan. Adok tasiyas min-Yisleil. Yey mawan. Adok tasiyas Ebelam delen. Yey bo mawan.

23 Adok tasiyas Kelis natouwats. Bo alisawes tasiyas. (Agulivan mawana takabalawein.) Yey alisawes wotet waseg, o deil waseg; peinan tuta babaw gamag niwaweigs, kakita bakanig.

24 Sivanim min-Yudiy iyousigs mo iwaweigs vatul waseg. Vatul waseg biwaweigs babewein sinawatoun kweinim kweivas.

25 Sivatoun iyousigs mo iwaweigs amweilok waseg. Sivtanok dakul ikawes, ilivelovs, imimekeig, iwaweigs. Sivatoun amukul wawag. Sivatan iyatuwaneig wakunuwatan yol katanok yam katanok boug.

26 Tut babaw atitavin, alouvat youd kalbaleb nisesus walay. Waked-vak tavveinaws tawayins gamag nisesus. Agugwamag sivines kid beiweigs; tobwag ven gimgilis sivines kid beiweigs. Sivines kid beiweigs waven o wanawoud o wabwanit. Sidayas tasiyas tayyaweids beiweigs kid.

27 Gunawotet waseg son agupulikas, sona moumouvit; nag amasis ibwein, agumoun, agudak, tut babaw ikamateig moun, son aguloulun amasis wamnat.

28 Sona youd tasiyas yam katanok katanok ikubukub nuwag waseg imouvit gunawotet wasigeis tayakelesiys vena babaw.

29 Kukin kal beigwey mo bigeg nanoug; o kal bikalouw mo bikapasal nuwag peinan youd towen ivakaben.

30 Kukin balivan, peinan vagan bukukwakins amawan tougwey yey.

31 Awoum bayaweid. DaYowbads, daGuyaws Yeisuw taman, ikakin agusinap mounid. Kalin nuwads Yeisuw tut nag beikous.

32-33 Ven Damasik waseg, tutan Aletas king ven towen waseg, Tanuwagan ven inagamag ikaymates awkwedan ven, sivines kid biyousigs. Tage taliwog ikaliyowes sintaboul ven boul-nen waseg, yey asin wanuwan kaynad, ikaygwagweigs ee... an aton watinow, anoun, mo alisow towen nikamliweig.

12

Inoun ikin libalab

1 Bo bakayapam. Nag bilabeig; tage bakaypom sinap, peinan

daGuyaws sinapun bo akin, isisawl matag, mo ikatimlakeig.
2 Sinawatan kweivas bweilim nein wankuyeim taw teitan waseg Kelis inoun libalab kasilatoun waseg. Adok won waseg o adok kululuwan waseg. Nag akakin. Yowbad ikakin.
3 Yowbad bo ikow taw towen inow naven bwanabwein waseg. Adok won waseg o adok kululuwan waseg. Nag akakin. Yowbad ikakin.
4 Libalab waseg gamag towen iligen sinap kweitan. Nag kadilok gamag bikamtel o bikavteg ven watinow; bwaboum.
5 Bakaypom ansinap taw towen, tatoneig awoum. Misinaka balana, “Tougwey yey.”
6 Tage kukin sivinag bakayyapam, nag beibol agulivan, nag bayaweid, peinan mounid agusinap. Tage nag bakaypom sinap. Misinaka kukines agusinap o kuliganes.
7 E, Yowbad bo ikamtilakeig sinap babaw. Tage nag sivinan bamwasaw avakaein; mapuna ivag kaligweg kweitan kakat ibes viniyonag, mamagina Seitan nagamag towen ivvasiganig. Mata ge bamwasaw avakaein.
8-9 Sivatoun anitoug silmanin daGuyaws bikablev youd towen, tage bo ipiyev, ilana, “Gunsiwayoub bo ikadilokeim. Mugwey waseg mo bikamat guntawtoun.” Singay sivinag balana, “Tougwey yey,” vagan Kelis natawtoun mo bimekeig.
10 Mapuna ikunakeig gunagwey, yagay, moumouvit, silakod, o aveiyag biyagageig, peinan Kelis angamag yey.
Igaw tougwey yey tage wanuwag tawtoun.

Pawl ikubukub nuwan silmanin min-Kolinit

11 Mamagina takabalawein agulivan towen. Peinan kusimkineigs. Tage kadiloka bukwavasigs. Takaweins livanen Kelis tasiyas tawtous nag ilisawegs, tasimav yey.
12 Namag mulin gunawotet navvag bo kukines, singay tawtoun, o tut babaw akaptuleig, peinan mounid takawein livanen Yeisuw yey.
13 Aveiyag asekes tasiyas tayakelesiys ven babaw, tage nag asekeimiy yakamiy? Misinaka youd towen. Nag akow muloul wasigeis yakamiy. Magat agusinap towen kalbaleb kadiloka kunumlaves.
14 Kakita baw mo beivag sivatoun bakineimiy. Nag bakow miwliyoug. Nag ivag sivinag mivavag. Sivinag yakamiy. Awoum nitug yakamiy bukumulouls waseg timamiy yey. Kadilokeig bamuloul wasigeis nitug yakamiy.
15 Bweina bavgen gunwuliyoug beikous o mwamovag beikous silmanin kululuwamiy. Sivinag yakamiy, mo bukupiyaveigs, ne?
16 Mounid nag akow mivavag, tage kulansa, “Bo ikatidavids.”
17 Tage tasiyas nakayabes niwekeimiy, tabta ikatidavimiy tan? Ne?
18 Bo aguy Titos vagan biwekeimiy, mo iweis son bwadads. Tage Titos ikatidavimiy tan? Ne? O yey agusinap amawan? Amasinap katanok-wan. Nag kakatidavimiy, nag.
19 Waninoumiy waseg agulivan mawana, vagan bikalin nuwamiy waseg yey? Nag. Kelis angamag yey alivan wamatan Yowbad. Sigwey yakamiy sivinag bakatimweis amisinap, mo bitawtoun.
20 Awoum bawekeimiy amisinap kweitan, bo bapiyaveimiy. Adok nag beivag sivinamiy agusinap towen. Adok kwamnimans, imouvit dibamiy, kapasal nuwamiy, kusilakods, kuyagays, kuvtokays livan, kwayyapams sinap, mikaleiwag kalbaleb.

21 Awoum ge vayuwein baw mo Yowbad bivag agumwasin o bigeg nanoug wamtamiy. Magat taggeinawls tasiyas nag bipiyaves asisinap kweiboug kalbaleb o peinan ikaninavays mav.

13

Nakabiyokous anilivan

1 Igaw baw mo beivag sivatoun tut bakineimiy. Kukin bukuyateles simiy, amiteiy o amiteitoun bikavtagis ansinap kalbaleb, kadilok mo bukumapus.

2 Sivyuwein nawekeimiy bo adibakes tasiyas takalbalebs sisiyas asibabaw, alana, “Kukin sivtounun baw mo bamop amisinap kalbaleb.” Tut towen kadiveiyov ases mo adibakeimiy mawan.

3 Sivinamiy bukukwakins Kelis ikatipel anilivan isekeig, waseg allivan. Igaw baw mo bukukwakins. Kelis ansinap wasigeis yakamiy nag igwey; tawtoun igegayous.

4 Mamagina tougwey towen bo iweiys, ikatimates waklos, tage bo imov, Yowbad natawtoun waseg.

Yakamey tougweys mawan Yeisuw, tage Yowbad natawtoun waseg bakamov simey Yeisuw, vagan bakalabeimiy.

5 Kuyakwaneimiy vagan bukukwakins, tabta kusimounids waseg Kelis, o nag? Tabta bukukwakins Yeisuw Kelis simiy kusesus? Ne? Tage kukin kal yak nag kusimounid, adok nag.

6 Sivinag bukukwakins yakamey bo kasimounid waseg Kelis, kawotet bwein.

7 Kanitoug waseg Yowbad vagan nag beivag amisinap kalbaleb. Kanitoug mawan, nag vagan gamag bikakins imawotet bwein. Tage sivinem amisinap beibwein. Kukin bidokes imawotet nag ibwein, bweina mawan.

8 Ta-mawan bakasilbwed sinap bwein. Deisa bakawotet silmanin sinap bwein.

9 Kamwasaw tougwey yakamey, peinan kutawtouns yakamiy. Kanitoug waseg Yowbad silmanin bikatimweis amisinap, bitawtoun.

10 Nagein kadiveiyov ases alel milet towen. Igaw baw, awoum bakaneimiy waseg gunakaleiwag daGuyaws nisekeig, vagan bakatimweis amisinap, bitawtoun. Gunakaleiwag towen nag vagan bayagageimiy, nag.

11 Adok misinak agulivan sigwey yakamiy. Taneimiy-o. Kusinaps beibwein. Kunages gungeiguy towen. Kutameimiy simiyas wasigeis. Niwal waseg kusesus; simiy daYowbads, ansinap siwayoub, niwal.

12 Kumulouls beibwein simsimiyas wasigeis, peinan Yowbad angamag babaw yakids.

13 Tasiyas tayakelesiys asilivan siwayoub wasigeis yakamiy.

14 DaGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bikalin nuwan wasigeis yakamiy; Yowbad bisiwyoubumiy. Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein simiy bukusesus. Eimen.

Yey Pawl.

GALETIY

Kweiboug Pawl igeiguy ven Galetiy waseg, isekes livanen Yeisuw neiweiys waklos; isimounids mwasanin, iyakelesiys. Ikous, Pawl itavin ven babaw igeiguy, mo iyum in wanven.

Wankuyeim min-Yudiy mwasanin ineis Galetiy, sigeiguy kweitan; ilansa, “Bo ikabwag amisinap yakamiy. Yowbad ikalin nuwan wasigeis min-Yudiy yakamey, misinak. Yakamiy nag. Kukin sivinamiy Yowbad bikalin nuwan yakamiy, momwamiy kubwabwes, bukumlavags mawana min-Yudiy yakamey; ikous, bweina kusimounids waseg Yeisuw Kelis, mo Yowbad bikalin nuwan yakamiy.”

Min-Galetiy iliganes, bo sunasun ninous, peinan Pawl anilivan kweitan, tasiyas asilivan kweitan.

Wankuyeim bulagan sinap towen iyum inek Pawl, singay igeg nanon, peinan bo iyyaweids min-Yudiy tasiyas. Igeg nanon, ilel let towen, iwyeb inekes min-Galetiy, bivinis mo bikakins misinaka bisimounids Yeisuw waseg, Yowbad mo bikalin nuwan wasigeis. Awoum bibwabwes momwes o bikawes min-Yudiy asisinap; awoum.

Pawl ilivan, “Bitasimounids waseg Yeisuw mo beivag Yowbad Kululuwan anagin bwanabwein wasigeis yakids; kukin gog nag, kaleivids anagin beivag kalbaleb.”

Nakabsilamaw

1 Yey Pawl alel milet neiw biwekeimiy min-Galetiy tayakelesiys yakamiy. O yey gunawotet akokew livanen Yeisuw Kelis. Kanig waseg Yowbad ivag mo imov. Yowbad son Natun nisekeigs gunawotet towen. Gunawotet nag isekeigs gamag mwasanin, nag; Yowbad inakaleiwag.

2 Yey sigwey Yeisuw nagamag mwasanin wamaven towen, ikalin nuwem min-Galetiy tayakelesiys yakamiy.

3-4 Tamads Yowbad son daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bo isiwyobumiy mo itaw nuwamiy. Peinan daGuyaws Yeisuw bo itam bikanig adsinaps kalbaleb peinan, vagan kid bikatinabweids ven towen kalbaleb waseg, peinan Yowbad nanon bo mawan.

5 Mapuna bitayakawanes Tamads towen, tut nag beikous. Eimen.

Livan anagin

6 Bo igeg nanoug peinan nuwanaw nukupiyaves livanen Kelis. Kweiboug nukuliganes bo isiwyoubumiy; nagein gog kupiyaves Yowbad aygan; bo kuliganes livanen tapwaloul tobwag.

7-9 Nag kwayuwein livan bwanabwein nises. Tage gamag mwasanin bo iwekeimiy, ilivanes kaleiwag kweitan moumouvit, mo isunasun ninoumiy, e, livan bwanabwein bo iyagages tasiyas.

Yowbad igaw bikatimop siwotet kalbaleb.

Kweiboug nalivan, bo kuliganes; nagein-vak bo alel mamagina: Kukin kavel bikatilow amalivan, bisen kweitan, kadiloka beisiw keb kalbaleb waseg.

Livan bwanabwein nakageiguy wasigeis yakamiy, livan towen mounid. Kukin kal bisap bikatilow livan towen, kadiloka beisiw keb kalbaleb waseg. O yey, kukin bakatilow livan towen, kadiloka basiw keb kalbaleb waseg. Kukin gog gum-libalab teitan bikatilow livan towen, kadiloka beisiw keb kalbaleb waseg.

10 Tabta gamag ages bakanow vagan mo bikalin nuwes, ne? Tage Yowbad aygan bakanow. Tabta

banoy kweitan ked vagan gamag bikalin nuwes? Adok nag. Adok banoy makadewen ked Yowbad inaked, vagan bikalin nuwan yey.

Kukin gog baninuway gamag babaw ninous waseg, adok nag mawan bakanow aygan Kelis.

Kweiboug Pawl imlavag takawein livanen Yeisuw

11 Sigweyas, kadiloka kukwakins livanen Yeisuw, towen nasekeimiy; nag gamag mwasanin asilivan, nag.

12 Nag teitan gamag isekeig livan towen. Nag teitan gamag ikatimlakeig, nag. Anmwanet Yeisuw Kelis nikatipel sinap towen nisekeig.

13 Nukuliganes kweiboug gum-Yudiy yey, agusinap mawana tasiyas min-Yudiy asisinap, singaya ayagages Yowbad nayakelesiys, sivinag kid bayakousisa tasiyas.

14 Singaya amug wasigeis sigwey min-Yudiys, singaya sivinag tammwayas asisinap.

15-16 Nag gog, Yowbad nidaweig Yeisuw nawotet silmanin. Idaweig igawa inag wanuwan, peinan isiwyoubug. Bweilim babaw ikous ee... misiyamun towen mo bwein Yowbad nanon waseg, Natun mo ikamat waseg yey vagan kid bakow livanen Natun towen, banoy ven kadiveiyov wasigeis.

Nag akatugan gamag wasigeis, vagan bakow asisinap, nag.

17 Nag anoun Yelusalem bakatugwan wasigeis takaweins livanen Yeisuw, nag. Tage an Alebiy asesuna, wankuyeim mo ayum am Damasik.

18 Bweilim kweitoun ikous, mo an Yelusalem alokon waseg Pita, anbwabwal yey asesuna ee... yam sinawatan kweinim.

19 Nag akines Yeisuw nagamag mwasanin, nag. Misinaka daGuyaws bwadan mtowen Yemes.

20 Tasiyas nag ikatimlakeigs livanen Yeisuw. Mounid agulivan towen nalel, tabudabod Tamads.

21 Wankuyeim mo anoun an Siliy o Silisiy.

22 Tasiyas min-Yudiy tayakelesiys Kelis waseg nag ikines magig, nag.

23 Misinaka niliganes livaneig mamagina, “Towen kweiboug sivinan biyagageids peinan ikamliw Yeisuw nakaleiwag, tut towen mo igeiguy kaleiwag towen waseg.”

24 Livaneig towen iliganes mo iyakawns Yowbad waseg.

2

Yeisuw nagamag itams Pawl nageiguy waseg

1 Bweilim sinawatan kweivas ikous, soug Banab mo nakakatulag nakan Yelusalem. Yey atok Titos mo nakan.

2 Peinan Yowbad nikaleiwag mo an Yelusalem, anekes tayakelesiys situwavek, nakakaypul sigwey tasiyas, asekes livanen Yeisuw to nageiguy vena babaw wasigeis. Wananoug adok awoum bageiguy livan tobwag waseg; awoum bawoteta mav.

3 Iliganes tasiyas, mo ilansa, “Bwein.” Nag ikaleiwags vagan Titos bibob momwan mo bimlavag gum-Yudiy, nag. Peinan guma-Gilis towen Titos, soug nakan Yelusalem.

4 Tage tayakelesiys mwasinis imeis, tayyaweids tasiyas; nag iyakelesiys mounid. Sivines kid bikines Yeisuw Kelis nakaleiwag bwanabwein wasigeis yakids, bikatidavimas vagan bisenas sikaleiwag moumouvit wasigeis yakamey. Idokes kadilok bibwabwes Titos momwan mo bimlavag gum-Yudiy.

5 Kapiyev sikaleiwag tasiyas. Awoum bikatilawos Yeisuw nakaleiwag mounid, pinamiy yakamiy o peinads babaw yakids.

6 O tasiyas situwa̲vek, tayakelesiys idokes guyawaw mwasanin; o yey nag bakakin guyawaw o aveiyag. Yowbad gog wamatan, guyawaw o touls askakin bo katanok-wan. Situwa̲vek tasiyas nag kweitan sinap ikatimweisis waseg yey, nag.

7-8 Tasiyas gog ikakins kweiboug Yowbad nisek Pita nakaleiwag mo igeiguy min-Yudiy wasigeis, ma̲wan-vak bo isekeig yey mo ageiguy tobwag ven gimgilis wasigeis; tasiyas nag ibwabwes momwes. Peinan Yowbad Kululuwan isek Pita natawtoun silma̲nin nawotet towen, o ma̲wana yey gunawotet silma̲nin.

9 E, tasiyas idokes situwa̲vek, Yemes, Pita, Yon, tasiyas mo ikakins ama̲wan Yowbad nisiwyoubug, mo iyaseles nimes, soug Ba̲nab nakamuloul simayas tasiyas. Ilansa, “Bweina kuneis tobwag ven gimgilis wasigeis, yakamey adok bo bakageiguy min-Yudiy wasigeis. Muwotet ma̲wana yakamey mawotet.”

10 Nag kweitan kaleiwag bisekemas, nag. Misinaka ilansa, “Kadiloka kunuwes magamag tasiyas tasimavs, va̲gan bukulabes.” E, wotet towen silma̲nin bo iseiw nuwag.

Ven Antiyok waseg Pawl ikan Pita

11 Wankuyeim a̲yum an Antiyok, Pita mo inoun imekeig Antiyok waseg. Bo akan mtowen Pita, peinan ansinap kalbaleb.

12 Wanmugwana bwein, peinan ikammutans siney tobwag ven tayakelesiys tasiyas nag ibwabwes momwes. Wankuyeim Yemes nagamag mwasanin mo isaps, tasiyas tapiyaveins gamag kalisiy nag ibwabwes momwes. O peinan Pita iwenes tasiyas mo isina̲les tayakelesiys ven mwasanin, nag ikamutans siney tasiyas.

13 Simeyas tasiyas min-Yudiy tayakelesiys mo ikaylasis Pita ansinap kalbaleb. Wankuyeim Ba̲nab iyaweid-vak mamagina tasiyas.

14 O peinan akin ika̲yal, nag isimounids Yeisuw nakaleiwag waseg, mo adibek Pita wamtes tasiyas, alana, “Ya̲koum Pita gum-Yudiy yak, tage tobwag ven asisinap nukukow, o nukulavew sinapun Yudiy; aveiyag wawun kusimkkines tobwag ven gimgilis, kulana, ‘Kadiloka kwaylasis min-Yudiy amasinap mo bukuyakelesiys’? Adok tayyaweid yak.

Kelis anmwa̲net bikidumwa̲luds

15-16 “Vena babaw gimgilis, igaw dadub nisesus. Ya̲kids davanuys Yudiy, nag ivag adsinaps dadub mamagina tasiyas; tage takakins dakaleiwags kweiboug na-ikadilok bikidumwal adsinaps. Misinaka tasimounids Kelis waseg va̲gan bikidumwa̲luds. E, tasimounids Yeisuw Kelis anmwa̲net bikidumwa̲luds. Awoum bitakanow min-Yudiy dakaleiwags va̲gan kid bikidumwa̲luds. Kweiboug kaleiwag nag bikidumwal teitan gamag, nag.

17 Sivinads Kelis bikidumwa̲luds peinan takalbalebs ya̲kids babaw, yakamey ma̲wana yakamiy. Gamag mwasanin mo bilansa, “Kelis sivinan sinap kalbaleb, peinan ilabes tasiyas takalbalebs.” Adok awoum.

18 Kukin bawgow min-Yudiy makaleiwag to napiyev, singaya takalbaleb yey, peinan min-Yudiy sikaleiwag nag kadilok bikidumwa̲lug.

19-20 Moses nakaleiwag kweiboug bo ikatimateig va̲gan kid biyakous kaleiwag towen waseg yey, tut towen mo a̲mov Yowbad waseg. Wanaklos Kelis, soug Kelis nakakanig va̲gan sinap kweiboug beikous waseg yey; mapuna bo a̲mov. Tage nag mwamovag tatoneig, Kelis

namwamov waseg yey. Tut towen kaleivig waseg nạmov, peinan asimounid waseg Yowbad Natun towen nisiwyoubug, nikanig peinag.

21 Awoum bapiyev Yowbad nasiwạyoub towen. Awoum banineiv mwamovag kaleiwag kweiboug waseg; awoum. Magat kaleiwag kweiboug ikadilok bikidumwạlud, adok Kelis bo ikaniga mav.

3

Tasimounid Kelis waseg

1 O min-Galetiy, mamagina takabalạweins yakamiy. Kal niyabol ninoumiy? Kweiboug nukuliganes, nukusimounids Yeisuw Kelis neiweiys waklos; nagein gog bo nukunumweilovs.

2 Tut gog towen sivinag katanoka youd bukwatimlakem. Aveiyag silawun Yowbad Kululuwan niwekeimiy? Silawun nag peinan kukwanawes kweiboug kaleiwag, nag. Tage peinan nukuliganes livạnen Yeisuw. Bo kuliganes kusimounids waseg Kelis, mo iwekeimiy Yowbad Kululuwan.

3 Yowbad Kululuwan waseg nukusilamaws sinap bwein, mo kudokes mitawtoun tatineimiy bukuyakousis kid sinap towen. Adok ninoumiy nag.

4 Kweiboug abamiy igeg, Yeisuw silmạnin. Adok nukukwawesa mav mimouvit towen.

5 Towen nivakamumiy Kululuwan waseg nisekeimiy mitawtoun, nawotet silmạnin. Tabta bisekeimiy Kululuwan peinan nukukwawes nakaleiwag kweiboug? Adok nag. Misinaka kuliganes livạnen Mesay Yeisuw, o kusimounids waseg, Kululuwan mo isekeimiy.

6 Ebelam kweiboug isimounid waseg Yowbad, mapuna idok tadidumwal.

7 Kadiloka kukwakins siyas tasimounids waseg Yowbad imlavags Ebelam delen tasiyas, yakamiy mạwana yakamey.

8 Bukitab waseg nilivnek Yowbad igaw bivạgeimiy tadidumwals, peinan kusimounids waseg; ven tobwag gimgilis yakamiy. Kweiboug anilivan Ebelam waseg mamagina,

“Vena babaw gimgilis igaw mo bimwạsaws waseg yạkoum.”

9 Mapuna tasimounids waseg Yowbad mo bisekeids damwạsaws sods tasimounid towen Ebelam.

10 Tage tasiyas sivines bikanawes Moses nakaleiwag, Yowbad mo bikamtạnis. Peinan Bukitab waseg livan nises mamagina,

“Kal yak nag bukwanow livan babaw nises wạbuk towen, Yowbad igaw mo bikamtạnim.”

11 Moses nakaleiwag nag ikadilok bikidumwal gamag, Yowbad wamatan; nag. Livan kamnat nises,

“Kal yak tadidumwal yak, peinan kusimounid Yowbad waseg, mo bukuban mumwamov.”

Simounid kweitan; Moses nakaleiwag kweitan

12 Na-ikadilok gamag bisimounid waseg Moses nakaleiwag vạgan biban namwamov, nag. Misinaka bikanow kaleiwag silmạnin mwamovan. Peinan kweitan livan nises mamagina,

“Takanaweins kaleiwag bo beimovs.”

13 O peinan na-ikadilokeids bitakanawes kaleiwag towen, Yowbad bikamtạnids; tage Kelis bo ikatinabweids, damoumouvits towen waseg, peinan tonen ikatimapuds. Kweitan lelel nises mamagina, “Yowbad bikamtan gamag kal beiweiys bikayagweg wakaligweg.”

14 Yeisuw Kelis ikanig waklos
vaagan bikatinabweids, peinan
Yowbad sivinan vena babaw
yakamiy bukumwasaws simiy
Ebelam. O peinan nikatigik
Kululuwan bimekeids, o sivinan
misinaka bitasimounids waseg
Kelis mo bikayeb Kululuwan
Towen vagan bimekeids.

Yowbad ilivnek nasiwayoub

15 Sigweyas, kadiloka kunuwes
adsinaps ven watinow gimgilis
yakids. Kukin kal bikaluweg
nakiyay, teitan gamag ta-mawan
bikatilow anilivan, nag. Mawana
tanuwagan nilivnek, mawana bi-
sesunwan.

16 Yowbad anilivan mounid
waseg Ebelam son tabun. Nag
ilivan, “Basiwyoubumiy simwey
tibum,” nag. Ilana, “Basiwyoubu-
miy soum tabum.” Tabun towen
anmwanet Mesay Kelis.

17 Yowbad isek anilivan towen.
Anilivan isesun-wan ee... bweilim
lakatuvas sinawatoun ikous, mo
isek nakaleiwag waseg Moses.
Kaleiwag towen waseg nag igidem
Yowbad anilivan to nilivnek
Ebelam waseg. Anilivan towen bo
isigeg.

18 Kukin Yowbad bisekeids
dakiyays Moses nakaleiwag
waseg, ta-mawan bisekeids
dakiyays anilivan tonen waseg.
Tage Yowbad bo ilivnek anilivan
Ebelam waseg, mo isekeids
dakiyays.

19 Taninuways Moses nakalei-
wag. Aveiyag wawun Moses
nakaleiwag? Wanamug anili-
van mounid Yowbad nilivnek.
Tage wankuyeim mo isek Moses
nakaleiwag vagan gamag bikakins
asisinap kalbaleb. Wankuyeim
gog neim Ebelam tabun, Yowbad
mo isek nakiyay towen, peinan bo
ilivnek.

Nakaleiwag kweiboug anelos
wasigeis Yowbad nisek Moses
vagan bikatipel bisekes gamaga
babaw.

20 Tage anilivan bo isek Ebelam
wamatan tonen. Nag tayuwein
ikatipel; nag. Yowbad anmwanet-
wan nisek.

Moses nakaleiwag

21-22 Moses nakaleiwag kwei-
boug tabta bigidem Yowbad anili-
van? Adok nag. Kukin bisekeid
kaleiwag kwayuwein vagan biy-
moveid, adok anagin kaleiwag
towen gamag asisinap bwanab-
wein.

Nag gog. Bukitab nikatigik
babaw gamag yakids takalbalebs
yakids, vagan kid kalisiy yakids
tasimounids waseg Yeisuw Ke-
lis mo bitakawes nasiwayoub,
mawan Yowbad anilivan mounid.

23 E, taninuways simounid.
Kweiboug Moses nakaleiwag
niyyousids, mamagina iyawanids
yakids. Wankuyeim Kelis neim,
tasimounids waseg, ilikuds, mo
taneis wamnat.

24 Mamagina kaleiwag towen
imtakavateids ee... mo Kelis neim.
Bitasimounids waseg Kelis mo
bitamlavags tadidumwals yakids.

Simounid

25 Peinan tasimounids Kelis
waseg, nag ivag sivinads kaleiwag
vayuwein bimtakavateids, nag.

26 Tasimounids waseg Yeisuw
Kelis mo bitamlavags Yowbad ni-
tun yakids, yakamiy o yakamey.

27 Kukin kal Kelis waseg ibap-
tays, mo bikow Kelis ansinap.

28 Yeisuw Kelis waseg, yakids
katanok bod yakids, takinew
min-Yudiy yakamey o mina-Gilis
yakamiy, takinew touls o adok
guyawaw, takinew tawaw o vinay,
yakids katanok bod yakids.

29 Peinan Kelis angamag yakids
mo tamlavags Ebelam tibun
babaw yakids, mapuna takawes
dakiyays towen Yowbad nilivnek
Ebelam waseg.

4

Yowbad nitun yaakids

1-2 Kuninuways guyaw teitan igaw wagwadin bikow nakiyay, na-ikadilok bikaleiwag; magina tamwey teitan natouwat towen. Kadan o taman teitan bikaleiwag. Igaw anatut bivakaein, gwad towen mo bikow nakaleiwag tonen, peinan taman kweiboug nilivnek ilana, “Igaw tutan waseg mo bikow nakaleiwag.”

3-5 O yaakids mawan. Kweiboug mamagina daGeileiws sitouwat yaakids; tut gog towen nitamlavags Yowbad nitun. Igaw wagwadids nitakawes daGeileiws nakaleiwag ee... misiyamun towen bo ikadilok Yowbad waseg, mo ikayeb Natun, im watinow wasigeis tasiyas takaweins Moses nakaleiwag. Kudavin natan ikop mo imlavag gamag, vagan biymiyiseid angamag yaakids, bitalisawes Moses nakaleiwag mo bitamlavags Yowbad nitun yaakids.

6 Mapuna isekeids Natun kululuwan, ilana, “Tamad!” Yaakids mo talansa, “Tamad!”

7 Nag magina kweiboug kaleiwag natouwat yaakids, nag. Yowbad nitun yaakids. O peinan Yowbad nitun yaakids mo isekeids dakiyays.

Pawl ikalin nuwan min-Galetiy wasigeis

8 Kweiboug nag kukwakins Yowbad. Tobwag yowbad natouwat yakamiy. Tasiyas nag mounid yowbad tasiyas; nag. Iyyaweidswan.

9 Nagein gog bo kukwakins Yowbad, o togo mamagina ikakin yakamiy. Aveiyag wawun nukuyums kunekes amiGeileiw kweiboug? Tougweys o tasimavs tasiyas. Sivinamiy kid bukuwgavaws siwotet tasiyas. Bo igak!

10 Mawan amiGeileiw kweiboug kuvnases min-Yudiy sikaleiwag, magina kuvnases yam mwasinis o tibukon mwasinis o wuwal o bulbweilim wasigeis.

11 Bo igeg nanoug. Adok bo awoteta mav wasigeis yakamiy.

12-13 Sigwey, bo amlavag mawana yakamiy. Singay sivinag bukumlavags mawana yey.

Nag kuygageigs, nag. Wanmugwana agukwatoun mo asekeimiy livanen Yeisuw; tage takupiyaveigs, nag.

14 Ta-kukwasigumigs peinan woug kalbaleb, nag. Nukutams waseg yey mamagina gum-libalab yey, o mamagina Yeisuw Kelis tonen.

15 Adok kunuwes singay nitamsamwas sigwey yakamiy. Tut kweiboug magat kadilokeimiy bukugutes mitamiy bukusekeigs silmanin matag, peinan singay nukusiwyoubugs yey; tut gog towen bo kwamliweigs.

16 Adok nukwamliweigs peinan agulivan mounid wasigeis yakamiy.

17 Bo adibakeimiy livanen tasiyas niwekeimiy. Tasiyas ivag sivinamiy, tage tayyaweids tasiyas. Sivines kid bukupiyaves gunakaleiwag, vagan beivag kid sivinamiy sikaleiwag tasiyas.

18-19 Magat asisinap bwein, bweina bikaveiyons wasigeis yakamiy, tutan yey sigwey yakamiy tasesus, o tutan yey nases kweitan ven. Yakamiy mamagina nitug yakamiy. Bo igeg nanoug pinamiy. Igaw bukumlavags mamagina Kelis mo beitaw nuwag.

20 Tage ivag sivinag sigwey yakamiy bitasesus, bagilagel wasigeis yakamiy. Tut towen bo ikubukub nuwag pinamiy yakamiy.

Egal nag mawan Sela

21 Yakamiy sivinamiy bukukwawes Moses nakaleiwag. Adok nag kuliganes kaleiwag towen.

22-23 Bukitab waseg livanen Ebelam nises. Nakwav Sela vinakal. Nayuwein vin Sela natouwat yagan Egal. Egal won bwanabwein; ikop natun kudataw. Sela vinakal, natun nag. Yowbad ilivnek, mo ikop natun yagan Aysak.

24-25 Kabebay nises wasigeis vinay tasiyas asteiy. Vinay asteiy mamagina kaleiwag akweiy. Egal mamagina Moses nakaleiwag. Koy yagan Sinay ven Alebiy waseg, Moses bo ikow kaleiwag towen, isekes min-Yudiys. E, min-Yudiys siven Yelusalem, igawa ivvaluts sikaleiwag moumouvit waseg, mamagina sinyawan tasiyas.

26 Yakids dakaleiwags kweitan meinoy neim walbalab, mamagina davanuys Yelusalem kweitan, walbalab nises. Yakids nag mawan sinyawan, bwein-wan yakids, mamagina Sela nitun yakids.

27 Bweina tamwasaws, tasiyas nag. Livan nises Bukitab waseg mamagina:

“Bweina kumwasaw vinakal yak.
Natum nag; tage bweina kuwak,
kumwasaw.
Peinan nitum bibabaw.
Nayuwein gog sam namwan,
nitun nag bibabaw.”

28 Yakamiy mawana yakamey, Yowbad nitun babaw yakids. Kweiboug ilivnek mo Sela ikop natun Aysak. Yakids mawan, anilivan mounid ilivnek mo nitamlavags nitun Yowbad, yakids.

29 Egal ikop natun won tatonen waseg.

Sela ikop natun peinan Yowbad ilivnek; kululuwan ileb mo ikop natun Aysak.

Wankuyeim Egal natun mo ikamliw Aysak. Mawan magin takanaweins Moses nakaleiwag mo ikamliweids tut towen waseg.

30 Ikamliweids; nag gog, peinan kweitan livan nises Bukitab waseg, mamagina:

“Kwayeb mutouwat manawen son
natun.
Awoum natun bikow mukiyay.
Mukwav tonen natun bikow
mukiyay meivek-wan.”

31 Yakids nag mawan Egal nitun, nag. Yakids mawana Sela nitun; dakiyays mounid nises.

5

1 Kelis bo isekeids dakiyays mounid. Awoum kutams vayuwein kaleiwag moumouvit waseg, awoum.

Kelis nakaleiwag

2 Yey Pawl agulivan mamagina. Kukin bukubwabwes momwamiy mamagina min-Yudiy sikaleiwag bukukwawes. Kelis nag bilabeimiy.

3 Vayuwein alivan mamagina: Kukin kal yak kubob momwam, kadiloka kuvnas Moses nakaleiwag meivek-wan.

4 Bukudokes kid min-Yudiy sikaleiwag bikidumwalumiy, nag gog, kusilbwades Kelis. Peinan kupiyaves nasiwayoub tonen bo kukwalouws kid.

5 Yakids gog tanmises Yowbad Kululuwan bikidumwaluds, peinan tasimounids waseg.

6 Yeisuw Kelis waseg, takawein min-Yudiy asisinap nag bimlavag tadidumwal, nag. Tapiyavein sinap towen nag bimlavag tadidumwal, nag. Misinaka kal bisimounid waseg Kelis, binamis waseg Kelis, mamagina bikalpwakit waseg towen Yeisuw Kelis, mo bimlavag tadidumwal towen.

7-8 Nukusilamaws sinap mounid waseg. Kal nisilbwadeimiy? Mo kupiyaves kid Yowbad ansinap. Peinan Yowbad nidaweimiy ansinap bwein waseg, nag beitam kweitan sinap; tage teitan gamag

neiteiy ninoumiy kweitan sinap waseg.
9 Yist kakit binek pwalaw avakaein, tamkwa̲lan mo beilol kid. Awoum kutams kakit sinap kalbaleb waseg.
10 Nanoug nises daGuyaws bilabeimiy mo bukupiyaves sinap to kalbaleb; tage Yowbad bikatimop ansinap kavel towen niyabol ninoumiy.
11 Sigwayas, magat baguyes tasiyas niyakelesiys Kelis waseg va̲gan bibwabwes momwes, mogo min-Yudiy nag bikamliweigs. Tage bo ikamliweigs peinan alana, "Yeisuw Kelis nikanig waklos va̲gan bikidumwa̲luds."
Kukin gog badibakes tobwag ven gimgilis, "Kadiloka bibob momwamiy, va̲gan bukumlavags min-Yudiy yakamiy," mo beibwein ninous min-Yudiy tasiyas. Nag gog, min-Yudiy bo ipiyaves agulivan towen, liva̲nen Yeisuw neiweiys wa̲klos.
12 Tasiyas sivines bibwabwes momwamiy, bweina bikablaves powes tatineis.
13 Sigwayas, Yowbad nidaweimiy nakaleiwag kweivaw waseg. Bo ikous mouvitan kaleiwag kweiboug wasigeis yakamiy. Kal yak bukutam kaleiwag kweivaw mo beibwein nanoum. Awoum kaleivim bikaluweg nanoum, awoum. Tage siwa̲youb bikalawageim va̲gan bukuvna̲ses simiyas.
14 Livan katanok bo kadilok kaleiwag babaw. Livan towen mamagina,
"Kadiloka kuvnas soum ma̲wana
kuvna̲seim tatoneim."
15 Tage beivag kakat wudoumiy, bukuygages simsimiyas, adok bukuyakousis bod yakamiy.

Kululuwan anagin kweitan, kaleivin anagin kweitan

16-17 Sinap towen kunages: Magat Yowbad Kululuwan bikaluweg ninoumiy, ta-ma̲wan kalivimiy bikalawageimiy. Peinan kaleivid sivinan bisilbwed Yowbad Kululuwan nakaleiwag, o Kululuwan sivinan bisilbwed kaleivid nakaleiwag; mamagina ivvatays, mapuna aveiyag sivinad ta-ma̲wan bitawtel.
18 Magat Yowbad Kululuwan bikaleiwag mo biyakous Moses nakaleiwag wasigeis ya̲kids.
19-21 Takinbunikes kaleivid nawotet mamagina: kanavay mav, subwan, kalimwa̲saw, meg, bwagaw, kameiliw, kamniman, moumouvit dabad, kavikun, gidukis, silponay, silakod, sinal, kananeiy, govek, o sinap mamagina tasiyas imwamoums wiskiy mo imlavags takabala̲weins tasiyas. Kweiboug nadibakeimiy, kweivaw bo alivanvak ma̲wan: Tasiyas ma̲wan asisinap kalbaleb nag beisiws Yowbad wanakabkaleiwag, nag.
22-23 Tage Yowbad Kululuwan nawotet mamagina: siwa̲youb, mwa̲saw, niwal, kapatul, sinap didumwal, guyaw, simounid, ma̲num, sinap kamnat. Nag kweitan kaleiwag bitawtoun waseg sinap towen bwanabwein.
24 Magat Yeisuw Kelis angamag ya̲kids bo nitaweiys kaleivids waklos va̲gan kid kaleivids ansinap kalbaleb nag bikaleiwag wasigeis ya̲kids.
25 Kukin Yowbad Kululuwan biymoveids, kadiloka bikaluwageids, mamagina dakavaveis Kululuwan Towen.
26 Awoum bitakayapam. Awoum sivinad gamag babaw bikavasid o bigoulud; awoum. Adok sidayas mo bimouvit dibes o bikamliweids. Awoum bitava̲ges ma̲wan; awoum.

6

Bitalabes sidsidayas

1 Kukin bwadads teitan
bikalouw, ansinap kalbaleb
bivag, kadiloka kukidumwa̲lus
gamag towen, Kululuwan Yowbad
wasigeis yakamiy. Kadiloka
kuma̲nums gamag towen beib-
wein, siwa̲youb waseg. Tage
kuvna̲seimiy-vak, mata ge bukuk-
walouws yakamiy.

2 Kulabes simsimiyas waseg
aveiyag kalbaleb bukulivatus.
Kuva̲ges ma̲wan, peinan Kelis
nakaleiwags.

3 Magat teitan ansinap nag, idoki
sinap bikaypom kid, singaya ibol
nanon tonen; ikatidavina tonen.

4-5 Tatanok tatanok yakamiy
kadiloka binuway ansinap toto-
nen. Kukin bwein, mo beibwein
nanon. Awoum binuway son ansi-
nap. Peinan bitakawes kwanads
tatoneids, tatanok tatanok ya̲kids.

6 Kukin teitan bikatimlakeim
sinapun Yeisuw Kelis waseg,
kadiloka kusiwyoub taw towen
youda babaw bwanabwein waseg.

7-8 Awoum teitan bikatidavimiy.
Ta-ma̲wan bukubob Yowbad
nakaleiwag. Aveiyag buku-
sop, youd towen mo beisob.
Kukin bukusop kaleivim waseg,
igaw bukuta̲yoy youd kalbaleb,
ipsa̲pwas. Kukin bukusop Yow-
bad Kululuwan waseg, igaw
bukuta̲yoy mumwamov towen
bises bisigeg.

9 Awoum bitasoumats dawotets
bwanabwein waseg. Bitavval-
uts, nag bikawegweis wouds ee...
ta̲yoy anatut mo bitata̲yoys anagin
bwanabwein.

10 Mapun kadiloka bitalabes
gamag tababaws-wan, peinan
adatuts nises. Singaya bital-
abes sidayas tasiyas nisimounids
daGuyaws Yeisuw waseg.

Livan nakabiyokous waseg

11 Kukines lelel singay avakaein
yey nalel namag waseg.

12 Min-Yudiy nikamliweids
peinan adlivans mamagina: “Tasi-
mounid waseg Kelis neiweiys wak-
los, mo Yowbad bikidumwa̲lud.”

Gamag mwasinis isimkineimiy
va̲gan bibwabwes momwamiy.
Sivines kid youd bwanabwein
ankakin watoulan. Kukin bukub-
wabwes momwamiy, mo beik-
ous sisiyas askameiliw wasigeis
tasiyas.

13 Tage tasiyas nibwabwes
momwes nag ivna̲ses min-Yudiy
asisinap meivek-wan; nag. Sivines
kid bibwabwes momwamiy va̲gan
bikaypamweimiy yakamiy.

14 Yey gog awoum bakay-
pom. Misinaka bakaypom anklos
daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis. Anklos
waseg mamagina ven watinow
sinapun bo ikanig, mo iyakous
nakaleiwag waseg yey; o yey gog
waninous ven watinow gimgilis
mamagina takanig yey.

15 Min-Yudiy sikabivatus nag
bilabeid; vena babaw asisinap
nag bilabeid; misinaka sinap
kweivaw, va̲gan bitamlavags
gamag kweivaw.

16 Tayyousins sinap towen
yakamiy Yowbad binok nuwan
wasigeis yakamiy mo beitaw
nuwamiy, simiyas Yowbad inabod
kweivaw, mamagina min-Yisleil
babaw ya̲kids.

17 Igaw tut wanakougwaw
awoum teitan bivag gunamouvit.
Bo misinak! Yeisuw peinan,
agupout nises wakaleivig.

18 Sigweyas yakamiy, daGuyaws
Yeisuw Kelis bisiwa̲youb kulu-
luwamiy waseg. Eimen.

Yey Pawl.

EPESOS

Let towen Pawl nilel vag̲an tayakelesiys bikakins Yowbad nasiwag̲youb avakaein, nivag dakasis ibwein, Yeisuw waseg. Kadilokena bitatoukums silmag̲anin Yowbad nakaleiwag.

Nakabsilamaw

1 Yey Pawl, takawein livag̲anen Yeisuw Kelis yey; peinan Yowbad nanon mag̲awan. Kalin nuwag tayakelesiys yakamiy, ven Epesos waseg nukusesus, o kusimounids Yeisuw Kelis waseg.

2 Tamads Yowbad son daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bisiwyoubumiy mo beitaw nuwamiy.

Kelis nasiwag̲youb bwanabwein

3 Singaya ikalin nuwads Yowbad, daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis taman; Yeisuw Kelis waseg, bo isiwyoubuds, isekeids libag̲lab wuliyougwan kweitan kweitan, vag̲an kululuwads bikatimweis bitawtoun.

4 Igaw-wan, nag ibun ven watinow, mo ikatigikeids Kelis waseg vag̲an kid beivag adsinaps bwein, didumwal, siwag̲youb, wamatan mtowen Yowbad.

5-6 Nanon towen bwanabwein waseg ilivnek vag̲an bitamlavag nitun tatonen yag̲akids, Yeisuw Kelis waseg, vag̲an kid bitayakawanes nasiwag̲youb towen singay avakaein, peinan Natun bwanabwein waseg ikalin nuwan yag̲akids.

7 Natun buyag̲vin bo iwout peinads, niwidids adsinaps kalbaleb waseg; bo ikow adsinaps kalbaleb, inow, ilavew. Peinan singaya avakaein nasiwag̲youb wasigeis yag̲akids.

8-10 Nasiwag̲youb towen singaya avakaein, peinan ikatimweis adsinaps o nanouds mo itawtoun, mo takakins nanon tonen. Kweiboug nag takakins; nagein gog bo ikatiboug nuwads mo takakins nanon, peinan nilivnek Kelis waseg. Igaw nakabiyokous tut waseg mo youda babaw bilivkases Kelis waseg, takinew libag̲lab youdanen o takinew ven watinow youdanen.

11 Kelis waseg, Yowbad inakiyay isekem yakamey, peinan ikatigikem nanon tonen waseg; peinan nawotet tut babaw mag̲awana nanon tonen.

12 Wanmugwana yakamey nakasimounid Kelis waseg; Yowbad inakiyay bo isekem, vag̲an kid bakamlavag angamag, yakawanan tonen silmag̲anin, o butun tonen silmag̲anin.

13-14 Yakamiy-vak nukuliganes livan towen bwanabwein waseg ikatinabweids, nukusimounids livan towen mounid, livag̲anen Kelis; mo Yowbad Kululuwan iwekeimiy mamagina amilivatawn, mag̲awan yakamey, peinan bo ilivnek. Yowbad Kululuwan waseg bo ilivtuwanids, mapuna takakins dakiyays nises. Igaw mo bitakawes; o singaya bitakavasis inaguyaw waseg.

Pawl inanitoug

15-17 O yey, bo aligen nukusimounids daGuyaws Yeisuw waseg, o ikalin nuwamiy tasiyas tayakelesiys wasigeis. Aligen, mo ikalin nuwag yakamiy tut babaw waseg, o akavteg yigamiy yakamiy gunanitoug waseg Yowbad, mtowen Yeisuw Kelis naYowbad, towen; o towen Tamads wanakaew. Aninitoug gog vag̲an bisekeimiy non bwanabwein o bikatiboug nuwamiy mo bukukwakins mtowen Yowbad.

18-20 Waninoumiy mo bukukwakins youd towen bwanabwein nikatigik igaw mo bisekeimiy, o bukunmises silmag̲anin youd towen; e bukukwakins nakiyay singay bwanabwein towen

nisekeids tayakelesiys yaakids. E, bukukwakins natawtoun singaya avakaein wanuwads yaakids tasimounids. Natawtoun towen waseg nivag Kelis, kanig waseg iyakit, in isin walbaalab wanakaatay waseg.

21 E, nakaleiwag walbaalab bo ikow, ikaleiwag takaleiwag babaw wasigeis, o anelos bwanabwein o anelos kalbaleb wasigeis, o guyawaw babaw wasigeis; takinew tut towen waseg, o takinew tut wanakougwaw.

22 E, Yowbad bo isek Kelis nakaleiwag youd babaw wasigeis, mo imlavag datoveks, yaakids tayakelesiys, vaagan kid bikaleiwag youd babaw wasigeis yaakids.

23 Peinan yaakids nitamlavags mamagina won Kelis, mo ikadilok youd babaw wasigeis.

2

Kanig talisawes, mwamov tabaanes

1-2 Yakamiy kweiboug mamagina takanigs yakamiy peinan amisinap kalbaleb o nukusiplaves Yowbad nakaleiwag, o peinan amisinap mamagina ven watinow sinapun, o peinan nukwanawes aygan takaleiwag towen kalbaleb, bwagaw kweitan kweitan sitovek, o gamags-vak takapidabs sitovek.

3 O yaakids kweiboug maawana tasiyas, advikeiys nikaliwageids, aveiyag wouds sivinan o nanouds. Kadiloka Yowbad bikamtaanids maawana tasiyas.

4 Tage Yowbad, singaya inok nuwan yaakids, o isiwyoubuds avakaein.

5 Yaakids mamagina takanigs yaakids peinan adsinaps kalbaleb, mo iyakituds sods Kelis. Bo ikatinabweids nasiwaayoub towen waseg.

6 E, Yeisuw Kelis waseg iyamoveids mo isekeids idakaleiwags, vaagan bitakaleiwags sods Kelis walbaalab waseg.

7 Mapuna tut wanakougwaw babaw gamag tut babaw mo bikakins nasiwaayoub singay avakaein, peinan ikalin nuwan yaakids, Yeisuw Kelis waseg.

8 Tasimounids waseg Yeisuw, mo Yowbad ikatinabweids, adsinaps kalbaleb waseg, peinan inok nuwan yaakids. Ta-maawan bitakatinabweids tatoneids yaakids, nag. Tage Yowbad nasiwaayoub waseg.

9 Nag aveiyag tawtoun bitawteles mo Yowbad bikalin nuwan, bikatinabweids, nag. Bo isiwyoubuds mav. Kukin bikatinabweids peinan dawotets tawtoun, mo bitakaypamwes kid sinap. Awoum.

10 Yowbad bo iwotet wanuwads, Kelis waseg, silmanin adsinaps bwanabwein; Yowbad inawotet towen. Kweiboug nikatigik dawotets bwanabwein vaagan bitawteles, nagein gog mo iwotet wanuwads.

Sods Kelis katanoka gamag yaakids

11 Kuninuways, tobwag ven gimgilis yakamiy. Min-Yudiy nimes waseg ibwabwes momwes, o idokeimiy tobwag gamag yakamiy, peinan ta-ivag anaboub momwamiy.

12 Mitiyaamun towen nag kukwakins Kelis, nag kukwakins Yowbad nakaleiwag min-Yisleil wasigeis, peinan tobwag gamag yakamiy. Bo ilivnek nasiwaayoub wasigeis tasiyas; yakamiy nag. Kweiboug nag kunmises vaagan Yowbad bilabeimiy; nag. Nag ivag miYowbad bwanabwein, nag.

13 Kweiboug kadiveiyov nukusesus, tage nagein mo nukusineikimas; peinan buyavin Kelis neiwout pinamiy yakamiy, o pinem

yakamey; mapuna yakamiy bo imayeimiy yakamey wadidem.

14-15 Mtowen Yeisuw mamagina niwal peinads yakids; yakamey min-Yudiy simayas vena babaw gimgilis yakamiy, bo tamlavags bod katanok-wan. Won Yeisuw waseg bo igulek ablivis towen wanuweinids yakids; ablivis towen yagan kameiliw; mo iyakous min-Yudiy yakamey makaleiwag babaw, vagan biyakous bod kweitan, kweitan. Sivinan kid beivag katanoka bod, kweivaw bod yakids sods mtowen, mo bitamsamwas babaw yakids.

16 E, bo ikanig waklos vagan bukumwas simiy Yowbad yakamiy, o bakamwas simey Yowbad yakamey, mo bitamlavags bod katanok yakids; peinan anklos waseg bo ikatigulek sinap towen yagan kameiliw bo iyakous.

17-18 Mapuna mtowen bo isunap, igeiguy vagan kid kameiliw beikous; bo iguyeimiy yakamiy, kadiveiyov nukusesus, o iguyem yakamey, kadiyakusan nakases. E, Yeisuw bilabeids mo bitanekes Yowbad, peinan Kululuwan katanok-wan, mtowen imgwayeids babawa yakids mo tanekes Tamads Yowbad.

19 Kweiboug yakamiy mawana bwabwal o taggobwaws yakamiy; nagein gog nukumlavags Yowbad angamag simiyas tayakelesiys babaw.

20 Yakids mamagina Yowbad nabunatum. Yeisuw Kelis kakolan tatonen; tasiyas takaweins livanen Yeisuw sisiyas tasiyas palopit mamagina siy; yakamiy gog wululay.

21 Kelis waseg takativaseids sidayas mo tamlavags bunatum katanok-wan, o Yowbad ikayus nabunatum towen bwanabwein.

22 Yowbad Kululuwan ikativaseids mo tamlavags Yowbad nabunatum. Yakamiy-vak Kelis waseg, nukumeis silmanin bunatum towen, kwativases waseg.

3

Pawl nawotet ven babaw gimgilis wasigeis

1 Mapuna akulul anitoug Yowbad waseg. Gunawotet bo isekeig silmanin tobwag ven gimgilis yakamiy, o nagein gog yey nases wadeil Yeisuw Kelis peinan.

2 Adok bo kuliganes butun gunawotet, Yowbad nisiwyoubug nisekeig gunawotet towen, yakamiy pinamiy.

3-4 Yowbad ansinap to kweiboug nikikawum, nagein gog bo ikamtel waseg yey; mawana gunalet kakit nalel neiw; kuvinis mo kukwakins yey akakin sinapun Kelis, mawan yey akakin.

5 Tammwayas kweiboug nag ikakins sinap towen; tage tut towen, Yowbad Kululuwan bo ikatimlakes tasiyas takaweins livanen Kelis, sisiyas palopits mwasanin, mo ikakins.

6 Sinap towen mamagina, tobwag ven gimgilis yakamiy bweina bukukwawes Yowbad nakiyay; bweina bukuliganes livanen Kelis, bukukwawes aveiyag nikatigik peinads gamag yakids, o bukusiws Kelis aygan takaweins wasigeis.

7 Yowbad natawtoun waseg, bo isiwyoubug isekeig gunawotet vagan ballivan bwanabwein livan towen, livanen Kelis.

8-9 O yey mamagina toul yey, abus wasigeis tayakelesiys babaw; tage bo isiwyoubug isekeig gunawotet, ikayabeig aninoun tobwag ven gimgilis wasigeis allivan, alana, “Singaya Yowbad isiwyoubumiy, Yeisuw Kelis waseg”; vagan kid bukukwakins nanon towen tabunin youd babaw, Yowbad; peinan tut kweiboug tammwayas nag ikakins, nagein gog mo ikamtel wasigeis tayakelesiys yakids.

10 Nanon Yowbad mạwan, vạgan tasiyas takalleiwags kalbaleb wanakaew mo bikineids tayakelesiys yạkids, tut nagein, mo bikakins Yowbad ansinap kweitan kweitan.
11 Peinan nagwạdiven nanon bo bikatinabweids yạkids, min-Yisleil yakamey o tobwag ven gimgilis yakamiy, daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis waseg.
12 O Yeisuw waseg mo takapwapouts, bweina bitanekes Yowbad, peinan tasimounids Kelis waseg.
13 Kukwakins-wan peinan ạbag igeg pinamiy yakamiy; tage awoum bigeg ninoumiy, mo bukugweys. Agumouvit towen silmạnin balabeimiy yakamiy.

Kelis nasiwạyoub singaya avakaein
14 Mapuna akulul wamatan Tamads.
15 Mtowen wawun kumwakum katanok katanok, takinew walbạlab, o ven watinow; peinan Yowbad Tamads towen.
16 Anitoug Yowbad waseg Kululuwan bikimtuweimiy yakamiy, inatawtoun waseg, bikatimweis kululuwamiy bukutawtouns; peinan daGuyaws Yowbad natawtoun singaya avakaein.
17-19 Anitoug vạgan bukusimounids waseg Kelis mo beisiw wakateimiy. Anitoug silmạnin misiwạyoub, vạgan bukusiwạyoubs amisinap babaw waseg, simiyas Yeisuw angamag babaw, mo bukukwakins Kelis nasiwạyoub, vakaeinan, vayovan, kopkopan. Nag bitalivans, peinan singaya avakaein, nasiwạyoub towen. Anitoug mạwan peinan sivinag Yowbad ansinap singaya avakaein bikatpilekeimiy mo bikadilokeimiy.
20-21 Yowbad natawtoun singaya avakaein. Kukin aveiyag bitanitoug waseg, bo ikadilok gagaba waseg bisekeid; kukin aveiyag bitanuways, bo ikadiloka youd tasiyas, peinan wanuwads iwtuwotet; yakawanan towen bivakaein tayakelesiys wasigeis, Yeisuw Kelis peinan, gudwouvaws bimimeis tut nag beikous; yakawanan towen bo bisigeg. Eimen.

4

Woun katanok-wan
1 Yey nases wạdeil daGuyaws peinan, o yey aguyeimiy silmạnin amisinap beibwein, peinan bo idaweids vạgan bitanekes ansinap bwanabwein waseg.
2 Awoum kwayạpams, kadiloka kumạnums-wan, kwaptuleimiy, kusiwạyoubs o kuvnạses simiyas.
3-4 Kutawtouns vạgan bukusesus ninoumiy katanok-wan, Kululuwan Yowbad waseg, mamagina bod katanok, niwal waseg woun katanok-wan, son Kululuwan-vak katanok-wan. Bo idaweids vạgan danamis bitaseinis katanok-wan.
5-6 DaGuyaws gog anmwạnet, dasimounids katanok, o dakabaptays katanok-wan; Yowbad anmwạnet, babaw yạkids Tamads, Takaleiwag youda babaw wasigeis, Tabunin youda babaw; e, youda babaw wasigeis nises.
7 Bo isiwyoubuds katanok katanok yạkids, mamagina Kelis ivgen isekeids.
8 Livan nises mamagina:
“Mitiyạmun neimwen nein wanakaew, bo iyous antameiliws babaw, itokes inawes nakabkaleiwag waseg, mo ivgen nasiwạyoub inagamag wasigeis.”
9 (Silawun livan towen: ‘Beimwen bein wanakaew,’ peinan wanmugwana neibus neim watinowa singay.
10 Mtowen neibus neim, wankuyeim mo imwen ilisow libạlab in-o wanakaewa singay;

mo ikadilok ven babaw wasigeis, vag̲an bisesuna bikalileiwag.)

11 Nasiwag̲youb itam gamag wasigeis, sinap ikatipel isekes mag̲wana, mwasanin imlavags takanaweins aygan, mwasanin palopits, mwasanin takaweins livan bwanabwein, mwasanin tamtakavateins alen, mwasanin takatimlakays.

12 Vag̲an kid bikimtuwes tayakelesiys bitawtouns silmag̲nin nawotet o bikatimweis Kelis won bitawtoun.

13 Mo bivag dasimounids bimlavag katanok-wan, babaw yag̲kids; nanouds katanok, bitakakina-wan Yowbad Natun; adsinaps bo bikadilok, mamagina Kelis ansinap tonen, peinan ansinap ikadiloka youda babaw wasigeis.

14 Kweiboug adsinaps mag̲wana gamagals, nitaliganes takatidividavs sikaleiwag kweitan kweitan mo isunasun nanouds. Nagein gog bo imatuw adsinaps.

15-16 Tut nagein adilivans mounid, siwag̲youb waseg, ikatimweis adsinaps mo imatuw, mo tanekes datoveks Kelis, mamagina kunun waseg tayakelesiys yag̲kids, o yag̲kids mamagina won tonen, antuvas babaw wasigeis, o won wuliyougwan katanok katanok yag̲kids, tamlavags woun katanok mo iwotet bwein, ikatimweis siwag̲youb waseg, mo ivakaein.

Adsinaps kweiboug o kweivaw

17-18 DaGuyaws waseg gunakaleiwag mamagina, “Awoum beivag amisinap mag̲wana tasiyas tadadubs.” Ninous makava dadub; nag ikakins mwamovan Yowbad, peinan kates keikay mo ibol ninous.

19 Nag ivag asimwasin wamatan Yowbad; sivines kid sinap singay kalbaleb o bikibik, bipwag̲kits waseg.

20 Tage Kelis nag ikatimlakeids sinap mag̲wan.

21 Adok towen waseg nukuliganes sinapun Yeisuw; kusimounids ansinap mounid waseg.

22 Mapuna towen, kadiloka kupiyaves sinap kweiboug kalbaleb; peinan vikeiyan iyagageimiy; o ikatidev ninoumiy.

23-24 E kweiboug sinap kupiyaves, kuninuways gog sinap kweivaw mo bukumlavags mamagina kweivaw gamag yakamiy; amisinap mag̲wana Yowbad ansinap mounid o didumwal.

Sinap kweivaw inakaleiwag

25 Kadiloka kupiyaves livan yaweid; tage bukulivans mounid wasigeis simiyas, peinan babaw yag̲kids wuliyougwan Kelis yag̲kids.

26-27 Kukin bikapasal nuwam, awoum beivag amsinap kalbaleb. Awoum biveiyov mukwavikun. Awoum kwavvikuna ee... beiboug; awoum. Awoum kutam Seitan nakaleiwag waseg.

28 Tavveinaw, kadiloka bipiyev sinap kalbaleb; tage naman waseg bweina biwotet beibwein mo biban inawotet anagin, vag̲an mo bivagein bisekes tasiyas tasimavs.

29 Awoum livan kalbaleb bisunap wawdoumiy, awoum. Misinaka livan bwanabwein bukulivag̲nes vag̲an tasiyas tanganegs bikatimweis asisinap bivakaein, mo bitawtouns, mag̲wan sivines.

30 Awoum bukuyagages nanon Yowbad Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein. Mtowen waseg, Yowbad bo ilivtuwanids yag̲kids, vag̲an bitakakins igaw mo bikatinabweids.

31 Kupiyaves sinap kalbaleb; awoum dibamiy bimouvit; awoum bukwavikuns, awoum bikapasal nuwamiy, awoum kutawyages simiyas.

32 Tage kadiloka kusiwag̲youbs beibwein, bikalin nuwamiy

simiyas wasigeis, igaw simiyas biyablebeimiy, kadiloka kunumlavest peinan Yowbad, Kelis waseg, bo inumlev amisinap kalbaleb yakamiy.

5

1 Peinan Yowbad isiwyoubumiy mamagina nitun yakamiy, kadiloka beivag amisinap mạwana Yowbad ansinap tatonen.

2 Tut babaw kusiwyoubus simsimiyas, peinan Kelis bo isiwyoubuds, bo itam won tonen, mamagina lun bulukwan; o nasiwạyoub towen manisin bwanabwein, silmạnin Yowbad bikalin nuwan.

3 Peinan Yeisuw angamag yakamiy, awoum teitan gamag bikin sinap kalbaleb wasigeis yakamiy; awoum bukusubwans; awoum kumtimwamons; bikibik sinap babaw kupiyaves, peinan Yeisuw angamag yakamiy.

4 Awoum kwammugwals; awoum kubbạsims; awoum kullivans mav, simiyas geg ivag asimwasin, awoum. Tage amilivan bukulivans sona kakalin nuwamiy Yowbad waseg.

5 Kadiloka kukwakins tasiyas takalbaleb nag beisiws nakabkaleiwag Kelis son Taman, nag. Tassubwans nag, tabbạsims nag, tamtimwamons nag. Tasiyas tamtimwamons ivạges mamagina siyowbad tobwag.

Kumlavags kamnat gimgeilin yakamiy

6 Gamag mwasanin makava illivans; idokes kid bikatidavimiy; awoum bukuliganes asilivan; awoum. Tasiyas gog tapiyaveins Yowbad nakaleiwag, issubwans o ikayylas, o ibbạsims o imtimwamons; igaw Yowbad mo bikamtạnis gamag tasiyas.

7 Kadiloka kusinạles gamag tasiyas.

8-9 Kweiboug tadadubs yakamiy; tut gog towen daGuyaws waseg mo nukumlavags kamnat gimgilis yakamiy. Kadiloka amisinap kamnat waseg bukuninounas; peinan kamnat anagin mamagina sinap bwanabwein, o didumwal, o mounid.

10 Kunineivs amisinap bwein, aveiyag daGuyaws nikalin nuwan waseg.

11 Kadiloka bukupiyaves sinap dadub; peinan anagin nag ibwein, nag; kadiloka bukusilbwades sinap towen.

12 Tasiyas asisinap singaya kalbaleb, bo ikawumes. Livan bitaliganes mo beivag admwasins.

13 Aveiyag bimteil sinap babaw vạgan bitakines bwein o kalbaleb? Adok kamnat tatonen.

14 Kukin bimteil mo bitakinbunikes. Livạnen nises mamagina:

“Kukit tammasis yạkoum,
Takanig yạkoum kutamanaw,
Kelis mo bimteilim yak.”

15 Mapuna kuvnạseimiy vạgan beibwein amisinap; awoum kusimavs mạwana tablạbols yakamiy; kadiloka kusinaps beibwein.

16-17 Tuta babaw kuwtuwotets beibwein; awoum kusimavs mạwana patabods yakamiy; peinan tut towen kalbaleb; kadiloka kuninuways daGuyaws nanon, mo bukuvạges mạwan.

18-19 Awoum kumwamwes wayn mo bukwablạweins; bukumwamwes adok biyagageimiy; tage Kululuwan Yowbad bikadilok wasigeis yakamiy, mo beitam amilatas, bukwanweles amiwous vạgan simiyas beinegs; bukwanweles, bukuyạkawns daGuyaws waseg; e, bukwanweles sam o wous tapwạloul, o kweivaw wous-vak bukuwutus, peinan Kululuwan bikatimlakeimiy.

20 Tut babaw bikalin nuwamiy Tamads Yowbad waseg, silmạnin

youda babaw; daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis peinan.

21 Kadiloka bukutāmeimiy simsimiyas wasigeis, peinan kugoulus Kelis.

Livānen veivay kudātaw son kudāvin

22 Vinay yakamiy, kutams mimwānas sikaleiwag waseg, māwana nukutams daGuyaws waseg.

23 Peinan Kelis takaleiwag tayakelesiys yākids wasigeis; māwana kudātaw bikaleiwag nakwav waseg. Kelis ikatinabweids tayakelesiys yākids, mamagina won tatonen.

24 Kadiloka vinay beitams simwānas sikaleiwag katanok katanok waseg, māwana yākids tayakeleisiys tatams Kelis nakaleiwag waseg.

25 Tawaw yakamiy, kadiloka kusiwyoubus mikwavas, māwana Kelis nisiwyoubuds tayakeleisiys yākids, mwamovan tatonen itam peinads.

26-27 E, ikayuseids, sinap bwanabwein silmānin; anilivan waseg bo iwidids yevagam waseg; sivinan kid yākids bitakamnats, bitamlavags angamag tonen yākids, nag aveiyag kalbaleb ankakin wasigeis yākids, peinan sivinan adsinaps bwanabwein o kamnat tatonen.

28 Kadiloka tawaw bivnāses sikwavas, māwana tasiyas wous tatineis. Kukin kal bivnas nakwav, māwana bo ivnas tatonen.

29-30 Ta-kal bikamliw won tatonen, nag; tage ivnas won, ituy; māwana Kelis nivnāseids tayakeleisiys yākids, peinan yākids mamagina won tatonen.

31 “Mapun-vak taw bilisow inan
o taman, mo bilātans son
nakwav; tasiyas asteiy mo
bimlavags woun katanok.”

32 Livan towen tawtoun, mamagina kabebay, livānen Kelis siney tayakelesiys.

33 Tage kadiloka tatanok tatanok yakamiy bukusiwyoubus mikwavas, māwana nukusiwyoubumiy tatineimiy; kadiloka mikwavas bigoulumiy yakamiy.

6

Gamagal sisiy timsiyas

1 Gamagal yakamiy, kadiloka kwanawes inmiyas o timmiyas ages, vāgan amisinap beibwein.

2-3 Wanmugwana Yowbad isek nakaleiwag towen vāgan bitaliganes mo bisiwyoubuds; nakaleiwag mamagina:

“Kuvnas tamam inam, mo bukus-
esus bwein,
mukwasis biveiyov ven watinow
waseg.”

4 Tawaw yakamiy, awoum kuyamwāges nitimiyas, tage kuyadumwālus, kwatimlakes daGuyaws ansinap o nakaleiwag.

Kunvāses mituwāveks

5-7 Tawwotets yakamiy, kwanawes mituwāveks ages ven watinow waseg, kugoulus beibwein. Awoum bisisiyuw ninoumiy; tage bukuvnāses tasiyas, māwan nukuvnāses Kelis. Kukin gog nag, adok bukuwotets wamatan mitovek, tage kukin binoun mo bibgumat woumiy. Tage yakamiy kadiloka bukutoukums mituwāveks siwotet waseg, peinan Kelis natouwat yakamiy, kutāmes ateimiy silmānin Yowbad nakaleiwag. Mapuna kutams mituwāveks siwotet waseg; biseiw nuwamiy, mo bukuvāges beibwein; peinan mamagina daGuyaws nawotet tonen.

8 Kadiloka bukukwakins daGuyaws bisekeimiy maysamiy, miwotet bwanabwein silmānin, takinew touwat yak o takinew tamwey yak.

9 O magat situwa̲vek yakamiy, yakamiy-vak kuva̲ges amisinap beibwein; awoum kukwa̲nans, kuninuways mitovek anmwa̲net nises walba̲lab, nakaleiwag katanoka ivkek wasigeis tasiyas mitouwat o wasigeis yakamiy. Bo bikaliwageimiy ma̲wana tasiyas.

Naviy wuliyougwan silma̲nin Yowbad nawotet

10 Livan babaw bo ayakous, kweitan nises mamagina, simiy daGuyaws bukumlavags tataw-toun yakamiy, peinan mtowen natawtoun singay-wan.

11 Naviy youdanen Yowbad bisekeimiy, kukwawes mo buku-takayways Seitan ansinap waseg.

12 Ya̲kids nag bitakanaviys wasigeis gamag, nag; tage takanaviys wasigeis bwagaw tasiyas mamagina baloum o yeiluw, takaleiwags tasiyas tadadubs, mamagina anelos kalbaleb tasiyas.

13 Kadiloka bukukwawes naviy youdanen meivek-wan Yowbad nisekeimiy, igaw tut kalbaleb waseg bukutawtouns ee... mo bukutakayways.

14-15 Kadiloka bukutamanaws, amiwat yagan sinap mounid; sinap didumwal kuvaligaves wavtikoumiy; misandol mamag-ina liva̲nen Kelis, niwal silma̲nin; beisiw wanuwamiy livan towen.

16 Bukukimgwayes mikawlawal bisilbwed woumiy, towen yagan simounid Yeisuw waseg, va̲gan mtowen takalbaleb nakayal bukuyoubwis meivek-wan.

17 Amitanugweib naviy silma̲nin, yagan katuneib; Yowbad Kululuwan napulut kukwawes yagan Yowbad anilivan.

18 Yowbad Kululuwan bil-abeimiy mo bukunitougs tuta babaw. Nitoug silma̲nin kadiloka bukutoukums, kuvvaluts, kugi-lagels va̲gan Yowbad bilabes tayakelesiys babaw.

19-20 E, kunitougs peinag yey, va̲gan Yowbad bisekeig sinap, bakapwapout baggeiguy wasigeis gamag, va̲gan bikakins liva̲nen Kelis bwanabwein, to nikamtel wasigeis ya̲kids. Livan towen nakakokew, silawun to niyousigs nisenags wa̲deil, tage ikadiloka bakapwapout livan towen waseg.

Kalin nuwag yakamiy

21-22 Bo akayeb bwadads Tikikos neiw, va̲gan bisekeimiy liva̲neig gunakasis waseg, o gunawotet liva̲nen, youda babaw mo bikam-tel wasigeis yakamily. Taw towen bwadads bwanabwein, daGuyaws inawotet waseg itakum; livnem yakamey bisekeimiy va̲gan bikim-tuweimiy mo bukutawtouns.

23 Tamads Yowbad son daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bisi-wyoubumiy, budimayas yakamiy, va̲gan bukusimounids beibwein mo beitaw nuwamiy.

24 Kalisiy yakamiy nag buku-tineilovs daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis waseg, Yowbad bo bisiwyoubumiy beibwein.

PILIPAY

Kweiboug Pawl igeiguy ven Pilipay, Lidiy inaven. Ikalin nuwan tayakelesiys ven towen Pilipay. Wankuyeim simuloul iwyabes inek Pawl, ikalin nuwan peinan sisiwa̲youb; silet waseg ilelel ma̲wan. Idibakes-vak awoum bikamliwes sisiyas, tage ninous bila̲tans, katanok-wan, ma̲wan Yeisuw Kelis nanon.

Nakabsilamaw

1-2 Kalin nuwag yakamiy, min-Pilipay yakamiy tayakelesiys Yeisuw Kelis waseg, simiyas mituwa̲veks o mitulals. Milet neiw kukines. Yey Pawl soug Timotiy, Yeisuw Kelis natouwat yakamey. DaGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis son Tamads Yowbad bisiwyoubumiy va̲gan beitaw nuwamiy.

Pawl initoug pines tasiyas

3 Aninuweimiy amisinap bwanabwein, mapuna ikalin nuwag Yowbad waseg.

4-5 Tut babaw nanoug ibwein wasigeis yakamiy, mapuna aninitoug pinamiy yakamiy; peinan nukulabeigs Yeisuw nawotet waseg, tut wanmugwana ma̲wana ee... nagein gog bo ma̲wan.

6 Akakin-wan Yowbad biyakous amisinap bwanabwein, peinan bo isilamaw nawotet towen. Igaw mo biyakous, tutan Yeisuw Kelis beiyum beim.

7 Bweina baninuweimiy amibabaw, peinan akalpwa̲kit wasigeis yakamiy. Peinan nukulabeigs wa̲deil nases, o nitageiguys liva̲nen Yeisuw, o gamag babaw niliganes, peinan Yowbad nisiwyoubuds.

8 Yowbad ikakin, singay ikalin nuwag wasigeis yakamiy, Yeisuw Kelis nasiwa̲youb waseg.

9-10 Gunakanitoug ma̲wana silma̲nin bukusiwa̲youbs beibwein, o bikamnat ninoumiy va̲gan bukukwakins sinap bwanabwein. Igaw tutan Kelis beiyum beim mo beivag amisinap kamnat didumwal.

11 E, Yeisuw Kelis bikatimweis bibabaw anagin amisinap bwanabwein, mo bitakavasis Yowbad o bitakatubaws Yowbad waseg.

Silawun mwamovag Kelis waseg

12 Sigwey, sivinag bukukwakins mouvitan Kelis nalivet, tage babaw gamag mo iliganes liva̲nen Kelis, isimounids waseg.

13 Mina-Lom tasiyas takannaviy sisiyas touwos ikakins yey ases wa̲deil, peinan Kelis angamag yey.

14 O peinan yey wa̲deil nases, tasiyas tayakelesiys daGuyaws waseg kalamwey babaw bo ikapwapouts, aspwa̲yat bo ikous, mo illivans liva̲nen Yowbad.

15-16 Gamag mwasanin dibes imouvit waseg yey mo igeiguys liva̲nen Kelis, tage nag sivines bilabeigs. Mwasanin gog igeiguys siwa̲youb waseg, ikakins yey ases wa̲deil peinan aysiyous liva̲nen Kelis; idokes kid bilabeigs.

17-18 Bwein-wan. Peinan igeiguys liva̲nen Kelis. Mapuna amwa̲saw, takinew bigeiguys wudous mav waseg, o takinew bigeiguys son ninous waseg.

19 Amwa̲saw-wan. Akakin-vak kuninitougs peinag yey, kululuwan Yeisuw Kelis mo bilabeig, wankuyeim mo bilikugs.

20 Asimounid peinan anamis Kelis bilabeig va̲gan nag ba̲gwey; tage ma̲wan kweiboug Kelis nakaleiwag waseg akapwapout, tut babaw bo ma̲wan-wan, va̲gan gamag bikavasis Kelis, takinew son mwamovag bases, o takinew bakanig.

21 Kukin sona mwamovag bases, Kelis waseg yey bisesunwan, o bamwa̲saw. Kukin gog bakanig, banek Kelis, mo singay bamwa̲saw.

22-24 Kukin son mwamovag basesun-wan mo beivag anagin gunawotet. Tage nag akakin aveiyag bakamkwin, peinan ked akweiy sivinag-wan. Singay sivinag balisaweimiy banek Kelis; kukin gog basesuna ven watinow mo balabeimiy yakamiy.

25-26 Akakin-wan bweina bases wasigeis yakamiy, va̲gan bayamweis mitapwa̲loul bitawtoun, sona mimwa̲saw. Akakinwan igaw mo baw balakwaneimiy balabeimiy, va̲gan gog bikalin nuwamiy, bukuya̲kawns Yeisuw Kelis waseg.

27 Kadiloka Kelis ansinap bibunakeimiy, peinan tanganegs liva̲nen Kelis yakamiy. Takinew baw o nag, tage ivag sivinag baligen bulagan amisinap bwanabwein, peinan kwativases ninoumiy imlavag katanok-wan, mo kutawtouns silma̲nin Kelis natapwa̲loul bwanabwein.

28 Awoum kuwenes tasiyas tasilbwadeimiy; awoum. Tasiyas bikineimiy ta-ivag amipwa̲yat, mo bikakins Yowbad bo bikatinabweimiy yakamiy, tasiyas gog mo biyagages.

29-30 Yowbad bo ikalawageimiy va̲gan bukusimounids Kelis waseg, o abamiy-vak bigeg Kelis peinan. Kweiboug bukukineigs avvatay sinap kalbaleb waseg, mapuna a̲bag igeg o nagein liva̲neig nukuliganes ma̲wan; e yakamiy-vak abamiy bigeg peinan kuvvatays sinap kalbaleb waseg.

2

Kelis nag ikaypom sinap

1-2 Kelis waseg bweina bitaguyes sidayas va̲gan beibwein asisinap, o bitasiwyoubus tasiyas, o bitamsamwas kululuwan waseg, o bikalin nuwads sidayas wasigeis. Mapuna kadiloka bukulatanes ninoumiy simsimiyas wasigeis, bimlavag katanok-wan, son misiwayoub; kululuwamiy o kateimiy bimlavag katanok-wan. Baligen amisinap ma̲wan, yey singay bamwa̲saw.

3 Awoum bukwaya̲pams amisinap; awoum! Awoum bukuyamweneimiy mamagina guyawaw yakamiy, tage kadiloka bukuseibweimiy, bukuma̲nums, simsimiyas wasigeis.

4 Awoum bukutawleyes simiyas mo bukuwotets yakamiy miwotet; awoum. Tage bukumtakavates beibwein simiyas.

5-6 Ninoumiy kuva̲ges ma̲wana Yeisuw Kelis nanon. Mtowen mounid Yowbad tatonen, tage nag ikayus Yowbad nakaleiwag o yakawanan, nag.

7-8 Tage nisew yakawanan tonen wanakaew, ibus imligamag, ikow nawotet mamagina touwat. E, gimgilitoun towen, vayuwein mo ibus, peinan itam won kanig waseg, mo ikanig waklos.

9-11 Mapuna Yowbad bo iyamwen, mo isek yagan towen bimgwayes yeg babaw wasigeis, va̲gan gamag babaw ya̲kids mo bitakululs Yeisuw yagan waseg, takinew min-liba̲lab, o takinew ven watinow gimgilis ya̲kids, o takinew mina-Tum, bitakululs bitalivans mamagina, “Yeisuw Kelis guyaw tonen.” Mapuna gamag babaw mo bitayakawanes Tamads Yowbad.

Ven watinow nakamnat ya̲kids

12 Sigwey yakamiy, bweina kuta̲mes ateimiy, ma̲wana Kelis. Peinan tut babaw kukwanawes aygag; o peinan kweiboug sigwey yakamiy nitasesus nukkwanawes aygag, tage tut towen kadiveiyov ases, kadiloka bukutawtouns, son

amipwa̲yat bukugouls Yowbad waseg, va̲gan bikatinabweimiy, tatanok tatanok yakamiy.

13 Yowbad gog wananouds niwtuwotet mo taninuways aveiyag sivinan mo bitava̲ges ma̲wan.

14 Igaw bukuwwotets, awoum kubwayouys o kuvtokays livan; awoum.

15-16 Bweina beivag amisinap kamnat, bwanabwein, Yowbad nitun yakamiy, mamagina wodam yakamiy simiyas tasiyas tadadubs. Tasiyas gog takalbalebs tage yakamiy amisinap kamnat; liva̲nen mwamov nises wasigeis yakamiy. Kukin beivag amisinap kamnat, igaw yam towen Kelis beiyum beim mo bakineimiy bamwa̲saw balana, "Anagin gunawotet tasiyas. Nag awotet mav wasigeis tasiyas."

17 E, peinan kusimounids o kutoukums Yeisuw waseg, mikawotet mamagina lun bulukwan silma̲nin Tamads Yowbad. Kukin yey-vak beiweigs mamagina lun bulukwan yey, gunawotet towen mo binek miwotet yakamiy, silma̲nin Yowbad, mo bikalin nuwag, bitamwa̲saws sigwey yakamiy.

18 O yey, o yakamiy-vak, ikadiloka bitamwa̲saws babaw ya̲kids.

Timotiy son Epaplodit

19 Adok daGuyaws Yeisuw bilabeig, kadilakusa mo bakayeb Timotiy beiw, mo bimey bulagamiy, baligen mo bamwa̲saw.

20-21 Amateiyun-wan kaninuweimiy yam babaw soug Timotiy, ikalin nuwem yakamiy. Tage babaw gamag sikanuway kweitanwan, sivines sivavag tatineis biwteles; nag ivag sivines Kelis nawotet.

22 Bo kukwakins Timotiy ansinap bwein; mamagina natug tatoneig nililabeig Yeisuw Kelis nawotet silma̲nin.

23 Igaw bakatiluteg kaleiwag silma̲nig, adok mo bakayeb Timotiy beiw.

24 Yey-vak, adok daGuyaws bilabeig, tut kadilakus waseg mo baw.

25-26 Kadiloka bakayeb Epaplodit-vak beiw. Mtowen bwadads, ililabeig va̲gan bakatamap waseg Seitan, atmapumiy yakamiy bo imtakavateig. Singay sivinan beiw bilakwaneimiy. Igeg nanon peinan nukuliganes bulagan ankatoun, tage nag sivinan bukuliganes.

27 Ankatoun avakaein, kakita bikanig, tage Yowbad inok nuwan mo iyamov; o yey-vak, Yowbad inok nuwan yey; awoum va̲lam kutukut ballouvat.

28 E, singay sivinag bakayeb mtowen beiw, bukukines vayuwein, mo bukumwa̲saws; o yey-vak bo beitout nanoug.

29-30 Igaw beiw kadiloka bukutams waseg amibwabwal mtowen, sona-vak bikalin nuwamiy peinan daGuyaws nagamag towen. Kadiloka kuvna̲ses babaw tasiyas asisinap ma̲wan mtowen Epaplodit. Yakamiy bukulabeigs, nag gog, miked nag. Mtowen gog Epaplodit ililabeig, singay keikay inawotet, waseg kakita bikanig, Kelis inawotet towen.

3

Sinap didumwal

1 Adok bo misinak livan towen. Sigwey yakamiy, bweina bukumwa̲saws daGuyaws waseg. Kaleiwag towen bweina balivnow vayuwein, va̲gan bililabeimiy mo beibwein mikasis.

2 Kukkineimiy; tasiyas sivines bibwabwes momwamiy sikawotet kalbaleb, mamagina awuk, gamag tasiyas.

3 Tage Yowbad nakabivatus wakululuwads nises. Awoum

bitakaypamwes Ebelam nakabivatus wakaleivids; awoum. Kululuwads bitatam Yowbad waseg, o bitamwa̲saws-vak daMesays Yeisuw waseg.

4 Tage yey, bweina bakaypom sinapun ven watinow, waseg alisawes gamag babaw.

5-6 Yisleil gimgeilin yey, agukum Binyamin, gum-Ibliw mounid yey. Igaw a̲pwaw yey, aguyam kweinim kweitoun mo ibwabwes momwag, ma̲wan Moses nakaleiwag. Tasiyas Palisiy sikaleiwag bo akatkakil waseg. Bo ayakous Moses nakaleiwag. Iseiw nuwag mo ayablebes tasiyas tayakelesiys.

7 Kweiboug adoki bilabeig kaleiwag tasiyas, tut gog towen bo apiyev. Kelis waseg ata̲meig.

8-9 Bitakakin daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis, singay mwa̲saw nises waseg. Mtowen silma̲nin bweina biyamkwaneig youda babaw waseg, o bakasigum youda babaw wasigeis, va̲gan kid baban Kelis, o towen kid biba̲neig, o basimounid waseg Kelis mo bisekeig agusinap didumwal. Awoum banuway Moses nakaleiwag va̲gan bikidumwa̲lug, peinan naikadilok. Adsinaps gog didumwal, Yowbad nasiwa̲youb bo isekeids adsinaps didumwal, peinan tasimounids Kelis waseg.

10-11 Sivinag kid bakakin Kelis sona natawtoun neikit kanig waseg, son-vak namouvit, igawvak bigeg a̲bag yey, ma̲wana towen; va̲gan gunakanig ma̲wana towen; peinan sivinag batawtoun va̲gan ba̲kit vayuwein.

12 Yey nag atawtoun, nag. Nag ayakous Kelis ansinap. Igaw. Tage ayyokon silma̲nin Kelis ansinap bayakous, peinan Kelis bo ikatigikeig silma̲nin ansinap towen.

13-14 Sigwey, yey akakin-wan nag ayakous Kelis ansinap. Igaw. Nag anuw aveiyag bo nein wankuyeim. Ta-ivag nanoug akweiy, tage aninuway agusinap tut wanakougwaw, navvalut silma̲nin bagut doy. Peinan Yowbad nikatgikeid Yeisuw Kelis waseg silma̲nin doy-nen liba̲lab.

15-16 Kalisiy yakamiy bo imatuw amisinap, kadiloka beivag ninoumiy ma̲wan. Kukin gog ninoumiy kweitan, Yowbad mo bikatimlakeimiy va̲gan bukukwakins sinap towen. Tage kadiloka bitayousis sinap to aveiyag bo takakins.

17 Sigwey yakamiy, kadiloka bukutakayasis agusinap ma̲wana yey. Kukwakins asisinap tasiyas ma̲wana yey, mo bukutakayasis ma̲wan.

18 Tage kalamwey babaw gamag asisinap kweitan. Tut babaw bo adibakeimiy; nagein gog mo awgavaw livan towen, sona gunava̲lam; peinan tasiyas ikamliwes liva̲nen Kelis, o anklos liva̲nen.

19 Sikabiyokous tut waseg, Yowbad biyagages tasiyas, peinan siyowbad tatineis mamagina asvikeiy; singay sivines sinap kalbaleb, ven watinow sinapun.

20 Tage ya̲kids davanuys walba̲lab; o takaymates gog towen takatinabweids beinoy walba̲lab beim, mtowen daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis.

21 Tut towen wouds anmwasin ivag; igaw mtowen takatinabweids beim, natawtoun waseg mo bikatlow wouds mamagina won tatonen, singaya kamnat. Peinan natawtoun nises va̲gan bikaluweg youda babaw wasigeis.

4

1 O budag, singay ikalin nuwag wasigeis yakamiy. Yakamiy mamagina anagin gunawotet yakamiy. Amwa̲saw wasigeis yakamiy. Kadiloka kuliganes agulivan towen mo bukutagagays peinan daGuyaws simiy.

Geiguy

2 Vinay yakamiy Iwodiy soum Sintik baguyeimiy vaagan bukumwas, ninoumiy bukulatanes, bimlavag katanok, maawana daGuyaws nanon.

3 O taw yaakoum, soug yak dawotet katanok-wan, mapuna adibakeim, alana, “Kadiloka kulabes vinay tasiyas, peinan sigwey tasiyas nakatawtoun Yeisuw nawotet waseg, simayas Kelemen siney tasiyas babaw nilabeigs wotet towen waseg; yiges bo ilel Kelis wanabuk, mwamoves silmaanin.”

4 Tut babaw bukumwaasaws daGuyaws waseg. Vayuwein alana, “Bweina kumwaasaws.”

5 Kadiloka gamag babaw bikakins amisinap mamaanum, peinan daGuyaws nuwanaw bo beim.

6 Awoum kweitan sinap waseg bikubukub nuwamiy; awoum. Tage igaw youd kweitan kweitan bukulivatus bweina bukukululs bukunitougs; minitoug bukusekes Yowbad sona bikalin nuwamiy.

7 Yowbad bisiwyoubumiy mo beitaw nuwamiy, mamagina niwal waseg bukusesus, kamtabwein seikwan; ninoumiy bwein, peinan Yeisuw Kelis bimtakavateimiy.

8-9 Adok bo misinak agulivan towen, sigwey; kadiloka kuninuways sinap mounid, o sinap didumwal, o sinap bwanabwein, o sinap kamnat, o aveiyag gamag sivines, o bikavasis, o bikatubaws waseg. Agusinap towen bo akatipel asekeimiy, o nukuliganes, o nukukwakins gunakawotet maawan; kadiloka bukuvages amisinap maawana nadibakeimiy. Yowbad simiy yakamiy bukusesus bwein, mo beitaw nuwamiy.

Min-Pilipay sisiwayoub waseg Pawl

10 Singay ikalin nuwag daGuyaws waseg, peinan vayuwein nukusiwyoubugs. Kweiboug ivag sivinamiy bukusiwyoubugs, tage miked nag.

11-12 Nag alivan maawan peinan sivinag youd mwasanin, nag. Bo akakin sinap vagan beitaw nuwag gunakabsis katanok katanok wasigeis. Takinew abag bigeg, bwein-wan. Takinew beibwein abag, bwein-wan. Takinew bamlavag toul yey, bwein-wan. Takinew bamliguyaw, bwein-wan. Takinew beivag agumoun, bwein-wan. Takinew baakam bakamuweip, bwein-wan.

13 Yowbad soug ikimtuweig atawtoun mo ikadilokeig sinap babaw wasigeis.

14 Tage adok singaya tasiwayoub yakamiy, akakina peinan abag igeg, mo kulabeigs.

15 Min-Pilipay yakamiy, kukwakinsa kweiboug, nakabsilamaw Yeisuw nawotet waseg, manoy nam Masidoniy, tayakelesiys yakamiy mo nitakaveiyons sigwey yakamiy, muloul silmanin. Nag kweitan ven tayakelesiys ivages mawan; nag. Misinaka yakamiy.

16 Igaw kweiboug nases Tesalonik mo nukumulouls waseg yey. Sivtanok ikous, mo sivyuwein mimuloul nukuwyabes neim.

17 Nag alivan vagan mivavag bukusekeig; nag. Sivinag kid misiwayoub bikatimweis bivakaein; anagin bwanabwein mo bukubanes.

18 Mimuloul waseg yey nukusekes Epaplodit nimey, meiveka bo aban. Bo ikatimweis gunwuliyoug ibabaw, mo singay amwasaw. Mimuloul waseg yey mamagina lun bulukwan, Yowbad iskwen manisin, simasim seikwan, mo ikalin nuwan wasigeis yakamiy.

19 GunaYowbad mo bisiwyoubumiy aveiyag sivinamiy, Yeisuw Kelis waseg, peinan Yowbad Guyaw tatonen, natawtoun igegayous.
20 Mapuna bitakavasis Tamads Yowbad, tut nag beikous. Eimen.

Nakabiyokous

21 Amalivan siwa̲youb kusekes tasiyas tayakelesiys tatanok tatanok, peinan Yeisuw Kelis angamag tasiyas. Budidayas tasiyasa sigwayas nakases asilivan siwa̲youb-vak wasigeis yakamiy.
22 Tasiyas tayakelesiys babaw asilivan ma̲wan; o mwasaninvak Sisal nagamag singaya asilivan ma̲wan; ilansa, “Kalin nuwem yakamiy.”
23 DaGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bisiwyoubumiy, va̲gan kid kululuwamiy bitawtoun.
Yey Pawl.

KOLOS

Takatimlakays mwasanin iyyaweids, ikatimlakes tayekelesiys ven Kolos waseg, ilansa, “Yeisuw Kelis anmwa̲net nag kadilok bikatinabweids adsinaps kalbaleb waseg.” Ilivansvak, “Yeisuw Kelis natawtoun kalamwey, nag tatawtoun tatonen.”

Pawl iligen siyaweid, mapuna ilel min-Kolos silet towen, ilana, “Kelis Yowbad natun, anmwa̲net tatawtoun mtowen, bweina kadilok youd babaw.”

Nakabsilamaw

1-2 Yey Pawl, peinan Yowbad nisekeig gunawotet, akokew liva̲nen Yeisuw Kelis banow ven mwasanin wasigeis. Soug Timotiy milet towen nakalel biwekeimiy min-Kolos yakamiy tayekelesiys, o tatoukums yakamiy waseg Kelis. Tamads Yowbad bisiwyoubumiy va̲gan mo beitaw nuwamiy.

Pawl ikalin nuwan pines tasiyas

3-6 Yakamey wamapalatan nakases, tut babaw kannitoug pinamiy yakamiy, ikalin nuwem peinan nakaligen nukutoukums bwein waseg Yeisuw Kelis, o nukusiwa̲youbs bwein wasigeis tasiyas tayekelesiys. E, kuyousis sinap towen, peinan kuninuwes minamis igaw mimwa̲saw walba̲lab mo bukulivatus. Mapuna yakamey kanitoug pinamiy, waseg Yowbad, mtowen daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis Taman.

Liba̲lab bulagan kweiboug nukuliganes, livan to mounid, bwanabwein. Vena babaw iliganes livan towen, anagin ivag wasigeis, ikatimweis mo ivakaein; o yakamiy-vak ma̲wan. Wanmugwana nukuliganes livan towen, mo kukwakins Yowbad nasiwa̲youb mounid.

7 Kweiboug Epapil nikatimlakeimiy sinap towen, simey towen mawotet katanok-wan. Mtowen gamag bwanabwein, itakum Kelis nawotet peinads ya̲kids.

8 Towen Epapil idibakem, ilana, “Yowbad Kululuwan ansinap siwa̲youb ikatipel wasigeis tasiyas min-Kolos.”

Kelis nawotet

9-10 E, nakaligen livneimiy towen, mapuna tut babaw kakkulul wamatan Yowbad, kannitoug pinamiy yakamiy va̲gan Yowbad nanon silma̲nin yakamiy bukukwakins beikous, o Kululuwan bikatipel sinap towen bisekeimiy; o va̲gan amisinap waseg mo bitimek daGuyaws, o bikalin nuwan wasigeis yakamiy, peinan bukutoukums silma̲nin miwotet babaw bwanabwein, o bukuyakousis sinapun Yowbad.

11-12 Kannitoug pinamiy yakamiy va̲gan Yowbad bikimtuw mitawtoun waseg natawtoun tonen singay avakaein, va̲gan kid youd babaw waseg abamiy bigeg mo bukwaptuleimiy o bukuvvaluts miwotet bwein sona mimwa̲saw. Bikalin nuwamiy Tamads waseg, peinan bo itam inakaleiwag kamnat, waseg nitasesus sidayas inagamag.

13 Bo ikatinabweids dadub kaleiwag-nen waseg, mo isekeids dakabsis wanuwan nakalewag Natun bwanabwein.

14 Mtowen Yeisuw niyamiyiseids, va̲gan bilikuds adsinaps kalbaleb waseg.

15 Nag teitan gamag bikin magin Yowbad, tage ankakin Yeisuw ma̲wana Taman. Yowbad nabubun meivek-wan daban Yeisuw.

16 Yeisuw gog ileb Yowbad mo nibun youda babaw, walba̲lab watinow; youd mwasanin takines, mwasanin nag. O Yeisuw waseg mo ibun kaleiwag babaw,

mwasanin kaleiwag-nen libalab, mwasanin kaleiwag-nen ven watinow. Bo ileb Taman mo ibun youd babaw silmanin Yeisuw.

17 Yeisuw imug; youd babaw wankuyeim; o Yeisuw natawtoun waseg youd babaw nisesus sikabsis waseg.

18 Mtowen daban, woun waseg, mamagina tayekelesiys tanuwagan towen. Mtowen tamgwayeinkit, iginikit kanig waseg; mapuna youd babaw waseg tamgwayein mtowen.

19-20 Peinan Yowbad itam nakamnat meivek-wan isesuna Natun waseg, o Natun waseg mo ivag ked towen silmanin youd babaw o gamag babaw bitalatanes sods Yowbad, takinew yakids ven watinow o takinew tasiyas minlibalab. Buyavin iwtawout waklos mo ivag ked towen.

21 O peinan kweiboug yakamiy mamagina takammeiliws yakamiy nukusinales Yowbad, amisinap kalbaleb.

22 Nagein gog nukulatanes simiy Yowbad, peinan neiweiys Natun, won ikanig; tage bo itokeimiy imayeimiy wamatan Yowbad, amisinap kalbaleb bo ikous. Sivinan bivag amisinap beibwein, kamnat.

23 Kadiloka bukutoukums mitawtoun waseg, vagan bukusesus bwein wamatan Yowbad. Awoum bukupiyaves livan towen bwanabwein nukuliganes; kadiloka bukunmises. Livan towen kallivan vena babaw wadaban pwepway. Yey Pawl gunawotet towen.

Pawl nawotet wasigeis tayekelesiys

24 Nagein gog abag igeg pinamiy yakamiy; nag igeg nanoug, nag. Ikalin nuwag peinan woug waseg alivet moumouvit, vagan Kelis won baleb. Kweiboug moumouvit nilivet Kelis, silmanin won; o won Kelis mamagina tayekelesiys yakids. Yey-vak mawan, alivet moumouvit pinamiy; mamagina akatimweis Kelis namouvit vagan kid mo bikadilok.

25 Peinan Yowbad bo isekeig gunawotet vagan bakatimlakay wasigeis yakamiy mo bukukwakins anilivan vagan bukuyakousis.

26-27 Livan towen kweiboug nikawum-wan. Tammwayas pwamug nag ikakins; tage nagein Yowbad mo ikamtel angamag wasigeis, peinan sivinan tobwag ven gimgilis yakamiy o min-Yudiy yakamey, babaw yakids bitakakins sinkawum sinap singay tawtoun. Sinap towen mamagina Kelis bo isap wasigeis yakamiy, mapuna bitanmises igaw abads mo beibwein Yowbad naven waseg.

28 Livanen Kelis kageiguy gamag babaw wasigeis; sinap babaw kakatimlakes gamags vagan mo biyakousis Kelis ansinap bwanabwein.

29 Bo iseiw nuwag silmanin wotet towen, atawtoun, peinan Kelis waseg yey itawtoun, iwwotet wananoug.

2

1 Sivinag bukukwakins gunawotet tawtoun pinamiy yakamiy, simiyas min-Leyodisiy sisiyas tasiyas na-ikakins magig yey ven watinow waseg.

2-3 Sivinag bikimtuw kululuwamiy, vagan bukusiwyoubus simsimiyas, o bukukwakins beibwein sinap babaw, son sinap nikawum-wan. Sinap towen livanen Kelis, peinan sinap tawtoun meivek-wan nises Kelis waseg.

4 Adibakeimiy livan towen bo bakatiboug nuwamiy; awoum ge gamag mwasanin bikatidavimiy; awoum asilivan kamnag bukuliganes o binek ninoumiy; awoum.

5 Kadiveiyov ases, tage nuwaneimiy waseg yey nises. Amwa̲saw peinan akakin kusesusa bwein, o peinan kutams bwein Kelis nakaleiwag waseg.

Tasesus bwein Kelis waseg

6-7 Peinan nukutams waseg daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis, kadiloka simiy Kelis bukunounas. Nukusilamaws Kelis waseg, o towen Kelis bikatimweisimiy mo bukutawtouns. Kadiloka bukusimounids bwein liva̲nen Kelis to nukuliganes mo bikalin nuwamiy singay.

8-9 Kumtakivateimiy. Awoum teitan gamag bikatidavimiy nakatimlakay kweitan waseg. Gamag mwasanin sikatimlakay yaweidwan ma̲wana tammwayas asisinap. Sinap towen meinoy neim siGeileiw waseg, Kelis nag. Tage Kelis won waseg sinapun Yowbad meivek-wan nises.

10 Kelis waseg singay sinap bwanabwein bo talivatus, peinan anelos o bwagaw situwa̲veks wasigeis bo itakayway.

11 Kelis waseg nibwabwes momwamiy; nakabivatus nag ivag wakalivimiy, nag. Tage nakabivatus waninoumiy, mamagina ibob woun nakaleiwag wasigeis yakamiy.

12 Nakabapta̲yseimiy mamagina nukukwanigs simiy Kelis, nukubus alawagamiy, mo nukukits vayuwein simiy Kelis, peinan kusimounids waseg Yowbad, peinan nitawtoun mo iyakit Kelis vayuwein.

13-15 O yakamiy, kweiboug mamagina takanigs yakamiy, peinan amisinap kalbaleb, o Kelis nag ivag nakabivatus wasigeis yakamiy; Yowbad mo iyamoveids sods Kelis, inumlev adsinaps kalbaleb; o livan waseg niyateleids peinan nitasiplaves Yowbad nakaleiwag, mo iwid livan towen, isew tana̲ban, ikatikavates Kelis anklos waseg. Yowbad bo itakayway wasigeis tasiyas Seitan siney bwagaw sikaleiwag, mo imwan won, imwa̲saw; tasiyas gog wamnat ivag asimwasin. Peinan Kelis anklos waseg itawtoun wasigeis tasiyas.

16 Awoum teitan gamag bivtokeimiy livan, peinan kaeimiy o amisoup, o aw-sagal bukupiyev, takinew tibukon kweivaw o takinew Sa̲bat kweitan; awoum.

17 Min-Yudiy makaleiwag towen mamagina kululuwan mav. Kweiboug nitakines kaleiwag makava kululuwan; nagein gog kaleiwag tonen anagin bo isap, mtowen Mesay Kelis.

18-19 Awoum teitan gamag bipiyaveimiy peinan nag kukululs avakaein wamtes min-liba̲lab mwasanin. Towen adok bilivan, bilana, “Matag isisawl mav, amikon waseg mo asinap ma̲wan.” Tage nanon waseg ikaya̲pam mav sinapun ven watinow, tage nag iyous daban tonen, yagan Kelis. Woun antuvas meivekwan ikatives imlavag woun katanok, tage daban bikaleiwag mo bikidumwal won babaw; bivakoum mo bikatimweis won, bivakaein, bitawtoun, Yowbad natawtoun waseg.

Mwamovads kweivaw Kelis waseg

20-22 Peinan bo takanigs sods Kelis, Geileiw sikaleiwag mo beikous wasigeis ya̲kids. Aveiyag wawun nukuvvaluts ven watinow kaleiwag-nen? Gamag mwasanin sikaleiwag kuliganes, ilansa, “Awoum kuyousis youd towen; bwaboum. Awoum kwamkwen kan towen; bwaboum. Awoum kwabkwen youd towen; bwaboum.” Youd tasiyas nagein bo takines, siwotet nises; tage kweitan tut bo bikanig kawkawan.

23 Gamag tasiyas askakin mamagina tassinaps, peinan ivkakes

sitapwa̲loul tatineis, imlavags mamagina tasimavs wamtes minliba̲lab, ikatkakils, idokes bikaliwages wous tatineis; tage vikeiy bo ikaliwages tasiyas.

3

1 Kanig waseg nukukits simiy Kelis, kadiloka kuneves liba̲lab sinapun, peinan Kelis nissin walba̲lab, Yowbad wanaka̲tay.

2 Kuninuways liba̲lab youdanen; youdanen ven watinow awoum.

3 Nitakanigs gog, mwamovads son Kelis nises, nikawum nises waseg Yowbad.

4 Igaw Kelis bisap vayuwein, mtowen mwamovads mounid, simiy Kelis mo bukusaps yakamiy, nakamnat avakaein waseg.

5 Kwatimates kid youdanen ven watinow, subwan, kalokay. Awoum amivikeiy bikalawageimiy silma̲nin sinap kalbaleb. Awoum kumtimwamons waseg wuliyougwan ven watinow, mamagina miyowbad tobwag bukuva̲ges wadaban pwepway; awoum.

6 Peinan gamag mwasanin asisinap ma̲wan, Yowbad mo bikawkunes bimapus.

7 Kweiboug yakamiy amisinap ma̲wan, mamagina ven watinow gimgilis yakamiy.

8 Nagein kadiloka kupiyaves sinap tasiyas, kavikun, kameiliw, yagay, vtokay livan, kalokay.

9-10 Awoum kwatidavis simiyas; peinan nukulisawes sinap kweiboug; sinap kweivaw bo kukwawes, peinan tut babaw Yowbad ikatimweis amisinap, sinapun tonen waseg, va̲gan bukuyakousis sinapun Yowbad.

11 Nagein gog Kelis waseg ya̲kids, katanoka bod ya̲kids, takinew mina-Gilis o min-Yudiy, tasiyas ibwabwes momwes o tasiyas nag ibwabwes momwes, o tasiyas tabla̲bols, o min-koya̲koy, o tasiyas tawwotets o tasiyas situwa̲veks, meiveka ya̲kids katanoka bod, Kelis waseg, peinan daGuyaws towen anmwa̲net wanuwads nises.

12 Peinan Yowbad nikatigikeimiy, nikayuseimiy, o ikalin nuwan wasigeis yakamiy, kadiloka bukuyousis sinap bwein, binok nuwamiy simiyas wasigeis, bukusiwa̲youbs, awoum kwaya̲pams sinap waseg, bweina bukuvna̲ses simiyas, o kukwaptuleimiy.

13 Kal yak, kukin soum biyagageim, awoum bikapasal nuwam; bweina bukunumlev ansinap kalbaleb; peinan bo ma̲wan adsinaps kalbaleb daGuyaws binumlev.

14 Amsinap babaw son siwa̲youb; siwa̲youb bikatimweis sinap babaw mo bilaten.

15 Yowbad nikatigikeimiy va̲gan Kelis lubuluban waseg mo niwal bukulivatus. Inabod ya̲kids nikatigikeids silma̲nin niwal towen. Bweina bitasiws lubuluban waseg, mo bikalin nuwads.

16 Tut babaw, liva̲nen Kelis bises waninoumiy, va̲gan bukusinaps beibwein. Sinap babaw kwatimlakes simiyas, va̲gan bidumwal asisinap. Bikalin nuwamiy Yowbad mo bukwanweles sam o wous tapwa̲loul, o kweivaw wous-vak bukuwutus, peinan Kululuwan bikatimlakeimiy.

17 Aveiyag bukuliva̲nes o aveiyag bukuwwteles, youd katanok katanok kuvva̲ges daGuyaws Yeisuw yagan waseg, mo bikalin nuwamiy Tamads Yowbad waseg.

Sinap bwanabwein

18 Vinay yakamiy kukwanawes mimwa̲nas ages. Sinap towen singaya bo ibunek daGuyaws waseg.

19 Tawaw yakamiy kusiwyoubus mikwavas; awoum kukwa̲nes.

20 Gamagal yakamiy, kadiloka bukwanawes timmiyas o inmiyas

ages, youd katanok katanok waseg. DaGuyaws sivinan amisinap mawan.
21 Tawaw awoum kuyamamanis nitimiyas, mamagina bo bikawegweis wous.
22 Tawwotet yakamiy kadiloka bukwanawes ages mituwaveks nisesus ven watinow, sikaleiwag katanok katanok waseg. Kadiloka bukugoulus daGuyaws, mo bukutoukums silmanin mituwaveks siwotet. Kukin gog nag, adok bukuwotets wamatan mitovek, tage kukin binoun mo bibgumat woumiy.
23 Bweina biseiw nuwamiy silmanin miwotet, aveiyag bukuwteles; kwanawes ages mituwaveks, mamagina aygan daGuyaws bukwanawes.
24 Peinan yakamiy daGuyaws natawwotet yakamiy, kuninuwes maysamiy igaw wankuyeim mo bisekeimiy vagan bukusesus bwein bukusigagas.
25 Yowbad igaw mo bimop takalbalebs asisinap; nakaleiwag teitan teitan wasigeis katanoka binuwek.

4

1 Guyawaw yakamiy, kadiloka kumtakavates mitawwotet beibwein, tatanok tatanok wasigeis, mikaleiwag didumwal bukuvages peinan yakamiy mitovek walbalab nises.
2 Tatanok tatanok yakamiy kadiloka bukutoukums nitoug, tuta babaw bukuninitougs Yowbad waseg. Nanoum katanok waseg bukunitoug, bikalin nuwam waseg Yowbad.
3 Kunitougs-vak pinem yakamey vagan Yowbad bikaliyow maked silmanin anilivan bwanabwein bakageiguy waseg. Livanen Kelis kweiboug gamag na-ikakins, nagein gog mo ikamnat, ageiguy; mapuna niyousigs nisenags wadeil.
4 Kunitougs Yowbad waseg bilabeig vagan bageiguy livanen Kelis kamnat waseg. Kadiloka bageiguy mawan.
5 Kadiloka kuvages amisinap beibwein simiyas tasiyas watoulan nisesus. Awoum kuymades mitut.
6 Amilivan tut babaw son siwayoub, sabal; bukwatimapus bwein teitan teitan asilivan.

Nakabiyokous

7 Bwadads bwanabwein Tukik singay tatoukum daGuyaws nawotet waseg. Igaw beiw mo bikamtel livaneig meivek-wan.
8 Silmanin towen nakayeb niwekeimiy, bilivan wasigeis yakamiy, bukuliganes mo bukukwakins amawan makasis yakamey. Silmanin-vak biguyeimiy bikimtuw ateimiy.
9 Tukik son Onesim-vak biweis. Teitan miven gimgeilin mtowen Onesim, mamagina bwadag bwanabwein, tatoukum. Asteiy son Tukik bisekeimiy livnem wamapalatan towen.
10 Alistak yey soug nakases wadeil, anilivan siwayoub wasigeis yakamiy; mawan-vak Banab nubein, yagan Mak, anilivan siwayoub wasigeis yakamiy. Kweiboug nadibakeimiy, kukin mtowen beiw kadiloka kutams bises amibwabwal towen.
11 Yeisuw-vak anilivan siwayoub wasigeis yakamiy, mtowen idokes yagan kweitan Yusitos, gum-Yudiy teitan. Min-Yudiy tasiyas asteitoun sigwey nakawotet Yowbad nakaleiwag silmanin. Min-Yudiy yakamey misinaka amateivas. Singay gog ililabeigs tasiyas.
12 Tayuwein miven gimgeilin simey nakases, yagan Epapil, anilivan siwayoub wasigeis yakamiy. Mtowen Kelis natouwat; singay ininitoug pinamiy yakamiy, vagan bukutamatuws son amisinap

bwanabwein, o bukuyakousis Yowbad nanon silmanin yakamiy.
13 Akakin-wan mtowen Epapil inawotet singay avakaein pinamiy yakamiy, o pines tasiyas min-Leyodisiy, o pines tasiyas min-Ayelapol.
14 Luk son Dimas asilivan siwayoub wasigeis yakamiy. Mtowen Luk madoket bwanabwein.
15 Agulivan siwayoub kusekes tasiyas tayekelesiys ven Leyodisiy; mawan-vak manawen Nimip siney tayekelesiys wanbunatum nisesus.
16 Kuvinis milet towen beikous, mo kusekes tasiyas tayekelesiys ven Leyodisiy. Tasiyas-vak mo bivinis tapwaloul waseg; o yakamiy-vak kuvinis silet nalel nein silmanin tasiyas.
17 Kudibakes Alikip, kulansa, “DaGuyaws nawotet nisekeim, kadiloka bukutoukum waseg, kuyakous.”
18 Namag mulin towen yagag Pawl. Kuninuweigs yey wadeil nases. Yowbad bisiwyoubumiy.

1 TESALONIK

Kweiboug Pawl itavin, in Tesalonik, ikatimlakes sinapun Kelis, mo ilisawes, inoun. Wankuyeim gog mo ikayeb Timotiy, bein biguyes; ikous, mo iyum inek Pawl, ilana, “Min-Tesalonik isimounids bwein, issiwayoubs.” Mapuna Pawl ikalin nuwan, ilel silet towen, waseg ikatimlakes o iguyes silmanin Yeisuw inaked.

Nakabsilamaw

1 Yey Pawl sigwey Saylos son Timotiy, malet niwekeimiy min-Tesalonik yakamiy nukuyekelesiys Tamads Yowbad waseg, o daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis waseg. Yowbad bo bisiwyoubumiy, mo beitaw nuwamiy.

Min-Tesalonik asisinap bwanabwein

2-3 Tut babaw ikalin nuwem daGuyaws waseg, peinan amisinap bwanabwein. Kaninitoug daGuyaws Yowbad waseg, kaninuweimiy, kakavvatag yigamiy, peinan nukusimounids Yeisuw waseg, o miwotet waseg sona siwayoub, o kunmises vagan daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bikatinabweimiy. E, amisinap mawan bwanabwein, Tamads Yowbad wamatan.

4 E sigwey, kakakin-wan Yowbad bo isiwyoubumiy mapuna mo ikatigikeimiy angamag yakamiy.

5 Kweiboug nukuliganes amalivan bwanabwein peinan nakakatimlakeimiy livanen Yeisuw. Nag kukwatilutegs mav, nag. Tage Kululuwan Yowbad waseg livan towen, mapuna itawtoun wasigeis yakamiy, o yakamey singay kasimounid waseg. O nukukines amasinap igaw simayas yakamiy nitasesus, mo nukutakayasis.

6 Abamiy singaya kalbaleb, tage Kululuwan Yowbad nilabeimiy mo kumwasaws, nukutakayasis amasinap yakamey, mawan daGuyaws bo kutakayasis, peinan anilivan bo kutimakes.

7 Amisinap bwanabwein, mamagina sikabtakayas yakamiy, tasiyas tayekelesiys ven Masidoniy waseg, o ven Akay waseg.

8 E, nukusimounids Yowbad waseg, bulagan amisinap bwanabwein mo inekes ven babaw gimgilis, mo iliganes livanen daGuyaws Yeisuw, tasiyas min-Masidoniy sisiyas min-Akay. Mapuna nag ivag sivinem bakalivan bulagan misimounid, peinan bo ikakins nanawan.

9-10 Tasiyas gog livneimiy isekemas yakamey, peinan kweiboug nakasap wasigeis yakamiy mo nukuliganes agem, nukupiyaves tobwag yowbad, o nukutams Yowbad mounid waseg, vagan Tamwamov Towen kukwanawes aygan, o bukukwayamats Natun tonen igaw beinoy walbalab beim. Mtowen Yeisuw, igaw kanig waseg Yowbad niyakit, mo itamanaw vayuwein vagan kid bikatinabweids. Awoum igaw Yowbad bikamtanids adsinaps kalbaleb silmanin.

2

Pawl nawotet ven Tesalonik waseg

1 Sigwey, kuninuways kweiboug nag kawekeimiy mav, peinan anagin mawotet nakaban wasigeis yakamiy.

2 Deisin-wan min-Pilipay bo iyagagemas, amamwasin, tage nag kagwey; kakapwapoutwan. DaGuyaws bo ilabem mo kadibakeimiy livanen Yowbad, vagan bukumwasaws kid. Deisinwan gamag mwasanin isibwademas, tage bo kageiguy.

3 Mageiguy waseg nag kayaweid; nag sinapun geinawl,

nag. Amalivan waseg nag bakakatidaveimiy, nag.

4 Tage peinan Yowbad itam nanon, idoki kadiloka bisekem livanen bwanabwein, mapuna kageiguy. Nag vagan gamag bikalin nuwes; nag. Tage sivinem Yowbad bikalin nuwan. Peinan Yowbad ikakin aveiyag wanuwads nises.

5 Kuninuways amalivan; nag kateiy ninoumiy amalivan kamnag waseg; nag. Nag tayyaweid yakamey; nag. Nag amalivan kamnag vagan bakakwey mivavag; nag. Yowbad ikakin amalivan mounid.

6-7 Nag ivag sivinem gamag bikavasimas; nag. Takinew yakamiy, o ven mwasanin gimgilis; nag. Tage bweina bakalivan aveiyag bukusekemas, peinan takaweins livanen Kelis yakamey. Nag gog, yakamey tammanum wasigeis yakamiy. Amasinap mawana vin natan bituyes nitun, o bivnases beibwein.

8 E, nakakalpwakit wasigeis yakamiy; sivinem kid livanen Yowbad bakasekeimiy mo bitamsamwas simayas yakamiy, peinan singay sivinem yakamiy. Atem meivak-wan nakatam pinamiy yakamiy.

9 Sigwey, kuninuways kweiboug mawotet avakaein wamiven nakases, kawwotet iboug ee... iyam, kaem silmanin. Nakasekeimiy bwanabwein livanen Yowbad, tage awoum beivag mimouvit silmanin kaem.

10 Kukwakins-wan, o Yowbadvak ikakin, igaw simayas yakamiy nitasesus, amasinap bwanabwein, didumwal; nag kayagageimiy tayekelesiys yakamiy; nag.

11-12 Kuninuways nakaguyeimiy tatanok tatanok yakamiy, mawana timamiy yakamey; sivinem bakalabeimiy o bakakimtuweimiy vagan amisinap beibwein mo bikalin nuwan Yowbad. Peinan bo ikatigikeids silmanin nakaleiwag son nakamnat.

13-14 Sigwey, tut babaw ikalin nuwem Yowbad waseg, peinan livanen Yowbad nakalivan nukuliganes, nag mamagina gamag asilivan; nag. Peinan kukwakinsa Yowbad anilivan tatonen. Nukuliganes livanen Yowbad, kuninuways mo nukusimounids waseg. Kusimounids mo nukutakayasis tasiyas tayekelesiys. E, nukutakayasis asisinap min-Yudiy tasiyas niyakelesiys Yeisuw Kelis waseg, peinan miven gimgilis bo iyagageimiy yakamiy, mawan-vak Yudiy gimgilis niyagages Yowbad angamag tasiyas.

15-16 Min-Yudiy kweiboug neiweiys tasiyas palopits, wankuyeim-vak daGuyaws Yeisuw neiweiys. Wankuyeim mo ikayabemas yakamey. Yowbad igeg nanon wasigeis min-Yudiy tasiyas, peinan tasilabods. E, sivines bisilbwadem; mata ge bakasekeimiy livanen Yeisuw, tobwag ven gimgilis yakamiy, mo Yowbad bikatinabweimiy. Singay ikatimweis asisinap kalbaleb mo ivakaein. Nakabiyokous waseg, Yowbad ankavikun mo ilivatus tasiyas.

Pawl sivinan vayuwein binekes tasiyas

17 Sigwey, nakalisaweimiy tut kadiyakus waseg, tage nuwaneimiy singaya wasigeis yakamey nises. Sivinem kid vayuwein bakaw kalakwaneimiy.

18 Yey Pawl tut babaw ayyokon, bo nag. Peinan Seitan bo isilbwed maked.

19-20 Nuwaneimiy singaya wasigeis yakamey nises. Igaw daGuyaws Yeisuw beiyum beim, nag kalisiy wasigeis bakamwasaw; misinaka yakamiy.

E, kannamis vaagan igaw aveitut Yeisuw beiyum beim, mo beimwan wom wasigeis yakamiy.

3

1-2 Singaya nuwaneimiy, kawnamat waseg, kalana, “Kadiloka Timotiy takayabes binekes. Bweina aditeiy bitases Atens.” Mtowen Timotiy neiw, bwadads mtowen; simey kakanow aygan Yowbad, kageiguy bwanabwein livanen Kelis. Nakakayeb Timotiy neiw vagan bikimtuweimiy bukutawtouns o bukusimounids beibwein Kelis waseg.

3 Deisina gamag bo iyagageimiy, tage Timotiy beiw biguyeimiy; mata ge bukukwalouws. Kukwakinsa tut towen bo bigeg abads.

4 Kweiboug wamiven nitasesus simayas yakamiy, nakalivan kalana, “Igaw abamiy bigeg.” Nagein kukines bo ikamat anagin.

5 Akakina abamiy igeg, singaya nuwaneimiy waseg yey nises. Tamawan beitout nanoug o bakaptuleig; nag. Mapuna mo akayeb Timotiy, beiw ilakwaneimiy, vagan bulagan misimounid bimey bidibakeig. Peinan agupwayat waseg mtowen takatsilakay; adoki bikatsilakeimiy mo biyageg gunawotet wasigeis yakamiy.

6 Misiyamun Timotiy neiw, neiyum gog neim, mo imey bulgamiy ilana, “Min-Tesalonik tasiwayoubs, isimounids bwein waseg daGuyaws, tut babaw ininuweids-wan, sivines kid bukunekes bukulakwanes.” Yakamey-vak ninom bo mawanwan, sivinem bakawekeimiy bakalakwaneimiy.

7 Kaligen bulgamiy yakamiy, mo itout ninom. Tage abem bo igeg, tage deisa kamwasaw-wan, peinan nukusimounids daGuyaws waseg.

8 Kukin bukutoukums waseg mo beimwan wom.

9 Ta-mawan bakavkek bakayakawn Yowbad waseg, mamwasaw singay avakaein wamatan Yowbad pinamiy yakamiy.

10 Yam babaw o boug babaw singaya kaninitoug pinamiy yakamiy, kalana, “O Guyaw, sivinem bakakin migis tasiyas. Kukin nag isimounids bwein, bakakimtuwes mo bitawtouns.”

11 Sivinag Tamads Yowbad son daGuyaws Yeisuw bikaliyow gunaked mo baw.

12 Anitoug waseg, alana, “Kwatimweis sisiwayoub bivakaein wasigeis sisiyas, o wasigeis gamag meivek-wan, mawana yakamey masiwayoub wasigeis tasiyas.

13 “Igaw maGuyaw Yeisuw beiyum beim siney tasiyas angamag min-libalab, mo tasiyas bitamanaws wamatam yakoum, Yowbad Timem, sona ates gimagimnen, asisinap tawtoun, kamnat.” Gunanitoug pinamiy yakamiy mawan.

4

Adsinaps beibwein mo bikalin nuwan Yowbad

1 Sigwey, kweitan livanvak nises, waseg baguyeimiy daGuyaws Yeisuw peinan. Kweiboug nakakatimlakeimiy mo kukwakins amisinap bwanabwein, waseg Yowbad ikalin nuwan. Nagein amisinap mawan, tage kadiloka kwatimweisis amisinap bwanabwein bivakaein.

2-3 Kukwakins-wan daGuyaws Yeisuw nakaleiwag bo nakasekeimiy. Peinan Yowbad sivinan bikayuseimiy silmanin veivay mounid. Awoum kwaninavaysa mav; awoum.

4 Tatanok tatanok yakamiy kadiloka bukuninuways veivay mounid, amisinap kamnat waseg mo bukuvays.

5 Vikeiy awoum bikalawageimiy mo bukugeinawls mawana tasiyas

tadadubs, peinan nag ikakins Yowbad.

6 Awoum teitan yakamiy bigeinawl mo biyageg son nakaveivay. DaGuyaws mo bimop asisinap tasiyas takalbalebs. Kweiboug bo kakatiboug nuwamiy, mageiguy tawtoun waseg.

7 Yowbad nag ikatigikeids makava kanavay silmanin, nag; tage silmanin sinap kamnat.

8 Kaleiwag towen nag teitan gamag nakaleiwag, tage Yowbad nakaleiwag. Mata ge bukusiplaves, peinan tavganein Kululuwan Bwanabwein.

9 Awoum livanen siwayoub balel vagan bukusiwyoubus simiyas, peinan Yowbad bo ikatimlakeimiy. Nanawana bo kukwakins.

10 Nukusiwyoubus tasiyas tayekelesiys babaw ven avakaein Masidoniy waseg. Kaguyeimiy vagan kwatimweisis misiwayoub bivakaein.

11 Kadiloka bukuyokons vagan bukusesus niwal waseg. Amisinap tatineimiy kuninuways. Awoum kwatpunugis simiyas, vagan miwotet tatineimiy bukuwteles. Kweiboug nadibakeimiy mawan.

12 Awoum bukumlavags mawana tabgumat yakamiy; igaw mo bukunekes simiyas bukusibukways kaeis bisekeimiy bukukwams kid. Bukuvages mawan, tasiyas nag iyekelesiys bikineimiy mo bikayuweimiy. Awoum!

DaGuyaws beiyum beim

13 Sigwey, awoum bukutagouwaws silmanin tasiyas takankanigs. Babaw gamag nag isimounids beikits vayuwein, mapuna ninous singaya moumouvit kanig waseg. Tage yakamiy awoum beivag ninoumiy mawan.

14 Tasimounids peinan Yeisuw ikanig mo ikit vayuwein. Tasiyasvak Yeisuw angamag nikankanigs, Yowbad mo biyakitus, bitokes bimeyes sisiy Yeisuw.

15 Mounid daGuyaws anilivan kadibakeimiy, kukin son mwamovads bitasesus, igaw daGuyaws beiyum beim, tasiyas kweiboug nikankanigs mo bimgwayeids. Yakids nag bitamgwayes tasiyas; nag.

16-17 DaGuyaws gog beiwak, tasiyas anelos sitovekvak beiwak, bwagig-nen libalab biyikis, daGuyaws beibus beim, mo tasiyas nikanigs Yeisuw waseg wanmugwana beikits, wankuyeim mo yakids tamwamovs yakids. Sidayas tasiyas mo bikaweids bitaneis wanakaew, mo bitanekes daGuyaws lov wanuwan, sods mtowen mo bitasesus bitasigagas.

18 Sinap towen waseg kugeiguys simiyas wasigeis vagan amnamiy beibwein.

5

1 Sigwey, nag kadilok balel sinap vagan bukukwakins aveitut nakabiyokous ven watinow, peinan nanawana bo kukwakins.

2 Bo kukwakins bwein tutan daGuyaws beiyum beim mo bilabuboleids mawana tavveinaw watapwan boug bisap.

3 Gamag bilivans, bilansa, “Tut towen tasesusa bwein,” simouvit gog waseg nuwanaw mo bisiblutes biyagages, mawana gidaged bisiblutes vinay igaw bitapouy nimes. Ta-mawan bivkakes.

4 Sigwey, nag mamagina tadadubs yakamiy, yam towen nag bilabuboleimiy mawana tavveinaw; nag.

5 Yakamiy kamnat gimgeilin yakamiy; peinan nag dadub gimgeilin yakids. Wudayam waseg bitanoun.

6 Awoum bitammasis mạwana
gamag mwasanin; tage kadiloka
bitalạlals vạgan nanouds
bidumwal.
7 Tasiyas gog tammasis boug
waseg immasis, o tasiyas
tamwamoums boug waseg
imwamoums, ikabalạweins.
8 Tage yạkids tanounas
wudạyam waseg, kadiloka
nanouds bidumwal, mo bitasi-
mounids o bitasiwạyoubs beib-
wein, kululuwads ankawlawal
silmạnin; o bitanmises Yowbad
vạgan bikatinabweids, nanouds
ankawlawal silmạnin.
9 Peinan Yowbad nakaleiwag,
awoum bikamtạnids; tage Yow-
bad nikatigikeids vạgan bikatin-
abweids daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis
waseg.
10 Yeisuw bo ikanig peinads
yạkids, sivinan kid siney
yạkids bitamwamovs, takinew
bitasesus ven watinow, o takinew
bitakanigs.
11 Mapuna kuguyes vạgan
bukwatimweisis simiyas sinap
bwein waseg, mạwana tut towen
nukuvvạges.

Nakabiyokous anilivan

12 Sigwey, kadiloka bukuv-
nạses tasiyas mitamumugwas,
peinan igeiguys wasigeis yakamiy,
daGuyaws inawotet silmạnin.
13 Kadiloka bukugoulus tasiyas,
siwạyoub waseg, peinan siwotet
bwaṇabweịn. Kadiloka niwal
waninoumiy bises.
14 Sigwey, kadiloka bukuguyes
tasiyas tabgumats. Kukimtuwes
tasiyas tawnayuws mo bitaw-
touns. Kulabes tasiyas kalisiy nag
isimounids bwein. Kwaptuleimiy
babaw gamag wasigeis.
15 Kukin kal biyagageim, awoum
kumop ansinap. Bweina tut
babaw bukusiwạyoubs sim-
simiyas wasigeis, o babaw gamag
wasigeis.
16 Tut babaw kummwạsaws-
wan.
17 Awoum kuyeiwas nitoug
waseg Yowbad.
18 Bikalin nuwamiy youd babaw
silmạnin. Yowbad nanon mạwan,
peinan Yeisuw Kelis angamag
yạkids.
19 Awoum kusiwmates Yowbad
Kululuwan.
20-22 Awoum kupiyaves sigeiguy
tasiyas palopits, tage kuninuways
beibwein, mo kwatukins, sinap
kalbaleb kulavewas, sinap bwan-
abwein kuyousis beibwein.
23 Sivinag Yowbad tonena bika-
timweis kululuwamiy mo beitaw
nuwamiy, peinan ikayus kulu-
luwamiy, mwamovamiy, woumiy
meivek-wan, vạgan bukusesus
bwein, amisinap kamnat-wan,
tutan daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis mo
bisap vayuwein.
24 Mtowen nikatigikeids anga-
mag yạkids bitikum, bivag
wasigeis yakamiy mạwana nili-
van.
25 Sigwey, kadiloka bukunitougs
pinem yakamey.
26 Bikalin nuwamiy, bukumu-
louls simiyas, peinan meivek
yakamiy tayekelesiys yakamiy.
27 DaGuyaws yagan waseg
adibakeimiy, kadiloka bukuvinis
let towen, tayekelesiys babaw
biliganes.
28 DaGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bisi-
wyoubumiy.
Yey Pawl.

2 TESALONIK

Wankuyeim Pawl iligen bulagan min-Tesalonik, peinan nag ikakins sinapun Yeisuw nakabeiyum. Sivyuwein mo ilel silet vagan bikakins Yeisuw bo beiyum sivyuwein beim ven watinow.

Nakabsilamaw

1 Yey Pawl sigwey Saylos son Timotiy malet neiw kuvinis min-Tesalonik yakamiy nukuyekelesiys Tamads Yowbad son daGuyaws Yeisuw wasigeis.

2 Tamads Yowbad son daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bisiwyoubumiy mo beitaw nuwamiy.

Kelis beiyum beim bikatukin gamag wasigeis

3 Sigwey, kadiloka tut babaw bikalin nuwem Yowbad waseg, peinan misimounid bo ikatimweis ivakaein. Misiwayoub-vak simiyas wasigeis bo ikatimweis ivakaein.

4 Mapuna kakamumwaneimiy wasigeis tayekelesiys vena babaw, kalana, “Tasiyas min-Tesalonik singaya takapatuls. Deisina gamag iyagages, abes igeg, tage ikappatuls-wan, peinan isimounids Yowbad waseg.”

5 O abamiy kalbaleb tut towen kulivatus peinan nukukwawes Yowbad nawotet. Tage abamiy kalbaleb waseg, Yowbad mo bikatimweis amisinap bwanabwein mo bukutawtouns bukusiws nakabkaleiwag wanuwan. Mapuna takakins-wan Yowbad nakaleiwag didumwal.

6 Yowbad nakaleiwag didumwal, peinan idoki bweina bimop asisinap tasiyas niyagageimiy.

7 Tage yakamiy niyagageimiy igaw mo bisekeids dakabiyeiwas simayas yakamiy. E, igaw tutan daGuyaws Yeisuw bikamat walbalab, bimeis siney natakayobs tasiyas tawtous mo bisekeids dakabiyeiwas.

8 Kov kakayeil waseg mo bimop asisinap tasiyas nag ikakins Yowbad, o takapidabs tasiyas nag iliganes livanen daGuyaws Yeisuw.

9 Mapuna biyagages tut nag beikous, ven dadub waseg. Ven towen nag bikines daGuyaws magin, o natawtoun, o nakamnat; nag.

10 E, igaw tutan bisap, mo bikayabes bineis watoulan; angamag ven watinow mo biyakawns waseg, o tasiyas tasimounids beisom ninous waseg; o sigwey yakamiy mo bitayakawanes Yeisuw, peinan nukusimounids livanen Yeisuw to nakasekeimiy.

11-12 Kweiboug Yowbad nikatigikeimiy angamag yakamiy. Sivinem kid Yowbad bivkakeimiy angamag yakamiy mawana nikatigik kweiboug. Yakamiyvak sivinamiy amisinap beibwein sona misimounid silmanin wotet bwein. Yakamey gog makanitoug vagan Yowbad natawtoun waseg mo bikimtuweimiy silmanin sinap towen bwanabwein. Gamag mwasanin bikineimiy amisinap mawan, mo bikavasis yagan daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis, o bikavasimiy yakamiy, daGuyaws silmanin. Peinan daYowbads son daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis singaya bisiwyoubumiy.

2

Towen tasiplavein Yowbad nakaleiwag

1 Sigwey, ivag sivinem bukukwakins daGuyaws nakabsunap. Mtowen Yeisuw Kelis beiyum beim, mo bitakatuyouns bitanekes.

2 Igaw bukuliganes gamag mwasanin askamikon, o asilivan

mamagina, “DaGuyaws nakabsunap tut towen waseg.” Awoum ge bikubukub nuwamiy, o beiyow nuwamiy; awoum.

O kukin gamag mwasanin bilivans, bilansa, “Pawl nalet waseg ilel, idoki daGuyaws nakabsunap tut towen waseg,” awoum bikubukub nuwamiy, peinan tayyaweids tasiyas.

3-4 Awoum teitan gamag bikatidavimiy. Kadiloka bukukwakins gamag babaw wanmugwana bipiyaves Yowbad nakaleiwag, wankuyeim mo bisap Yeisuw.

Towen tasiplavein Yowbad nakaleiwag bisap wanamug; tage Yeisuw wankuyeim. Dadub gimgeilin towen, peinan takamnāmwan towen, biyyagay yowbad babaw o Geileiw babaw, bikamumwan tatonen mo bisin Yowbad wanbunatum, bilana, ‘Yey Yowbad yey.’

5 Kweiboug sigwey yakamiy nitasesus mo adibakeimiy māwan. Tabta kunuwes?

6 Kadiloka kunuways aveiyag waseg isilbwed towen takamnāmwan, peinan tutan bikadilok mo bisap.

7-8 Nakawotet kalbaleb nagein nises ven watinow, o nag bitakakins silawun. Tayuwein gog, isilbwed takamnāmwan towen, bisilbwadena oko igaw mo bein tanāban, tasiplavein gog kaleiwag mo bisap, o gamag babaw bikines; tage daGuyaws Yeisuw bisap son nakamnat avakaein, mo beiweiy taw towen wadon muymuyan waseg.

9-10 Seitan nileb mtowen takamnāmwan, tayyaweid towen, im iwtel naman mulin babaw-wan tawtoun, vāgan bikatidavis gamag mwasanin, mo bimtāmats; peinan nag sivines sinap mounid, mata ge Yowbad bikatinabwes.

11-12 Mapuna Yowbad niyabol ninous vāgan kid bisimounids sinap yaweid waseg, mo bimop asisinap tasiyas babaw tapiyaveins sinap mounid, peinan sivines kid sinap kalbaleb.

Yowbad nikatigikeids vāgan bikatinabweids

13 Sigwey, daGuyaws angamag yakamiy, yakamey tut babaw ikadilokena bikalin nuwem Yowbad waseg, peinan tut nakabsilamaw waseg nikatigikeimiy vāgan kid bikatinabweimiy. Kululuwan gog waseg nikayuseimiy vāgan kid bukuliganes anilivan mounid.

14 Livan towen, livānen Yeisuw Kelis, nakadibakeimiy mo kuliganes vāgan daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis nakamnat waseg bimteilimiy; peinan Yowbad nanon māwan.

15 E sigwey, kadiloka bukutamanaws sona mitawtoun, bukuyousis beibwein livan towen nakasekeimiy, wudom waseg nakadibakeimiy, o malet-vak niwekeimiy.

16-17 Tamads Yowbad singay isiwyoubuds, ikimtuweids vāgan tut babaw nanouds beibwein peinan taninuways aveiyag bwanabwein bisekeids tut wanakougwaw. Tamads towen son daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bikimtuweimiy vāgan bukuninatouts, bukuwotets wotet babaw bwanabwein son amilivan bwanabwein.

3

Kunnitougs Yowbad waseg pinem yakamey

1 Sigwey, kweitan youd-vak balel. Sivinag bukunitougs Yowbad waseg pinem yakamey, vāgan kid bakageiguy daGuyaws livānen, tawtoun waseg; livan towen mo bitakayway wasigeis gamag babaw, māwana kweiboug wasigeis yakamiy.

2 Kunitougs-vak vāgan Yowbad bikatinabwem wasigeis tasiyas takalbalebs. Peinan mwasinis gamag nag isimounids Yowbad waseg.

3 Tage daGuyaws Tatoukum
bo bikimtuweimiy, bisilbwed
kalbaleb wasigeis yakamiy.
4 O daGuyaws waseg, kakak-
ina yakamiy nukuliganes amali-
van, mo bukukwanawes.
5 DaGuyaws bikatimweis amisi-
nap, nasiwa̲youb tatonen waseg,
o Kelis nakapatul waseg, mo
bukusiwa̲youbs, o bukwaptules
yakamiy.

Awoum bukupiyaves wotet

6 Sigwey, kadibakeimiy
daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis yagan
waseg, kadiloka bukusina̲les
budidayas tasiyas tabgumats,
peinan tapiyaveins agem tasiyas.
7-8 Kukwakins-wan kadiloka
bukwabwa̲kuns imaked waseg.
Kweiboug simiyas yakamey ni-
tasesus nag kapiyev wotet, nag;
tage yam katanok katanok o
boug katanok katanok wasigeis
nakawwotet-wan, mo naka̲kam
kaem tatinem. Mata ge kakamiyev
kaemiy.
9 Bweina bukuvakamumas,
tage nag bakalivan kan liva̲nen.
Kadiloka bukukinbunikemas taw-
wotet yakamey mo bukwaylasis
ked towen.
10 Kweiboug simiyas yakamey,
makaleiwag mamagina, “Kukin
kal bipiyev wotet, awoum beikam
kan.”
11 Nakaligen gog mwasanin
yakamiy tabgumats, mwasanin
yakamiy tabugumatuws.
12 DaGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis yagan
waseg, kadibakes gamag tasiyas,
kalana, “Awoum bukubugu-
matuws. Bweina bukuwwotets,
mo bukukwams kan.”
13 Sigwey yakamiy, awoum
ge bikawegweis woumiy wotet
bwanabwein waseg.
14-15 Malet towen neiw kuvi-
nis. Kukin kal bisiplev amalivan,
kusina̲les gamag towen mo beivag
anmwasin. Awoum kwamliwes
gamag towen, peinan buda̲miy.
Bweina bukuguyes va̲gan bikakin.

Taneimiy-o

16 DaGuyaws tonen ansinap
mamagina niwal. Mtowen
bisiwyoubumiy va̲gan beitaw
nuwamiy tut babaw, o mikabsis
katanok katanok waseg, peinan
mtowen simiy bukusesus.
17 Kalin nuwag yakamiy. Na-
mag mulin tatoneig nalel gunaleta
babaw nakabiyokous waseg.
Yey Pawl.
18 DaGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis
bikalin nuwan wasigeis yakamiy.

1 TIMOTIY

Kweiboug Pawl isek Timotiy nawotet vag̲an bimtakavates tayekelesiys tasiyas ven Epesos waseg nisesus. Nalet towen ilel inek Timotiy vag̲an bivin mo bikakin amag̲wan bivkek biwotet bwein tayekelesiys pines.

Kalin nuwag

1-2 Kalin nuwag yag̲koum Timotiy. Nukusimounid daGuyaws waseg, mapuna natug mounid yag̲koum. Yey Pawl alel mulet neiw. Mtowen takatinabweids Yowbad nisekeig gunawotet vag̲an bakokew livag̲nen Yeisuw Kelis. Kelis-vak nisekeig gunawotet towen. Mtowen Kelis waseg tanmises vag̲an bilabeids:

Tamads Yowbad son daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bisiwyoubum, asteiy son Taman binok nuwes yag̲koum, mo beitaw nuwam.

Kadiloka kupiyev livan yaweid

3-4 Kweiboug gunakaleiwag bo asekeim, mo ag̲noy an Masidoniy, alana, “Kusesun ven towen Epesos vag̲an bukuguyes gamag mwasanin kugidamis sikatimlakay kalbaleb; kudibakes, kulana, ‘Awoum bukutaleiliws o bukutag̲kuds sona mikamniman; awoum. Makava taleiliw nag bikatimweisimiy sinapun Yowbad waseg, nag.’ ”

5 Tage makaleiwag wasigeis yakamiy vag̲an bigimagim ateimiy, o ninoumiy bikamnat, o bukusimounids beibwein, mo sinap yagan siwag̲youb biton wasigeis yakamiy.

6 Gamag mwasanin bo iyamkwanes sinap towen, inoyes kweitan ked, livan makaw illivans.

7 Idokes takatimlakeins Yowbad nakaleiwag tasiyas tatineis, mapuna tawtoun waseg illivans; tage nag ikakins silawun asilivan, o naikakins kaleiwag towen.

8 Takakins Yowbad nakaleiwag bwanabwein, magat bitavnag̲ses nakaleiwag towen.

9-10 Tage nag isen nakaleiwag toubweins pines, nag; nakaleiwag towen pines tasiyas tapiyaveins kaleiwag, o takapidabs, tapiyaveins tapwag̲loul, takalbalebs, takallokays, tawayins timsiyas o insiyas, o takatimateins gamag, tassubwans, o tayablebeins pwag̲daw, o tabakeweins gamag, o tayyaweids, o tasiyas itabudabods mav, o aveiyag waseg bibwabwes sinap bwanabwein, o bibwabwes livag̲nen bwanabwein daYowbads.

11 E, daYowbads waseg kamnat son mwag̲saw, mtowen nikayabeig vag̲an livag̲nen bakokew gamag babaw wasigeis.

Kalin nuwag Yeisuw peinan

12 Kalin nuwag daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis waseg, peinan guntawtoun nisekeig silmag̲nin nawotet towen, o peinan idokeig tatoukum yey mo isekeig gunawotet.

13 Kweiboug agusinap kweitan bo ayeg Yeisuw yagan, mo akamliwes inagamag, ayagages. Tage deisina inok nuwan yey, peinan tatagouwaw yey, nag asimounid waseg.

14 Nasiwag̲youb-vak mo isiwyoubug singay, vag̲an basimounid mo basiwag̲youb Yeisuw Kelis waseg.

15-16 Livan towen mounid; kadiloka tasimounids waseg. Peinan Yeisuw Kelis neim wadaban pwepway vag̲an kid bikatinabweids takalbalebs yag̲kids. Yey gog bo amug takalbalebs babaw wasigeis; tage bo inok nuwan yey, vag̲an Yeisuw Kelis bikatimlakay nakapatul avakaein waseg singay takalbaleb yey, takalbalebs babaw mo bikakins,

o bisimounids Yeisuw waseg, mo bibānes mwamoves nag beikous.
17 Tut nag beikous bikalin nuwads Yowbad, bitayakawanes, nakaleiwag tonen isigeg, Yowbad Towen nag takines, tage isigegwan, Yowbad anmwānet-wan. Eimen.
18 Natug yak Timotiy, kweiboug tasiyas palopits nilivnakes muwotet, nagein akalawageim, kadiloka bukuwteles asilivan māwan, mo bukutawtouns wotet towen waseg.
19-20 Kadiloka kusimounid bwein, o kununuway sinap bwein waseg. Gamag mwasanin bo ipiyaves sinap bwanabwein mo ikalouws kid; asteiy tasiyas Aymenay son Alekisan, bo asekes Seitan waseg vāgan bikākin mites; awoum ge biyages Yeisuw.

2

Nitoug Yowbad waseg

1 Nakabsilamaw sinap bwanabwein, nitoug. Kadiloka tut babaw kuninitougs pines sidayas; kadiloka kugilagels Yowbad waseg vāgan mo bilabes gamag babaw; nitoug waseg kadiloka bikalin nuwamiy peinan Yowbad ilabes tasiyas.
2 Kadiloka tanitougs pines tasiyas king sisiyas takaleiwags babaw, vāgan bimtakavateids mo bitasesus bwein, mamagina niwal waseg, o bitavnāses Yowbad nakaleiwag beibwein, adsinaps bwanabwein waseg.
3-4 Yowbad sivinan adsinaps māwan. Mtowen ikatinabweids, o sivinan kid bikatinabwes gamag babaw, o sivinan gamag babaw bikakins sinap mounid.
5-6 Sivinan bitakakins kid Yowbad anmwānet. Tayuweinvak anmwānet bilabeids vāgan Yowbad bikalin nuwan wasigeis yākids; mtowen gimgilitoun Yeisuw Kelis, won tatonen itam ikanig vāgan biymiyiseids yākids. Tutan bo ikadilok mo ikamtel Yowbad nakaleiwag towen, klos waseg nikanig.
7 Mapuna bo isekeig gunwotet vāgan bakokew livānen Kelis, bakatimlakes tobwag ven gimgilis sinap mounid vāgan bisimounids waseg. Nag bayaweid, nag. Mounid Yowbad nisekeig gunawotet towen.
8 Sivinag tawaw ven babaw bininitougs Yowbad waseg. Awoum bikameiliws o bikamnimans; awoum. Bweina bitamnawes nimes mo binitougs sinap bwanabwein waseg.
9-10 Vinay kadiloka bisikams dibes bwanabwein, awoum bunadog bibasis bibabaw; awoum tākas singay bitoumis bibabaw; awoum botobot babaw bisenas wakayous; awoum dob bitoumis bein wanakaew. Deisa bisiwāyoubs son siwotet bwanabwein biwteles. Sinap towen bwanabwein tapwāloul silmānin.
11 Tapwāloul waseg kadiloka vinay bikkāpays-wan, biliganes livan.
12 Nag bātam vinay bikatimlakes tawaw o bikaleiwags wasigeis; awoum. Kadiloka bikāpays-wan.
13 Peinan Yowbad wanmugwana ibun Adam; Iv wankuyeim.
14 O Seitan nag ikatidev Adam; nag. Ikatidev gog kudāvin; ansinap mo ivag kalbaleb.
15 Tage vin kavel bisimounid Yeisuw waseg, o bisiwāyoub, nag bikalimwāsaw, tage ansinap kamnat, Yowbad mo bikatinob vin manāwen, inakopway waseg.

3

Tayekelesiys sitovek ansinap

1 Livan towen mounid: Kukin kal beitam nanon vāgan bimlavag tayekelesiys sitovek teitan, bweinwan, peinan wotet towen bwanabwein.

2 Tage kadiloka beivag ansinap kamnat; nakwav anmwa̲net; takkapatul; tavvnasein kaleiwag; awoum biwliy Yowbad nawotet waseg; kadiloka bivna̲ses anbwabwal beibwein; o bikatimlakay sinapun Yowbad.

3 Awoum bimwamoum bikabala̲wein; awoum bikammeiliw, tage biyama̲num wasigeis gamag; awoum bikamniman; awoum bikaya̲pam youd babaw silma̲nin.

4-5 Kadiloka nakaleiwag bivag beibwein inagamag wasigeis; kadiloka nitun bivna̲ses times, bigoulus o bibkunis anilivan. (Kukin nag bikaleiwag beibwein inagamag wasigeis, ta-ma̲wan bimtakavates Yowbad natayekelesiys, nag.)

6 Awoum teitan taw teivaw niyekelesiy kuyamwenes, va̲gan nuwanaw mo bitovek tayekelesiys wasigeis; awoum. Adok mo bikaypom sinap, bikalouw; ma̲wan Seitan nikaypom kweiboug mo ika̲louw.

7 Kadiloka tayekelesiys sitovek beivag ansinap bwanabwein wamtes tasiyas watoulan; awoum tasiyas bivtokes livan mamagin beikon Seitan inasik waseg mo bikalouw.

Tasiyas tulals asisinap

8 Kadilok tasiyas tulals beivag asisinap bwanabwein; awoum biwliyes Yowbad nawotet waseg; awoum binuwanaw wudous; awoum kutukut bimwamoums bikabala̲weins; awoum bikaypamwes youd babaw.

9 Kadiloka biyyousis sinapun Yeisuw, ninous kamnat waseg.

10 Wanmugwana kuyakwanes mitulals; magat asisinap beibwein mo kuyamwenes bimlavags tulals.

11 Kadiloka sikwavas beivag asisinap kamnat, bwanabwein; awoum bika̲kat wudous; awoum bimwamoums mananan; kadiloka bitoukums wotet babaw waseg.

12 Tasiyas tulals awoum biwosals; kadiloka beibwein sikaleiwag wasigeis nitsiyas sisiyas sigamag.

13 Tasiyas tulals kalisiy bitoukums siwotet waseg mo beibwein bulges gamag babaw wasigeis, o bikapwapouts bwanabwein peinan inmises Yeisuw Kelis bilabes.

Sinapun datapwa̲louls kweiboug ikawum-wan

14 Mulet towen nalel, neiw; tage sivinag nuwanaw baw.

15 Kukin gog bayouviy peinan gunaked nag, kuvin let towen va̲gan mo bukukwakin kaleiwag silma̲nin Yowbad nabunatum, mtowen Tamwamov, o nabunatum ya̲kids tayekelesiys babaw. Yowbad mtowen dakakols. Sol imlavag sinap mounid kakol wakunuwatan.

16 Tage mounid sinapun datapwa̲louls singay avakaein.

Wawun datapwa̲louls gimgilitoun towen,
Kululuwan waseg mo itawtoun wamtes tasiyas min-liba̲lab.
Liva̲nen towen ven babaw niliganes.
Gamag babaw isimounids waseg, mo iyum, in walba̲lab.

4

Igaw gamag mwasanin bipiyaves sinap bwanabwein

1-2 Yowbad Kululuwan anilivan kamnat, ikatimlakeids, va̲gan bitakakins nakabiyokous tut waseg, gamag mwasanin mo bipiyaves tapwa̲loul bwanabwein, mo biliganes Seitan anilivan yaweid, son-vak asilivan tasiyas bwagaws kweitan kweitan. Takatimlakeins livnes tasiyas singaya tayyaweids, takatidavins gamag; asisinap kalbaleb, tage nag igeg ninous.

3 Ilansa, “Awoum kuveivays” o “Awoum kukwams kan towen.” Tage kusimounids o kukwakins

sinapun Yowbad, peinan ibun kan babaw; sivinan kid bitakams, mo bikalin nuwads waseg.

4-5 E, Yowbad nibun kan babaw, mapun babaw bwein. Awoum tapiyev; awoum. Tage bweina bitanitougs Yowbad waseg, anilivan bitanuways, bikalin nuwads kads peinan, wankuyeim mo bikimtuw wouds bitawtoun.

Yowbad natouwat bwanabwein

6 Magat bukkwatimlakes tayekelesiys sinap towen, mounida Yeisuw Kelis natouwat bwanabwein yak; peinan livanen Yeisuw Kelis nukuligen, livan towen bwanabwein, bikatimweis amisinap beibwein.

7 Tage makava taleiliw awoum kuligen. Nag Yowbad antaleiliw mawan vagan gog bukuligen. Kadiloka bukutoukum vagan kululuwam bitawtoun sinapun Yowbad waseg.

8 Wouds bitavnases mo bitamwasaws yagada mwasaw; tage kululuwads bitavnases mo bitamwasaws avakaein, tut towen o tut beim walbalab.

9 Livan towen mounid. Kadilok gamag babaw bitimakes.

10 Nitatawtouns singay silmanin wotet towen tawteles, peinan tanamis waseg Tamwamov Yowbad vagan bilabeids, peinan towen takatinabwein gamag babaw. Mounid ikatinabweids yakids, peinan tasimounids waseg.

11 Kadiloka kuguyes gamag vagan bikakins sinap towen.

12 Awoum bikasigumims peinan tawlat yak; tage beivag amsinap beibwein, amlivan bwein, muwotet bwein, kusiwayoub beibwein, kusimounid, amsinap kamnat waseg, vagan tayekelesiys bikines amsinap mo bitakayasis.

13 Bweina bukutoukum tapwaloul waseg. Kutitoukum ee... igaw mo baw. Bukitab kuvnivin vagan gamag biliganes, kuguyes, kwatimlakes.

14 Bweina bukuvnas Yowbad nasiwayoub Kululuwan Towen nisekeim yak, mawan kweiboug tasiyas mituwaveks nisenas nimes wawoum mo ilivnakes Yowbad nasiwayoub waseg yak.

15 E, Yowbad bo isiwyoubum vagan kid bukuwotet beibwein. Kadiloka kutoukum vagan gamag babaw bikineims, bilansa, “Taw towen bo itawtoun Yowbad nawotet waseg.”

16 Kuvnaseim yak vagan amsinap bidumwal o mukwatimlakay beibwein, Yowbad mo bikatinabweimiy simwey tasiyas tanageins amlivan.

5

Sinapun siwayoub gamag wasigeis

1-2 Awoum kukwanes tamumwey, tage kuyyowal mawana timom wasigeis; o tawbwats mawana budam; nummwey mawana inom; vinabwats mawana nimut, amsinap bikamnat wasigeis.

3 Kumtakavates siyas nakwabs gewagews, ta-ivag tawlisiyas.

4 Tage kukin nakwab nitun sam o tibun sam, kadiloka bisiwyoubus nakwab manawen bikatimapus nasiwayoub kweiboug wasigeis tasiyas. Sinap towen bwanabwein wamatan Yowbad.

5 Tage nakwab nawen naguwagew, anmwanet bises, binnimis Yowbad anmwanet bileb, yam babaw o boug babaw bininitoug waseg o biyowal waseg.

6 Kukin gog nakwab bikalimwasawwan, o bikamkwam-wan, mamagina takanig, kululuwan manawen.

7 Kaleiwag towen kuguyes vagan kid asisinap bikamnat.

8 Kadilok gamag tatanok tatanok bimtakavates asigamag. Kukin teitan gamag nag bimtakavates tasiyas wanbunatum nisesus,

mtowen mamagina tapiyavein Yowbad nakaleiwag. Tasiyas igaw dadub nag ivag asisinap mawan, peinan singay kalbaleb.

9-10 Magat vin bises, namwan anmwanet nikanig, o ansinap siwayoub, peinan nituyes gamagal, o nimtakavates anbwabwal, o nivnases tasiyas tayekelesiys, o nilabes tasiyas abes igeg wasigeis, o nawotet babaw bwanabwein, igaw anbweilim sinawanim sinawatan, bweina kutam vagan tayekelesiys bimtakavates manawen vin.

11 Tage nakwabs tasiyas igaw vinabwats awoum, peinan igaw ninous bibabaw o binumlaves Kelis, mo bivevaws.

12 Kweiboug ikatouts asilivan waseg Kelis, wankuyeim mo biwidis; kalbaleb asisinap mawan.

13 E, adok mo bikatudabs mav, bunatum babaw bikikeipuls, livanen gamag babaw billivans, mamagina nabugmatuws tasiyas, kakat wudous.

14 Adok nakwab tasiyas vinabwats kadilok bivevaws, bituyes nitsiyas, bimtakavates siven. Awoum tayekelesiy natan beivay ansinap kalbaleb, mo tasiyas nikamliweids bikines, mo biyyageids; awoum.

15 Adok nakwab mwasanin bo ikalouws, inoyes Seitan inaked.

16 Kal vin iyekelesiy, o taliven nakwabs nisesus, kadiloka bimtakavates tasiyas. Awoum wotet avakaein wasigeis tayekelesiys babaw, peinan tayekelesiys bimtakavates nakwabs tasiyas naguwagews.

17 Kuvnases beibwein tasiyas takalleiwags wasigeis tayekelesiys yakamiy. Tasiyas igguyeimiy Yowbad anilivan waseg, o ikatimlakeimiy sinapun Yowbad, kadiloka kumtakavates beibwein.

18 Livan nises Bukitab waseg mamagina,

"Bulumakaw iwwotet wit, bweina
beikam wit waseg."

Livan kwayuwein nises,

"Tawwotet, bweina bikow maysan
wotet."

19 Awoum gamag makava biyateles wasigeis tayekelesiys situwaveks; awoum. Kukin gamag asteiy o asteitoun bikakins sitovek ansinap kalbaleb, asilivan mounid bilivans mo bukuligen vagan biyateles tamwey towen.

20 Kuguyes tasiyas takalbalebs wamtes gamag babaw, gamag babaw mo biwenes sinap kalbaleb.

21 Adibakeim yak wamatan Yowbad, o wamatan Yeisuw Kelis, o wamtes min-libalab tasiyas Yowbad nagamag, kaleiwag siyas nalel let towen waseg tamtakavatein yakoum. Kaleiwag tasiyas kuvkek bimlavag katanok-wan. Awoum teitan gamag kusiwyoub mo son kuyageg; awoum.

22 Awoum nuwanawa bukusek nawotet tayekelesiy teitan vagan bimlavag mamagina misinal; adok bukutagouwaw ansinap kalbaleb nises, gamag mwasanin mo bidokes bukuleb towen ansinap kalbaleb, o bidokeimsvak takalbaleb yakoum. Kuvnas amsinap tatoneim beibwein.

23 Awoum yevagam mav kumwamoum, tage wayn kakit kumwamoum nuwam peinan, o peinan amlel nises wawoum.

24 Gamag mwasanin tawtusiswan asisinap kalbaleb, mapun nuwanaw bilivatus kalbaleb. Tage mwasanin gamag asisinap kalbaleb ikawumes, tut wanakougwaw mo bilivatus kalbaleb.

25 Sinap bwanabwein mawan, babaw gamag bikinbunikes; kukin gog bisowmes, igaw wankuyeim mo bikamat.

6

1 Tasiyas tawwotet, kukin beitams situwa̲veks siwotet waseg, kadiloka bivna̲ses, bikaninaways ages. Kukin gog nag, adok tasiyas watoulan mo biyages datapwa̲louls o daYowbads waseg.
2 O kukin tasiyas situwa̲veks biyekelesiys mo bimlavags mamagina tuwsiyas, awoum tasiyas tawwotet bikatudabs peinan situwa̲vek niyakelesiys; awoum. Tage bweina bitoukumsa singay, peinan situwa̲veks sisiyas nisimounids waseg Yeisuw mapuna bisiwyoubus tasiyas situwa̲veks.

Kadiloka bukumtibabeits

Kaleiwag tasiyas kuguyes o kukwatimlakay tayekelesiys wasigeis.
3-5 Kukin kal nakatimlakay kweitan, o bipiyev bwanabwein liva̲nen daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis, o bipiyev katimlakay silma̲nin sinap bwanabwein; mtowen takaypamwein sinap tage nag ikakin sinap tatonen; ansinap igeg peinan sivinan kamniman, livan babaw wasigeis. Gamag tasiyas asisinap ma̲wan, singaya takammnimans, bikameiliws, bikavikuns, biyagays, bitilikons; e, tuta babaw mo bikammnimans sisiyas wasigeis, peinan ninous kalbaleb, o peinan ipiyaves sinap mounid, idokes kid sinapun tapwa̲loul biyousis mo bikawes siwliyoug babaw va̲gan kid bimwa̲saws.
6 Nag gog. Tage tayekelesiys tasiyas tamtibabeits, asisinap bwanabwein, mo bimwa̲saws kid.
7 Peinan nitasaps wadaban pwepway dawliyougs nag; igaw bitalisawes ven towen, nag kweitan youd bitakawes, nag.
8 Tage tut nagein, kukin sam kads son adakweims, bweina beitout nanouds.
9 Tasiyas gog sivines sivavag bibabaw, Seitan biyakwanes mo beikons anasik. Tasiyas ninous nag, beivag asivikeiy vavag kalbaleb waseg. Asivikeiy bikalawages mo biyagages.
10 Kukin kalisiy sivines siwliyoug bibabaw, mo inoyes ninous silma̲nin youd babaw singaya kalbaleb. Peinan gamag mwasanin sivines siwliyoug bibabaw mo bipiyaves sinapun Yowbad, o simouvit babaw mo ilivatus.
11 Tage Yowbad angamag ya̲koum, sinap towen kupiyev. Kuyyokon va̲gan beivag amsinap didumwal, kamnat, bukusimounid Yowbad waseg, bukusiwa̲youb, bukukwapatul, bukumma̲num simwey wasigeis.
12 Kutawtoun va̲gan bukunamis beibwein mo bukutakayway; kuyous mwamovam nag beikous, peinan tut kweiboug nukukwa̲mat musimounid wamtes gamag babaw, mo Yowbad ikatigikeim silma̲nin mwamovam nag beikous.
13-14 Wamatan Yowbad mtowen tayamouvein youd babaw, o wamatan Yeisuw Kelis, (towen wamatan Ponitiy Paylat liva̲nen Yowbad nilivan bwein), e, wamtes tasiyas asteiy adibakeim yak kuvvnas Yowbad nakaleiwag beibwein; awoum kakit bika̲bwag. Kadiloka kuvvnas nakaleiwag ee... mo bisap vayuwein daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis.
15-16 Peinan tutan bikadilok Yowbad waseg mo bispuy Yeisuw bimekeids. Takaleiwag bwanabwein, mtowen anmwa̲net Yowbad, king babaw siking towen, o guyawaw siguyaw; mtowen anmwa̲net isigeg-wan, naven nag takikines peinan singaya kamnat; kweiboug ta-kweitan gamag bikin magin, o nagein gog ta-kal bikin, naguyaw o natawtoun isigeg-wan. Eimen.
17-19 Kudibakes tasiyas guyawaw ven watinow, kulana, “Awoum kwaypamwes sinap yakamiy;

awoum bukunnamis waseg mivavag vagan kid bilabeimiy; awoum. Tage kadiloka kunmises Yowbad, towen tavvagein youd babaw vagan bitamwasaws waseg. Kadiloka kusiwayoubs; miwotet bwanabwein bibabaw; kuvvageins mivavag, vagan kid maysan tawtoun igaw mo bukulivatus, towen mwamovamiy mounid-wan.”

20-21 O Timotiy, towen nukukow, kuvnas beibwein. Livan mwasanin gamag idokes sinap; nag gog, kalbaleb. Awoum. Kulavew! Peinan tasiyas asilivan nag ilatanes, o gamag mwasanin niyousis waseg, mo iyamkwanes sinamis Yowbad waseg.

Yowbad bisiwyoubum yak.

Yey Pawl.

2 TIMOTIY

Wankuyeim Pawl igaw nises wa̲deil ven yagan Lom, mo ilel Timotiy nalet, sivyuwein inek. Mtowen Pawl ikakin kakita beimat, tage isimounid bwein Yeisuw Kelis waseg. Iguy Timotiy, ilana, “Bweina kutawtoun silma̲nin Yeisuw nawotet.” Ilelelvak, ilana, “Sivinag gunawliyoug mwasanin, kukow, kum, kumyakeig.”

Nakabsilamaw

1-2 Kalin nuwag natug bwanabwein ya̲koum Timotiy.

Yey Pawl balel mulet beiw mo kuvin.

Peinan Yowbad nanon waseg yey ma̲wana, liva̲nen Yeisuw Kelis akokew, va̲gan kid gamag biliganes mo biba̲nes simwamov. Yowbad nakaleiwag ma̲wan.

Tamads Yowbad son daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bisiwyoubum, binok nuwes ya̲koum, va̲gan mo beitaw nuwam.

Yeisuw livnen bwanabwein

3-4 Yey singaya akkulul guntovek Yowbad wamatan, singaya tut babaw akaninow aygan, ma̲wanvak timog, tibug. Aninuweim yak tut babaw mo aninitoug peinam, yam katanok katanok, o boug katanok katanok wasigeis.

Anuway misumkwey nukutaneig nukuvlamweig gog. Yey singaya sivinag bakineim vayuwein mo bamwa̲saw avakaein.

5 Singaya aninuweim peinan nukusimounid bwein Yowbad waseg; ma̲wan-vak tabum kuda̲vin Lowis, wanmugwana isimounid, wankuyeim mo inam Iwnis isimounid, tatounun-vak ya̲koum. Akakin-wan singaya kusimounids bwein.

6 Mapuna adibakeim awoum bukusigan Yowbad nasiwa̲youb nises waseg yak, nisekeim kweiboug misumkwey yey namag nasen wa̲woum. Kutoukum va̲gan nasiwa̲youb towen-an wanuwam bitawtoun waseg ya̲koum.

7 Yowbad Kululuwan ivagein waseg ya̲kids nag ivag adpwa̲yats, tage tawtoun, siwa̲youb o kapatul isekeids.

8 Bweina bukulivan liva̲nen daGuyaws. Awoum bukumsin. Awoum kumsineig yey, peinan wa̲deil nases. Ya̲koumvak bukugeiguy liva̲nen Kelis mo bigeg a̲bam, tage Yowbad bikimtuweim bukutawtoun mo bukutam waseg.

9 Yowbad gog nikayuseids silma̲nin nawotet, nag peinan adsinaps bwanabwein, nag; tage peinan nikatigikeids, mo isiwyoubuds Yeisuw Kelis waseg, tut kweibouga tonen.

10 Nasiwa̲youb bo nikaluweg kweiboug, nagein gog mo ikamat, peinan Takatinabweids bo isap, mtowen Yeisuw Kelis, iyakous kanig, mo ikatilow isen mwamovads nag beikous. Liva̲nen Yeisuw inawotet bo ma̲wan.

11 Yowbad bo ikaliwageig, liva̲nen bwanabwein isekeig va̲gan banoy ven babaw wasigeis, bakatimlakay.

12 Mapuna gamag iyagageigs, waseg a̲bag igeg; tage nag ivag agumwasin, nag. Peinan bo asimounid towen waseg, mapuna akakin-wan, aveiyag gunawotet towen nisekeig, bo bimtakavet mtowen, bisesuna ee... tut wanakougwaw nakaleiwag mo bisap ven watinow waseg.

13 Yeisuw Kelis waseg kusimounid, kusiwa̲youb mo bukulivan mounid, ma̲wan yey agulivan nukuligen. Kadiloka kuyous livan towen beibwein.

14 Peinan Yowbad kululuwan wanuwads nises, ansinap bo

isekeim amsinap yaakoum. Livan towen kumtakavet beibwein.
15 Adok kukwakin-wan tasiyas min-Esiy bo ipiyaveigs, sisiyas tasiyas Pigelus son Emogenes.
16-17 Sivinag Yowbad binok nuwan Onesipol sen inagamags, peinan tut babaw issiwyoubugswan, mo ibwein amnag. Nag imsineig yey nases waadeil; im ven towen Lom iligen bulagag, im ininineiv ee... mo ibaneig.
18 Igaw yam towen waseg daGuyaws nakaleiwag bisap, sivinag daGuyaws binok nuwan waseg taw towen. Kukwakinwan inawotet babaw ven Epesos waseg.

2

Yeisuw Kelis natakanaviy bwanabwein
1 Natug, bweina bivakaein Yeisuw Kelis nasiwayoub waseg yaakoum, vagan bilabeim mo bukutawtoun yak.
2 Livan towen, misumkwey wamtes tasiyas tayekelesiys nakatipel nasekeim, bweina bukwatimlakes tasiyas tatoukums, wankuyeim mo bikatimlakes gamag babaw.
3 Bweina simey yak bigeg abads, peinan Yeisuw Kelis natakanaviy bwanabwein yakids. Awoum kupiyev; bweina kwaptuleim wotet towen waseg.
4 Awoum takanaviy bikiywayuw, nakayal wanakatay, nawliyoug wanakimaw. Natovek bo ikabut silmanin naviy, kadiloka bilavew ven wuliyougwan.
5 Kutoukum, kuvnas Yeisuw nakaleiwag beibwein. Mawana kawlideiy, kukin kal bitamap, igaw lalan mo biban; tage kukin nag bivnas kawlideiy kaleiwagnen, bo nag.
6 Mawan-vak tabgubag, kukin bitawtoun wanmugwaw bo beikam kan.
7 Kuninuway agulivan kabebay towen. Yowbad bilabeim vagan mo bukukwakin youd babaw.
8 Kuninuway Deibid tabun, mtowen Yeisuw Kelis, neikit kanig waseg; yey gunakageiguy bo mawan.
9 Ageiguy livan bwanabwein waseg, mapuna abag singaya igeg. Iyawanis namag vatul tanmunum waseg, mawana takalbaleb tatonen yey; tage ta-mawan biyawanis Yowbad anilivan wanuwads nises, nag.
10 Mapuna akaptuleig-wan moumouvit waseg, vagan kid balabes Yowbad nagamag tasiyas bo nikatigikes; sivinag kid Yeisuw Kelis bikatinabwes silmanin sikamnat nag beikous.
11 Livan towen mounid-wan; kukin sods Kelis bitakanigs, sodsvak Kelis bitamwamovs.
12 Kukin bitakaptuleids; mo bitaguyaws sods Kelis. Kukin gog bitakayan, towen mo bikayaneids.
13 Kukinegog bitapiyaves, towen-vak bisesuna-wan, peinan ansinap bwanabwein bo ikunek. Ta-mawan bipiyev.

Yeisuw natouwat bwanabwein
14 Livan towen, kuguyes gamags wasigeis, vagan binuways beibwein. Kudibakes wamatan Yowbad, kulana, “Awoum kwamnimans livan kweitan kweitan wasigeis, awoum. Kamniman tasiyas nag bilabeimiy; nag. Tage mounida biyagageimiy, mounid.”
15 Kutoukum yak, sinap mounid kulivan bwein, vagan Yowbad bikineim, mo beitam waseg yaakoum; wankuyeim nag beivag ammwasin, nag.
16-17 Tage awoum kwamnimans mav, kusinales tasiyas takammnimans peinan asilivan biyagages tatineis, mapuna bikatimweis asisinap kalbaleb, mawan gamag bikasipom, kisikis gog biyamweis mo bivakaein ansipom. Mawan

tasiyas Aimenay son Piletus, asilivan kalbaleb.
18 Tasiyas asteiy bo ipiyaves livan mounid, peinan asilivan ilansa, “Gamag sikabeikit vayuwein bo ikous. Bo neino wankuyeim.” Ilivans mawan, gamag mwasanin iliganes, mo ipiyaves sitapwaloul, peinan nag isimounids bwein.
19 Tage Yowbad nakawutun waseg silmanin tapwaloul mounid, anlelel mamagina:
“DaGuyaws ikakin kalisiy inagamag.”
Kwayuwein lelel mamagina:
“Kukin kalisiy bidokes siGuyaw Yowbad,
kadiloka bilavewas asisinap kalbaleb.”
20 Bunsiyas bunatum bunuvkaveks wanuwan, abmavin mwasanin nisesus, wous goul-wan, mwasanin gog silib, mwasanin amweilok, mwasanin gog bidapwats; mwasanin silmanin guyawaw, mwasanin gog sim vagan.
21 Kukin kal bipiyev sinap gaganen, gamag towen mamagina abmavin silmanin guyawaw; natovek gog mo bikayus taw towen, silmanin inawotet, ikadilokena wotet babaw bwanabweins.
22 Bweina kupiyev sinapun wulat, peinan tawlat yak; tage kunineiv amisinap bwanabwein, simounid, o siwayoub, sona miniwal, simwey tasiyas asisinap kamnat, mo initougs daGuyaws waseg.
23 Kadiloka kupiyaves kamniman mav, peinan tasiyas billivans mav, mo bikammeiliws, wankuyeim mo bikawpwanaws.
24-26 Peinan yakoum daGuyaws natouwat yakoum, awoum kwamnimans wasigeis, tage bweina kusiwyoubus gamags, kwatimlakes beibwein, o bukuyamanum wasigeis. Kukin mwasanin bisilbwadeims, bweina kuyamanum wasigeis, vagan bukwatimlakes mo bikakins tasiyas asisinap kalbaleb. Adok igaw Yowbad mo bilabes vagan bipiyaves asisinap kalbaleb, mo bikakins sinap mounid. Wankuyeim mo beitout Seitan anasik, bisawls. Peinan Seitan anasik bo ikwanes tasiyas silmanin inawotet tatonen biwteles.

3

1 Bweina kukwakins nakabiyokous tut waseg, mo tut kalbaleb bitalivatus, ven watinow waseg.
2-5 Peinan gamag mwasanin tatineisina bisiwyoubus, bipwakits silmanin ney, bikayapams sinap, nag beitams kaleiwag waseg, biyyagays, bisiplaves ages timsiyas, o insiyas, nag bikalin nuwes, peinan tadadubs, nag binok nuwes, bivtokays livan, takatiginaneys tasiyas, kapasal nuwes, bipiyaves sinap kamnat. Bo bisilakods, asisinap tatineis nag bipwaloves, bigagasa tatineis, nag sivines Yowbad, sivines kid simwasawa tatineis, tage askakin mamagina tatapwalouls, tage Yowbad natawtoun ipiyaves. Bweina kusinales gamag tasiyas.
6-7 Mwasanin tasiyas bisousiws wanuwan bunatum, silmanin vinay mansiyas asisinap igwey. Nalbalebs nasin, peinan vikeiyan wous ikaliwages; livan babaw binganegs, tage nag bidumwal ninous.
8 Mawan kweiboug Danis son Damalis sivines kid bisilbwades Moses, tasiyas mawan sivines kid bisilbwades sinap mounid; peinan ninous kalbaleb, nag isimounids bwein.
9 Gamag tasiyas singaya nuwanaw bisabwans, peinan gamag babaw mo bikakins tasiyas asisinap mamagina balawein. Mawan kweiboug Danis son Damalis sivines bisilbwades

Moses, mo gamag babaw ikines asisinap balawein.

Pawl ikaleiwag waseg Timotiy

10 Gunakatimlakay bo kukwakin, agusinap kukwakinwan, gunaked kukwakin-wan, peinan asimounid, o akaptuleig, o asiwayoub, atoukum.

11 Bo kukwakin tasiyas niyagageigs, mo abag igeg. Antiyok waseg, o Ikoniyam, o Lisitil. Wunsiyas ven wasigeis, singaya abag igeg, tage daGuyaws mo ikatinabweig mouvit babaw wasigeis.

12 Magat kalisiy gamag tasiyas sivines asisinap beivag kamnat Yeisuw Kelis waseg, mo bigeg abes, peinan gamag mwasanin biyagages.

13 Tage tasiyas takalbalebs sisiyas tasiyas takatidividavs bikatimweis asisinap kalbaleb mwano bivakaein singay, bikatidavis gamags, peinan Seitan bo ikatidavis tasiyas.

14-15 Yakoum gog amsinap awoum bukuvag mawan tasiyas, tage sinap to nakakatimlakeim kweiboug nukusimounid, kadiloka kutoukum sinap towen waseg. Kukwakin-wan yakamey kweiboug nakakatimlakeim mawan, o yakoum igawo wagwadim nukukwakin gog Yowbad inabuk. Kukin livan towen bukuligen, mo bukusimounid waseg Yeisuw Kelis, vagan Yowbad bikatinabweim.

16-17 Bukitab meivek-wan Yowbad anilivan; ikadiloka bitavin mo bikatimlakeids adsinaps kalbaleb waseg yakids, bikidumwaluds mo bitakakins, vagan bitatawtouns sinap didumwal waseg, mo bitayakousis sinap kamnat, o bikadilokeids-wan woteta babaw bwanabwein; mamagina Yowbad angamag yakids.

4

1-2 Wamtes Yowbad son Yeisuw Kelis kuligen agulivan towen beibwein, peinan Kelis takaleiwag, igaw mo bikatukin wasigeis tasiyas tamwamovs sisiyas tasiyas kweiboug nikankanigs, igaw tut wanakougwaw mo bisap, silmanin nakaleiwag. Agulivan mamagina: Bweina bukugeiguy livanen Yowbad. Bweina biseiw nuwam silmanin geiguy tut babaw, takinew tut bwanabwein waseg, o takinew tut kalbaleb waseg. Bweina kugeiguy vagan bisimounids, kuyadumwalus vagan asisinap beibwein, bitawtoun. Bweina kwaptuleim tuta babaw geiguy waseg.

3 Igaw tut wanakougwaw gamag mwasanin mo bipiyaves katimlakay mounid, tage sivines kid ninous tatineis, mogo sivines sitakatimlakay bibabaw vagan bigeiguys mo biliganes tasiyas, bilansa, “Tageiguy towen bwanabwein, sinap to nilivan singaya sivinag.”

4 Bo biliganes sitakatimlakay tasiyas, mo bipiyaves livan mounid, tage sivines kwaneib, o makava taleiliw binganegs.

5 Tage yakoum kutitoukum muwotet waseg. Kukin gog abam bigeg bweina kwaptuleim, bweina kukokew livanen Yeisuw, vagan bukwatimlakes gamag babaw, mo bikadilok muwotet gamag wasigeis.

6 Yey gog kakita bo beiweigs, mamagina lun bulukwan yey. Kakita bo balisow ven watinow.

7 Singaya bo avatay waseg Seitan, gunawotet bo ikous, peinan tut babaw singaya asimounid waseg Yeisuw Kelis.

8 Igaw tut wanakougwaw daGuyaws mo bisekeig agupay, yagan sinap didumwal. DaGuyaws bo ikatineg peinag yey. Igaw mo bikaleiwag bwein wasigeis

gamags, o yam towen adapays bisekeids sigwey kalisiy sivines nakabsunap ven watinow.

9 Kuyokon vagan nuwanawa bukum.

10 Peinan Dimas bo ilisaweig, bo ipwakit ven watinow wuliyougwan, ipiyaveig, mo inoun in Tesalonik. Kilisens-vak bo inoun in Galetiy. Titos-vak bo nein Dalimatiy.

11 Amateiyuna nakases, soug Luk. Kudibek Mak, kutok, amiteiy kumeis, peinan guntouwat bwanabwein towen Mak.

12 Tikikos bo akayeb nein Epesos.

13 Agukweim mwaynavakaein kukow kumey, bo alisow ven Tilowas waseg, Kalip-o wanbunatum waseg, kukwawemvak gunabuk son sinbilibil mwaynatan, singaya inok nuwag sinbilibil towen.

14 Tawtelein tanmunum mtowen yagan Aleksandel, singaya bo iyagageig mounid, igaw daGuyaws mo bimop ansinap kalbaleb.

15 Yakoum-vak kuvnaseim, peinan taw towen singaya tasilbwadein dakageiguys.

16 Tasiyas mina-Lom sivtanoka iyateleigs ikous, tage nag kal ilivan vagan bilabeig, asibabaw-wan aspwayat mo ilisaweigs. Awoum geg Yowbad bimop kid asisinap kalbaleb.

17 Tage Yowbad ilabeig, itoun wadadag ikimtuweig mo atawtoun, ageiguy livanen Yeisuw mo ayakous, vagan gimgilis ven dadub asibabaw-wan mo binages agulivan. Mapuna Yowbad ikatinabweig layon wadon waseg.

18 Tage Yowbad igaw mo bikatinabweig, kalbaleb babaw wasigeis, mo basiw wanuwan nakaleiwag walbalab. Mapuna bitakavasis Yowbad tut nag beikous. Eimen.

19 Agulivan siwayoub kudibakes Pilisik son Akwil, sisiyas Onesipol sen inagamags wanbunatum nisesus.

20 Elasit bo alisow, nises ven Kolinit. Tilopim ikatoun bo alisow ven Miletus waseg.

21 Kuyokon tut towen nuwanaw bukum, igaw-yay niwal, peinan wuwal anatut, mamagin geg bulbweilim bisilbwadeim ta-mawan bukum. Ewbilis anlivan siwayoub waseg yak. Mawan-vak tasiyas Pudens, Linos, Kilodiy, sisiyas tasiyas tayekelesiys asibabaw-wan.

22 DaGuyaws bikimtuw kululuwam, mo bukutawtoun. Yowbad bo bisiwyoubumiy.

Yey Pawl.

TITOS

Kweiboug Pawl isek Titos nawotet vaagan bimtakavates tayekelesiys sim Kilit waseg. Mapuna ilel nalet towen vaagan bikakin amawan bivkek biwotet beibwein pines tayekelesiys tasiyas min-Kilit.

Nakabsilamaw

1-4 Kalin nuwag yakoum Titos. Mamagina natug mounid, yakoum, peinan yakoum-vak nukusimounid Yeisuw Kelis waseg. Takatinabweid towen son Taman Yowbad bisiwyoubums vaagan mo beitaw nuwam.

Yey Pawl, Yowbad natouwat, takawein livanen Yeisuw Kelis, yey. Gunwotet silmanin gamag tasiyas Yowbad nikatigikes angamag tatonen. Alilabes tasiyas vaagan bisimounids beibwein o bikakins tapwaloul mounid, mo binmises vaagan bibanes mwamoves nag beikous. Peinan pwamug-o Yowbad nilivnek mawan towen. Yowbad nag biyaweid, nag. Tut gog towen mo ikamat anilivan towen. Takatinabweids Yowbad bo isekeig gunawotet vaagan batoukum waseg anilivan towen, bageiguy angamag wasigeis.

Titos nawotet sim yagan Kilit waseg

5-6 Wotet towen silmanin bo nalisaweim sim Kilit waseg, vaagan bukwambuvis wotet to nitayabweg, o ven katanok katanok waseg kukwaleiwag tayekelesiys wasigeis, kuvtow teitan sitamumug vaagan bimtakavates tasiyas. Kweiboug akatimlakeim asisinap tasiyas tamumugwas tayekelesiys wasigeis. Awoum bivages sinap kalbaleb, awoum biwwosals, kadiloka nitsiyas bisimounids waseg Yowbad; awoum nitsiyas beivag bulges kalbaleb, mamagina takakons o takapidabs tasiyas.

7 Tayekelesiys situwaveks Yowbad natouwat tasiyas, kadiloka bivages asisinap beibwein. Awoum bitawlewos kaleiwag. Awoum bikavvikuns. Awoum bimwamoums wiskiy. Awoum bivvatays. Awoum bimtapwags youd babaw wasigeis.

8 Awoum bipiyaves bwabwal, kadiloka bisiwayoubs, biyamanums, bikaptules, bidumwal asisinap, bikamnat.

9 Kadiloka biyyousis sinapun Yowbad to nitaliganes, vaagan kid bikatimlakes gamag sinap bwanabwein waseg, bilabes; o bitagagays wasigeis tasiyas asilivan kweitan-wan.

10 Peinan tasiyas tapiyaveins kaleiwag singay babaw, tabugumatuws mwasanin, mwasanin takatidavidavs. Tasiyas-vak tabwabweins momwes gamag singay babaw takapidabs tasiyas.

11 Kadiloka kugidem asilivan. Awoum kweitan sinap bisenas vaagan bimgwayes bunatum babaw gimgilis binoyes ked kalbaleb. Ikatidavis geg mo bikwayes sivavag.

12 Gum-Kilit teitan, min-Kilit tasiyas sipalopit anilivan mamagina:

“Min-Kilit asibabaw tayyaweids,
takalbalebs, tabgumats,
tagoveks, mawana bulawud
tasiyas.”

13-14 Anilivan towen mounid. Mapuna amlivan tawtoun bukuguyes mo bisimounids bwein daGuyaws waseg. Kadiloka bipiyaves minYudiy sitaleiliw o bipiyaves-vak sikaleiwag tasiyas tapiyaveins sinap.

15 Toubweins wasigeis youd babaw bwanabwein. Tage tasiyas tapiyaveins Yowbad nakaleiwag asisinap bikibik, nag aveiyag

bwein bibạnes, peinan ninous bikibik.
16 Ilansa, “Yakamey kakakinwan Yowbad,” tage siwotet kweitan, singaya kalbaleb; takapidabs. Ta-mạwan biwotets bwein.

2

Kwatimlakes livan bwanabwein waseg

1 Tage yạkoum mukwatimlakay kweitan, sinap bwanabwein silmạnin.
2 Kuguyes tammwayas awoum bimwamoums mananan. Kadiloka beivag asisinap bwanabwein, sona ninous didumwal. Kadiloka bisimounids bwein Yowbad waseg. Kadiloka bisiwạyoubs bwein, o bikaptules.
3-4 Kuguyes mwamwayasvak bivnạses asisinap tatineis. Awoum biwạwal wudous. Awoum tut babaw bimwamoums soup tawtoun, awoum. Kadiloka bikatimlakays sinap bwein, vạgan kid tasiyas vinabwats mo bikakins sinap bwein, bivnạses simwạnas o nitsiyas.
5 Kadiloka vinabwats bidumwal ninous, sinap bwanabwein waseg; subwan bipiyaves; kadiloka biwotets bwein, o bisiwạyoubs. kadiloka bikanawes simwạnas ages. E, kukin bitoukums biwotets bwein, tasiyas watoulan nag biyages Yowbad nakaleiwag, nag.
6 Kuguyes tasiyas tabwạbwats mạwan, vạgan ninous bidumwal.
7-8 Yạkoum-vak, mukwawotet tatoneim beibwein vạgan bukwatimlakes sinap bwanabwein. Kulivan mounid, didumwal; amlivan mo bitawtoun wasigeis tasiyas kalisiy sivines bisenas livan kweitan, mo beivag asimwasin; peinan ta-mạwan biyageids tayekelesiys yạkids.
9-10 Kuguyes tasiyas tawteleins situwạvek siwotet vạgan bikanawes ages youd babaw wasigeis, mo bikalin nuwes tasiyas situwạveks. Awoum bikamnimans sisiyas situwạveks. Awoum bibạkews, tage wotet babaw bweina bitoukums waseg, vạgan gamag bikines asisinap bwanabwein mo bikavasis Yowbad nakaleiwag, mtowen Takatinabweids.
11-12 Nagein gog bo ikamat Yowbad nasiwạyoub vạgan bikatinabweids babaw gamag yạkids, o bikatimlakeids sinap bwein, mo bitapiyaves sinap kalbaleb son ven watinow vikeiyan, tage bitavnạses Yowbad, o bitakaptuleids, adsinaps didumwal waseg.
13-14 Nagein takayamats tut wanakougwaw mwạsaw-nen peinan takatinabweids Yeisuw Kelis igaw mo bisap, mtowen daYowbads tawtoun; bo nitam won tatonen vạgan bikatinabweids, bitokeids mo bitalisawes sinap tasiyas kalbaleb, bivag kid adsinaps bikamnat angamag tatonen, biseiw nuwads silmạnin wotet bwanabwein.
15 Sinap towen kuguyes. Amlivan tawtoun waseg kukwạnes. Awoum gamag mwasanin bipiyaves mukwaleiwag; awoum.

3

Wotet bwanabwein

1-2 Kuguyes, kulana, “Kunuways gabman sikaleiwag, kwanawes. Kutams waseg wotet babaw bwanabwein. Awoum kuyagays. Awoum kwamnimans. Tage bweina bukuyamạnums. Gamag babaw bukuvnạses beibwein.”
3 Kweiboug yạkids tadadubs, takapidabs yạkids. Idakeds kalbaleb peinan advikeiys nikaliwageids, nitamwạsaws sinap kalbaleb waseg. Yam katanok katanok imouvit dabads, peinan gamag mwasanin nikamliweids, o yạkids-vak nitakamliwes.

4 Tage Yowbad bo inok nuwan yak̲ids, nasiwa̲youb mo ikamat va̲gan kid bikatinabweids.

5 Ikatinabweids, nag peinan dawotets didumwal, nag. Misinak ikalin nuwan, mo isiwyoubuds; iwid adsinaps kweiboug, kweivaw nisekeids Kululuwan Bwanabwein waseg.

6-7 E, Yeisuw Kelis nikatinabweids dakalbalebs waseg, Yowbad Kululuwan mo ikatimweis ivakaein wasigeis ya̲kids, va̲gan bikidumwa̲luds, nasiwa̲youb tonen waseg, mo bitasiws wanuwan Yowbad nakabkaleiwag, peinan bo tanmises mwamovads bises bisigeg.

8 Livan towen mounid-wan. Sivinag ya̲koum mutawtoun waseg livan towen kudibakes simwey. Tasiyas nisimounids Yowbad waseg biliganes mo bininuways aw-wotet bwein biwteles. Sinap towen bwanabwein va̲gan bilabes gamag.

9 Awoum kutita̲kuds mav mo kwamnimans, Moses nakaleiwag liva̲nen, o tammwayas livnes. Awoum bukwata̲yegs mav. Kamniman tasiyas nag bilabeimiy, nag.

10-11 Kukin kal sivinan bikamniman mav, kukwan sivtanok o sivay. Magat bika̲kin matan bo bwein. Kukin gog nag, kupiyev kalbaleb gamag towen, tapiyavein kaleiwag. Tatonena ikakin ansinap kalbaleb.

Kaleiwag mwasanin

12 Takinew bakayeb Atimas o adok Tukik igaw biwekeim. Biwekeim mo kunuwanaw kum, kumekeig yey ven Nikopol waseg, peinan nanoug ma̲wan bulbeilim waseg bweina basesuna Nikopol.

13 Denas son Apolos simwey nukusesus. Mtowen Denas ikakin ya̲tal sinapun. Nuwanaw kutanes tasiyas asteiy bimeis. Awoum aveiyag bika̲bwag wasigeis tasiyas.

14 Kwatimlakes dagamags va̲gan bikakins wotet bwanabwein biwteles, mo bilabes tasiyas kalisiy abes igeg. Awoum bisimavs; awoum.

15 Tasiyas sigwey nakases asilivan siwa̲youb waseg ya̲koum. Amalivan siwa̲youb wasigeis Yeisuw nagamag tasiyas nisiwyoubuds. Mtowen Yeisuw bisiwyoubumiy yakamiy.

Yey Pawl.

PILIMON

Pilimon tayekelesiy teitan, tage natouwat yagan Onesim bo isawl. Mtowen gog Onesim isawl in, mo Pawl iban, ikatimlakay sinapun Yeisuw Kelis. Mtowen Onesim itam Yeisuw nakaleiwag waseg, mo iyekelesiy. Mapuna Pawl ilel Pilimon nalet vag̲an Onesim bikow, beiyum binek natovek, bisek Pilimon nalet, bivin, mo beilub nuwan. Mata ge bikavikun.

Nakabsilamaw

1 Yey Pawl, wa̲deil ases peinan Yeisuw Kelis angamag yey. Soug bwadag Timotiy nakases. Gu-nalet neiw, kukin. Kalin nuwem ya̲koum Pilimon, peinan dawotets katanok-wan.

2 Kalin nuwem-vak numet Apiy, son Alikip. Taw towen soug yey nakatawtoun Yeisuw nawotet silma̲nin.

Kalin nuwem tayekelesiys babaw simwey kutitapwa̲louls wambunatum.

3 Tamads Yowbad son daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bisiwyoubumiy, mo beitaw nuwamiy.

Pilimon ansinap bwein

4-5 Tut babaw aninuweim-wan, annitoug va̲gan Yowbad bilabeim. Ikalin nuwag waseg Yowbad, peinan naligen bulagan musiwa̲youb waseg daGuyaws Yeisuw, o wasigeis natayekelesiys babaw, sona mutoukum pines tasiyas sisiy daGuyaws Yeisuw.

6 Anitoug pines simwey, va̲gan kid bitakayasis amsinap bwein, mo bikakins Yeisuw nasiwa̲youb avakaein wasigeis ya̲kids.

7 Yeisuw angamag amnes singaya ibwein, peinan ya̲koum bo nukusiwyoubus tasiyas; mapuna yey ikalin nuwag, amwa̲saw peinan aligen bulagan musiwa̲youb wasigeis tayekele-siys.

Pawl initoug va̲gan Pilimon beitam waseg Onesim

8-9 Peinan musiwa̲youb avakaein, kweitan youd anitoug waseg yak. Kelis waseg bweina bakabtakeim, tage nag bayakeikay waseg yak; bayowal-wan. Yey Pawl tamwey yey, nases wa̲deil Yeisuw Kelis peinan.

10 Ayowal waseg yak silma̲nin natug Onesim. Yey ases wa̲deil bo avkek natug mtowen, peinan bo isimounid daGuyaws waseg.

11 Kweiboug nag ilabeim bwein; tut gog towen singaya bilabeid bwein.

12 Bo akayeb mtowen neiyum niwekeim, ikalin nuwag seikwan.

13 Sivinag kid bakayus natug towen, atimapum ya̲koum, peinan ililabeig wa̲deil nases. O yey nases wa̲deil peinan takawein liva̲nen Yeisuw yey.

14 Nag gog, awoum basilponay o bakayus gamag towen; awoum. Adok beivag sivinam mutouwat towen; awoum basimkineim va̲gan sinap to bwein bukuvag; tage tatoneim-wan bukutam, bo bwein.

15 Adok tut kadiyakus waseg niyamkwaneim mutouwat towen, va̲gan beiyum biwekeim mo bis-esun bisigeg mugwamag bwanab-wein towen.

16 E, mutouwat towen bo imlavag bwadam, peinan isi-mounid Yeisuw waseg. Yey-vak apwa̲kit waseg taw towen; tage ya̲koum-vak kadiloka bukupwa̲kit peinan bwadam tatoneim. Bo iyekelesiy, mo imlavag bwadam-vak daGuyaws waseg.

17 Kukin bweina bawekeim ambwabwal yey, kadiloka kutam waseg mtowen, peinan ma̲wana yey.

18-19 Kukin aveiyag nises niyageg nanoum waseg, igaw yey mo

bamop. O kukin aveiyag nibakew waseg yak, igaw yey mo bamop-vak.

Yey Pawl wanamag nalel, “Igaw bamop mo bikadilok.”

Adok awoum batalay waseg yak, kululuwam silmanin, peinan kweiboug nakatimlakeim Kelis wayagan mo nukuyekelesiy.

20 E, veiyoug yak, bweina bukwanow aygag, bukusiwyoub mtowen Onesim, daGuyaws Kelis yagan waseg, mo beitout nanoug.

21 Mulet towen nalel neiw. Akakin-wan bo bukwanow aygag, tage mo bukwatimweis musiwayoub bivakaein.

22 Youd kweitan-vak balivan waseg yak. Mukwanitoug waseg Yowbad, adok mo bilikugs, baw; sivinag abag kwatineg wambunatum peinag yey.

23 Epapil soug yey nakases wadeil, Yeisuw Kelis nawotet peinan; mtowen ikalin nuwan waseg yakoum. Anilivan mawan.

24 Mawan-vak tasiyas sigwey nakawwotet, Mak, Alistak, Dimas, Luk.

25 DaGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bisiwyoub kululuwam yakoum.
Yey Pawl.

MIN-IBLIW

Nag takakins kal nilel let towen, pines min-Yudiy tasiyas nisimounids waseg Yeisuw Kelis. Let towen wanuwan ikatimlakay vaagan bikakins Yeisuw Kelis nakaleiwag kweivaw bo ilisow min-Yudiy sikaleiwag kweiboug. Ilana, “Kadiloka bitatoukums, tasimounids Yeisuw waseg, vaagan Yowbad mo bikalin nuwan yaakids.”

Yowbad natun tatonen

1 Kweiboug, tut babaw, ked kweitan kweitan waseg, Yowbad anilivan isekes tammwayas. Anilivan bo isekes tasiyas palopits mo ikatpeles, isekes tammwayas.

2 Tage nakabiyokous tut, nagein waseg, anilivan bo isekeids Natun waseg. Bo isek Natun youd babaw nisesus, mamagina nakiyay tatonen. O tut kweiboug, Natun ileb Taman, mo ibun ven watinow.

3 Natun mititeilin ivag mamagina Yowbad yakawanan, peinan askakin katanok-wan. Anilivan tawtoun waseg bo ikimtuwes youd babaw ven watinow o walbalab, vagan biwotets bwein. Bo iwid adsinaps kalbaleb ikous, mo isin Yowbad wanakatay walbalab.

4 E, Natun yagan imug; minlibalab asibabaw yiges ikuyeim. Natawtoun-vak bo imug wasigeis tasiyas min-libalab.

5 Yowbad nag teitan gum-libalab bidibek mamagina:

“Yak Natug, nagein bo kumlavag
Natug”; nag.

Misinaka Natun tatonen idibek mawan. Kweitan-vak Yowbad anilivan, idibek Deibid mamagina:

“Yey bamlavag Taman tonen;
mtowen yey Natug.”

6 Kwatounun livan, misiyamun nisen Natun kunutaw ven watinow waseg, ilivan mamagina:

“Meiveks-wan min-libalab bweina
bikululs wamatan.”

7 Livanen tasiyas Yowbad natakayobs ilivan mamagina:

“Bo ivages tasiyas natakayobs mamagina yag;
o natouwat tasiyas ivages mamagina mayen kov.”

8-9 Tage livanen Natun nises Bukitab waseg mamagina:

“O Yowbad, mukwaleiwag nag beikous.
O mukwaleiwag didumwal, bwanabwein.
Ivag sivinam sinap didumwal;
sinap kaydodog kupiyev.
Mapuna Yowbad bo nisekeim
mumwasaw singay.
Waseg nukwalisawes simwey.”

10-12 Kweitan livan-vak mamagina:

“Guyaw yakoum, wankougwana
nukusein ven watinow;
o libalab mukwabwabub yakoum.
Youd tasiyas igaw bipsapwas beikous,
tage yak bukusesun-wan.
Mawana kweim kweiboug
bisigsagob,
mo bukwatpum bukwatlow
mawana kweim tonen;
tage yak bukusesuna, bukusigeg.
Ambweilim nag beikous.”

13 Nag teitan gum-libalab idibek mamagina:

“Kusin wagunkatay mo bavag
mukwaleiwag wasigeis
tasiyas nikamliweims
yakoum.
E, mo bimlavags mamagina mukwabtatet tasiyas.”

Nag. Misinaka Natun tatonen idibek mawan.

14 Peinan min-libalab mamagina kalisiy kululuwes tasiyas. Yowbad ikayyabes kid bimtakavateids gamag mwasanin yakids, kalisiy wasigeis yakids Yowbad mo bikatinabwes.

2

Yowbad nakatuneib

1 Kadiloka bitaliganes bwein li-
van towen nisekeids. Awoum ge
biyatuwen beikous.
2 Kweiboug Yowbad natakạyobs
tasiyas asilivan mounid, o gamag
mwasanin isiplaves ages bo imop
asisinap kalbaleb.
3-4 Yạkids mạwan. Bitapiyaves
Yowbad nakatuneib bwanab-
wein, mo singay bimop adsinaps
kalbaleb. Nag binok nuwan
yạkids, nag.
DaGuyaws wanmugwana
nikamtel nakatuneib towen.
Tasiyas niliganes aygan wankuyeim
mo ikatimlakeids yạkids.
Yowbad-vak ikatimlakeids sinap
towen mounid, peinan naman
mulin nivag, singaya tawtoun na-
wotet kweitan kweitan; o peinan
Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein
bo ilabeids, isekeids adsinaps
kweitan kweitan, sivinan mạwana
nanon towen.

Adtamumugs

5 Ven towen nitalivan igaw
bitaban, Yowbad nag isekes
min-libạlab sikaleiwag vạgan
bikaliwages ven towen, nag.
6 Bo isek Natun nakaleiwag
towen. Livạnen gamag Bukitab
waseg mamagina:
"E Yowbad, adok nag bukunuway
gamag,
o adok nag bukumtakavet gimgili-
toun towen.
7 Mukwaleiwag waseg, mo ibus
gamag towen tut kayakus,
Min-libạlab wanakaew, towen
watinow,
Mo kusek nakaleiwag avakaein
son yakawanan avakaein,
8 E, bo ikaleiwag wasigeis youd
babaw."
Bo isek gamag nakaleiwag
wasigeis youd babaw. Nag
kweitan bikạbwag. Tut gog towen
nag bitakaliwages youd babaw.
Igaw.
9 Tage takines Yeisuw tut
kayakus ibus im watinow,
min-libạlab wanakaew. Mo
ikow nakaleiwag avakaein son
yakawanan avakaein, peinan
moumouvit ilivet, waseg imat,
isimkwen kanig mouvitan peinads
yạkids. E, Yowbad nasiwạyoub
mạwan.
10 Towen bo ibun youd babaw
silmạnin nawotet tatonen. E,
sivinan babaw nitun beisiws
mititeilin waseg. Kadilok-wan
adtamumugs bilivet moumouvit
vạgan bikatinabweids, vạgan
biyakous ansinap bwanabwein
meivek-wan. Yowbad nakaleiwag
mạwan.
11-12 Adtamumugs bo ivạgeids
adsinaps ibwein, Towen inakab-
silamaw Yowbad. Yạkids-vak
dakabsilamaws Yowbad. Mapuna
idokeids budan yạkids. Nag
ivag anmwasin wasigeis yạkids,
peinan idibek Yowbad, ilivan
mamagina:
"Bageiguy wasigeis budag; yagam
yak waseg.
Mugwamag babaw bikatuyouns
bimeis, bisiwunigs;
yey wanuwein mo bakavasim."
13 Anilivan kwayuwein:
"Basimounid waseg towen."
Kwatounun:
"Yey-aya sigwey budag tasiyas
Yowbad nisekeig."
14 Yeisuw budan yạkids, peinan
bo imlavag mạwana yạkids, won
waseg, son buyạvin, mạwana
yạkids, vạgan bikanig mo bigulek
Seitan. E, Seitan son inakaleiwag
bo igulek-vak. Seitan nakaleiwag
silmạnin kanig bo ikous.
15 Peinan bo tawenes kanig,
mamagina iyawanids tasesus
bweilim babaw, mo ilikuds,
ikatinabweids.
16 Nag ikatinabwes min-libạlab,
nag.
"Bilabeids, Ebelam delen yạkids."
17 Kadiloka bimlavag gamag
mạwana budan yạkids, mo
imlavag tanuwgwes-lun sitovek,
inok nuwan yạkids, o itoukum

waseg Yowbad nawotet, mamagina iluns son Yowbad o iwid adsinaps kalbaleb, mo Yowbad ikalin nuwan yākids.

18 Ven watinow Yeisuw āban igeg, Seitan iyakwen, bo nag; mapuna ikadilok bilabeids yākids, avei-tut Seitan biyakwaneids.

3

Yeisuw bo ilisow Moses

1 E sigwey, Yowbad inagamag yakamiy o yey; peinan bo idaweids yākids silmānin libālab. Kadiloka taninuways mtowen Yeisuw, peinan Yowbad nikayeb neim, mamagina tanuwagan lun, datapwālouls waseg.

2 Māwan Moses kweiboug itoukum Yowbad inabunatum waseg, e, Yeisuw-vak māwan, itoukum inawotet to Yowbad nisek.

3 Moses yakawanan kalamweynen, tage Yeisuw yakawanan singay avakaein, māwana yakawanan tawtelein bunatum. Tage bunatum yakawanan kalamwey kakit, māwan Moses yakawanan.

4 (Bunatum katanok katanok tawteleins nisesus, tage tawtelein youd babaw Yowbad.)

5 Yowbad nabunatum waseg, natouwat Moses kweiboug itoukum nawotet babaw waseg, mamagina takatimlakay, ilana, “Igaw Yowbad mo bikaleiwag māwan, māwan.”

6 Tage Kelis, inabunatum waseg, bo itoukum mamagina Natun. Yākids inabunatum yākids; magat bitakapwapouts silmānin youd siyas bwanabwein nilivnek.

Yowbad inagamag yākids bo bitayeiwas

7 E, kuninuways Kululuwan Bwanabwein ilivan mamagina:

“Nagein gog, avei-tut bukuligen aygan,
māwana tasiyas kweiboug niyakwaneigs wanawoud, mo ipiyaves gunakaleiwag.

9 Peinan timmiyas iyakwaneigs, o ikines gunawotet tawtoun, bweilim sinawavas waseg.

10 Tage gamag tasiyas bo ivasiganigs, mo alana, ‘Tut babaw itapleileiys mav. Nag ikakins gunaked.’

11 Kapasal nuwag, mo akawtunes, alana, ‘Tasiyas nag kadilok beisiws gunakabyeiwas waseg, nag.’ ”

12 O sigwey, kuvnāses amisinap beibwein. Awoum beivag ninoumiy kalbaleb, waseg bukupiyaves Tamwamov towen Yowbad, mo bukukwalouws waseg.

13 E, tut nagein, bweina kuggeiguys simsimiyas wasigeis yam katanok katanok, mata ge sinap kalbaleb bikatidavimiy mo bikeikay ninoumiy.

14 Mounid bitamsamwas Kelis waseg. Magat bitavvaluts idanamis waseg, māwana wanmugwana nitanmises. Kukin gog nag, bo bitadeivs.

15 Livānen nises mamagina:

“Nagein gog, avei-tut bukuliganes aygan, awoum bikeikay ninoumiy, māwana tasiyas kweiboug nipiyaves Yowbad.”

16 Kuninuways tasiyas nivasiganis Yowbad, peinan ipiyaves aygan, mtasiyas Moses nitokes ilisawes Yidipt, mo inounas siney.

17 Bo ivasiganis Yowbad sinawavas bweilim, mtasiyas takalbalebs; mo ikankānigs wanawoud.

18 E, Yowbad bo isek anilivan mounid mamagina:

“Nag baspuyeimiy wamikabyeiwas waseg, nag.”

Anilivan māwan, peinan singaya ikapidabs waseg.

19 E, taninuways. Tasiyas
nag kadilok beisiws sikabyeiwas
waseg, peinan nag isimounids.

4

1 Kadiloka bitagoulus Yowbad.
Anilivan nises waseg bitasiws dak-
abyeiwas waseg. Awoum biyamk-
waneimiy mwasanin yakamiy.

2 Anilivan bwanabwein bo
isekeids mạwana tasiyas. Tasiyas
bo ikatiliganes, tage anilivan nag
ilabes, peinan nag isimounids
waseg.

3-4 Yạkids gog nitasimounids
waseg Yowbad bo bitasiws
idakabyeiwas waseg. Tasiyas
nag. Anilivan silmạnin tasiyas
kweiboug mamagina:

"Kapasal nuwag, atabudabod,
alana, 'Tasiyas nag beisiws
sikabyeiwas waseg, nag.' "

Kweiboug Yowbad ibun ven
babaw ikous, mo iyakous nawotet
towen. E, livạnen nises mamag-
ina:

"Yam kweinim katanok, Yow-
bad nawotet bo ikous,
kwayuwein yam mo iyei-
was."

5-6 Taninuways livan towen:

"Tasiyas nag beisiws sikabyeiwas
waseg, nag."

Gamag mwasanin beisiws waseg,
tasiyas nag. Peinan nikatiliganes
anilivan bwanabwein, tage nag
isimounids.

7 E, kweiboug Yowbad nikatigik
kweitan yam. Bweilim babaw
wankuyeim mo ikatipel ansinap
isek Deibid, ilivan mạwan:

"Nagein gog, avei-tut igaw bukuli-
ganes aygan,
Awoum bikeikay ninoumiy."

8 Kukin Yosuw bisekes sikabyei-
was, wankuyeim Yowbad nag
bikatigik kweitan yam. Tage
Yosuw nag isekes, nag.

9 E, dakabyeiwas igaw nises
waseg Yowbad, mamagina Sabat,
inagamag igaw mo beisiws waseg.

10 Kukin bitasiws mo bitayei-
was dawotets waseg, mạwan Yow-
bad kweiboug niyeiwas inawotet
waseg.

11 Kadiloka bitatoukums vạgan
bitasiws waseg. Awoum teitan
bisiplev aygan mo bikalouw
mạwana tasiyas kweiboug.

12 E, Yowbad Tamwamov anili-
van tawtoun, singay kakat. Tage
seis babeit; Yowbad anilivan
kakat, peinan ibas wanuwads,
itạvid adtuvas waseg, kululuwad
son mwamovad bein palatan,
kaleivid son tatuwad bein palatan,
o ikakina dakanuways, aveiyag
sivinads.

13 Nag kadilok aveiyag bita-
sowm wamatan. Adsinaps babaw
bo ikinbunik, datakaleiwags
towen.

*Yeisuw mamagina lun tanuwa-
gan avakaein*

14 Datoveks mamagina lun
tanuwagan, Yowbad Natun,
Yeisuw, bo nein walbạlab
peinads, kadiloka bitatoukums
datapwạlouls waseg, silmạnin
mtowen.

15 Tanuwgwes lun mwasanin
nag inok nuwes yạkids adsinaps
igwey. Tage Yeisuw ikakin ạbads,
ikakin-vak adsinaps ven watinow.
Kweiboug ven watinow, Seitan
bo iyakwen Yeisuw nakabiyokon
babaw waseg, mạwan iyak-
waneids yạkids. Seitan iyyokon bo
nag. Nag ivag ansinap kalbaleb.

16 Mapuna takapwapouts bi-
tanekes datakaleiwags Yeisuw mo
bisiwyoubuds. E, avei-tut ạbads
bigeg mo binok nuwan yạkids,
vạgan bilabeids.

5

1 Gamag yạkids, tasiyas tanuwg-
wes idaluns ikawes siwotet
peinads gamag yạkids, mamag-
ina dasiwạyoubs ikawes, isekes
Yowbad, waseg bitaluns; peinan
adsinaps kalbaleb.

2 Tasiyas tanuwgwes idaluns bikagmānums wasigeis tasiyas toubols sisiyas tasiyas talasisulins ked, peinan tanuwgwes idaluns igwey asisinap tatineis.

3 E, peinan tougweys, tanuwgwes lun tasiyas, o asisinap kalbaleb, kadiloka bilineiluns waseg Yowbad; o bilineiluns waseg Yowbad pines babaw gamag.

4 Tanuwagan lun nag tonena bikow nawotet towen, nag. Peinan Yowbad bidow silmānin wotet towen. Mawan kweiboug Elon nidow.

5 Kelis-vak nag tatonen iyamwen vāgan bimlavag tanuwagan lun, nag. Yowbad gog bo isek nawotet towen. Anilivan mamagina:

“Yākoum Natug, nagein bo kumlavag Natug.”

6 Kweitan-vak anilivan mamagina:

“Bukusigeg tanuwagan lun yākoum, mawan tanuwagan lun towen Melkisidek.”

7 Misiyāmun Yeisuw imlavag gimgeilin ven watinow, mo ininitoug igilagel Yowbad waseg, iwkuwak ivvālam. Sivinan kid Yowbad bikatinob kanig waseg. Yowbad mo iligen, peinan Natun bo igoul.

8 Towen Yowbad Natun, tage gamag iyagages, ikanow aygan Taman, mo ikakin ked towen keikay.

9 E, youd babaw waseg ikanaway Taman aygan, mo imlavag takatinabweids yākids. Kukin bitakanawes aygan towen bo bitasesus bwein, tasigagas.

10 Peinan Yowbad bo isek nawotet tanuwagan lun, mawan Melkisedek kweiboug.

Awoum bitapiyaves livānen Yowbad

11 Sinap towen livānen avakaein badibakeimiy, tage keikay, peinan ikawegweis woumiy.

12 Tut towen waseg kadiloka bukumtakavates gamag mwasanin. Nag gog. Singay tatagouwaw yakamiy. Kadiloka bakakamtilakeimiy vayuwein mo bukukwakins silawun Yowbad anilivan. Igawa kumwamoums sus. Tamawan kan bukukwams.

13 Yakamiy kusasus mawan tasiyas āpwaw. Nag kukwakins livānen sinap didumwal.

14 Igaw bukuwkuvākaeins mo bukukwams kan, mamagina amisinap bimatuw, ninoumiy biwotet, mo bukukwakins aveiyag bwein, aveiyag kalbaleb.

6

1-2 Livānen Kelis nukuliganes kweiboug, adok kukwakins; sivinag bitalisawes, bisiw; mo bitaninuways sinap mamatuw Kelis waseg. Sinapun Kelis kakolan-nen awoum bitawgawos bitakelays vayuwein. Kakolan bunatum mamagina: bitapiyev kweiboug sinap kalbaleb, bitasimounid waseg Yowbad, bitakakin sinapun kākay silmānin sinap kweivaw, o datuwāveks nimes bisenas wāwoud, o livānen bitakanigs mo bitakits vayuwein, o mapun sinap kalbaleb mamyuyan nag beikous.

3 E, kukin Yowbad nanon mawan, mo bitalisawes sinap tasiyas, taninuways sinap mamatuw.

4-6 Kalisiy sivātan bikamnat ninous, bikamkwanes libālab anagin, bisimkwanes Kululuwan Bwanabwein, o Yowbad anilivan biliganes, bidokes bwein, o bikakinsa Yowbad nakaleiwag nimimeim son natawtoun; wankuyeim mo bipiyaves, tamawan bitaguyes tasiyas vāgan bikanavin vayuwein ninous. Peinan tatineisa iweiys Yowbad Natun waklos, ikasigumis.

7 Kuninuways pwepway. Tut babaw iksikweis isiw wanuwan pwepway, isob kaeis tasiyas nisapwes; mo Yowbad bikalin nuwan waseg.

8 Kukin gog awuyow beisob son doudiw, bo bigak. Kakita biyageg pwepway towen; o awuyow bigob kov, peinan awuyow bo ikalawt.

9 Kalin nuwag yakamiy. Agulivan tawtoun; tage adok yakamiy amisinap bwein, mapun Yowbad mo bikatinabweimiy.

10 Inakaleiwag bwein. Nag binumlev miwotet bwein, o misiwayoub silmanin Yowbad, peinan nukulabes tasiyas tayakelesiys, o igawa nukuvvages mawan.

11 Sivinag bukutoukums mawan, tatanok tatanok yakamiy, aveiyag nukunmises mo tut babaw bukubbanes minamis anagin.

12 Awoum bukugweys yakamiy tage kukwawes amasinap, mamagina bukusimounids o bukwaptuleimiy mawana yakamey, mo bitabanes anagin towen Yowbad nilivnek.

Yowbad bo ilivnek

13 Kweiboug Yowbad anilivan tonen nilivnek, isek Ebelam, itabudaboda yagan tatonen waseg, peinan tavakaein tonen, ilivan mamagina:

14 “Mounid bo balabeim, bakatimweis mubod bibabaw.”

15 Wankuyeim Ebelam ikaptulena oko mo iban anagin livan towen.

16 Gamag yakids tatabudabods waseg yagan towen tamumug, o kukin bitakamnimans, teitan gamag mo bitabudabod vagan anilivan bikamounid.

17 Yowbad mawan, sivinan bikamtilakeids anilivan mounid aveiyag igaw mo bisekeids, o peinan nag beivag nanon kweitan, mapun bo itabudabod.

18 E, mo takakins akweiy youd bisesuna bisigeg. Ta-mawan Yowbad biyaweid waseg, anilivan son tabudabod. Mapun bitanmises bwein anilivan waseg. Yakids nitasawls silmanin Yowbad bikatinabweids. Mapuna tatawtouns vagan bitayousis youd towen nisen wamatads o tanamis waseg.

19-20 Danamis towen mawana kululuwads analon, moumouvit, tawtoun. Waseg ikaliyow kweim towen nisilbwed palakakit Yowbad nabunatum tatonen. Bunatum towen Yeisuw bo iginisiw, nimug peinads, inek Yowbad. Bo imlavag tanuwagan lun vagan bisesuna bisigeg, mawan Melkisedek kweiboug.

7

Melkisedek tanuwagan-lun

1 Towen Melkisedek, min-Salem siking, tanuwagan lun Yowbad waseg. Melkisedek kweiboug ilivet Ebelam neiyum neim naviy waseg. Ebelam bo iwaweiys king babaw ikous, mo ilouvats son Melkisedek. Melkisedek isek anilivan bwanabwein waseg Ebelam.

2 Ebelam mo ilog nawliyoug sinawatan lag. Kalgutan isek mtowen Melkisedek. Melkisedek inawotet avakaein, sinap didumwal guyawun, takativin yagan bein aga-Muyuw waseg, “Sinap didumwal.” Kwayuwein inawotet guyaw towen mamagina niwal, peinan naven yagan Salem, bitakativin bein aga-Muyuw, “Niwal.”

3 Nag ivag taman o inan o delen, nag. Mwamovan tonen, nag ivag nakabsilamaw o nakabiyokous, tage mawana Yowbad Natun, bo isigeg tanuwagan lun mtowen.

4 Singay guyaw avakaein towen, mapuna tabuds Ebelam bo ilog nawliyoug nikwey

naviy wanuwan, ilog sinawatan; kalgutan isek mtowen Melkisedek.

5 Tasiyas gog Livay tibun, siwotet-vak tanuwgwes lun, o sikaleiwag nises. Peinan gamag yaakids talagus dawliyougs sinawatan, kalgutan tasekes Livay tibun. Tasiyas o yaakids katanoka dal, peinan tabuds anmwaanet Ebelam.

6 To go Melkisedek delen kweitan, tage Ebelam isek nawliyoug kalgutan. Ikous, Melkisedek mo isek anilivan bwanabwein waseg Ebelam. Mtowen Ebelam Yowbad nilivnek nasiwayoub waseg.

7 Kal imug? mtowen tallivan? o adok mtowen nisek anilivan bwanabwein waseg? Mounid tallivan imug. Mapuna takakins Melkisedek naguyaw waseg ikalisow Ebelam naguyaw.

8 Tut towen dawliyougs talagus sinawatan mo kalgutan tasekes gamag tasiyas tanuwgwes lun, tage mitiyamun towen kalgutan bo ikow mtowen Melkisedek, nilivanes mtowen tamwamov. Tut towen tanuwgwes lun imtamats, tage mtowen tamwamov.

9-10 E, nagein tasekes kalgutan mo ikawes tasiyas Livay tibun, tage mitiyamun towen Livay tabun Ebelam bo isek kalgutan mo ikow Melkisedek, mamagina Livay isek Melkisedek waseg, peinan igaw tabun Ebelam wawon nises.

11 Tasiyas Livay tibun ikatimlakes min-Yisleil mo ikakins Yowbad nakaleiwag, tage nag ikidumwal asisinap biyakous. Peinan ikabwag sikaleiwag tasiyas, kadiloka teivaw teitan lun tanuwagan beim mo bikidumwaluds. Tanuwagan lun towen mawana Melkisedek, nag mawan Elon siney tibun.

12 Kukin bikatilow tanuwagan lun, kadiloka bikatilow-vak kaleiwag, kweivaw bisen.

13 Kweivaw tanuwagan lun anakum kweitan, Yud. Kweiboug nag ivag tanuwagan lun kum Yud waseg.

14 Mounid takakins daGuyaws anakum Yud. Mtowen kweivaw tanuwagan lun. Kweiboug Moses nag ikaluweg min-Yudiy siwotet mamagina tanuwgwes lun, nag.

15 Bo ikamnat, mo takakins kweivaw tanuwagan lun, mamagina Melkisedek. Mtowen Yeisuw.

16 Yeisuw nag imlavag tanuwagan lun peinan inaven o delen tanuwgwes lun, nag. Yeisuw mwamovan nag beikous; waseg bo ikadilok wotet towen.

17 Livanen Yeisuw nises mamagina:

“Yak bukusigeg tanuwagan lun
yakoum,
mawan tanuwagan lun mtowen
Melkisedek.”

18-19 Kweiboug kaleiwag bo isem peinan igwey, o peinan Moses nakaleiwag nag kadilok bikidumwaluds. Tage kweivaw kaleiwag waseg mo bitanmises Yowbad beibwein mo bitasineikiks bitanekes Yowbad.

20 Yowbad bo itabudabod waseg nakaleiwag towen.

21 Nag itabudabod wasigeis tanuwgwes lun tasiyas kweiboug, tage itabudabod waseg Yeisuw mamagina:

“DaGuyaws bo itabudabod.
Nanon nag bikanavin, nag.
Peinan yak bukusigeg tanuwagan
lun yakoum.”

22 Mapuna takakins mounid, Yeisuw inakaleiwag kweivaw bo ilisow kaleiwag kweiboug.

23 Kweiboug tanuwgwes lun singay babaw. Imtamats. Ta-mawan bisesus bisigagays.

24 Tage Yeisuw tanuwagan lun nag beikous, peinan bises bisigeg.

25 Mapun Yeisuw tut nag beikous ikadiloka bikatinabweids yakids kalisiy tanmiseins mtowen, mo bitanekes Yowbad. Peinan tut

babaw nises tantougin Yowbad peinads yak̲ids.
26 Towen bo ikadilok tanuwagan lun peinads. Ansinap kamnat, bwanabwein, gimagim. Nag mak̲wan takalbalebs yak̲ids. Yowbad bo iyamwen in walbak̲lab.
27 Kweiboug tanuwgwes lun bo iwaweiys lun bulukwan yam katanok katanok, peinan asisinap tatineis kalbaleb, o pines babaw gamag asisinap kalbaleb. Yeisuw gog sivtanoka itam won tatonen, mo iweiys lun bulukwan towen. Bo misinak.
28 Moses nakaleiwag waseg, tanuwgwes lun tougweys gamags. Tage wankuyeim Yowbad itabudabod, mo ikaluweg Natun, imlavag tanuwagan lun, ansinap kamnat tut nag beikous.

8

Kweivaw kaleiwag

1-2 Silawun agulivan mak̲wan: Tanuwagan lun avakaein datoveks Yeisuw nisin Yowbad nakabkaleiwag wanakak̲atay walbak̲lab; iwwotet Yowbad nabunatum mounid waseg. Gamag nag iwlules; Yowbad niwlul.
3 Tanuwgwes lun babaw siwotet isiwak̲youbs o iluns waseg Yowbad. Towen-vak, kadiloka kweitan youd bisek Yowbad.
4 Kukin bises ven watinow, gamag nag bisekes nawotet mamagina tanuwagan lun; peinan tanuwgwes lun nisesus, igawa ivvaluts Moses nakaleiwag waseg.
5 Tasiyas sibunatum mamagina Yowbad nabunatum walbak̲lab, peinan itakayasis. Kweiboug Moses sivinan biwlul kid Yowbad nabunatum, Yowbad mo idibek, ilana,
"Kadiloka kuvakaes youd babaw mak̲wan magin ankakin towen nakatimlakeim wak̲koy."
6 Tage Kelis nakaleiwag bo ilisow Moses nakaleiwag. O nawotet-vak, ilisow tasiyas siwotet. Peinan sinap towen Yowbad nilivnek, singaya imug.
7 Kukin nag kweitan abkalouw bises waseg kaleiwag kweiboug, nag beivag sivinan kwayuwein.
8 Tage bo ikakin-wan asisinap bo ikak̲bwag, ilana:
"MiGuyaw yey agulivan mak̲wan:
Igaw tut wanakougwaw mo basek kweivaw kaleiwag wasigeis min-Yisleil sisiy min-Yud.
9 Nag mak̲wan kaleiwag towen nasekes tibsiyas, misumkwey natokes, namgwayes, mo ilisawes Yidipt.
Tage bo ipiyaves gunakaleiwag towen,
mapuna akamgwayes."
Yowbad anilivan mak̲wan.
10 E, ilana,
"Tut towen beikous mo basekes min-Yisleil sikaleiwag kweivaw.
Gunakaleiwag basein waninous o balel wakates mo bamlavag siYowbad, o tasiyas gungamag.
11 Nag bikamtilakes sisiyas o budisiyas bilansa, 'Kadiloka kukwakins Yowbad,' nag.
Peinan asibabaw bikakinsa yey Yowbad.
Tasiyas toul sisiyas guyawaw bikakinsa yey.
12 Asisinap kalbaleb waseg bo binok nuwag, banumlev, mo beikous."
13 Livak̲nen kaleiwag kweivaw bo isek, mapuna ipiyev kweiboug kaleiwag. Kaleiwag kweiboug inawotet bo ikous. Kakita bikanig.

9

Buntuman tapwak̲loul

1 Kweiboug kaleiwag waseg livak̲nen tapwak̲loul kweitan kweitan, son livak̲nen buntuman tapwak̲loul ven watinow.

2 Bunatum kweim-wan waseg niwlules, maynatan watoulan, mwayniyuwein wanuwan isilbwed bunkakit. Bunvakaein gog abwodam wadadan teibol kweitan. Teibol waseg nisenas bled wamatan Yowbad. Bunatum towen yagan ‘Bunatum Bwaboum.’

3 Mwayniyuwein kweim isilbwed buniyuwen bunatum yagan ‘Singay Bwaboum.’

4 Wanuwan bunatum towen abeilun won goul-wan nises, waseg igabus gewuw, manisin singay bwein. Yowbad nadidawag, nises bunatum towen, goul watoulan palanim palatanok isumweilisa ikous. Wanuwan nadidawag towen Yowbad nakaleiwag nilel dakul waseg, son mana mwasanin wanuwan abmavin. Abmavin gog towen goul-wan, son Elon nakaytuk, kweiboug niyasus yageivein.

5 Wakunuwatan didawag towen mamagina anelos askakin kamnat, ingwanis didawag. Bunatum livanen nag kadilok bitalivan bitayakous tut towen.

6 Youd tasiyas ikatinages ikous, tasiyas tanuwgwes lun mo isousiws Bunatum Bwaboum iwwotets.

7 Tage buniyuwen bunatum misinaka tanuwgwes lun sitovek, bweilim katanok katanok mo sivtanok beisiw. Tutan beisiw mo bikow buyav, beisiw. Mo beilun Yowbad waseg peinan ansinap kalbaleb, o pines babaw gamag.

8 Bunatum towen waseg Yowbad Kululuwan ikatimlakeids sinap kweitan. Igaw Bunatum Bwaboum nises, ta-mawan bitasiw wanuwan Bunatum Singay Bwaboum.

9-10 Taninuways kabebay, waseg bunatum towen silmanin gudwouvaws yakids. Kaleiwag kweiboug o bunatum kweiboug waseg isiwyoubus Yowbad o iluns waseg Yowbad, tage nag kadilok bikidumwal ninous tasiyas sitapwaloul mawan. Misinaka bikambuvisis asisinap aveiyag igeg waseg kan bwaboum o soup bwaboum, o kakay sinapun, o wouds kaleiwag-nen. Kaleiwag tasiyas kweiboug nisenas, nisesus ee... tutan bikatilow sinap, mo isen kweivaw.

11-12 Peinan Kelis bo isap, mtowen tanuwagan lun silmanin damwasaws tut towen. E, datapwalouls buntuman, gamag mwasanin nag iwlules ven watinow, tage singay avakaein, bwanabwein. Kelis bo isiw bunawen Bunatum Bwaboum, sivtanok neisiw bo misinak; bo ikow buyavin tatonen. Nag buyvis mansiyas bulumakaw nitun o mansiyas gout. Tage ikow buyavin tatonen, waseg iyamiyis kululuwads, vagan tut babaw bitasesus bwein.

13-14 Kukin woud bikibik peinan takabkwen aveiyag bwaboum, igaw bisiwlikeid buyvis gout o bulumakaw waseg son bulumakaw kudavin pulikov-nen, mo bigimagim woud. Tage singay Kelis buyavin biwid nanoud bigimagim, mo sinap bwaboum bitapiyev; o bitakanow aygan Tamwamov Yowbad. E, Kululuwan Bwanabwein tut babaw bo isigeg, mtowen bo ileb Kelis mo itam won tonen kamnat mamagina lun bulukwan, silmanin Yowbad, vagan biwid adsinaps kalbaleb.

15 Mamagina bo isekeids kweivaw kaleiwag, waseg bitanekes Yowbad. Waseg bidaweids mo bisekeids mwamovads nag beikous, mawana nilivnek. Bo nitasiplaves kweiboug kaleiwag mapuna bitakanigs; togo bo ikanig peinads, mo ikatinabweids.

16 Kavel takanig igaw mwamov bilel nakaleiwag silmanin nakiyay, mo bikanig wankuyeim,

taliven bivinis mo bibkunis nakaleiwag.

17 Igaw mwamov, nag bikanawes. Tage bikanig, mo bitawtoun kaleiwag towen nikanlev.

18 Taninuways kaleiwag kweiboug. Aleis iweiys imtạmats, buyvis ikawes isiwlikes buk son gamag tasiyas silmạnin kaleiwag towen bitawtoun.

19 E, Moses nakaleiwag babaw bo ikamtilakes tasiyas ikous, ikow buyvis bulumakaw nitsiyas son buyvis mansiyas gout, son yevagam. Mo ikow sip wunuwunun bwabwel son kaligweg yagan yisop, isow buyav, ikow, mo ikatsap wasigeis buk towen son gamags.

20 Igawa isusow, ilana,

“Buyav towen silmạnin Yowbad
nakaleiwag nidibakeimiy.”

21 Mạwan mo isow Bunatum Bwaboum son kwavsiyas kwạvig silmạnin tapwạloul.

22 Kweiboug kaleiwag singay ikatkiles waseg buyav; youd babaw bikibik bivạges bwein. Kukin buyav nag biwtạwout, tamạwan biwid sinap kalbaleb beikous.

Kelis ikanig peinads

23 Libạlab wuliyougwan itakayasis ivkasis watinow mo iwidis buyav waseg, tage youd tasiyas walbạlab iwidis kweitan lun waseg. Lun towen singaya bwein.

24 Kelis nag isiw Bunatum Bwaboum towen ven watinow, nag; tage bunatum bunawen nitakayasis mamagina bunatum mounid; tage bo isiw libạlab tonen waseg. E, nises wamatan Yowbad tut towen peinads yạkids.

25 Nag tut babaw Kelis won bitatama-wan bimtạmat, nag. Sivtanok bo misinak. Tanuwgwes lun sitovek isousiw wanuwan Bunatum Singay Bwaboum bweilim katanok katanok, ikokew buyav (tage nag buyạvin tatonen, nag).

26 Kukin Kelis tuta babaw bimtạmat peinads, adok kweiboug Yowbad nibun ven watinow mo bisilamaw, bweilim katanok katanok bimtạmat, ee... adok tut nagein bo mạwan-wan. Tage sivtanoka bo isap, nakabiyokous tut, nagein waseg, itam won tonen, imat vạgan bikow adsinaps kalbaleb, binow, bilavew. Mo beikous.

27 Yowbad bo ikaliwageids gamag yạkids sivtanoka bitakanigs mo bikatkin adsinaps, aveiyag bwein, aveiyag kalbaleb.

28 Kelis mạwan sivtanoka imat mamagina lun bulukwan vạgan bikow adsinaps kalbaleb, babaw yạkids. Igaw sivyuwein mo bisap, nag vạgan biwid sinap kalbaleb, tage bikatinabweids yạkids, magat biseiw nuwads nakabeiyum towen waseg.

10

1 Moses nakaleiwag waseg nag mwạsaw tatonen. Mwạsaw towen waseg igaw tut wanakougwaw, tage Moses nakaleiwag waseg, yagada mwạsaw. Moses nakaleiwag waseg iwaweiys lun bulukwan bweilim katanok katanok, pines gamag tasiyas ikanawes nakaleiwag, vạgan binekes Yowbad; tage nag kadilok bivag asisinap beibwein.

2-3 Kukin bivag asisinap beibwein mo biyakousis mansiyas lun bulukwan, tage nag asisinap ibwein, mapuna ivvaluts bweilim katanok katanok waseg. Kukin lun towen biwid gamag tasiyas sikalbaleb, mo beikous asimwasin. Tage lun towen waseg bweilim katanok katanok ininuways; asimwasin, peinan asisinap kalbaleb nises.

4 Mapuna ilneiluns waseg mansiyas bulumakaw o gouts buyvis,

tage nag kadilok biwidis sinap kalbaleb.
5 Wankuyeim Kelis neim ven watinow, ilana,
“Nag sivinan lun o aveiyag gamag
bisekeims, nag. Tage woug
nukusekeig.
6 Nag sivinan lun bulukwan bitagob beikous, o
bitasekeim peinan adsinap
kalbaleb; nag.
7 Mapun alana, ‘O Yowbad,
kukineig nam bawtel muwotet, aveiyag sivinam.
Mạwan livạneig nilel Bukitab sinbilibil waseg.’ ”
8 Peinan lelel wakunuwatan, ilana,
“Nag ikalin nuwam lun, o nag
sivinam siwạyoub silmạnin
lun,
o nag sivinam lun bulukwan bigabus beikous,
o nag sivinam lun silmạnin sinap
kalbaleb, nag!”
(Moses nakaleiwag waseg nisekes
lun tasiyas.)
9 Mapuna Yeisuw ilana,
“Kukineig nam bawtel muwotet,
aveiyag sivinam.”
Mamagina bo igidem kweiboug kaleiwag, vạgan bisein kweivaw.
10 Yowbad nanon mạwan, mo Yeisuw Kelis itam won mamagina lun bulukwan, sivtanoka imat, bo misinak. Ivạgeids mo tabweins, angamag yạkids.
11 Lun tanuwgwes tatanok tatanok itamanaws iwwotets yam katanok katanok, ivvalutsa lun Yowbad waseg; tage nag kadilok biwid gamag asisinap kalbaleb.
12-13 Kelis gog sivtanoka ilun peinan adsinaps kalbaleb, bo kadilok lun towen silmạnin bweilima babaw bisim bisigeg. Ilun ikous mo isin Yowbad wanakạtay; ikayamat ee... igaw Yowbad mo bivạges tasiyas astameiliw towen mo beibus bimlavags mamagina nakabtatet.
14 E, sivtanoka ilun; bo kadilok lun towen silmạnin bweilim babaw bisim bisigeg. Lun towen waseg ivag adsinaps ibwein, angamag yạkids.
15 Kululuwan Bwanabwein, towen-vak idibakeids; anilivan mạwan:
16 “Yowbad ilana,
‘Yam tasiyas beikous, mo basek gunakaleiwag towen wasigeis
tasiyas.
Basen gunakaleiwag wakateis,
O balel gunakaleiwag waninous.’ ”
17 Wankuyeim mo ilana:
“Nag vayuwein banuway asisinap
kalbaleb.”
18 Peinan biwid adsinaps kalbaleb binumlev, mapuna mo biyakous lun silmạnin sinap kalbaleb.

Bweina takapwapouts

19 E sigwey, Yeisuw buyạvin neiwout peinads, mapuna takapwapouts mo bitasiws wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum.
20 Ked towen kweivaw, mwamov silmạnin. Tut kweiboug, kweim nisilbwed Yowbad nabunatum. Yeisuw bo ikaliyow vạgan bitasiws yạkids, peinan won iyagages peinads.
21 Tanuwagan lun towen datoveks avakaein, ikaleiwag Yowbad nabunatum waseg.
22 Bweina bitaskakins waseg, adsinaps didumwal, o bitasimounids vạgan bitakapwapouts, mo beikous adpwạyats waseg towen. Mamagina bisiwlik nanouds mo beikous dakanuways kalbaleb, o biwid wouds yevagam gimagim waseg.
23 Bitayyousis livạnen idanamis silmạnin mwạsaw. Awoum bitagweys. Towen nilivnek idamwạsaws bo bitoukum silmạnin.
24 Kadiloka bitalabeids meiveka yạkids, mo bitasiwạyoubs babaw yạkids, o bitawotets bwein.

25 Mwasanin nag ikatikunouks silmanin tapwaloul. Awoum bitapiyaves katikunouk mawan tasiyas. Tage bitalabeids meiveka yakids. E, igaw bitakines Yeisuw kakita beiyum beim, mo bitaguyeids vagan bitalabeids meiveka yakids.

26 Kukin bitakakins Yowbad sinapun wankuyeim mo tatoneids bitavages adsinaps kalbaleb. Bo bigak! Nag kwayuwein lun nises silmanin adsinaps kalbaleb.

27 Tage kadiloka bitawenes Yowbad igaw bikatimop, son kov tawtoun, waseg bigabus tasiyas astameiliw Yowbad.

28 Kukin kal isiplev Moses nakaleiwag, asteiy o asteitoun ikamteles ansinap kalbaleb, nag inok nuwes, mo iweiys imat.

29 Tage singay takalbaleb towen kavel bipiyev Yowbad Natun, o biyageg nakaleiwag. Kaleiwag towen buyavin biwidids, vagan beibwein adsinaps. Tage takalbaleb towen bo bikamliw Kululuwan towen nililabeids. Yowbad singay bimop ansinap gamag towen.

30 Takakinsa Yowbad, peinan anilivan mamagina:

“Yey bamop asisinap kalbaleb; gunawotet towen.”

Livanen kweitan mamagina:

“DaGuyaws igaw bikatukin nagamag asisinap, aveiyag bwein, aveiyag kalbaleb.”

31 Yowbad tamwamov bikaleiwag mo bimop adsinaps kalbaleb. Singaya bitawenes!

32-33 Kuninuways tut kweiboug, ninoumiy bo ikamnat waseg sinapun Yeisuw, wankuyeim abamiy mo igeg singay, tage kwaptuleimiy-wan. Bo iyyageimiy o iyagageimiy wavtakon ven o simiyas bo mawan.

34 E, bo inok nuwamiy tasiyas nisenas wadeil peinan Yeisuw angamag tasiyas. Gamag mwasanin niyagages miven, miwliyoug babaw ikawes ikous, tage bo nukumwasaws-wan peinan nukukwakins miven bwanabwein walbalab nises isigeg.

35 Awoum kid bukunumlaves minamis, peinan igaw maysamiy mo bukulivatus avakaein.

36 Kadiloka bukuvvaluts waseg miwotet aveiyag Yowbad sivinan, kuvvaluts ee... mo bukubanes youd towen nilivnek.

37 Anilivan mamagina:

“Igaw tut kadiyakus, gamag towen
nimimeim mo bisap. Nag
biyouviy.
38 Kavel gungamag towen
tadidumwal, bo beimov
peinan isimounid.
Kukin gog bikakiws won, nag
bikalin nuwag waseg gamag
towen; apiyev.”

39 Tage yakids nag mawana tasiyas ikakiws wous, mo biyagages beikous. Yakids kweitan. Yakids tasimounids yakids, vagan kululuwads bises bwein.

11

Livanen simounid

1 Kukin bitasimounid aveiyag bitaban mo bitanamis, mapuna takakin-wan. Tut towen nag bitakin youd tasiyas, tage tasimounids peinan takakinsa nisesus.

2 Butus tammwayas bo taliganes, peinan isimounids waseg Yowbad.

3 Tasimounids mo takakins peinan ven babaw Yowbad nibun, anilivan waseg. Mamagina ikow youd tasiyas nag bitakin, waseg mo ibun youd babaw nitakin.

4 Kweiboug Eibel isimounid, mo ilun Yowbad waseg, Yowbad bo ikalin nuwan Eibel inalun waseg, tage tuwan inalun Yowbad nag ikalin nuwan. Mapuna Yowbad idok Eibel tadidumwal. Bo ikanig

Eibel; tage livanen mtowen nawotet igawa ikatimlakeids, peinan tasimounid towen.
5 Inok-vak isimounid, Yowbad mo ikow inow. Nag ikanig. Nag bibanes mtowen ven watinow, nag; peinan Yowbad bo ikow inow. Kweiboug Inok nises ven watinow, ilivanes kid Yowbad ikalin nuwan waseg.
6 Kukin nag bitasimounid, tamawan Yowbad bikalin nuwan wasigeis yakids. Kukin kal binek Yowbad, bikakin-wan Yowbad mounid nises o bisimounid-vak Yowbad bisiwyoubus tasiyas ininekes.
7 Kweiboug Yowbad ikatimlek Now mo ikakin aveiyag igaw mo bivag. Now nag ikin youd tasiyas. Igaw-wan, tage bo isimounid, ivkaes inawag, waseg ikatinob angamag. Now ansinap didumwal, waseg ikamtel gamag babaw asisinap kalbaleb, mo iyous ansinap didumwal, peinan isimounid.
8 Wankuyeim Ebelam isimounid Yowbad aygan, mo ikanaway, ilisow naven, inoun in silmanin ven kweivaw Yowbad nikatigik inaven. E, inoun in, tage nag ikakin avanuy bein.
9 Isimounid, mapuna isiwas ven towen Yowbad nikatigik siven, siney Aysak, Yekob. Mamagina bwabwal tasiyas. Sibunatum man kaleivin. E, Yowbad bo ilivnek siven tasiyas Ebelam natun son tabun, mawana nikatigik Ebelam inaven.
10 Ebelam bo inamis igaw beisiw ven tawtoun waseg, ven towen Yowbad nibun.
11 Nakwav Sela bo ivnavek, tage isimounid, mo itawtoun won, isum, peinan ikakin towen nilivnek igaw mo bitoukum mawana nilivnek.
12 E taninuways. Tatanok gamag Ebelam anbweilim bo ikous, mo ivag tibun singaya babaw, mawana wutun o alekel babiweis.
13 Tammwayas tasiyas isimounids ee... ikankanigs. Nag ibanes youd towen Yowbad nilivnek. Tage bo ikines kadiveiyov, ikalin nuwes peinan. Idokes tatineis sikabgobwaw mamagina bwabwal tasiyas igaw ven watinow nisesus.
14 Kukin kalisiy ninous mawan mo binineivs siven tatineis.
15 Kukin bininuways-wan ven towen nilisawes mo bibanes siked vagan beiyums.
16 Tage sivines kid kweivaw ven bwanabwein, walbalab nises. Mapuna Yowbad nag ivag anmwasin, peinan idokes siYowbad. E, bo ikatineg siven.
17-19 Kweiboug Yowbad niyakwen Ebelam, tage isimounid bwein, itam natun anmwanet, beiweiy mamagina lun bulukwan kid. Livanen towen Aysak, Yowbad nilivnek, ilana,

“Aysak waseg babun deleim yakoum.”

Tage Ebelam bo isimounid, itam natun towen. Idok Yowbad kadiloka biyakit takanig; mamagina kabebay waseg natun Aysak beimat, Yowbad mo biyakit vayuwein bisek Ebelam. E, Ebelam isimounid mo Yowbad ileb natun mwamovan silmanin.
20 Wankuyeim Aysak isimounid mo ilivnek sikabmwasaw Yekob son Isaw.
21 Wankuyeim Yekob kakita beimat, isimounid, anilivan bwein mo ikatigik pines Yosep nitun tawaw asteiy, igawa geg ikkulul wakunuwatan nakaytuk.
22 Wankuyeim Yosep, bo ikous anbweilim, mo ilivan livanen taliven min-Yisleil peinan bilisawes Yidipt beiyums, ilana,

“Tatuwag kukow, kunow, kudibwen wadiven.”

23 Wankuyeim Moses inan nikop natun, isimounids son namwan mo isowmes kweitoun tibukon,

peinan ikakinsa a̲pwaw tamnabwein, o nag iwenes king inakaleiwag.

24-25 Wankuyeim Moses ivakaein, isimounid waseg Yowbad, nanon ilana,

“Awoum gamag ninous bilansa,
‘Adok inan mana̲wen Pelow natun’; awoum.”

Sivinan gog abes bigeg siney Yowbad nagamag. Nag sivinan bimwa̲saw tut kayakus waseg sinap kalbaleb.

26 Nanon ilana,

“Awoum bakow Yidipt wuliyougwan. Bweina biyagageigs peinan Kelis angamag yey. Towen waseg igaw mo bamwa̲saw, mamagina maysan gunawotet.”

27 E, isimounid mo itokes min-Yisleil ilisawes Yidipt. Nag iwen king towen nikawkun. Ivvalutwan. Mamagina bo ikin Yowbad, tage matan nag ikin, tage bo isimounida-wan.

28 Isimounid mo isagal, Kaltuwon sigeilin. La̲miy buya̲vin iwlik. Awoum ge towen tawayin gamags beisiw wasibunatum beiweiys kunutaws.

29 Asibabaw isimounids mo ikallituwanis Yol Bwabwel, mamagina pwepway nibunab nikalituwanis. Wankuyeim min-Yidipt iyokons, bo nag; mo iwgweles.

30 Wankuyeim tasiyas nisiwunis ven yagan Yelikow yam kweinim kweiy waseg, isimounids, isiwunis ven towen, boul palatan palatan mo ikalivatow.

31 Wankuyeim nakubukwab ma̲nawen Leyab nisimounid ilabes Yosuw nagamag tasiyas asteiy takinwunins ven, mana̲wen Leyab nag iweiys; tage tasiyas takapidabs iwaweiysa ikous.

32 Ta-ma̲wan bitakavtagis yiges asibabaw tasiyas tasimounids, peinan singay babaw. Gidiyon, Ba̲lak, Samson, Yepitak, Deibid, Samwel o tasiyas palopits.

33-34 Tasiyas isimounids mo naviy waseg itawtouns wasigeis ven kawka̲veks, ikaleiwags asisinap didumwal waseg, iba̲nes youd tasiyas Yowbad nilivnek, iva̲ges mo ituk ninous mansiyas la̲yon; nag igades; kov singay avakaein isiwmates; ikatinabwes tatineis naviy waseg; tougweys tasiyas mo itawtouns; itawtouns naviy waseg; ikawsapes takanaviys tasiyas nivvatays wasigeis.

35 Vinay mwasanin asigamag bo ikits kanig waseg. Tasiyas takalbalebs ivvasiganis Yowbad nagamag mwasanin, ivvalutsa bo nag, peinan isimounids. Kukin bipiyaves Yowbad, mo beikous takalbalebs siwaway wasigeis. Nag gog, isimounids-wan. Igaw bimta̲mats, sivines beikits vayuwein mwa̲saw avakaein waseg.

36 Bo isiba̲wes Yowbad inagamags mwasanin, mwasanin iwaweiys vatul waseg, mwasanin iyawanis nimes o kikeis vatul waseg, mwananin isenas wanuwan deil.

37 Mwasanin iwaweiys dakul waseg. Mwasanin ita̲vis paley; mwasanin iwaweiys pulut tanmunun waseg. Yowbad nagamag mwasanin asikweim kulivis mansiyas sip o gouts, ininounasa-wan, ta-ivag siven, abes igeg peinan gamag niybilebes.

38 Ven watinow nag ibunakes, peinan kalbaleb. Gamag babaw ikamliwes, mapuna inounas ineis nawoud makaw waseg; mwasanin ineis wa̲koy; sibunatum mwasanin leg o mwasanin takunumwan.

39 Butus asibabaw tasiyas bo taliganes, peinan isimounids waseg Yowbad. Tage nag iba̲nes youd towen nilivnek.

40 Peinan youd towen bwanabwein Yowbad ikakin igaw mo bisekeids ya̲kids. Sidayas tasiyas

mo bitalivatus youd babaw bwan-abwein.

12

1 Taninuways asibabaw tasiyas kweiboug, isimounids bwein. Kadiloka yakids bitatoukums vagan bitasawls bwein, ked towen waseg. Kwanad moumouvit bitalev. Sinap kalbaleb bitapiyev peinan mouvitan isilbwadeid. E, kadiloka bitatoukums bitasawls bwein dakeds towen wamatads.

2 Yeisuw takinbunikes, mtowen datamumugs peinan isimounid bwein, mamagina absilamaw son abiyokous mtowen. Kweiboug Yeisuw nises ven watinow, nanon nag inek libalab mwasawnen, tage bo ikakin igaw tut wanakougwaw mo bimwasaw. Mapuna itam klos mamyuyannen, musinan klos ikaptul; ikous, Yowbad mo isek aban wanakatay, inakabkaleiwag waseg.

Yowbad iyadumwaluds

3 E, taninuways Yeisuw. Takalbalebs singaya ikamliwes, tage nag ipiyev inawotet towen. Yakamiy mawan, awoum bikawegweis woumiy. Awoum bukusoumats, awoum.

4 Yakamiy nukuvvatays waseg sinap kalbaleb, tage nag kweitan bwabwagan kubanes wawoumiy, nag kukwanigs mawan Yeisuw, nag.

5 Adok kunumlaves inageiguy towen nidokeimiy nitun tonen, livanen nises mamagina:

“Natug yak, kukin daGuyaws
biyadumwalum, awoum
kupiyev.
Kukin new bikow beiweim,
awoum beivag ampwayat.

6 Kukin daGuyaws sivinan yakids,
mo biyadumwaluds.
O kukin bitameid nitun yakid, mo
bikow nanew beiweid.”

7 Kukin abamiy bigeg, bweina kutoukums, peinan iyadumwalumiy. Yowbad idokeimiy nitun yakamiy. Peinan timdayas tasiyas bo iyadumwaluds nitsiyas yakids.

8 E, babaw yakids mawan. Kukin tamam nag biyadumwalum, adok nag natun tonen yakoum. Adok tobwag gamag natun yakoum.

9 E taninuways, timdayas ven watinow biyadumwaluds mo bitagoulus tasiyas. Ikadiloka bitagoulus beibwein Tamads walbalab, peinan kululuwads nises waseg towen. E, bitagoulus towen mo bitamovs.

10 Timdayas ven watinow tut kayakus waseg, kukin beitam ninous mo biyadumwaluds, tage Yowbad iyadumwaluds vagan bikatimweis adsinaps kamnat, mamagina ansinap tonen kamnat.

11 Tut towen waseg biyadumwaluds mo bigidaged wouds; tage nag bikalin nuwads waseg. Igaw gog tut wanakougwaw anagids mo bitabanes, mamagina adsinaps didumwal son niwal. Kukin bikakin matads peinan abads igeg tut towen, igaw wanakougwaw mo bitabanes anagids.

12-13 Kadiloka bukutawtouns, miked bukuvages vagan bukusawls beibwein, mo tasiyas takagayals nag bikalouws, tage beibwein kikeis tasiyas mo bitawtouns.

Awoum bitapiyev Yowbad nasiwayoub

14 Kutoukums vagan simiyas bibanes niwal wasigeis yakamiy. Kutoukums vagan amisinap bikamnat. Kukin gog nag, nag bukukines daGuyaws.

15 Kuvnaseimiy. Yowbad nasiwayoub awoum biyamkwen kavel wasigeis yakamiy. Awoum

mwasanin bikameiliws mo biyagageimiy babaw yakamiy; mạwan nugwed bitatom kan mo biyageg.

16 Awoum ge teitan bikanavay mav. Awoum teitan bipiyev sinapun Yowbad, mạwan Isaw kweiboug, peinan nigimwal kan, sivtanok ikam, mo taman kiyayan isek bwadan, maysan kan.

17 Kukwakins tut wankuyeim Isaw mo ivag sivinan nakiyay towen; nag gog. Ta-mạwan. Isaw singay sivinan bikatilow ansinap, ivvạlam silmạnin, tage nag kweitan ked iban.

18-19 Davanuys nitameis kweivaw. Nag mạwana ven towen nitassikes, nag mạwana kov nigidaged, nag mạwana dadub son libgagay o bwaw, o bwạgig aygan, o aygan towen tasiyas niliganes mo ilansa, “Awoum vayuwein aygan bisekeids mạwan.”

20 Peinan bo iwenes Yowbad anilivan mamagina:

“Awoum gamag o aleimiy bimeis
wạkoy. Kukin aleimiy nạtan
beim, kuweiys dakul waseg,
beimat.”

21 E, youd towen nikines, singay ivag aspwạyat. Moses-vak ilana,

“Itatat woug, agpwạyat.”

22-24 Yạkids gog nitameis koy yagan Sayon, Yowbad Tamwamov inaven, Yelusalem walbạlab. Minlibạlab singay babaw katuyouns nimeis silmạnin sagal avakaein, sisiyas Yowbad angamag babaw niginsaps, yiges bo ilel walbạlab, sisiy takalawagein youd babaw, mtowen Yowbad, siney kululuwes-wan tasiyas tadidumwals bo nivạges bwein asisinap tasiyas, sisiy Yeisuw, mtowen nilivkaes kweivaw kaleiwag, buyạvin tonen waseg isiwyoubuds, mamagina isiwlikeids vạgan bitanekes Yowbad. Nag mạwana buyạvin Eibel kweiboug.

25 Kuvnạseimiy. Awoum ge bukupiyaves mtowen nidibakeimiy. Kweiboug gamag mwasanin ipiyaves towen niguyeids ven watinow, mo ilivatus kalbaleb. Magat bitapiyaves mtowen walbạlab niguyeids, singaya kalbaleb bitalivatus.

26 Kweiboug aygan ivag mo igewn ven watinow. Tage nagein ilivnek mamagina:

“Sivyuwein bavag mo beigewns
ven watinow son libạlab.”

27 Ilana, “Sivyuwein,” peinan beigewn mo beikous ven tasiyas, peinan nibunis. Tage youd mwasanin ta-mạwan beigewns mo bisesus bisigagas.

28 Kadiloka bikalin nuwads, peinan davanuys kweivaw singay tawtoun; ta-mạwan beigewn. Takaleiwag ven towen Yowbad. Adsinaps bwein waseg mo bitayakawanes, bitagoulus, bitavnạses beibwein.

29 Peinan daGuyaws mamagina kov ikikạyeil.

13

Sinap bwanabwein

1 Awoum kupiyaves siwạyoub simiyas wasigeis.

2 Awoum kupiyaves amibwabwal. Kweiboug mwasanin itams asibwabwal wasigeis; nag ikakins min-libạlab tasiyas.

3 Kuninuways tawlimiyas wạdeil nisesus, kulabes, mamagina yạkoum simwey tasiyas kusesus.

Kuninuways tasiyas abes igeg, peinan igaw gimgeilin ven watinow yạkoum.

4 Babaw yakamiy, kadiloka kuvays beibwein. Awoum kusubwans, peinan igaw Yowbad bikatimop asisinap tasiyas taggeinawls peinan ikanavays mav.

5 Awoum bimwamon matam silmạnin money. Aveiyag nises waseg yạkoum bo kadilok.

Awoum bukunineivs vayuwein. Peinan Yowbad anilivan mamagina:
“Nag balisaweim. Nag bapiyaveim, nag.”
6 Mapuna takapwapouts talansa,
“GunGuyaw ilabeig.
Kukin gamag amaawan binuwakeigs,
nag beivag agpwaayat, nag.”
7 Kuninuways asisinap mitamumugwas tasiyas nikamtilakeimiy livanen Yowbad. Kuninuways asisinap anagin bwanabwein, peinan nisimounids. E, kuvages mawana tasiyas.
8 Yeisuw Kelis ansinap katanokwan, kweiboug, nagein, o igaw tut wanakougwaw. Ansinap katanokwan.
9 Kukin takatimlakays tobwag bimeis, asisinap kweitan, awoum kuliganes ages. Tasiyas idokes bikatimlakeids sinapun kan kweitan kweitan, tage asisinap nag ilabes tasiyas. Misinaka Yowbad nasiwayoub bikimtuw kululuwads.
10 Dakabeiluns nises. Tanuwgwes lun ven watinow nag kadilok beikams waseg dakabeiluns yakids.
11 Towen tanuwgwes lun sitovek ikokew buyvis man mansiyas neiweiys o neiluns waseg Yowbad, peinan adsinaps kalbaleb. Ikow buyvis, isiw Yowbad wanbunatum wanuwan. Ikous, wous mansiyas man mo igabus watoulan ven. E, taninuways mansiyas man.
12 Yeisuw-vak mawan neiweiys awkwedan ven watoulan, mamagina lun bulukwan buyavin iwidids angamag yakids.
13 Mapuna bitanekes Yeisuw watoulan ven. Gamag mwasanin mo bikasigumids yakids mawana towen, Yeisuw.
14 Wadaban pwepway davanuys nag bises bisigeg, tage tanineivs davanuys, tut wanakougwaw silmanin.
15 Yeisuw bilabeids, vagan bitatams waseg Yowbad, mamagina bitaluns waseg. Mawan mo bitakavvasis Yowbad beibwein. E, yakids nitatams yagan waseg, wadouds waseg mo bitasiwyoubus Yowbad.
16 Awoum kupiyaves siwayoub. Mivavag waseg kusiwyoubus simiyas. Yowbad mo bikalin nuwan waseg, mawana lun.
17 Kwanawes ages mituwaveks, o kutams sikaleiwag waseg. Tasiyas siwotet imtakavates kululuwamiy. Igaw Yowbad bikatiganes siwotet silmanin. Kadiloka bukutams sikaleiwag waseg mo bimwasaws tasiyas; kukin gog bukukwabwags yakamiy mo bigeg ninous tasiyas.
18 Kunitougs pinem yakamey. Kakakin bwein mawotet kamnat. Sivinem amasinap beibwein youd babaw wasigeis.
19 Singay sivinag bukunitougs peinag, vagan nuwanaw mo baw.

Livan siwayoub

20-21 Yowbad waseg niwal nises. DaGuyaws Yeisuw neimat, tage Yowbad bo iyakit. Inakeleiwag towen bises bisigeg. Buyavin waseg ikatinabweids o imtakavateids bwein, mawana alen sip yakids.

Yowbad bweina bisekeimiy youd babaw bwein vagan bukuwteles mawana towen sivinan. Yeisuw Kelis talabein Taman mo iwgow nanouds mawana nanon towen. E, mo bitayakawns waseg Kelis tut nag beikous. Eimen.
22 Sigwey, milet towen kakit neiw. Let towen waseg bo aguyeimiy. Awoum bigeg ninoumiy. Bweina kwaptuleimiy.
23 Livanen bwadads Timotiy bo kuliganes, peinan bo ilik wadeil,

isap. Kukin nuwanaw beim, mo bakaw, bakalakwaneimiy.

24 Amalivan siwa̲yaoub kusekes tasiyas mituwa̲veks sisiyas tasiyas tayekelesiys. Gamag tasiyas meinoy nimeis Ita̲liy asilivan siwa̲youb wasigeis yakamiy.

25 DaGuyaws bisiwyoubumiy amibabaw-wan. Eimen.

YEMES

Yemes nilel tayekelesiys silet towen; ilana, “Bweina bitasimounids Yeisuw Kelis waseg mo bitakanawes aygan. Bitasiwyoubus-vak tasiyas tasimavs. Kukin gog guyawaw bikayuses mayses tasiyas sitawwotet, wankuyeim Yowbad bimop asisinap kalbaleb. Avei-tut a̲bads bigeg, bitakaptuleids, bitanitougs Yowbad waseg, mo bilabeids.”

Nakabsilamaw

1 Kalin nuwag min-Yisleil yakamiy, amikum sinawatan akweiy, nukusikes ven babaw, ven kweitan kweitan wasigeis; gunalet neiw, kuvinis. Yey Yowbad natouwat, o daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis natouwat yey, yagag Yemes.

Simounid son sinap

2 Sigwey yakamiy, igaw bukulouvats mikabiyokon kweitan kweitan waseg, kadiloka kumwa̲saws silma̲nin.

3 Yowbad inakaleiwag ma̲wan. Kukin abamiy bigeg, kadiloka kusimounids beibwein waseg Yowbad mo bukwapatuls o bukutawtouns.

4 Kadiloka bukwapatuleimiy beibwein, sinap bwein mo bukukwawes beikous. Nag aveiyag bika̲bwag wasigeis yakamiy, nag.

5 Kal yak sinapun Yowbad nag kukwakin bwein, kadiloka kunitoug waseg Yowbad mo bisekeim, peinan singay tasiwa̲youb Yowbad. Mtowen nag bika̲neim, nag.

6-8 Kukin bukunitoug waseg Yowbad kadiloka bukunmis bwein. Kukin nag bukunamis bwein nag aveiyag bukuban, peinan nanoum akweiy. Kukin kal ivag nanon akweiy, ansinap mamagina kaysay wa̲yol ikivakuv ee... mo bika̲wot beim wakawalaw mo beikous. DaGuyaws nakaleiwag bo ma̲wan, nag aveiyag bisek taw towen, nag; peinan nanon babaw isisawl palatan palatan, nag aveiyag biban, nag.

Guyawaw o tasiyas tasimavs

9 Kadiloka bwadads tasimav teitan bimwa̲saw peinan Yowbad biyamwen.

10-11 Tage kadilok tasiyas guyawaw bimwa̲saws peinan biyabus; mamagina awuyow la̲lan bikalaya̲g, beikous. Peinan igaw beivag ka̲las avakaein, mo beiyag awuyow, la̲lan bikalka̲louws, sikamnabwein beikous. E, guyawaw ma̲wan, igaw biwwotets-wan, nuwanaw mo bimta̲mats.

Dakabiyokons

12 Kal yak mukwabiyokon waseg bukusesun-wan kwaptuleim, mo bukuma̲saw kid. Yowbad bisekeim mula̲lan, mamagina mwamovam. Ya̲kids tasiwyoubus Yowbad, anilivan mounid bo bisekeids mwamovads.

13 Igaw mukwabiyokon waseg, awoum bukulivan, “Yowbad isimkineig”; awoum. Nag kal bisimkin Yowbad sinap kalbaleb silma̲nin; o Yowbad nag bisimkineid sinap kalbaleb silma̲nin, nag.

14 Tage nanoud tatoneid bisimkineid, igaw mo biseiw nuwad sinap kalbaleb silma̲nin.

15 Kukin nanoud waseg sinap kalbaleb, sinap towen bivakaein; nakabiyokous waseg bikop natun, yagan kanig.

16 Sigwey bwanabwein yakamiy, awoum teitan bikatidavimiy.

17 Tamads walba̲lab ansinap kamnat, mtowen issiwyoubuds youd babaw bwanabwein o sinap babaw bwanabwein. Nag teitan gamag bisiwyoubuds bwanabwein, nag. Yowbad anmwa̲net

tut babaw ansinap katanok-wan, bwanabwein, kamnat.

18 Anilivan mounid waseg bo ivaageids, vagan bitamugwas Yowbad inakabwabub waseg; peinan nanon bo mawan.

Kadiloka bitaliganes livanen Yeisuw

19-20 Sigwey bwanabwein yakamiy, kunages sinap towen. Nuwanaw kuliganes livan bwein, tage kadilok kuyouviys silmanin amilivan sona mikavikun. Tabukuwteles Yowbad nawotet mikavikun waseg, nag.

21 Kupiyaves geg sinap bikibik, son sinap babaw kalbaleb; kutams bwein waseg livanen Kelis. Livan towen mo beisiw waninoumiy, bikatinabwes kululuwamiy silmanin Yowbad.

22 Livan towen awoum bukuliganesa mav, mogo bukwatidavimiy tatineimiy. Kadiloka kukwanawes livan towen.

23-24 Kukin kal binganega mav, mtowen mamagina gamag kavel ikin magin gilas waseg. Ikin ikous, inoun, mo inumlev ankakin amawan. Tasiyas nuwanaw binumlaves kaleiwag bwein.

25 Tage kal yak bukukinbunik Yowbad nakaleiwag bwanabwein, waseg bilikuds mo taneis wamnat; o bukuvvalut waseg kaleiwag towen, mo bukumwasaw mukwawotet waseg. Kadiloka bukwanow livan towen; awoum kwatlutega mav, adok mo bukunumlev kid.

26 Kukin kal idok itapwaloul ibwein, tage nuwanaw wadon, bo ikatidavina tonen; itapwaloul mav.

27 Tapwaloul bwanabwein o kamnat silmanin Tamads Yowbad, mamagina bitalabes tasiyas gumakey o nakwabs, peinan abes igeg; o bitapiyaves ven watinow sinapun.

2

Awoum kuvnases teitan o kupiyaves son

1 Sigwey yakamiy, daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis ansinap kamnat. Magat bukusimounids waseg Yeisuw, awoum bukwasigumis gamag mwasanin, o kuvnases sisiy; awoum.

2-4 Kukin gamag asteiy bimeis wasinagog, wamitapwaloul, teitan anakweim maynamnabwein, antuwetuw wanaman goul-wan; teitan gog tasimav, anakweim sigsagob, kukin bukuvnases towen anakweim maynamnabwein, o kulansa, “Kum, kusin wanakaew wakeb,” o kukin bukudibakes towen tasimav, kulana, “Kun, kusin watinow,” adok peinan kwasigumis towen tasimav, kukwatukins gamag wasigeis; bo kalbaleb amisinap towen.

5 Sigwey bwanabwein yakamiy kunages agulivan. Yowbad sivinan tasiyas tasimavs vagan bisimounids bwein waseg Yowbad. Anilivan mounid bo isekes, peinan isiwayoubs waseg; igaw mo beisiws wanakabkaleiwag. E, tasiyas tasimavs isimounids waseg Yowbad mo beisiws wanakabkaleiwag.

6 Tage nukuyagages tasiyas tasimavs. Asimwasin. Bo igak! Kalisiy tayakeikays wasigeis yakamiy? Kalisiy iyateleimiy? Adok tasiyas guyawaw mwasanin.

7 O tasiyas mwasanin iyages yagan datoveks Yeisuw.

8 Kukwakins datoveks nakaleiwag kweiboug, Bukitab waseg, mamagina,

“Kadiloka bukuvnas soum,
mawana kuvnaseim tatoneim.”

Kukin bukwanawes livan towen beibwein, mo beibwein amisinap yakamiy.

9 Kukin gog bukuvnases gamag mwasanin o bukwasigumis

gamag mwasanin, bogo amisinap kalbaleb, peinan kusiplaves Yowbad nakaleiwag.

10 Kal yak bukuvnas Yowbad nakaleiwag babaw, tage sinap katanok waseg bukukwalouw, bo bigeg amsinap; mamagina youd babaw wasigeis bo nukukwalouw.

11 Tamads gog nilivan, “Awoum kusubwan,” nilivan-vak, “Awoum kuweiy gamag.” Anmwaneta Yowbad anilivan tasiyas. Magat bukuweiy gamag, tage nag kusubwan, bogo takalbaleb yakoum, peinan bo kusiplev Yowbad nakaleiwag.

12-13 Kadiloka bukuvnases beibwein amilivan o amisinap. Yowbad nakaleiwag waseg bo ilikuds mo taneis wamnat. Igaw nakaleiwag towen waseg bo bikatkineids.

Kukin nag binok nuwam soum, Yowbad nag binok nuwan yakoum. Tage binok nuwam soum, Yowbad mo binok nuwan yakoum; nag bikamtanim, nag.

Bitasimounid waseg Yeisuw kadiloka bitakanow aygan

14 Sigwey yakamiy, kukin kal idoki bisimounid waseg Yeisuw, tage nag bikanow aygan, adok bo isimounid mav. Yeisuw nag bikatinob gamag towen.

15-16 Kal yak bukunek tayakelesiy teitan o natan, anamoun isesuna, anakweim sigsagob, bukudibek kulana, “Amkweim kupwalum, bimuymuy woum; kam kukwam bukwamuweip, e mo kumwasaw,” tage nag kweitan kweim bukusek, o nag kweitan kan; adok bo kulivan mav yakoum.

17 Kukin bukusimounid, tage nag kwanow Yeisuw aygan, mo bukusimounid mav; magina simounid bo ikanig waseg yakoum.

18 Adok gamag teitan bidibakeim, bilana, “Yakoum kusimounid waseg Yeisuw; yey gog akanow aygan.”

Kukin nag kweitan nawotet Yeisuw bukuwtel, amawan bukusimounid? Tage yey asimounid, mapuna bukukines Yeisuw nawotet nawtel.

19 Adok kusimounids peinan Yowbad anmwanet nises. Bwein! Tage simounid sinap towen waseg nag kadilok. Tasiyas baloum-vak isimounids, to ivag aspwayata singay.

20 Takabalawein yak, adok bakatimlakeim makava simounid nag bilabeim. Anagin nag. Tage simounid son wotet bo bilabeim.

21 Kunuw tabuds Ebelam, ikanow Yowbad aygan; magina itam natun Aysak, isek Yowbad, nakabeilun waseg. Mapuna Yowbad idok tadidumwal towen.

22 Kuninuways Ebelam isimounid mo iwotet, o nawotet waseg takakin singay isimounid bwein.

23 Sinap towen mamagina,

“Ebelam isimounid Yowbad waseg, mapuna idok Ebelam tadidumwal.”

Mapuna idokes veiyon Yowbad, mtowen Ebelam.

24 Taninuways igaw bitasimounids waseg Yeisuw, bitakawes nawotet mo Yowbad bidokeids tadidumwals yakids. Makava simounid nag bikadilok.

25 Nakubukwab nawen yagan Leyab kweiboug ansinap mawan, Yowbad idok nadidumwal peinan ileb Yosuw nagamag asteiy, ikidumwalus, mo itanouys bwein kweitan ked waseg.

26 Takakins geg kal won ta-ivag kululuwan, mounida takanig tonen. Mawana simounid, ta-ivag nawotet, mounida kanig.

3

Awn

1 Sigwey yakamiy, awoum bukumlavags takatimlakay babaw

yakamiy. Takatimlakay yakamey kukin sivinem bakakatimlakay, o nag gog bakavag, Yowbad singay bimop sinap towen bo nakavag, o yakamiy-vak mạwan.

2 Tut towen tablạbols yạkids. Kukin kal nag beibol anilivan waseg, adok gamag towen singay bwein, peinan kadilok bikaluweg ansinap tonen.

3 Tasenas tanmunum son vitulen wawudous mansiyas hos wasigeis. Man mansiyas kawkạveks mo takavaveis takidumwạlus, bitouvins bineis ampalawen sivinads.

4 O wag mạwan, magat wag singay avakaein, o yag avakaein bitotow, tage kavaveis nag bivakaein, kakit; tage kadilok bitakavaveis, wag mo bisawl bein ampalawen sivinads.

5 E, ạwads bo mạwan, woun wuliyougwan kakit, towen ạwn, tage natawtoun singay-wan, bikaluweg youd babaw. Kov kakit kadiloka bivakanot bigob kay avakaein, beikous.

6 Ạwn gog mamagina kov, silawun kalbaleb singay-wan, kadiloka biyagages woun wuliyougwan babaw, adsinaps babaw biyageg beikous, peinan Seitan ivakanot youd babaw ạwads waseg.

7-8 Tawaw yạkids kadilok bitakaleiwags wasigeis bulawud babaw, tasiyas wanawoud, tasiyas iyoyows wanakaew, tasiyas itatets wapwepway, o tasiyas wabwanit, e, bo takaleiwags wasigeis; tage nag kal kadilok bikaleiwag ạwan waseg, peinan kalbaleb singay-wan, mamagina pwạtuw, kanig silmạnin.

9 Kunages sigwey yakamiy, ạwads waseg takavasis Tamads wanakaew, mogo tayages gamag tasiyas Yowbad nibunis, migis mạwana towen.

10 Ạwn katanok waseg isunap livan bwein son livan kalbaleb. Bo igak!

11 Tabta yuyeil sivtanok beibwab yevagam son yol? Adok nag.

12 Ta-mạwan bukukil soup bwanabwein yuyeil yayan waseg, nag. Tabta yaveinun waseg bukulep oliv anagin? O bukulep anagin yaveinun kay yagan gleip waseg? Adok nag, peinan nag kweitan sinap mạwan. Ta-mạwan ạwn kalbaleb bilivan bwein.

Sinapun libạlab

13 Yakamiy tassinap o takatanaks yakamiy, awoum kwaypamwes sinap. Kadiloka kuwotets bwein. Gamag babaw mo bikakins amsinap bwein.

14 Tage kukin bimouvit dabam, o bukwamliw soum, nag kadilok bukwaypom sinap, peinan tayyaweid yạkoum.

15 Sinap towen nag meinoy neim walbạlab, nag; ven watinow sinapun, mamagina Seitan ansinap.

16 Kukin bukwayạpams o bukwameiliws, mo bukutavileiys bukulivis bukumlavags bod babaw yakamiy, o sinap babaw kalbaleb bisap wasigeis yakamiy.

17 Tage sinapun libạlab bwanabwein waseg bitasiwạyoub, bitakagmạnum, bitakanow kaeig, bikalin nuwad sod, o bitaleb sod; nag bitayaweid o bitakatidavidav, nag.

18 Kukin gog bitasiwạyoub vạgan beikous kameiliw; wotet to didumwal; anagin wotet towen igaw beiwuw, yagan sinap didumwal.

4

Kalbaleb sinapun ven watinow

1 Aveiyag wawun kukwammeiliws o kuvvatays simsimiyas wasigeis? Adok peinan amisinap yagan kayạpam, to ivag ninoumiy babaw.

2 Tamtimwamons yakamiy, kupwa̲kitsa nag; mapuna kuweiys gamag. Kunineivs, tama̲wan bukuba̲nes, mapuna kukwammeiliws o kuvvatays. Bo igak! Nag kunitougs waseg Yowbad; mapuna nag bukuba̲nes.

3 Kukin bukunitougs, nag kuba̲nes, peinan mikanitoug kalbaleb. Mikanitoug kalbaleb peinan amisinap kaya̲pam.

4 Takalbalebs yakamiy, adok kupiyaves datoveks Yowbad. Peinan kukwawes sinapun ven watinow, adok kupiyaves sinapun Yowbad. Kukin beivag sivinamiy ven watinow sinapun mo bukwamliwes Yowbad.

5 Awoum kudokes makava livan towen kweiboug nilel mamagina,
"Kululuwan, waseg towen Yowbad isen wanuwads singay ikalpwa̲kit wasigeis ya̲kids."

6 Tage Yowbad singay ilabeids. Kweitan livan nises Bukitab waseg mamagina,
"Tasiyas takaya̲pams Yowbad isilbwades;
tage tasiyas tamma̲nums Yowbad bisiwyoubus kid."

7 Kadiloka kutams Yowbad nakaleiwag waseg. E, kadiloka kupiyaves Seitan, mo bisawl.

8 Takalbalebs yakamiy, kusineikimas Yowbad waseg, Yowbad mo biwekeimiy yakamiy. Kuwidis amisinap kalbaleb; beivag ninoumiy katanok, sinap kamnat silma̲nin.

9-10 Kadiloka bigeg ninoumiy, peinan amisinap kalbaleb. Kuvva̲lams avakaein. Awoum kumwa̲saws o kugagigs, awoum. Bweina kuma̲nums wamatan Yowbad, igaw mo bilabeimiy, biyamweneimiy.

Awoum kuvtokays livan

11 Sigwey, awoum kuvtokays livan simsimiyas wasigeis; awoum. Kal yak bukuvtok livan soum, o bukuyeg soum, mamagina kuyeg Yowbad nakaleiwag. Awoum. Kukin bukuyeg Yowbad nakaleiwag adok bo kupiyev kaleiwag towen, o bo bukumlavag takaleiwag teitan ya̲koum. Awoum.

12 Takaleiwag anmwa̲net-wan. Mtowen kadilok bikatinabweids o biyagageids. Makava gamag ya̲koum, awoum kuvtok livan soum.

Awoum kukwaypamwes sinap

13 Kunages agulivan guyawaw yakamiy. Awoum kulivans, "Nagein o nubweig bakaywout bakan palatan, bakasesun katanoka bweilim, bakakow mavavag singay babaw, bakamey." Awoum.

14 Peinan nag kukwakins aveiyag bukulivatus nubweig, o asina̲vin bukukwanigs. Mwamovads gog mamagina wob, bisesun tut nag biveiyov, mo beikous.

15 Kadiloka bukulivans, "Magat daGuyaws nanon ma̲wan, bakasesuna mo bakawtel mawotet ma̲wan ma̲wan."

16 Nagein gog kukwaypamwes amisinap, mamagina taga̲gas yakamiy. Sinap towen kalbaleb.

17 Kukin kal bikakin aw-wotet bwein tage bipiyev wotet towen, towen gog ansinap kalbaleb.

5

Guyawaw sinapun

1 Kunages agulivan guyawaw yakamiy, kadiloka bukuva̲lams avakaein peinan mouvit singaya bukulivatus.

2-3 Miwliyoug babaw bipsa̲pwas; man bikaboulis amikweim; mimoney bipwapop peinan kwayuses; anpwapop bimlavag mamagina pa̲nous, biggob woumiy, nakabiyokous tut waseg, peinan singay babaw kwayuses.

4 Mayses tasiyas tawteleins mibag bo kwayuses, igaw nises

wamibunatum. Money towen iwkuwak. Aygan bo iligen Tatawtoun Yowbad; mapuna bikatimop amisinap kalbaleb nukuvvaages.

5 Nukumwasaws ven watinow waseg, nukukwamkwams mamagina misagal yam babaw waseg.

6 Nukuyateles tasiyas toubweins mo nukuweiys. Nag ikatimapus amilivan. Makava nukuybilebes. E, Yowbad bikatimop amisinap guyawaw yakamiy.

Kukwapatuls o kuninitougs Yowbad waseg

7 Sigwey, kadiloka kwaptuleimiy, kusesus-wan ee... igaw daGuyaws vayuwein bisap. E, kuninuways tabgubag ansinap, ikapatul, igaw kweis beikweis wuwal waseg, wankuyeim bulbweilim beikweis kweis, mo bitayoy kan singay avakaein.

8 Bitawtoun amisinap, kwapatuls, peinan nuwanaw daGuyaws bisap.

9 Awoum kuvtokays livan simsimiyas wasigeis. Kukin bukuvtok livan soum, daGuyaws mo bikamtanim yak. Takaleiwag towen igaw wakoukwed nises; nuwanaw bisap.

10-11 Sigwey, kuninuways tasiyas palopit, kweiboug nikawes daGuyaws anilivan, abes singay igeg, tage ikaptules-wan. Kukin bukusesus mawan, igaw mo bukumwasaws. Kweiboug Youb mawan, aban singay igeg, tage isesun-wan, Yowbad ikalin nuwan, wankuyeim mo isiwyoub avakaein. Yowbad nuwanen wasigeis yakids singay avakaein.

12 Sigwey yakamiy, livan towen kuvnases beibwein, awoum kutabdabods; awoum kutabdabods kal yagan waseg, walbalab o watinow; awoum. Magat bukutam, misinaka kulana, “Ee”; magat bukupiyev, kulana, “Nag”. Kukin kweitan livan bukusen mo beivag sinap kalbaleb, o Yowbad bikatimop sinap towen.

13 Kal yak abam igeg, kadiloka kunitoug Yowbad waseg. Kal yak amnam ibwein, kadiloka kukwanuwel, kuyakawen Yowbad.

14 Kal yak bukukwatoun, kadiloka kudawes tasiyas mituwavek tayekelesiys bimeis binitougs silmanim, bisenas tagon wawoum, daGuyaws yagan waseg.

15 Magat bukusimounids waseg Yowbad, o bukunitougs takatoun silmanin, daGuyaws mo bikatinob gamag towen, ankatoun mo beibwein. O magat ansinap kalbaleb, daGuyaws biwid, beikous.

16 E, kukwamats amisinap kalbaleb, kulavewas, kunitougs pines simiyas, mo bukubweins.

Kukin kal tadidumwal binitoug Yowbad waseg, Yowbad mo bitawtoun youd towen silmanin.

17 Ilaytiy kweiboug gimgilitoun mawana yakids, itawtoun inanitoug Yowbad waseg vagan nag beikweis kweis, Yowbad mo isilbwed kweis. Ta-ikweis kweis kweitoun bweilim, kweinim katanok tibukon. Makava kalas.

18 Ikous, Ilaytiy mo initoug vayuwein, e, mo ikweis kweis, pwepway ivag anagin.

19-20 Sigwey yakamiy, kukin soum tayekelesiy teitan, ansinap bwein, mo bipiyev sinap mounid, wankuyeim mo bukukidumwal, vagan takalbaleb towen bipiyev sinap yaweid. E, kuninuways, bukukidumwal gamag towen bo bukwatinob kululuwan; nag biyageg; nag. Peinan Yowbad biwid ansinap; e, youd babaw kalbaleb biwid beikous.

1 PITA

Yeisuw Kelis ansinap bwein, tage singay igeg a̲ban ven watinow waseg. Pita ilel tayekelesiys silet, ilana, “Kukin bitayekelesiys mounid, kabads bigeg ma̲wana Kelis. Kukin gog bitannamis waseg Yowbad sona damwa̲saws, mo bilabeids.”

Kalin nuwag yakamiy

1-2 Yey Pita, takawein liva̲nen Yeisuw Kelis yey. Kalin nuwag Yeisuw nagamag yakamiy, tasiyas takalbalebs nikayabeimiy mo kugals vena babaw ibekena - Ponit, Galetiy, Kapedosiy, Esiy, o Binitiy. Tamads Yowbad bo ikayuseimiy, o Kululuwan ikayuseimiy va̲gan bukukwanawes aygan Yeisuw Kelis, o va̲gan buya̲vin waseg bisouwumiy.

Bweina bisiwyoubumiy singay va̲gan beitaw nuwamiy.

Namis bwanabwein

3-4 Kalin nuwads Yowbad, mtowen daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis Taman. Singay inok nuwan ya̲kids, bo iyakit Yeisuw Kelis kanig waseg, mapuna tanmises mounid biyakituds ya̲kids, mamagina mwamovads kweivaw nitaba̲nes, o dakiyays nitakawes. Dakiyays bwanabwein, nag beipwas, nag. Bo bises bisigeg. Tut towen nises walba̲lab, peinads.

5 Tasimounids waseg Yowbad mo bimtakavateids natawtoun waseg, va̲gan bikatinabweids. Nakabiyokous tut waseg mo bitakines abkatuneib towen.

6-7 Mapuna kumwa̲saws tage tut kayakus waseg abamiy bigeg peinan mimouvit kweitan kweitan biva̲ges. Abamiy kalbaleb waseg Yowbad biyakwaneimiy, bikin bukusimounids bwein, o nag? Ma̲wan goul bitagob, simwan bivakayev, anagin mo bitakow. Tage goul nag bises bisigeg, nag. Goul kalamwey-nen bwein, tage kukin bukusimounids, sinap towen singaya bwein. Kukin bukusimounids bwein, igaw Kelis bikamat wadaban pwepway mo singaya bikavasimiy.

8 Nag kukines wamtamiy Yeisuw Kelis, tage bo nukupwa̲kitsa waseg. Tut towen nag kukines, tage bo nukusimounids waseg, mo kumwa̲saws singay. Nag bitalivan!

9 Bweina kusimounida ee... igaw mo bikatinob kululuwamiy.

10-11 Tasiyas palopits kweiboug nikatigikes Yowbad nasiwa̲youb wasigeis ya̲kids; sivines kid bikakins ama̲wan bikatinabweids, ikatugwans va̲gan bikakins. Kelis Kululuwan waninous ikatimlakes mo ikakins Kelis a̲ban bigeg mo bimliguyaw wankuyeim, mapuna ikatugwans va̲gan bikakins kavel mtowen Kelis o asina̲vin bisap?

12 Kweiboug Yowbad ikatimlakes tasiyas palopits mo ikakins, nag biwotets pines tatineis tage pinamiy yakamiy. Peinan asilivan bwanabwein anagin mwana ikamat wasigeis yakamiy. Yowbad nikayeb Kululuwan Bwanabwein, meinoy neim walba̲lab ilabes tasiyas takaweins liva̲nen Yeisuw mo idibakeimiy livan towen bwanabwein. Min-liba̲lab sivines bikakins, nag gog.

Yowbad ikayuseids sinap bwein silma̲nin

13 Yakamiy gog bweina ninoumiy bitawtoun, kutitoukums; bweina kunmises beibwein va̲gan Yowbad nasiwa̲youb bisekeimiy. Igaw Yeisuw Kelis bikamat wadaban pwepway mo bisekeimiy.

14 Nitug yakamiy, bweina bukwanawes Yowbad aygan. Kweiboug tatagouwaws yakamiy, amivikeiy nikaliwageimiy. Awoum kukikunis vayuwein; awoum.

15-16 Ansinap kamnat mtowen nikatigikeids angamag yakids, mapuna tatineimiy-nan beivag amisinap kamnat. Bukitab waseg Yowbad ilivan mamagina:

“Beivag amisinap kamnat, peinan
yey Takamnat yey.”

17 Mtowen Yowbad igaw mo bikatukin wasigeis yakids, inakaleiwag katanok-wan bivkek gamag tatanok tatanok wasigeis. Magat dawotets bwein mo bikaleiwag dakabmwasaws bisekeids; kukin gog kalbaleb, bo kalbaleb. Mtowen tadokes Tamads, taninitougs waseg. Bweina bukugoulus mtowen, yam babaw nukusesus ven towen tobwag waseg.

18-19 Kweiboug kukikuns tammwayas sikaleiwag waseg, tage sinap towen nag ilabeimiy, tage Yowbad iyamiyiseimiy silmanin kweivaw ked. Nag iyamiyiseimiy moneyin ven watinow waseg, mamagina silib o goul; nag. Tage maysamiy buyavin Kelis, mamagina Lamiy lun bulukwan, singaya bwein ankakin, neiweiys pinamiy yakamiy. E buyavin Kelis nag bitamop mapun, nag.

20 Kweiboug Yowbad nikatigik Kelis nawotet, wankuyeim gog mo ibun ven watinow, nagein gog nakabiyokous tut waseg, mo ikamat wadaban pwepway peinads yakids.

21 Kelis buyavin waseg niyamiyiseimiy mapuna kunmises vagan Yowbad bilabeimiy. Yowbad bo iyakit Kelis kanig waseg, isek naguyaw. Mtowen Yowbad kusimounids waseg, o kunmises vagan mo bilabeimiy.

22 Bweina bukwanawes livan mounid mo kululuwamiy bikamnat, o bukusiwyoubus mounid tasiyas tayakelesiys. E, kusiwayoubs simiyas wasigeis, siwayoub mounid waseg.

23 Yowbad bo isop anyoupeis, isob, mamagina mwamovads kweivaw. Youpeis towen nag beipwas, nag; peinan youpeis towen anilivan tatonen, o mwamovan nises waseg youpeis towen; waseg nag beikous, nag; bo bisesun-wan.

24-25 Livanen sinap towen Bukitab waseg nises mamagina:

“Gamag ven watinow mamagina
awuyow.
Butus mamagina awuyow lalan.
Igaw awuyow bikalayag, mo lalan
bitibtaboul bein watinow.
Tage Yowbad anilivan bises
bisigeg.”

Anilivan towen bulagan bwanabwein nigeiguys wasigeis yakamiy.

2

Dakul mwamov-wan

1 Bweina kupiyaves sinap kalbaleb, kameiliw, silponay, katidividav, silakod, wutokay livan.

2 Kadiloka ninoumiy kuvages mawan apwaw yakamiy, vagan beivag sivinamiy sus bwanabwein silmanin kululuwamiy bitawtoun; bukumoums mo kululuwamiy bitubwes Yowbad nakatuneib silmanin.

3 Bo kusimkwanes daGuyaws nasiwayoub wasigeis yakamiy.

4 Kunekes Yeisuw, mtowen mamagina wululay, mwamovwan. Gamag mwasanin bo ipiyaves, tage Yowbad singay sivinan; peinan bo ikatigik silmanin inawotet.

5 Yakamiy mawana wululay mwamov yakamiy, bweina kululuwamiy biwlul mamagina nabunatum, mamagina natalineiluns bwanabweins yakamiy, mo Yeisuw Kelis bilabeimiy vagan Yowbad beitam amilun waseg, mamagina kululuwamiy waseg bukuluns.

6 Livan nises Bukitab waseg mamagina:

"Bo batamnow gunkakol ven Sayon waseg, kakol bwanabwein bo akatigik silmanin sol.
Kukin kal bisimounid waseg gamag towen nag beivag anmwasin."
7 Yakamiy tasimounid sivinamiy gamag towen, tage tasiyas nag isimounids, livnes nises mamagina:
"Wululay towen tawteleins bunatum nipiyaves; tage bo imlavag anmwamwan bunatum."
8 Kweitan-vak livan mamagina:
"Gamag bikatpines kikeis wululay towen mo bikalouws."
Bo bikalivatows peinan isiplaves anilivan. Yowbad bo ilivnek mawan.
9 Yakamiy gog Yowbad nikatigikeimiy angamag yakamiy, yakamiy tanuwgwes lun silmanin guyaw towen, yakamiy inabod bwanabwein, yakamiy Yowbad inagamag tatonen. Miwotet bukwamteles amawan nikatigikeimiy tadadubs yakamiy, mo kusiws nakamnat avakaein waseg. E, bukwamteles nasiwayoub towen avakaein.
10 Kweiboug nag kweitan bod yakamiy, tage nagein bo nukumlavags Yowbad angamag yakamiy. Kweiboug nag inok nuwan yakamiy, nagein gog inok nuwan, ikatinabweimiy.

Yowbad natouwat yakamiy

11 Sigwey, kadiloka kwatibomes woumiy anvikeiy, peinan biyageg kululuwamiy, peinan yakamiy mamagina taggobwaws yakamiy, o bwabwal yakamiy.
12 Beivag amisinap bwein wamtes tadadubs. Magat bivtokeimiy livan peinan bidokeimiy takalbalebs yakamiy, tage bikines miwotet bwanabwein, o yam towen Yowbad bilakwaneimiy mo biyakawns Yowbad waseg.
13-14 DaGuyaws angamag yakamiy, bweina bukutams waseg kaleiwag babaw ven watinow, magat tavakaein towen king, o takinew gabman tasiyas nikayabes silmanin bimapus takalbalebs o bikavasis tasiyas toubweins.
15 Yowbad sivinan beivag amisinap kamnat, mo bikineimiy tasiyas tatagouwaws, asilivan kabalawein; tage bikineimiy amisinap bwein, mo bikapays.
16 Awoum beivag amisinap mawana tasiwun deil yakamiy, peinan yakamiy kunounas wamnat, ampalawen sivinamiy; tage awoum kunounas ked kalbaleb waseg, peinan Yowbad natouwat yakamiy.
17 Kuvnases gamag babaw. Kusiwyoubus tasiyas tayekelesiys. Kugoulus Yowbad. Kuvnases mtowen takaleiwag king avakaein.

Kelis aban igeg ven watinow waseg

18 Touwats yakamiy, kugoulus mituwaveks o kwanawes ages, takinew mituwaveks tasiwayoubs o tammanums, o takinew tayakeikays tasiyas, bweina bukwanawes ages.
19 Kukin kal toubwein, mwasanis gamag biyagages makaw, aban bigeg, tage binuway Yowbad, bikaptul, mo Yowbad bidok bwanabwein gamag towen.
20 Tage kukin amsinap kalbaleb mapuna biwaweims mo bukwaptuleim, nag amsinap bwanabwein towen, nag. Kukin gog amsinap bwein mo biyagageims o bukwaptuleim, Yowbad mo bidokeim gamag bwanabwein yakoum.
21 Ked towen silmanin Yowbad nikatigikeids, Kelis gog igeg aban peinads, waseg ikatimlakeids amawan bitabwakuns waseg.
22 Nag ivag ansinap kalbaleb. Nag ikatidavis gamag, nag.

23 Tasiyas niyyages Yeisuw, tage
nag ikatimop asilivan. A̲ban igeg,
tage nag ikananeiy. Bo inamis
waseg Yowbad, peinan ikakina
Yowbad nakaleiwag didumwal.
24 Yeisuw anmwa̲net ikow
adsinaps kalbaleb wakamweilok,
won tatonen ikanig, va̲gan sinap
kalbaleb bikanig wanuwads
ya̲kids, wankuyeim mo bita-
mwamovs silma̲nin sinap
didumwal. Ibasis won Yeisuw,
mapuna ya̲kids tasesus bwein.
25 Kweiboug ya̲kids ma̲wana sip
talasisulin ked, tage bo nitayums
tanekes datamtakavatays mtowen
takaymatein kululuwads.

3

Mwan o kwav

1-2 Vinay yakamiy bweina
kwanawes ages mimwa̲nas, va̲gan
mwasinis mo bisimounids. Tut
towen mwasinis nag ikanawes
aygan Yowbad, tage bikineimiy
amisinap bwanabwein, kamnat,
mo bisimounids. Nag bukuguyes;
misinaka amisinap bikines, mo
bika̲navin ninous.
3-4 Awoum kuninuways
miguwa̲vin waseg bukusinats
mo mikatubub bukusikams o
dibeimiy bukutoumis bibabaw;
tage bweina kuninuways amisi-
nap ma̲num wanuwamiy. Yowbad
singay sivinan sinap towen; bises
nag beikous.
5 Namumwey bwana̲bweins
kweiboug asisinap ma̲wan, in-
mises Yowbad bilabes o ikanawes
simwa̲nas ages; mamagina as-
tubub bwanabwein towen.
6 Ma̲wan Sela, ikanow aygan
Ebelam, idok natovek towen; o
yakamiy gog magat nag beivag
amipwa̲yat, o bukuwwotets beib-
wein mo bukumlavags Sela nitun
yakamiy.
7 Yakamiy-vak tawaw, bweina
bukumtakavates mikwavas,
kuvna̲ses, peinan vinay nag
ivag sitawtoun ma̲wan yakamiy
tawaw, tage asteiy son nakwav
biba̲nes Yowbad nasiwa̲youb,
mwamoves silma̲nin. E, kum-
takavates mikwavas va̲gan nag
aveiyag bisilbwed mikanitoug
Yowbad waseg.

Amisinap bwanabwein mapuna abamiy bigeg

8 Kweitan livan nises, bweina bi-
laten ninoumiy tababaw yakamiy,
bikalin nuwamiy kusiwa̲youbs
simiyas wasigeis; kumma̲nums o
binok nuwamiy simiyas wasigeis.
9 Kukin kal biyagageim, awoum
kumop. Kukin kal bitawyageim,
awoum kutawyeg. Tage amili-
van siwa̲youb kudibakes. Yowbad
bo ikatigikeimiy silma̲nin sinap
siwa̲youb son ma̲num, va̲gan mo
bisiwyoubumiy beibwein.
10 “Kukin kal sivinan bimwa̲saw,
tut babaw kadiloka bipiyev
livan kalbaleb; awoum
bikatidividav;
11 Sinap kalbaleb bipiyev mo bi-
wotet bwein; beivag siv-
inan sinap niwal, bitoukum
silma̲nin.
12 Tut babaw daGuyaws imtaka-
vates tasiyas tadidumwals;
inganeg sikanitoug.
Tage bo bisilbwed tasiyas
takalbalebs.”
13 Kukin biseiw nuwamiy
silma̲nin sinap bwein, nag teitan
biyagageim.
14-15 Kukin gog gamag mwasanin
biyagageims, peinan amsinap
didumwal, Yowbad mo bisi-
wyoubumiy beibwein. Awoum
kuninuways tasiyas; awoum
bikubukub nuwamiy. Tage
waninoumiy kugoulus daGuyaws
Kelis. Asina̲vin gamag mwasanin
bikatiga̲neimiy bilansa, “Aveiyag
silma̲nin kunnamis?” Bweina
bukwatimapus ages, tage ku-
vna̲ses amilivan kwagma̲nums-
wan.
16 Beivag amisinap bwein,
kamnat. Mwasanin tasiyas

bitawyageimiy, peinan kuwteles Kelis inawotet bwanabwein, tage bikines amisinap bwein, mo beivag asimwasin.

17 Kukin Yowbad nanon mạwan, bweina bigeg ạbads peinan adsinaps bwein. Tage awoum bigeg ạbads sinap kalbaleb waseg.

18-20 Kelis-vak sivtanok imat peinads yạkids adsinaps kalbaleb. Mtowen toubwein; yạkids gog takalbalebs. Bo ikanig peinads vạgan bitokeids binaweids Yowbad waseg. Bo iweiys won, tage Yowbad iyakit kululuwan, mo inoun in iguyes kululuwes tasiyas wạdeil nisesus. Tasiyas kweiboug nag isimounids, tage Yowbad ikaptules, ikayamat, Now mo ivakaes inawag ikous. Wanuwan wag towen mo ikatinabwes asteiyuy gamag, teinim teitoun misinak. E, bo ikatinabwes yevagam waseg.

21-22 Tut nagein baptays mamagina yevagam towen bikatinabweimiy, nag peinan biwid amibik nises wawoumiy, tage mamagina nitoug waseg Yowbad vạgan biwid adsinaps beibwein, peinan bo iyakit Yeisuw Kelis, inoun in walbạlab, nises Yowbad wanakạtay, bo ikalliwages tasiyas takalleiwags kweitan kweitan nisesus walbạlab.

4

Kutoukums, Yowbad ansinap waseg

1-2 Kelis gimgilitoun ven watinow ilivet mamayuy, kuninuways bigeg abamiy mạwan, mo bukutawtouns. Kukin kal mamayuy bilivet mo beikous ansinap kalbaleb. Ven watinow vikeiyan nag bikaluweg, tage igaw Yowbad mo bikalawagena oko amibweilim beikous ven watinow.

3 Kweiboug amisinap dadub waseg, mạwana sivines tasiyas tobwag ven gimgilis. Kweiboug amisinap kalbaleb bo misinak, tage tasiyas isisubwans, ikammeiliws, ikatuyouns vạgan bimwamoums mo bikabalạweins, o beivag asisinap kalbaleb, o tobwag yowbad siwotet biwteles.

4 Idokes yakamiy bukunekes silmạnin bukwawnạweins, silmạnin sinap kalbaleb, nag gog. Mapuna igeg ninous mo itawyageimiy.

5 Tage igaw bikatimapus aygan Yowbad peinan biyateles. E, igaw mo biyateles tasiyas tamwamovs sisiyas takanigs.

6 Mapuna anilivan bwanabwein bo isekes-vak tasiyas takanigs. Kweiboug igaw tamwamovs tasiyas wadaban pwepway imapus asisinap kalbaleb, tage kululuwes mo bimwamovs, mạwana Yowbad.

7 Youd babaw sikabiyokous kakita bitalivatus ven watinow; mapuna kusinaps beibwein, kutitoukums silmạnin bukunitougs bwein waseg Yowbad.

8 Bweina bukutoukums singay silmạnin siwạyoub simsimiyas wasigeis, peinan siwạyoub biwid sinap kalbaleb babaw-wan.

9 Simiyas amibwabwal kuvnạseimiy beibwein. Awoum kusigạnes.

10 Yowbad ansinap kweitan kweitan bo isiwyoub isekeimiy teitan teitan yakamiy. Bweina bukuwotets waseg, vạgan bukulabes simiyas, mạwan Yowbad natouwat bwanabwein yakamiy.

11 Kukin kal bilivan, bweina bilivan mamagina Yowbad tonen anilivan. Kukin kal bilabes gamags, bweina bilabes mamagina Yowbad ikimtuw silmạnin wotet towen. Mapuna youd babaw waseg, gamag bininuways Yeisuw Kelis mo biyakawanes Yowbad. Bweina bitakavasis takaleiwag towen tut nag beikous waseg. Eimen.

Abamiy bigeg, peinan tayekelesiys yakamiy

12 Sigwey, awoum bisunasun ninoumiy peinan abamiy bigeg singay. Abamiy bigeg vagan biyakwaneimiy. Awoum kudokes kid tobwag ked makadewen.

13 Tage bweina bukumwasaws peinan kulatanes simiy Kelis aban nigeg waseg. Igaw tut wanakougwaw bisap son inakamnat avakaein mo bukumwasaws singay.

14 Adok gamag mwasanin bitawyageimiy peinan Kelis angamag yakamiy, tage kumwasawswan, peinan Yowbad Kululuwan kamnat nises wasigeis yakamiy vagan bukutawtouns.

15 Tage awoum bukuweiys gamag, awoum bukuveinaws, awoum bukusilakods, o bukusilponays, awoum. Kukin gamag bimapus amisinap mawan kalbaleb, mo beivag amimwasin.

16 Tage kukin kal tayekelesiy ansinap kamnat mapuna gamag bitawyages, awoum beivag anmwasin. Bweina biyakawen Yowbad, Kelis yagan waseg.

17 Tut towen waseg, Yowbad bisilamaw bikatukin angamag wasigeis. Bo bimop adsinap kalbaleb, tage singaya bimop asisinap tasiyas tapiyaveins livanen Yowbad.

18 Livanen nises mamagina:

“Singay avakaein inawotet
vagan bikatinabwes tasiyas
tadidumwals.
Tage takalbalebs tapiyaveins
Yowbad, bo biyamkwanes
tasiyas.”

19 Mapuna tasiyas abes igeg kadiloka beivag asisinap kamnat. Kukin gog Yowbad nakaleiwag vagan tayekelesiys mwasanin abes bigeg, tage kadiloka bikamnat asisinap, o bweina bitames kululuwes vagan towen tabunin youda babaw mo bimtakavet, peinan tatoukum mtowen.

5

Kumtakavates Yowbad alen

1-3 Tamumwey yakamiy, kumtakavates Yowbad alen. Yey tamwey mawan yakamiy, tage bo nakin Kelis ikanig waklos; o nakamnat igaw bitakines sigwey yakamiy mo bitamwasaws. Mapuna aguyeimiy vagan bukumtakavates Yowbad alen tasiyas nisesus wasigeis yakamiy. Biseiw nuwamiy silmanin wotet towen, awoum bukubgumats silmanin wotet. Kadiloka kutoukums. Awoum kuninuways maysan wotet, awoum. Awoum kuyakeikays wasigeis tasiyas, tage kadiloka kuvages amisinap beibwein, vagan tasiyas bikaylasis amisinap.

4 Igaw towen tavakaein tamtakavatein alen mo bisap, mo bukubanes amilalan silmanin mikamnat nag beikous.

5 Tabwabwats yakamiy kwanawes ages tammwayas. Kummanums tababaw yakamiy, simiyas wasigeis.

“Yowbad gog bisilbwades tasiyas
takaypamweins sinap,
tage bisiwyoubus tasiyas
tammanums.”

6 Yowbad Tatawtoun bikaliwageimiy, bweina bukummanums wamatan, tutan ikakin-wan mo biyamweneimiy.

7 Aveiyag silmanin ikubukub nuwamiy. Bweina kutames kululuwamiy vagan Yowbad bimtakavet, peinan ikalin nuwan wasigeis yakamiy.

8 Kumtakavateimiy, kutitoukums. Tasilbwadeimiy towen Seitan ininoun mawan layon nakananeiy, sivinan kid beikam gamag.

9-10 Kusimounids beibwein waseg Yowbad, mo kusibwades

mtowen Seitan. Kukwakinsa tayekelesiys babaw ven watinow bo bigeg abes mawana yakamiy. Igaw abamiy bigeg tut kayakus waseg, tassiwayoub towen Yowbad mo bikatilow abamiy beibwein, bikimtuweimiy mo bukutawtouns, peinan bo ilivnakeimiy Kelis waseg silmanin nakamnat nag beikous.
11 Kadilokena bikaleiwag tut nag beikous. Eimen.

Taneimiy-o

12 Bwadads mtowen Saylos, akakina tatitoukum towen. Bo ilabeig mo kalel milet towen kayakus, waseg bo aguyeimiy, akatimlakeimiy Yowbad nasiwayoub mounid towen; bweina bukuvvaluts nasiwayoub waseg.
13 Yowbad nikatigik-vak natan vin manawen nises Babilon. Manawen vin anilivan siwayoub wasigeis yakamiy. Natug Mak anilivan-vak mawan.
14 Misiwayoub waseg kumulouls simiyas wasigeis. Tababawa yakamiy, Kelis angamag yakamiy, niwal bises wasigeis yakamiy.
Yey Pita.

2 PITA

Kukin tayakelesiys yaakids bitatoukums mo beibwein adsinaps, vagan takatimlakays tasiyas tayyaweids bisaps bo bitapiyaves asisinap. Igaw gog Yowbad mo bimop asisinap kalbaleb.

Kalin nuwag

1 Yey Saymon Pita, Yeisuw Kelis natouwat yey, takawein anilivan. Milet balel beiw kuvinis yakamiy, nukusimounids waseg Yeisuw mo nukumwasaws mawana yakamey. Nitasimounids peinan asteiy asisinap didumwal, daYowbads son Takatinabweids towen Yeisuw Kelis.

2 Kadiloka bukukwakins Yowbad son daGuyaws Yeisuw vagan bisiwyoubumiy singay mo beitaw nuwamiy.

3-4 Natawtoun waseg bo ilabeids mo isekeids youd babaw silmanin mwamovads o silmanin adsinaps kamnat. Bo ilabeids mawan mamagina ikatimlakeids mo takakins mtowen nikatigikeids silmanin nakamnat tatonen son ansinap tonen bwanabwein, o youd babaw nikatigik mo itam wasigeis yakids. Youd tasiyas singay bwanabwein, tawtoun, waseg bukulisawes ven watinow bikibik-nen, towen meinoy neim advikeiys kalbaleb waseg. E, bukulisawes ven watinow bikibiknen vagan Yowbad ansinap bwanabwein bukukwawes.

5-7 Mapuna kutawtouns peinan tasimounids yakamiy, tage kadiloka misimounid bukwatimweisis wakunuwatan amisinap kamnat, mo kwatimweisis wakunuwatan sinap waninoumiy, mo kwatimweisis wakunuwatan kapatul, mo kwatimweisis wakunuwatan toukum, mo kwatimweisis wakunuwatan tapwaloul mounid, mo kwatimweisis wakunuwatan siwayoub sidayas wasigeis, mo kwatimweisis wakunuwatan siwayoub tatonen.

8 Kukin amisinap mawan bwanabwein bituwal-wan, mo bukukwakin beibwein daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis, mo bukuwotets beibwein. Nag beigwey mikawotet, nag.

9 Tage kukin kal nag ivag ansinap mawan, towen mamagina toukwaw. Nuwanaw mo binumlev Yeisuw inawotet, waseg bo iwid ansinap kweiboug kalbaleb.

10 Mapuna sigwey, kutawtouns bwein, vagan bukusesus wanuwan Yowbad nikatigik-yay. Magat amisinap mawan, nag bukukwalouws, nag.

11 Wankuyeim Yowbad mo beitam mounid vagan bukusiws wanuwan nakabkaleiwag mtowen takatinabweids, daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis. Nakaleiwag towen nag beikous.

12 Mapuna tut babaw ivag sivinag bagguyeimiy vagan bukuninuways sinap tasiyas. Tage kukwakins-wan, o Yowbad anilivan mounid bo itawtoun wanuwamiy yakamiy.

13 Igaw son mwamovag nases ven watinow kadiloka bagguyeimiy vagan bukuninuways mo bukutawtouns.

14 Akakin-wan, igaw tut kayakus waseg mo balisow woug towen, peinan daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis nikatimlakeig mawan.

15 Bayokon gunawotet waseg vagan tutan bakanig ikous, mo bukuninuways youd tasiyas tuta babaw waseg.

Yowbad nikatigik Natun livanen

16 Kweiboug kakatimlakeimiy daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis inatawtoun, o inakabsunap ven watinow waseg. Amalivan waseg nag kataleiliw tassinaps mwasanin sitaleiliw, nag. Tage

wamitem nakakin inatawtoun mo kadibakeimiy mạwan.

17-18 Peinan kweiboug simey Yeisuw, Yowbad inakoy wakunuwatan, Taman Yowbad mo isek naguyaw son nakamnat, o kaligen aygan meinoy neim walbạlab mititeilin waseg, ilana, “Mtowen Natug bwanabwein, singay ibwein nanoug waseg.”

19 Mapuna kasimounid singay wasigeis tasiyas palopit asilivan, kweiboug nillivans. Tage yakamiy bweina bukunganegs beibwein, peinan mạwana wodam mititeilin ked dadub bimteil. Kuninuways oko bikiv lalayis o kubwan beipel mo bimteil kululuwamiy.

20 Kadiloka kukwakins wanamug tasiyas palopit asilivan Bukitab wanuwan. Nag gamag anmwạnet biban silawun palopit asilivan, nag.

21 Tasiyas palopit nag ilivans ninous tatineis waseg, tage Kululuwan Bwanabwein isek ninous, mo ilivans Yowbad anilivan.

2

Takatimlakays o tasiyas palopit mwasanin iyyaweids-wan
(Dud 4-13)

1 Tage palopit mwasanin tayyaweids nisaps wasigeis gamag. Mạwan-vak takatimlakays mwasanin bisilponays, bisaps wasigeis yakamiy mo bikatimlakays livan yaweid vạgan biyagages gamags; bipiyaves-vak datoveks towen niyamiyiseids, mapuna bo bimop asisinap kalbaleb, biyagages.

2 Asisinap kalbaleb, gamag kalamwey babaw mo bikaylasis, bibạsims o bikannavays mav mạwana tasiyas. Wankuyeim gamag kalisiy bikines asisinap kalbaleb mo biyagays, bilansa, “Tapwạloul towen kalbaleb, peinan tatapwạlouls tasiyas asisinap singaya kalbaleb.” E, idakeds mounid, tage bo biyages tasiyas.

3 Mwamon mites tasiyas, asilivan yaweid mo bisilkodeimiy. Tut babaw sitakaleiwag ikayyamat vạgan bimop asisinap kalbaleb. Nag imasis, nag. Igaw mo biyagages tasiyas.

4 Kweiboug min-libạlab mwasinis asisinap kalbaleb, tage Yowbad nag inok nuwan wasigeis tasiyas. Ilaves kid bo ineis wạTum, ikaleiwag kid bisesusa wanuwan leg dadub oko igaw anatut waseg mo bikatukin wasigeis.

5 Tammwayas-vak iyagages kweiboug tutan Now waseg. Tage Now Yowbad ikatinob, mtowen tageiguy silmạnin sinap didumwal, siney teinim teiy, tage takalbalebs babaw ven watinow ivag yevagam avakaein iwgweles.

6 Kalbaleb ven wunsiyas Sodom o Gomol igob mo imlavags pulikov, ikaleiwag vạgan beikous wunsiyas ven, o vạgan takalbalebs babaw bikines mo bikạkin mites.

7-8 Tage misinaka toubwein mtowen Lot Yowbad nikatinob, singaya igeg nanon peinan ikaninavaysa mav sisiyas wasigeis o pwạdaw biyagagays yam katanok katanok. Peinan yam babaw siney tasiyas nisesus ikin o iligen asisinap kalbaleb, mo igeg nanon singay.

9 DaGuyaws gog ikakina amạwan bikatinabwes tasiyas toubweins, sikabiyokon waseg; tage tasiyas takalbalebs Yowbad ikayus vạgan bisesus sona sikalbaleb oko tut wanakougwaw mo bikamtạnis igaw tutan bikatukin gamag wasigeis.

10 Singaya bo bimop asisinap kalbaleb tasiyas nibwakunis vikeiyan kanavay kalbaleb, peinan ikasigumis Yowbad nakaleiwag. Tagạgas tasiyas, sona

sigagas mo iwons itawyages minlibalab tasiyas nisesus wamnat. Nag iwenes, nag.

11 Tage anelos mtasiyas bo ikalisawes sitawtoun takalbalebs, tage nag bitawyages takalbalebs wamatan Yowbad, nag.

12 Takalbalebs tasiyas mawana bulawud, ta-ivag ninous; o ibwakuns asivikeiy waseg, silawun tasiyas vagan gamag bikwanes mo beikams; sinap itagouwawes tage iyages sinap towen. Igaw mo beiweiys tasiyas sisiyan man bulawuds.

13 E, bo biyagages tasiyas peinan asisinap kalbaleb. Tasiyas gog sivines bikalimwasaws wudayam waseg. Simiyas tasiyas kamkwam siwayoub avanin waseg mo igoveks, imwamoums mo ikabalaweins. Mawana bikibikin amikweim.

14 Mites babaw, taggeinawls tasiyas, nag bipit mites sikanavay waseg. Bo ivakabanis vinay nasiyas kululuwes igwey. Tatineisina ivvaluts vagan mites bimwamon singay. Yowbad bo bimop asisinap kalbaleb.

15-16 Ked bwanabwein bo ipiyaves, mo ilasisulis ked. Peinan bo ikikuns Balam inaked. Mtowen Biyol natun, sivinan gog maysan ansinap kalbaleb bikow. Tage natan donkiy ikatimlakay ansinap kalbaleb. Mansiyas donkiy nag ivag sikawsiyeg mawana gamag yakids, nag. Tage mitiyamun towen manawein donkiy ivag aygan mawana gamag, igidem palopit towen ansinap kabalawein.

17 Gamag tasiyas mamagina yevagam sinkaviyeil, tage nag ivag sipinen. Mawan-vak bwaw bilakulok bimey tage nag ivag kulanan. Gamag tasiyas bo mawan. Yowbad bo ikatineg abes wanuwan leg dadub.

18 Kages avakaein, asilivan kabalawein, ikaypamwes sinap, sivines kid vikeiyan wousiy bikaliwages silmanin sinap kalbaleb, mapuna ivakabanis gamag mwasanin mwana nipiyaves sisiyas asisinap dadub.

19 Takalbalebs tasiyas asilivan, ilansa, “Ked towen bwanabwein, kamnat; nag kweitan absilabod nises,” tage bo ikikuns sinap kalbaleb waseg, peinan sinap kalbaleb bo itawtoun wasigeis tasiyas. Aw-sinap bitawtoun waseg gamag bo biyageg mamagina tasiwun deil towen.

20 Kukin gog gamag mwasanin bikakins daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bikatinabwes, mo bilisawes ven watinow bikibik-nen, tage tut wankuyeim biwgawos asisinap kalbaleb, mamagina sinap kalbaleb bitawtoun waninous, sikabiyokous gamag tasiyas singaya kalbaleb. Sikabsilamaw kalbaleb, tage sikabiyokous singaya kalbaleb.

21 Kweiboug Yowbad bo isekes nakaleiwag bwanabwein, ked didumwal ikakins, wankuyeim mo ipiyaves. Kukin nag bikakins, mo bilivatus kalbaleb kalamwey; tage ikakins-wan mo nipiyaves, mapuna kalbaleb singaya bilivatus.

22 Livanen tasiyas kabebay mounid wanuwan mamagina:

“Awuk binagob mo beikam
vayuwein. Buluk kudavin
bo iwid won ibwein, mo
beiyum bein ikatetay wasposep.”

3

DaGuyaws beiyum beim

1 Sigwey, vayuwein milet towen nalel. Let akweiy wanuwan akatimlakeimiy vagan bukuninuways sinap bwein, vagan mikanuway bikamnat.

2 Kadiloka kuninuways aveiyag kweiboug Yowbad inapalopit nilivnakes, sona kweivaw

kaleiwag nisekeids Takatinabweids mtowen daGuyaws Yeisuw, peinan takaweins anilivan yakamey bo nakakatipel kasekeimiy.

3-4 Wanmugwana kadiloka bukukwakins nakabiyokous tut waseg tassebaws bisibawes, bikikuns asivikeiy tatineis, bilansa, “Mtowen nag beiyum vayuwein beim. Bo ilivan mav. Kweiboug youd babaw nakabeibub bo mawan, nises ee... timdayas ikankanigs, nises ee... tut towen bo mawan-wan.”

5-6 Sivines kid bitagouwawes Yowbad anilivan kweiboug peinan ibun libalab, yevagam wanuwan mo ibun pwepway, yevagam waseg. Wankuyeim ven towen ipop, yevagam waseg, iyageg.

7 Tut gog towen Yowbad anilivan mawan peinan sivinan libalab son ven watinow bisesus ee... igaw mo bigob kov waseg; igaw tutan bikatukin mo biyagages tasiyas takalbalebs.

8 Sigwey, awoum kunumlaves kweitan sinap towen, mamagina, peinan Yowbad idok katanok yam mamagina tawsan bweilim, o idok tawsan bweilim mamagina katanok yam.

9 Gamag mwasanin idokes Yowbad iyouviy silmanin youd towen nilivnek. Nag gog, nag iyouviy. Tage ikaptuleimiy. Nag sivinan biyamkwen teitan gamag. Sivinan kid babaw yakids bikativin nanouds bitanekes.

10 Tage yam towen Yowbad inakaleiwag bisap mamagina tavveinaw bisap. Wankuyeim libalab bisawl beikous, aygan avakaein waseg; kov mo bigob youd babaw beikous, bigob-vak pwepway son wutalan babaw wakunuwatan.

11-12 Peinan babaw youd tasiyas beikous, amawan beivag adsinaps? Adok bweina beivag adsinaps bwanabwein, kamnat, yakamiy o yakamey. Kukwayamats Yowbad inayam bisap; kuymales vagan nuwanaw bisap. Yam towen libalab bigob beikous, o kov bigob youd babaw beikous.

13 Anilivan nilivnek mapuna takayamats vagan bisap libalab kweivaw son ven watinow kweivaw, sinap didumwal inaven.

14 Sigwey, kukwayamats youd tasiyas igaw mo bisaps, mapuna biseiw nuwamiy vagan Yowbad biban amisinap bwanabwein, kamnat, niwal waseg.

15-16 Bweina bukukwakins daGuyaws bikatinabweimiy, peinan ikaptuleimiy. Sods bwanabwein Pawl nakalelel mawan towen, peinan Yowbad ansinap nisek mo ilelel mamagina. Livanen sinap towen bo ilel inalet babaw wanuwan. Nakalelel gog mwasanin keikay. Nag nuwanaw bitakakins. Tasiyas tatagouwaws sisiyas tougweys ikatuvins mav Pawl anilivan towen, sivines kid tobwag sinap bikawes; Bukitab babaw ikatuvins mav, mapuna bo biyagages tatineis.

17 Sigwey, bo kukwakinsa nanawan, kumtakavateimiy. Mata geg tasiyas tapiyaveins kalewag bivakabanimiy mo bukwaylasis asisinap kalbaleb. Bukukwalous kid.

18 Kadiloka bukuninuways mtowen Takatinabweids, daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis, mo bikkatimweis inasiwayoub wasigeis yakamiy, o bukukwakins mtowen beibwein. Bweina bitayakawanes tut towen o tut babaw ee... tut nag beikous waseg. Eimen.

1 YON

Yon nakalelel let towen waseg silawun siwa̲youb, o kamnat, o mwamovads nag beikous.

Livan silma̲nin mwamov

1-3 Wanamug mwamov liva̲nen son Tamads nisesus. Wankuyeim yakamey watigem bo kaligen gamag towen; mitem kakin; nimem kakabkwen; peinan bo ikamat wadaban pwepway. Bo kakin mo kaka̲mat kadibakeimiy liva̲nen mwamov nag beikous; peinan gamag towen son Tamads nisesus mo ikamat wadaban pwepway. Nakakin kadibakeimiy, va̲gan bitamsamwas babaw ya̲kids, peinan sidayas Tamads son Natun Yeisuw Kelis.

4 Let towen nalel neiw kuvinis, bukumwa̲saws sigwey yakimiy, mo bivakaein idamwa̲saw babaw ya̲kids.

Yowbad kamnat tonen

5 Anilivan towen bwanabwein nakaligen, mo kadibakeimiy mamagina:

Yowbad kamnat tonen. Nag kweitan dadub sinap Yowbad waseg.

6 Kukin bitalivan, “Tamsamwas sod Yowbad”, tage adsinap dadub, mogo tayyaweid ya̲kid; peinan sinap mounid tapiyev.

7 Kukin gog amasinap kamnat, mamagina towen ansinap kamnat, mo tamsamwas sidsidayas wasigeis, peinan Yeisuw buya̲vin iwdiwid adsinaps kalbaleb biyakous.

8 Kukin gog bitalivan, talana, “Nag ivag adsinap kalbaleb”, mamagina takatidev nanoud tatoneid; peinan nag ivag sinap mounid wasigeis ya̲kid, nag.

9 Kukin bitakamtel adsinap kalbaleb, Yowbad biwid bilev, mo beikous. Peinan ansinap didumwal, itoukum wotet towen silma̲nin.

10 Kukin gog bitalivan, “Nag ivag adsinap kalbaleb”; mamagina talana, “Yowbad tayyaweid”. Bitalivan ma̲wan, nag beivag ansinap wasigeis ya̲kids.

2

Kelis veiyouds ya̲kids

1 Nitug yakamity, bo nalel milet towen va̲gan nag beivag amisinap kalbaleb. Kukin teitan bikalouw, o bivag ansinap kalbaleb, veiyouds nises, tadidumwal; mtowen Yeisuw Kelis ininitoug peinads ya̲kids, va̲gan Tamads biwid adsinaps kalbaleb.

2 Mtowen lun bulukwan peinan sinap babaw kalbaleb, adsinaps ya̲kids, sidayas ven babaw gimgilis.

3 Kukin bitavna̲ses nakaleiwag mo bitakakins mounid veiyouds towen.

4 Kal yak bukulivan, “Akakin veiyoug towen,” tage nag bukuvnas nakaleiwag, singay tayyaweid yak.

5 Tage kukin bukuvnas aygan, mo bukusiwa̲youb beibwein, ma̲wan Yowbad bo isiwa̲youb. Mapuna bitakakin angamag tonen ya̲kid.

6 Kal yak bukulivan, kulana, “Soug Kelis kasesuna,” kadiloka beivag amsinap ma̲wana Kelis ansinap tonen.

Kaleiwag kweivaw

7 Sigwey, kaleiwag kweivaw nag basekeimiy. Misinaka balel kaleiwag nises kweiboug wasigeis ya̲kids. Livan towen nukuliganes.

8 Kweivaw mo balel kaleiwag towen pinamiy yakamiy. Anagin kaleiwag towen mounid ikamat waseg Kelis, o wasigeis ya̲kids, peinan dadub bo ikous, kamnat mounid mo imteilids.

9 Kal yak bukulivan, kulana, “Yey agusinap kamnat,” tage bukwamliw soum, adok igaw tadadub yak̲oum.

10 Kukin kal yak bukusiwyoub sod, amsinap kamnat. Nag kweitan amsinap waseg bukukwalouw, nag.

11 Kukin bukwamliw soum, igaw tadadub yak. Dadub waseg kuninoun. Ta-mak̲wan bukukin muked, peinan dadub bo isilbwed matam.

12 Nalel sinap towen pinamiy yakamiy gamagal. Peinan yagan towen waseg bo inumlev amisinap kalbaleb.

13 Nalel sinap towen pinamiy tamumwey yakamiy. Peinan nukukwakins mtowen wanamug nises.

Nalel sinap towen pinamiy tabwak̲bwat yakamiy. Peinan towen takalbaleb iyakwaneimiy, nag. Bo kutawtouns.

Nalel sinap towen pinamiy gamagal yakamiy. Peinan nukukwakins Tamads.

14 Nalel sinap towen pinamiy tamumwey yakamiy. Peinan nukukawakins mtowen wanamug nises.

Nalel sinap towen pinamiy tabwak̲bwat yakamiy. Peinan nukutawtouns. Yowbad sinapun nises wasigeis yakamiy. Towen takalbaleb iyakwaneimiy, nag. Bo kutawtouns.

15 Awoum kwalpwak̲kits ven watinow youdanan waseg; awoum. Kal yakamiy bikalpwak̲kit ven watinow waseg, ta-mak̲wan bikalpwak̲kit Tamads waseg.

16 Ven watinow youdanan meinoy neim ven watinow. Sinap tasiyas mamagina, aveiyag woun sivanan, o aveiyag mat sivinan, o kayyak̲pam mwamov waseg. Sinap tasiyas nag inoy neim Tamads waseg, nag.

17 Ven watinow igaw beikous, mo beikous kalpwak̲kit-nen; tage kavel yak̲oum bukwablaway nanon Yowbad, bukuses bukusigeg.

Tapiyavein Kelis

18 Gamagal yakamiy, bo talivatus nakabiyokous tut. Nukuliganes tapiyavein Kelis mo bisap. Nagein gog babawa isaps tapiyaveins Kelis. Mapun takakins nakabiyokous tut nitalivatus.

19 Tasiyas meinoy niweis wasigeis yak̲kids, tage nag sidayas mounid, nag. Tobwag gamag tasiyas. Magat mounida sidayas tasiyas nag bilisaweids. E, bo nilisaweids, mapuna takakins tobwag gamag tasiyas.

20 Yakamiy nag mak̲wan tasiyas, nag. Peinan Yowbad Kululuwan niwekeimiy mo kukwakins youd babaw.

21 Nalel sinap towen peinan nag tatagouwaw yakamiy.

Kukwakins gog sinap mounid; o kukwakins nag kweitan yaweid beinoy sinap mounid waseg, nag.

22 Kal mtowen tayyaweid? Adok towen bilivan bilana, “Yeisuw nag Mesay Kelis.” Mtowen tapiyavein Kelis, ipiyev livak̲nen Tamads son Natun.

23 Kalisiy bipiyaves Yowbad Natun, Tamads nag ises wasigeis tasiyas. Kal yak bukutam waseg Yowbad Natun, Tamads nises waseg yak̲oum.

24 Sinap wanamug nukuliganes, sinap towen bweina bises wasigeis yakamiy, mo bukusesus bwein simiyas Tamads son Natun.

25 Mtowen bo bisekeids mwamovads nag beikous, peinan bo ilivnek mak̲wan.

26 Livak̲nen tasiyas takatidividavs bo nalel, neikous.

27 Tage Kululuwan Yowbad niwekeimiy, nises wasigeis yakamiy. Nag ivag sivinamiy gamag teitan bikatimlakeimiy, nag. Kululuwan Towen bikatimlakeimiy

sinap babaw waseg. Mtowen ansinap mounid; nag biyaweid, nag. Simiy Towen bukusesus bwein, mạwan nidibakeimiy.

Yowbad nitun

28 Budag yakamiy, tut nagein kadiloka Kelis waseg bukusesus. Igaw beiyum bimekeids mo bitakapwapouts; awoum beivag admwasins mtowen wamatan.

29 Magat bukukwakins mtowen ansinap didumwal, mo bukukwakins nitun babaw asisinap didumwal.

3

1 Tamads nasiwạyoub singay avakaein wasigeis yạkids peinan idokeids nitun tatonen yạkids. E, nitun tatonen yạkids. Mapuna ven watinow gimgilis nag ikakins kalisiy yạkids; peinan nag ikakins Tamads.

2 Sigwey yakamiy, tut towen Yowbad nitun yạkids; o nag bitakakins aveiyag bitamlavags tut wanakougwaw. Misinaka takakins igaw daGuyaws beiyum beim, yạkids mo bitamlavags mạwana towen, peinan bitakines ankakin tonen.

3 Kal yak bukunamis silmạnin nakabeiyum towen, mo bukuvnas amsinap beibwein; peinan Towen ansinap bwanabwein.

4 Kal ansinap kalbaleb mo bisiplev Yowbad nakaleiwag. Tasiplavein Yowbad nakaleiwag ansinap kalbaleb.

5 Kukwakins Kelis nisap vạgan kid sinap kalbaleb bikow binow, bilev. Towen nag ivag ansinap kalbaleb, nag.

6 Kal yakamiy bisesuna Kelis waseg, nag beivag ansinap kalbaleb; nag. Towen gog kavel ansinap kalbaleb nag ikin Kelis, o nag ikakin towen, nag.

7 Budag yakamiy, awoum gamag mwasanin bikatidavimiy; awoum. Kal ansinap didumwal, tadidumwal towen. E, Kelis ansinap mạwan, didumwal.

8 Kal towen takalbaleb, mamagina Seitan angamag; peinan misikena takalbaleb towen Seitan. Tage Yowbad Natun isap neim vạgan kid bigulek Seitan nakaleiwag.

9 Kal nakabsilamaw waseg Yowbad nag beivag ansinap kalbaleb, nag. Peinan sinap kweivaw wanuwan nises. Tamạwan beivag ansinap kalbaleb, peinan mwamovan nakabsilamaw Yowbad waseg.

10 Mapuna takakins kalisiy Yowbad nitun, o kalisiy Seitan nitun. Kal nag ivag ansinap didumwal nag meinoy neim Yowbad waseg, nag; o kal nag isiwyoub bwadan nag meinoy neim Yowbad waseg, nag.

Kusiwạyoubs simsimiyas wasigeis

11 Bulagan kweiboug nitaliganes mamagina:

“Kadiloka bitasiwạyoubs sidsidayas wasigeis.”

12 Awoum beivag adsinaps mạwan Seitan angamag towen Kayin, peinan tawayin bwadan tonen. Aveiyag wawun iweiy? Peinan Kayin ansinap kalbaleb, tage bwadan ansinap bwanabwein.

13 Sigwey yakamiy, ven watinow gimgilis mwasanin bikamliweimiy, tage awoum bisunasun ninoumiy.

14 Yạkids gog tasiwạyoubs wasigeis sidayas, mapuna takakins nitalisawes kanig, mwamov nitabạnes. Kukin kalisiy nag bisiwạyoubs sisiyas wasigeis, tasiyas igawa son kanig nisesus.

15 Kukin kalisiy bikamliwes sisiyas, tasiyas mamagina tawạyins gamag. Takakinsa tasiyas tawạyins gamag nag ivag mwamoves bises bisigeg, nag.

16 Sinap towen yagan siwa̲youb takakins peinan Kelis nitam won tonen, ikanig peinads ya̲kids. Kadilok bitata̲mes wouds ya̲kids pines sidayas.

17 Kukin kal navavag sam, o ikin son tasimav teitan, tage nag bileb son, tabta Yowbad nasiwa̲youb nises waseg gamag towen? Adok nag.

18 Budag yakamiy, awoum wudoumiy mav bisiwa̲youb. Tage kadiloka kusiwa̲youbs amisinap mounid waseg.

Takapwapouts wamatan Yowbad

19 Bitasiwa̲youbs adsinaps mounid waseg mo bitakakins kamounid nises wasigeis ya̲kids. Nag beivag admwasins wamatan Yowbad, nag.

20 Magat tadokes adsinaps kalbaleb mo beivag admwasins wamatan Yowbad; tage Yowbad bikaleiwag; nanoud tatoneid awoum bikaleiwag. Peinan Yowbad sinap babaw ikakin.

21 Budag yakamiy, magat nag beivag admwasins, mo bitakapwapouts wamatan Yowbad.

22 E, bitanitougs waseg Yowbad mo bitayousis youd tasiyas babaw, peinan tavna̲ses nakaleiwag, o peinan dakawotets ma̲wan towen sivinan.

23 Nakaleiwag towen, bitasimounids liva̲nen Natun, Yeisuw Kelis waseg, o bitasiwa̲youbs sidayas wasigeis. E, Yeisuw nakaleiwag ma̲wan.

24 Kal yak bukuvnas nakaleiwag, mo bukuses waseg Towen, o Towen waseg yak. O Kululuwan Towen nisekeids mo bikatimlakeids va̲gan bitakakins mtowen nises wasigeis ya̲kids.

4

Kululuwan Yowbad o Kululuwan Tapiyavein Kelis

1 Budag yakamiy, awoum bukusimounids kululuwan babaw wasigeis, awoum. Tage bukuyakwanes mo bukukines meinoy nimeis Yowbad waseg, o nag. Peinan tayyaweids babaw nisaps wadaban pwepway, mamagina palopits tasiyas; tage ikatidavis gamag.

2 Kuyakwanes ma̲wan. Kukin kal bilivan, bilana, “Mesay bo imlavag gamag ven watinow, yagan Yeisuw,” kululuwan towen mounid meinoy neim Yowbad waseg.

3 Tage kal nag bisimounid waseg Yeisuw, kululuwan towen nag meinoy neim Yowbad waseg, nag. Towen gog tapiyavein Kelis. Kweiboug nukuliganes mtowen beim. E, tut towen bo isap wadaban pwepway, towen tapiyavein Kelis.

4 Nitug, Yowbad angamag yakamiy, nukutakayways wasigeis tasiyas, peinan Towen waseg ya̲kids bo itawtoun waseg mtowen sisiy ven watinow gimgilis.

5 Gamag tasiyas siven watinow, mapuna illivans liva̲nen ven watinow, o ven watinow gimgilis iliganes ages.

6 Tage Yowbad angamag ya̲kids. Kukin kal ikakin Yowbad mo biligen aygads; tage tapiyavein aygads tasiyas nag inoyes Yowbad inaked. Bitakin asisinap mo bitakakin aw-kululuwan mounid, awkululuwan yaweid.

Yowbad siwa̲youb wawun

7 Sigwey, kadiloka bitasiwa̲youbs sidsidayas wasigeis, peinan siwa̲youb meinoy neim Yowbad waseg. Kukin bitanoy bitem Yowbad waseg, o bitakakin Yowbad, mo bitasiwa̲youb.

8 Kukin kal nag isiwa̲youb, towen nag ikakin Yowbad, peinan Yowbad siwa̲youb wawun.

9 Yowbad nikatimlakeids nasiwa̲youb wasigeis ya̲kids, peinan nikayeb Natun anmwa̲netwan, neim watinow va̲gan kid biyamoveids.

10 Mapuna takakins siwa̲youb wawun. Nag peinan tasiwa̲youbs waseg Yowbad; nag. Tage Yowbad nisiwa̲youb wasigeis ya̲kids, to nitam Natun mamagina lun bulukwan, adsinaps kalbaleb silma̲nin.

11 Sigwey, Yowbad nisiwa̲youb wasigeis ya̲kids, kadiloka bitasiwa̲youbs ma̲wan sidsidayas wasigeis.

12 Nag kweitan tut gimgilitoun watinow ikin Yowbad, nag. Tage bitasiwa̲youbs sidsidayas wasigeis, Yowbad sods mo bitasesus, o nasiwa̲youb mounid biton wasigeis ya̲kids.

13 O peinan kululuwan tonen nisekeids, mapuna takakins nitasesus waseg Towen, o Towen waseg ya̲kids.

14 Nakakin, mapuna kadibakeimiy o kukwakins Tamads nikayeb Natun, neim watinow, va̲gan kid bikatinabweids, ven watinow gimgilis ya̲kids.

15 Kal yakamiy bisimounid, bilana, “Mounid Yeisuw Yowbad Natun,” Yowbad mo bises waseg towen, o towen waseg Yowbad.

16 Mapuna takakins o tasimounids waseg Yowbad inasiwa̲youb wasigeis ya̲kids.

Yowbad gog siwa̲youb wawun. Kal yak bukusiwa̲youb-wan, bukusesuna waseg Yowbad, o Yowbad waseg yak bises.

17 Kukin siwa̲youb mounid biton wasigeis ya̲kids, mo bitakapwapouts yam towen igaw Yowbad bikatukin ven watinow gimgilis wasigeis. Peinan ya̲kids ma̲wana Towen, ven watinow waseg.

18 Towen tasiwa̲youb nag beivag anpwa̲yat. Kukin siwa̲youb biton wasigeis ya̲kid, mo beikous adpwa̲yats. Tage kukin Yowbad bikatimop adsinap mo beivag adpwa̲yat, o siwa̲youb nag iton wasigeis ya̲kids.

19 Ya̲kids tasiwa̲youbs peinan wanmugwana Towen nisiwa̲youb wasigeis ya̲kids.

20 Kukin kal bilivan bilana, “Yey asiwa̲youb waseg Yowbad,” tage bikamliw son, singay tayyaweid towen. Son ikin, tage Yowbad nag ikin. Kukin nag isiwyoub son, ama̲wan bisiwyoub Yowbad? Adok nag.

21 E, nakaleiwag towen; kukin kal bisiwa̲youb waseg Yowbad, kadiloka bisiwa̲youb son waseg.

5

Simounid bitakayway ven watinow waseg

1 Kalisiy ya̲kids tasimounids peinan Yeisuw Mesay Kelis, ya̲kids Yowbad angamag; mamagina Yowbad nitun ya̲kids. Kukin kal bisiwa̲youb waseg Tamads mo bisiwa̲youb Yowbad nitun wasigeis.

2 Mapuna takakins tasiwa̲youbs Yowbad nitun wasigeis, peinan tasiwa̲youbs waseg Yowbad, o tavna̲ses nakaleiwag.

3 Ama̲wan bitasiwa̲youbs waseg Yowbad? Adok bitavna̲ses nakaleiwag. Tage nag moumouvit nakaleiwag tonen, nag.

4-5 Kukin dakabsilamaws Yowbad waseg, mo bitakayways ven watinow sinapun waseg. Ama̲wan bitatakayways? Adok peinan tasimounids Yowbad Natun, mtowen Yeisuw. Nag kwayuwein ked waseg bitatakayways, nag.

Liva̲nen Yowbad Natun

6 Mtowen neim yevagam son buyav waseg, yagan Yeisuw Kelis. Nag misinaka yevagam, nag. Yevagam son buyav. Liva̲nen sinap towen Yowbad Kululuwan ilivan; anilivan mounid-wan.

7-8 Asteitoun takaweins livanen Yeisuw, teitan Yowbad Kululuwan, kwayuwein yevagam, kwatounun buyavin; asilivan bo ilatan katanok-wan.
9 Kukin bitaliganes gamag asilivan, peinan tawtoun, kadiloka bitaliganes-vak Yowbad anilivan, peinan Tatawtoun singay; o Yowbad anilivan bo nikatimlakeids Natun Yeisuw livanen.
10 Kal yak bukusimounid waseg Yeisuw, bukusimkwen wakateim mounid Yowbad Natun towen. Kukin nag bukusimounid waseg Yowbad, mo bukudok tayyaweid Towen Yowbad; peinan nag kusimounid anilivan, livanen Natun tonen.
11 Yowbad anilivan mamagina, "Asekeimiy mwamovamiy nag beikous, Natug Yeisuw waseg."
12 Kukin Yowbad Natun bises waseg yak, mwamovam bukuban; kukin gog nag, bo nag.

Bitakakins mwamovads bises bisigeg

13 Sinap towen bo nalel neiw, vagan bukukwakins mwamovamiy bises bisigeg; magat bukusimounids waseg livanen Yowbad Natun.
14 Towen peinan takapwapouts wamatan Yowbad; o kukin aveiyag bitantougis, o nanon manwan, mo biligen.
15 E, bitakakins Yowbad biligen dakanitougs, mo takakins igaw bo bisekeids youd towen.
16 Magat yak bukukin bwadam ansinap bigeg, o sinap towen nag silmanin kanig, bweina kunitoug waseg Yowbad, peinan bwadam; Yowbad mo bisek mwamovan, peinan nag ivag ansinap kalbaleb silmanin kanig. Awoum kunitoug vagan Yowbad bileb tayuwein kavel kalbaleb ansinap silmanin kanig; awoum.
17 Aveiyag kalbaleb, sinap towen igeg; tage sinap kalbaleb nises nag silmanin kanig.
18 Takakins Yowbad angamag yakids nag ivag adsinaps kalbaleb, peinan tavnases adsinaps, o towen takalbaleb nag biyousids, nag.
19 Takakins Yowbad angamag yakids; tage towen takalbaleb ikaleiwag ven babaw gimgilis wasigeis.
20 Takakins Yowbad Natun neim, adsinaps nisekeids vagan bitawtusis Tadidumwal towen. E, tasesus waseg Towen Tadidumwal, o waseg Natun Yeisuw Kelis. Mtowen Yowbad mounid; Towen waseg mwamovads bitabanes nag beikous.
21 Budag yakamiy, kadiloka bukupiyaves tobwag yowbad.

Yey Yon.

2 YON

Yon nakalelel kwayuwein let towen waseg silawun sinap mounid.

Nakabsilamaw

1 Yey tamwey, gunalet niwekeimiy bukuvinis numwey yak simwey nitum. Peinan Yeisuw angamag yakamiy. Singay ikalin nuwem yakamiy, sigwey tasiyas babaw isimounids Yeisuw waseg.

2 Ikalin nuwads peinan sinap mounid nises wasigeis yakids; e, wasigeis yakids bises bisigeg.

3 Sivinag Tamads Yowbad binok nuwan wasigeis yakamiy, bisiwyoubumiy, mo beitaw nuwamiy. Natun-vak Yeisuw Kelis mounid bilabeimiy, siwayoub waseg.

Kuyyousis Kelis nakaleiwag

4 Bo amwasaw peinan bo aban nitum asisinap kamnat, bwanabwein; iyyousis Tamads nakaleiwag, towen nisekeids.

5 Numwey yak, tut towen akagmanum waseg yak, kadiloka bukuvnas kaleiwag towen wanmugwana nises. Nag balel kweivaw kaleiwag, nag; misinaka kaleiwag kweiboug mamagina bitasiwayoubs sidsidayas wasigeis.

6 Kukin bitasiwayoubs beibwein mo bitavnases Towen nakaleiwag. Nakaleiwag towen, wanmugwana nukuliganes, mamagina siwayoub waseg.

7 Tasiyas takatidavidavs babaw nisaps wadaban pwepway; asilivan kalbaleb; nag isimounids Mesay imlavag gamag towen Yeisuw. Tapiyaveins Kelis tasiyas.

8 Kadiloka bukutoukums; awoum bukuyamkwaneimiy maysan miwotet. Kadiloka meiveka bukuyousis.

9 Kukin kal bipiyev livanen Kelis, mo bipiyev Yowbad. Tage kal yak bukuyyous livanen Kelis waseg, Tamads Yowbad son Natun mo bukusesus simwey yakoum.

10 Magat teitan beiw, tapiyavein livan towen, awoum kutam ambwabwal towen; awoum bukumulouls soum, awoum.

11 Kukin bukumuloul soum mo bukuleb nawotet kalbaleb waseg.

Taneimiy-o

12 Sinap babaw bakatimlakeimiy, adok awoum balel let towen waseg, peinan sivinag bawekeimiy bitakaypuls sigwey yakamiy, balivan wamitamiy; adok mo bitamwasaws avakaein.

13 Bwadam nitun ikalin nuwes wasigeis yakamiy, bwadam towen Yeisuw angamag teitan. Taneimiy-o.

Yey Yon.

3 YON

Yon nakalelel kwatounun let towen-vak silawun sinap mounid.

Nakabsilamaw

1 Tamwey yey, gunalet neiw waseg yak̲oum Gayus. Kalin nuwag avakaein yak̲oum. E, peinan Yeisuw angamag yak̲oum, singay ikalin nuwag yak̲oum.

2 Gwade, kululuwam tawtoun, mapuna aninitoug Yowbad waseg vag̲an bukumwas̲aw, o bukuses bwein.

3 Bo amwas̲aw avakaein peinan sidayas nimeis, nisekeigs livaneim yak̲oum, peinan amsinap mounid, bwanabwein.

4 E, baligen livneimiy nitug yakamiy, peinan sinap bwanabwein kuyyousis, mo bamwas̲aw avakaein.

Mwasanin ilabeids; mwasanin gog isilbwadeids

5 Gwade, igaw bukulabes sidayas, o ambwabwal tasiyas bukumtakavates, singay bwein muwotet towen.

6 Tasiyas asilivan, ilansa, “Mtowen Gayus singay tasiwayoub wasigeis yakamey.” Asilivan mawan nisekemas yakamey tayakelesiys. E, sidayas binounas, kadiloka bukutanes bwein, peinan takanaweins Yowbad aygan tasiyas.

7 Tasiyas bo ilisawes siven silmanin Yowbad nawotet; tage nag ininitougs kaeis wasigeis siyas tadadubs, nag.

8 Kadiloka bitalabes sidayas, idawotets katanok silmanin sinap bwanabwein.

9 Sinap kweitan nalel wagunalet niwekeimiy tayakelesiys yakamiy, tage towen Diyotilep ikaypom kaleiwag, isilbwed gunakaleiwag.

10 Igaw baw, mo bakamtel ansinap towen kalbaleb, o bakamtel anilivan towen makava ivtokeig livan. E, ansinap kwayuwein kalbaleb peinan nag itam sidayas tayekelesiys, o isilbwed siked tasiyas kalisiy sivines beitams tayekelesiys tasiyas wasigeis, mo ibob siyekelesiy ineis wamnat.

11 Gwade, awoum kwabkun sinap kalbaleb; sinap bwanabwein kwabkun. Toubweins tasiyas Yowbad angamag; tage takalbalebs nag ikakins Yowbad.

12 Dimitil ansinap bwein. Sidayas babaw iliv̲anes m̲awan. Tasiyas asisinap mounid ilivans, ilansa, “Mtowen ansinap bwein.” Yey alivan m̲awan, o kukwakins agulivan mounid.

Taneim-o

13-14 Sivinag sinap babaw badibakeim, tage nag balel mulet waseg; peinan adok nuwanaw baw, mo bitakaypul soug yak, bitalivan aditeiy.

15 Kalin nuwag yak̲oum. Sidayas wamapalatan ikalin nuwes waseg yak. Agulivan siwayoub kusekes sidayas katanok katanok wasigeis. Taneim-o.

Yey Yon.

DUD

Yud nilel let towen tayakelesiys silet, silmanin bilavates tasiyas takatimlakays kalbaleb, vagan bipiyaves.

Kalin nuwag yakamiy

1 Yey Dud, Yeisuw Kelis natouwat yey. Yey tuwag Yemes.

Milet balel biwekeimiy mo kukines. Tamads Yowbad nikatigikeimiy angamag bwanabwein yakamiy, ikayuseimiy-vak silmanin Yeisuw Kelis.

2 Bweina binok nuwan wasigeis yakamiy, bikatimweis nasiwayoub wasigeis yakamiy, bivakaein, mo beitaw nuwamiy.

Takatimlakay mwasanin asisinap kalbaleb

(2 Pita 2:1-17)

3 Sigwey, singay sivinag livanen dakatuneibs balel beiw kuvinis. Tage kadiloka balel baguyeimiy vagan bukwayuses datapwalouls, peinan kweiboug Yowbad nisekeids datapwalouls wasigeis angamag yakids.

4 Peinan takalbalebs mwasanin bo ikatidavimiy mo isiws wasigeis yakamiy. Peinan Yowbad nasiwayoub wasigeis yakids bo ikatilawos, vagan bigigeinawls mo bipiyaves datoveks anmwanet, mtowen daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis. Nagwadiven nikatigik vagan bimop asisinap kalbaleb.

5 Sivinag bukunuwes sinap towen kweiboug nukuliganes. Kweiboug kuliganes bwein, tage badibakeimiy vayuwein, peinan kweiboug daGuyaws nikatinabwes nagamag ven Yidipt waseg, wankuyeim mo iyagages mwasanin tasiyas, peinan nag isimounids waseg.

6 Min-libalab-vak mwasanin tatineisina ikamumwanes, mo ilisawes siven tatineis, mapuna Yowbad iyawanis nisesus watinow, dadub waseg, yam babaw ee... tutan Yowbad bikatukin gamag babaw wasigeis.

7 Mawan-vak ven mwasanin kweiboug, Sodom, Gomol, sisiyas ven mwasanin walasin, gimgilis tasiyas-vak asisinap kalbaleb, asivikeiy silmanin kanavay kalbaleb, Yowbad mo imop asisinap kalbaleb kov waseg bigidaged nag beikous. Yakids, bitaliganes, mo bikakin matads.

8 Tage gamag tasiyas neisiws wasigeis yakamiy, asisinap mawan kalbaleb, ikammikons mo ivag asisinap kalbaleb, waseg iyagages wous tatineis. Kaleiwag ipiyaves. Iyages-vak min-libalab tasiyas takamnats.

9 Min-libalab sitovek Maykel kweiboug ikamnimans son Seitan, silmanin Moses won bikow, tage nag ikan Seitan, nag iyeg, nag. Deisina ilivan, ilana, “DaGuyaws bisilbwadeim.”

10 Tage gamag tasiyas iyages aveiyag nag ikakins. Mawana bulawud tasiyas, ninous nag, siwotet mawana asvikeiy tatineis, mapuna iyagagesa tatineis.

11 Singay kalbaleb bilivatus tasiyas. Isiked mawana Kayin kweiboug, sivines kid biguyaws, mo ipiyaves sinap bwein, iyousis gog Balam ansinap kalbaleb, mo imtamats, peinan ipiyaves kaleiwag, mawana Kolak kweiboug.

12 Tasiyas misagal siwayoub tapwaloul waseg bo iyagages, peinan takamkwams tasiyas, tage nag ivag asimwasin. Sivines kid simwasawa tatineis; askakin mawana makava bwaw, nag ivag kweis wanuwan bwaw, makava yag iyatuwanes. Tasiyas mawan-vak amweilok kaytan, wuwal waseg nag beiwuw, mapuna bigutes bilaves, vagan sivay beimat.

13 Tasiyas-wan m̲awana kaysay
avakaein, poulun ivag, m̲awana
asimwasin avakaein. Tasiyas
m̲awana wutun ininounas mav,
siven dadub watinow mo bisesus
bisigagas.
14-15 Adam tabun tabun tabun
gog yagan Inok, mtowen kwei-
boug igeiguy, ilana, “Kukines
daGuyaws bo isap, siney nagamag
singay babaw. Bo bikaleiwag
gamag babaw wasigeis. Tasiyas
takalbalebs bikatimlakes v̲agan
bikakins asisinap kalbaleb, o
siwotet babaw kalbaleb niwteles
asisinap babaw kalbaleb waseg;
o takalbalebs tasiyas bikakins
asilivan babaw kalbaleb, waseg
iyages Yowbad.”
16 Gamag tasiyas singay
nuwanaw wudous, tavtokays
livan, peinan ikikuns asvikeiy
tatineis; ikayyap̲ams sinap asili-
van tawtoun waseg. Asilivan kam-
nag wasigeis gamag mwasanin,
v̲agan siwliyoug bib̲anes.

Kumtakavateimiy beibwein

17-18 Sigwey kuninuways,
peinan tasiyas takaweins liv̲anen
daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bo
ilivnakes asisinap kalbaleb,
idibakeimiy, ilansa, “Nakabiyok-
ous tut waseg gamag bipiyaves
tapw̲aloul, bisib̲awes, peinan
bikikuns asvikeiy kalbaleb
waseg.”
19 Gamag tasiyas sivines bilivis
tayekelesiys, bimlavags bod kwei-
tan kweitan, sivines kid sinapun
ven watinow. Peinan Yowbad kul-
uluwan nag inekes tasiyas.
20 Tage yakamiy bwanabwein,
sivinag bukukimtuweimiy v̲agan
mitapw̲aloul bitawtoun; o Yowbad
kululuwan bilabeimiy v̲agan
bukunitougs beibwein Yowbad
waseg.
21 Kuvn̲aseimiy v̲agan tut
babaw Yowbad bisiwyoubu-
miy. Kukwayamats, peinan
daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis ikalin
nuwan wasigeis yakamiy; igaw
mwamovamiy bisekeimiy nag
beikous.
22 Gamag mwasanin nag isi-
mounids bwein, kwatimlakes
v̲agan mo bikakins bwein.
23 Tage mwasanin gamag
bweina kwatinabwes kululuwes,
mamagina kov waseg kwatinab-
wes. Binok nuwamiy wasigeis
gamag mwasanin son amipw̲ayat,
mapuna kupiyaves ven watinow
vikeiyan; mata-ge biyabik amik-
weim.

Nakabiyokous

24-25 Towen takatinabweids an-
mw̲anet bweina bimtakavateimiy;
mata-ge bukukwalouws; igaw mo
bispuyeimiy nakamnat wamatan,
amisinap kamnat son mimw̲asaw
avakaein. DaGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis
ilabeids mo takavasis Tatawtoun
Yowbad, peinan Takaleiwag tato-
nen, tut kweiboug, tut towen, o
igaw tut wanakougwaw nag beik-
ous. Eimen.

IKAMAT

Nakabsilamaw

1 Sinapun Yeisuw Kelis. Yowbad nisek Yeisuw ansinap towen, vagan kid bikatimlakay nagamag wasigeis mo bikakins youd tasiyas igaw kakita mo bikamat wasigeis. Mapuna ikayeb natakayob gumlibalab teitan, im ikatimlek natouwat yagan Yon.

2 Sinap towen Yon ikin ikous, mo ikamtel livan towen, livanen Yowbad o livanen Yeisuw Kelis.

3 Sinap towen nilivnek buk towen waseg. Kal yak bukuvin o bukuligen o bukuvnas sinap towen, mo bukumwasaw yakoum, peinan igaw kakit mo bikamat youd towen.

4-5 Yey Yon gunalet towen beiw silmanin tayekelesiys yakamiy, amibod kweinim kweiy wawnuwan Esiy. Towen bisiwyoubumiy mo beitaw nuwamiy; mtowen nises, kweiboug nises, o igaw bises bisigeg. Kululuwan kweinim kweiy wamatan nakabsis towen nisin wakunuwatan, tasiyas-vak bisiwyoubumiy mo beitaw nuwamiy; mtowen anilivan mounid; kanig waseg, mtowen tamgwayein kit vayuwein; guyawaw watinow siguyaw tonen.

Mtowen nisiwyoubuds, nilikuds adsinaps kalbaleb waseg, peinan buyavin niwtawout peinads.

6 Mtowen nivageids mamagina guyawaw o tanuwgwes lun yakids, mamagina yakids tawteleins lun Taman Yowbad silmanin. Tayyakawns towen waseg, nakaleiwag tawtoun bises bisigeg. Eimen.

7 Kukwakins mtowen beibus walov beim, matads babaw yakids bitakines, o tasiyas nigiyavis towen mo bikines, o ven babaw gimgilis bivalams peinan aspwayat. E, mawan. Eimen.

8 DaGuyaws ilana, “Yey absilamaw son abiyokous yey. Yey Yowbad, nagein nases, kweiboug nases, igaw mo bases basigeg; yey Tatawtoun tonen.”

Ankakin Kelis

9 Yey tuwamiy Yon, simiy yey tasitans katanoka keb, peinan Yeisuw angamag yakids. Idatakaleiwags towen ilabeids mo takaptuleids, peinan abads igeg. Tasiyas nikamliweids iyousigs isenags wasim yagan Patmos, peinan takanawein aygan Yowbad yey, o peinan nalivan livanen Yeisuw.

10-11 DaGuyaws inayam waseg Kululuwan imekeig, kululuwag ilatans son, watibweloug mo aligen teitan aygan avakaein, mawana bwagig; ilana, “Aveiyag bukukin, kulel wabuk, mo kuwyeb bein tayekelesiys wasigeis, bod tasiyas kweinim kweiy, min-Epesos wasigeis, min-Simulin wasigeis, min-Peligam wasigeis, min-Tayatil wasigeis, min-Salidis wasigeis, min-Piladelpiy wasigeis, o min-Leyodisiy wasigeis.”

12 Yey atouvin vagan bakin kal nidibakeig, mo akin lamp kaban, magina goul tonen, kweinim kweiy.

13 Wanuwein gog magin mawana gimgilitoun, anakweim aveiyov, wavtakon anakweim abvalag mamagina goul.

14 Kunun pwapwakawun mawana wunuwunun sip, mamagina pwakaw. O matan mamagina kov igidaged.

15 Kaken mamagina tanmunum bigob bilabwabwel, ikavvikawnwan. Aygan mawana yevagam avakaein ililatay.

16 Wanakatay iyous wutun kweinim kweiy. Wawadon mamagina pulut tanmunum, kudun kakat palatan palatan.

Mtowen ankakin mamagina kalas mititeilin, yanay waseg.

17-18 Yey akin mo amasis akabalamat walasin kaken; togo isen nakatay wawoug, ilana, “Awoum beivag ampwayat. Yey absilamaw son abiyokous yey; amov-wan. Bo akanig mo amov; mwamovag gog bises bisigeg. Kadilokeig bakaleiwag kanig waseg, o bakaliyow takankanigs siven, bakaleiwag wasigeis.

19 “Kadilok kulel sinap towen nukukin, aveiyag nises tut towen, o aveiyag igaw mo bikamat.

20 “Wutun kweinim kweiy kukin wanamag nisesus, o lamp abes kweinim kweiy. Wawun youd tasiyas bo ikawum. Wutun tasiyas kweinim kweiy mamagina guntakayob inineis silmanin tayekelesiys sibod kweinim kweiy. E lamp abes kweinim kweiy mamagina bod tasiyas kweinim kweiy.”

2

Min-Epesos silet

1 Wankuyeim mo ilivan, ilana:

Guntakayob silmanin min-Epesos tayekelesiys kulel silet kusek towen; e, kulel mamagina, “Mtowen niyous wutun kweinim kweiy wanakatay o inoun wanuwein lamp abes tasiyas goul kweinim kweiy, mtowen ilivan;

2 “Ilana, ‘Akakin amisinap o miwotet o mikapatul. Akakin nukupiyaves takalbalebs o tayyaweids tasiyas nilivans, ilansa, “Takaweins livanen Yeisuw yakamey.” Nukuyakwanes tasiyas mo kukwakins iyyaweids-wan.

3 “ ‘Akakin nukwaptuleimiy; nukuvvaluts gunawotet waseg; na-ikawegweis woumiy.

4 “ ‘Tage adok kweitan youd nises, peinan kweiboug nukusiwyoubugs bwein; nagein gog bo ikabwag misiwayoub.

5 “ ‘Kadiloka kuninuways amawan nukukwalouws, mo beivag ninoumiy kweitan vagan kid bukuwotets bwein, mawana kweiboug. Kukin gog nag, bo bawekeimiy, bakablev milamp towena wakaban nises.

6 “ ‘Amisinap kweitan bwein, peinan kupiyaves siwotet tasiyas Nikoleit nagamag; o yey mawan apiyev siwotet tasiyas.

7 “ ‘Yakamiy tigamiy sam, kadiloka bukuliganes Yowbad Kululuwan anilivan nidibek tayekelesiys wasigeis. Igaw Seitan biyakwaneimiy, kavel yakamiy bitawtoun mo basek anagin kay mwamovan silmanin, kay makaywen nitatos Yowbad wanven.’ ”

Min-Simulin silet

8 Gunatakayob silmanin min-Simulin tayekelesiys kulel silet, kusek towen; e, kulel mamagina, “Towen absilamaw son abiyokous, mtowen nikanig mo imov vayuwein, ilivan;

9 “Ilana, ‘Akakin abamiy igeg, o miwliyoug na-ibabaw (tage miwliyoug walbalab singay babaw); akakin iyageimiy tasiyas idokes min-Yudiy tatineis; iyyaweids gog, peinan Seitan nagamag tasiyas.

10 “ ‘Awoum beivag amipwayat peinan igaw abamiy bigeg. Igaw Seitan bo bikaleiwag mo gamag biyousimiy, bukuneis wadeil mwasanin yakamiy, vagan mtowen biyakwaneimiy sinawatan yam, singaya bigeg abamiy. Kadiloka kukwaptuleimiy. Kukin bukwaptuleimiy ee... bukukwanigs, mo basekeimiy lalan mwamovamiy silmanin.

11 “ ‘Yakamiy tigamiy sam kadiloka bukuliganes Yowbad Kululuwan anilivan nidibek tayekelesiys wasigeis. Igaw Seitan biyakwaneimiy, kal yakamiy bitawtoun, mo bisesuna bwein, tutan gamag bimtamats sivyuwein.’ ”

Min-Peligam silet

12 Guntakayob silmanin min-Peligam tayekelesiys kulel silet, kusek towen; e, kulel mamagina, "Towen napulut tanmunum kudun kakat palatan palatan, ilivan;

13 "Ilana, 'Akakin mikasis yakamiy, Seitan nakabkaleiwag waseg, nukuyousis yagag bwein; nag kupiyaves aygag, nag. Kweiboug mwasanin gamag neiweiys takanawein aygag, mtowen Antipas, igaw kweiboug simiy towen nukusesus Seitan nakabkaleiwag waseg, tage nag kupiyaves aygag, nag.

14 " 'Tage adok amisinap kakit igeg, peinan simiyas tayyousins sinapun Balam, mtowen kweiboug nikatimlek Balak mo isen sikabkalouw wasigeis min-Yisleil. Ansinap ikawes, mo ikamkwams kan tasiyas igaw dadub waseg nimgamegs, o ikaninavays mav.

15 " 'Tasiyas-vak Nikoleit nagamag simiyas kusesus.

16 " 'Kadiloka beivag ninoumiy kweitan. Kukin gog nag, nuwanaw mo bawekeimiy bakanaviy wasigeis tasiyas, baweiys gunpulut towen wawadoug nises.

17 " 'Yakamiy tigamiy sam kadiloka bukuliganes Yowbad Kululuwan anilivan nidibek tayekelesiys wasigeis. Igaw Seitan biyakwaneimiy, kal yakamiy bitawtoun, mo bavakam anamana bo nakawum; e, basek nadakul pwapwakaw, yagan kweivaw balel waseg. Nag tayuwein bikakin yeg towen; misinaka towen basek.' "

Min-Tayatil silet

18 Guntakayob silmanin min-Tayatil tayekelesiys, kulel silet kusek towen; e, kulel mamagina, "Yowbad Natun, matan tonen mamagina kov igidaged, o kaken mamagina tamnunum ilabwabwel, mtowen ilivan;

19 "Ilana, 'Akakin-wan kuwotets, o kusiwayoubs, o kusimounids, o kutoukums, o kukwaptuleimiy, o miwotet nakabsilamaw bwein, nakabiyokous singay bwein.

20 " 'Tage kweitan amisinap kalbaleb nises, peinan nukutams vin nawen Yesebel; nawen idok palopit tonen; nag gog, peinan ikatidavis gungamag, ikatimlakes mo ikaninavays mav o ikamkwams kan tasiyas igaw dadub waseg nimgamegs.

21 " 'Bo asek tutan bikanavin nanon; tage nag, nag sivinan bilavew ansinap towen ikaninavay mav.

22-23 " 'Mapuna bo basek nawen ankatoun; o tasiyas nisubwans sisiy, kukin nag bipiyaves nawen ansinap kalbaleb, igaw mo basekes sikasis singay kalbaleb. O nitun baweiys bikanigs. Tasiyas tayekelesiys asibod babaw mo bikakins yey akatukin gamag ninous o nuwes wasigeis. Tayekelesiys yakamiy amibod babaw mo bukukwakins yey akatukin ninoumiy o nuwamiy wasigeis, mo bakatimop miwotet tatanok tatanok yakamiy, kukin kalbaleb mo kalbaleb, kukin gog bwein bo bwein.

24-25 " 'Tage mwasanin min-Tayatil yakamiy nukupiyaves manawen ansinap, o nag kukwakins Seitan ansinap moumouvit, mamagina mwasanin idokes: Seitan nakalbaleb singay-wan.

" 'Adibakeimiy nag basekeimiy kunamiy kweitan moumouvit; misinaka kuyyousis amisinap bwein ee... mo baw.

26-28 " 'Igaw Seitan biyakwaneimiy, kal yakamiy bitawtoun o bivvalut gunawotet ee... nakabiyokous tut, mo basek nakaleiwag vena babaw

gimgilis wasigeis, mạwan Tamag nisekeig gunakaleiwag tatoneig; e, bikow nakaytuk tanmunum bikalawages, mamagina loutan tonen bitaweiy bikatimkumuk bigayay.

“ ‘E, mo basek wutun towen yagan Utuyam.

29 “ ‘Yakamiy tigamiy sam kadiloka bukuliganes Yowbad Kululuwan anilivan nidibek tayekelesiys wasigeis.’ ”

3

Min-Salidis silet

1 Guntakạyob silmạnin min-Salidis tayekelesiys, kulel silet kusek towen; e, kulel mamagina, “Towen iysiyous Yowbad Kululuwan kweinim kweiy sisiyas wutun kweinim kweiy, mtowen ilivan;

“Ilana, ‘Akakin amạwan mikawotet; akakin gamag babaw ilansa: “Min-Salidis tasiyas imouvs-wan.” Tage nag; mamagina takanigs yakamiy.

2 “ ‘Kukits, kutoukums, kutawtouns, peinan kakite nises wasigeis yakamiy; kukin gog nag, bo beikous, peinan bo akin miwotet bwein wamatan Yowbad bo ikạbwag.

3 “ ‘Kuninuways amạwan Yowbad nisiwyoubumiy, o sinap towen nukuliganes; e, kuvnạses sinap towen; sinap kalbaleb kupiyaves. Kukin nag bukutoukums, mo bawekeimiy mạwana tavveinaw yey; tage nag bukukwakins asinạvin baw.

4 “ ‘Amiteiyuy amikweim bwein, min-Salidis yakamiy, peinan nag kuybikis amikweim. Kadilokeimiy igaw sigwey yakamiy bitaninounas, amikweim pwapwạkawa tonen, peinan amisinap bwein.

5 “ ‘Igaw Seitan biyakwaneimiy, kal yakamiy bitawtoun, mo basek anakweim pwapwạkaw, o nag bawid yagan wạbuk towen silmạnin mwamovamiy; tage bakavteg yagan wamatan Tamag o wamtes tasiyas natakạyobs walbạlab waseg.

6 “ ‘Yakamiy tigamiy sam kadiloka bukuliganes Yowbad Kululuwan anilivan nidibek tayekelesiys wasigeis.’ ”

Min-Pilạdelpiy silet

7 Guntakạyob silmạnin min-Pilạdelpiy tayekelesiys kulel silet kusek towen; e, kulel mamagina, “Tadidumwal towen, Yowbad ikayus inawotet silmạnin. Mtowen iyous Deibid inakiy; bikaliyow, nag kal bikatibog; o bikatibog, nag kal mo bikaliyow; mtowen ilivan;

8 “Ilana, ‘Akakin mikawotet. Bo asen koukwed wamtamiy bo ikaliyow; nag teitan kadilok bikatibog. Akakin mitawtoun kakite nises peinan kuvnạses agulivan, o tage nag kupiyaves yagag yey.

9 “ ‘Magen! Tasiyas Seitan nagamag idokes min-Yudiy tatineis, tage nag, iyyaweids-wan; yey bavạges vạgan kid bimekeimiy, bikululs wamtamiy, mo bikakins gunsiwạyoub wasigeis yakamiy.

10 “ ‘Peinan nukwaptuleimiy o nukuysiyous agulivan, igaw mo bakatinabweimiy, peinan igaw abiyokon mo bisilamaw wasigeis ven watinow gimgilis vạgan biyakwanes, ven katanok katanok wasigeis.

11 “ ‘Nuwanaw baw. Kadiloka kuyousis beibwein youd towen nises wasigeis yakamiy; awoum teitan beim biven lạlan silmạnin mwamovamiy.

12 “ ‘Igaw Seitan biyakwaneimiy, kal yakamiy bitawtoun, mo bavag mamagina Yowbad nabunatum kakolan, vạgan bises bisigeg. Nag bisap bein watoulan; nag. E, balel gunaYowbad yagan wạwon, o yagan naven tonen, Yelusalem kweivaw. Ven towen beinoy

walbalab, Yowbad waseg, mo beim watinow. O balel yey yagag kweivaw.

13 “ ‘Yakamiy tigamiy sam kadiloka bukuliganes Yowbad Kululuwan anilivan nidibek tayekelesiys wasigeis.’ ”

Min-Leyodisiy silet

14 Guntakayob silmanin min-Leyodisiy tayekelesiys, kulel silet kusek towen; e, kulel mamagina, “Towen yagan Eimen, anilivan mounid, ansinap didumwal, mtowen wawun Yowbad inakabwabub waseg, mtowen ilivan;

15 “Ilana, ‘Akakin mikawotet; akakina yakamiy nag muyamuy tonen o nag loulun tonen. Bo igak!

16 “ ‘Peinan wanuweinan-wan yakamiy, o nag muyamuy tonen, o nag loulun tonen, mapuna bangabeimiy wadoug waseg, bukuneis watoulan.

17 “ ‘Peinan kulivans, kulansa, “Mavavag babaw, bo nakamlavag guyawaw yakamey; nag aveiyag ikabwag wasigeis yakamey.” Tage nag kukwakins tasimavs yakamiy, o takatouns yakamiy, o toul yakamiy, o ikawkwaw mitamiy o son mwadoyamiy kusesusa mav.

18 “ ‘Adibakeimiy, “Kadiloka bukugimwals waseg yey migoul towen bwanabwein nigob kov waseg, bukukwawes migoul towen mo bukuguyaws. Kadiloka bukugimwals waseg yey amikweim pwapwakaw vagan bukusikams; mata beivag amimwasin, peinan mwadoyamiya mav. Kadiloka bukugimwals waseg yey mikaybuy kwaybuyes mitamiy mo bukukins bwein.”

19 “ ‘Kukin kalisiy yakamiy basiwyoubumiy, mo bakaneimiy o baydumwalumiy. Kadilokena bukutoukums, ninoumiy bikanavin, bimekeig.

20 “ ‘Magen! Atamanaw wamkoukwed agigipit. Kal yak bukuligen aygag mo bukwaliyow mukoukwed, igaw mo basiw bitakaypul soug yak, bitakam.

21 “ ‘Igaw Seitan biyakwaneimiy, kal yakamiy bitawtoun mo batam bakases gunakabsis, kaleiwag silmanin. Yey mawan bo atawtoun to nakases soug Tamag wanakabsis, kaleiwag silmanin.

22 “ ‘Yakamiy tigamiy sam, kadiloka bukuliganes Yowbad Kululuwan anilivan, nidibek tayekelesiys wasigeis.’ ”

4

Min-libalab iyakawns Yeisuw waseg

1 Wankuyeim mo akin koukwed kweitan ikaliyow walbalab. Aygan towen wanmugwana aligen mamagina bwagig aygan, mo ilivan; ilana, “Kumwen kum, bakatimlakeim aveiyag igaw mo bikamat.”

2-3 Nuwanaw Yowbad Kululuwan ikaweig inaweig, mo akin teitan nakabsis walbalab, waseg issin ikalleiwag. Towen wanakabsis ankakin mamagina dakul ikavvikawn. Dakul tasiyas yiges yasip o kaniliyan. Wuleil bo itoun nakabsis, magin mawana dakul bwanabwein, yagan emelalid, singay ankakin bwein.

4 Nakabsis watoulan isiwnis kabsis babaw, sinawey kweivas. Tamumwey sinawey teivas isinis waskabsis tasiyas, asikweim pwapwakaw; wakunus asipay goul tonen.

5 Kavikawn son palapal meinoy neim nakabsis waseg. Nakabsis wamatan wodam kweinim kweiy nigidaged; Yowbad Kululuwan kweinim kweiy tasiyas.

6 Nakabsis wamatan ankakin mamagina yol taligubok tagon biniwal avakaein. Ankakin bo mawan.

Kadiykusan nakabsis walasin, mwanạvas man. Mites mạwana bwạloug mites, singay babaw.

7 Mwanạtan mamagina layon, mwanyuwein mamagina bulumakaw, mwantounun ivag magin mạwana gamag, mwanvasin mamagina bunibwan iyoyow.

8 Mansiyas mwanạvas man pinpineis kweinim katanok, mites singay babaw wakulivis o pinpineis waskawan. Nag iyeiwas yam o boug waseg, illivans-wan; ilansa,

“Kamnat, kamnat, kamnat,
daGuyaws Yowbad Tatawtoun.
Kweiboug nises; nagein nises;
igaw bises bisigeg.”

9-10 Mansiyas man ikavasis o iyakawanes o ikalin nuwes Towen wanakabsis. Ga-ikavasis mtowen mwamovan bises bisigeg, tamumwey tasiyas sinawey teivas ga-ikululs wamatan, biyakawanes towen mwamovan bises bisigeg.

Ilaves asipay ineis wamatan nakabsis, ilansa;

11 “MaGuyaw Yowbad yak, kadiloka bakakavasim o bakayakawaneim. Mutawtoun avakaein waseg nukubun youd babaw, peinan nanoum waseg nukuvag bo babaw-wan tasiyasa nisesus.”

5

Buk ikatibil-wan

1 Bo akin towen nissin wakaban, wanakạtay buk kweitan nikibil; lelel palatan palatan nises. Youd kweinim kweiy ikapkik waseg, youd tasiyas mamagina pwalsilas vạgan nag bikaliyowes, yagan sil.

2 Bo akin Yowbad natakạyob tawtoun, aygan avakaein iwkuwak; ilana, “Kal kadilok bikablev anasil buk towen waseg, vạgan kid bilat?”

3 Nag gog; nag teitan gumlibạlab, nag teitan gimgeilin ven watinow, nag teitan guma-Tum; na-ikadilokes bilạtes buk towen o bikines wanuwan, nag.

4 O yey, bo avạlam avakaein peinan nag iban teitan kal ikadilok bilat buk towen o bikin wanuwan.

5 Tamumwey tasiyas nisesus; tamwey teitan idibakeig, ilana, “Awoum kuvạlam. Teitan bo itakayway, mtowen mamagina layon tonen, anakum Yud, mamagina gidwạlin Deibid waseg isob natun, mtowen bikablev buk towen anasil kweinim kweiy, mo bilat.”

6 Bo akin nakabsis o mansiyas man mwanạvas. Bo akin lạmiy wanuwein mansiyas man o wanuwein tammwayas, itamanaw itow; mamagina bo iweiys imat. Anadog kweinim kweiy; matan kweinim kweiy, tasiyas mamagina Yowbad Kululuwan teinim teiy nikayabes mo nineis vena babaw wadaban pwepway.

7 Im ikow buk towen nises wanakạtay towen nissin wakaban.

8 Wankuyeim mansiyas man mwanạvas sisiyas tamumwey sinawey teivas mo ikululs wamatan Lạmiy; aleis hap tatanok tatanok iwaways igilagel, o abmavin iysiyous, won goul-wan, bo ikạlawt gewuw, nigob kov, manisin simasim seikwan. Youd towen mamagina sikanitoug Yowbad angamag, aveiyag initougs Yowbad waseg.

9-10 Asiwous kweivaw ikanunuwels mamagina:

“Kadilokeim bukukow buk towen;
kadiloka bukwablev sil nikapkik
waseg;
peinan nikatimateims, o buyạvim
waseg nukugimweles
gamag silmạnin Yowbad,
kum katanok katanok wasigeis,
kaeig katanok katanok wasigeis,
dal katanok katanok wasigeis,
o ven katanok katanok wasigeis,
nukusekes siwotet mamagina
guyawaw o tanuwgwes lun,

vaagan kid biwteles lun daYowbads silmanin.
Peinan bo bikaleiwags ven watinow waseg."

11 Mo akin, o aligen ages Yowbad natakayob singay babaw isiwnis nakabsis o mansiyas man o tammwayas; sikavnivin babiweis lakatunim tawsan sisiyas singay babaw tawsans.
12 Ages avakaein ilivans; ilansa,
"Lamiy towen neiweiys nikanig, kadilok towen bikow nakaleiwag avakaein, navavag babaw, ansinap avakaein, o natawtoun, vagan kid gamag babaw biyakawns waseg, bikavasis, asilivan bwanabwein waseg."
13 Bo aligen ages Yowbad nakabwabub babiweis walbalab, o watinow, o pwepway waskawan, o wabwanit, ilansa,
"Tayakawanes o takavvasis o takatitubaws Tatawtoun Towen wakaban son Lamiy, tut nag beikous."
14 Mansiyas man mwanavas mo ilansa, "Eimen"; o tamumwey tasiyas mo ikululs, itapwalouls waseg.

6

Sil tasiyas ikapkik buk towen

1 Sil kweinim kweiy ikapkik buk towen. Bo nakin Lamiy ikablev katanok sil. Mansiyas man mwanavas, mwanatan mo aligen, aygan mawana palapal, ilana, "Kum, kukin."
2 Mo akin hos, pwapwakaw won. Towen isin watapwan nagipouy nises. Teitan isek andinakom, mo inoun itawtoun; igaw mo bitakayway.
3 Mo ikablev kwayuwein sil, maniyuwein man mo aligen, ilana, "Kum, kukin."
4 Ilivan ikous, mo isap kweitan hos, won bwabwel. Towen isin watapwan ikow nakaleiwag mo beikous niwal wadaban pwepway, kanaviy bisilamaw, o ven watinow gimgilis biwaweiys sisiyas; e, avakaein napulut tanmunum wanaman ikow.
5 Mo ikablev kwatounun sil, mwantounun man mo aligen, ilana, "Kum kukin." Mo akin hos, won gunugoun. Towen isin watapwan, ikow nakabtakon wanaman, vagan bikin kan mouvitan.
6 Mo aligen aygan teitan wanuwein mansiyas man mwanavas, ilana, "Kalgutan wit bitatakwen katanok kina; kalgutoun baliy bitatakwen katanok kina; tage awoum bukukwawes oliv tagon o sipinen gleip; awoum."
7 Mo ikablev kwavasin sil, mwanvasin man mo aligen, ilana, "Kum kukin."
8 Mo akin hos kalimwey-nen pwapwakaw. Towen isin watapwan yagan Kanig; watibwelon ven yagan Tum ikabwakun wankuyeim. Ven watinow gimgilis bilivis kweivas bod, beiweiys katanok bod; kweitoun bod bikatibomes bisesus; e, Yowbad isekes sikaleiwag mo beiweiys bod kweitan naviy waseg, o asimoun waseg, o askatoun waseg, o bulawud man wasigeis.
9 Mo ikablev kwanimen sil, mo akin abeilun waskawan, kululuwes takanigs nisesus, tasiyas neiweiys peinan takanaweins aygan Yowbad o takaweins livanen Yowbad tasiyas.
10 Kages avakaein ilivans, ilansa, "O Guyaw bwanabwein, Tadidumwal yakoum, asinavin bukumop asisinap ven watinow gimgilis tasiyas nikatimatemas. Tut singay kadiveiyov."
11 Mo isekes tatanok tatanok tasiyas asikweim pwapwakaw, idibakes, ilana, "Kuyeiwas tut nag biveiyov. Igaw simiyas tasiyas iwwotets Yeisuw nawotet waseg, ven watinow gimgilis

mo beiweiys mwasanin, mawan yakamiy kweiboug. Mikavnivin babawan mo bikadilok."
12 Mo akin ikablev sil towen kweinim katanok, nik mo ivag avakaein, kalas mo ilagunugoun mititeilin mamagina putakun gungounan, o tibukon ilabwabwel ikous mamagina buyav bwabgelan.
13 O wutun tasiyas walbalab ikalkalouws inineis wadaban pwepway mawana nuy anagin ikalkalouws mamagina yag itow.
14 Libalab ilakanig mamagina sag aveiyov ikatibil ikous. Koy babaw o sim babaw mo ilisawes kabes.
15 Mo ivag aspwayat tasiyas king babaw ven watinow, o tasiyas guyawaw, o tasiyas takanaviys situwaveks, o tasiyas sivavag babaw, o tasiyas tatawtouns, o gamag babaw, takinew toul o takinew guyaw, tatanok tatanok mo itoupans wanuwan takunumwan o koy dikudakul waseg.
16-17 E, idibakes koy son dakul ilansa, "Kwalivatows wawom yakamey, awoum bakakin magin Towen isin wakaban, o mata kakin Lamiy towen ankavikun. Peinan ankavikun inayam avakaein bo isap wasigeis yakamey; bo bimop adsinaps. Nag kal kadilok bitamanaw wamatan, nag."

7

Isenas inasil wawous min-Yisleil
1 Wankuyeim mo akin Yowbad natakayob asteivas itamanaws itonas ven watinow matan palavas, iyousis yag kweivas, awoum ge beitow yag waven, awoum beitow yag wayol, awoum beitow yag wanawoud; makava niwal.
2 Yowbad natakayob tanimen mo isap wanuvid, im; wanaman ikow nasil Yowbad Tamwamov. Iwak, aygan avakaein, idibek natakayobs teivas tasiyas nikawes sikaleiwag vagan kid biyagages ven son yol;
3 Ilana, "Kukwayamats tut kadiyakus; igaw bakasen daYowbads inasil inagamag wadibes; ikous, mo bukuygages ven o yol o nawoud wasigeis."
4 Mo aligen sikavnivin babawan isenas Yowbad nasil wadibes min-Yisleil asikum katanok katanok wasigeis, babiweis gog lakatutan sinawavas kweivas tawsans.
5 Isenas nasil wadibes tasiyas
asikum Yud sinawatan
kweiy tawsans.
Tasiyas asikum Luben sinawatan kweiy tawsans.
Tasiyas asikum Gad sinawatan kweiy tawsans.
6 Tasiyas asikum Asel sinawatan kweiy tawsans.
Tasiyas asikum Naptal sinawatan kweiy tawsans.
Tasiyas asikum Manas sinawatan kweiy tawsans.
7 Tasiyas asikum Simiyon sinawatan kweiy tawsans.
Tasiyas asikum Livay sinawatan kweiy tawsans.
Tasiyas asikum Isakal sinawatan kweiy tawsans.
8 Tasiyas asikum Seblon sinawatan kweiy tawsans.
Tasiyas asikum Yosep sinawatan kweiy tawsans.
Tasiyas asikum Binyamin sinawatan kweiy tawsans, isenas nasil wadibes.

Meiveka ven gimgilis singay babaw
9-10 Wankuyeim akinew mo aban gamag singay babaw, nag kadilok bitavinis, gimgilis ven babaw, o kum babaw, o dal babaw, o kaeig babaw wasigeis, itamanaws wamatan Yowbad nakabsis o Lamiy wamatan, asikweim pwapwakaw, molay wanimes, ages avakaein illivans-wan, ilansa, "Abkatuneib

nises waseg daYowbads towen wanakabsis, o lamiy waseg.”
11 Yowbad natakayobs minlibalab babaw itamanaws isiwnis nakabsis sineyas tammwayas o mansiyas man mwanavas, mo ikululs avakaein mamagina imasis kantukovs wamatan Yowbad, ilivans;
12 Ilansa, “Eimen. DaYowbads waseg, anilivan bwanabwein, nakamnat, o ansinap, o nasiwayoub, o yakawanan, o natawtoun avakaein, bises bisigeg-wan. Eimen.”
13 Tamwey teitan mo idibakeig, ilana, “Kalisiy tasiyas asikweim pwapwakaw? O avanuy meinoy nimeis?”
14 Akatimop anilivan, alana, “O, tamwey, adok yakoum kukwakin.”
Mo idibakeig, ilana, “Tasiyas nilisawes abes singay kalbaleb, niwidis asikweim Lamiy buyavin waseg mo ilapupwakaw tonen.
15 “Mapuna nisesus wamatan Yowbad nakabsis ikannawes aygan yam waseg o boug waseg wanbunatum tonen; o Towen wanakabsis siney tasiyas nissikesyay, bimtakavates.
16 “Nag beivag vayuwein asimoun o asidak, nag; kalas avakaein nag bilapulikas wous, o kov avakaein nag bilamyamuy wous; nag.
17 “Tage Lamiy towen Yowbad nakabsis wanuwan misik, mtowen imtakavates, mamagina tamtakavatein alen bimtakavates tasiyas, bikatimlakes vagan beimoums yevagam towen ibwabwab mwamov silmanin; o Yowbad mo bitanob mitingis.”

8

Sil towen nakabiyokous waseg

1 Ikous, Lamiy towen ikablev sil towen kweinim kweiy, libalab mo isesun mav tut kayakus, nag ivag butun, nag ivag aygan.
2 Mo akin Yowbad natakayobs teinim teiy tasiyas nitamanaws wamatan, mo isekes asbwagig kweinim kweiy.
3 Natakayob teitan mo isap, itamanaw wamatan abeilun, nakabmavin goul-wan wanaman. Yowbad mo isek gewuw bigob kov vagan kid bivag manisin bisimasim; e, Yowbad bo isek babaw vagan bisen wanuwan abmavin towen wakunuwatan abeilun towen goul-wan, nises wamatan Yowbad aban; e, bisen youd towen son tayekelesiys babaw sikanitoug.
4 E, musewun gewuw towen son tayekelesiys sikanitoug meinoy nimeis abmavin towen natakayob wanaman, inekes Yowbad.
5 Natakayob mo ikow nakabmavin mo ideg kov towen nigidaged abeilun waseg, in wanuwan abmavin, mo ilev kov in wadaban pwepway ven watinow waseg; mo ivag palapal son avikawn, son gamag ages agavek, son nik avakaein.

Bwagig iyikis

6 Natakayobs teinim teiy mo ikawes asibwagig ikayamats vagan biykiyiks.
7 Teitan iyik, mo ikweis kweis kalivtuvat magina dakul, son kov, ikalivatow son buyav, ininein wapwepway, ven palatanok son amlokan igob iyakous; awuyow babaw igob ikous, tage ven paley nag igob.
8-9 Natakayob tayuwein mo iyik, mamagina koy avakaein kov-wan mo ikalouw in wabwanit, yol palatanok imlavag buyav; tage paley bwein. In o bwaloug yol palatanok waseg imtamats, o wag yol palatanok waseg igulgwaleks; tage babaw nisesus bwein.
10-11 Natakayob tatounun mo iyik, wutun avakaein walbalab igidaged mititeilin mamagina wodam ikalouw in watinow, iweiy

yevagam ven palatanok waseg o yuyeiwl ven palatanok waseg imlavag mamagina pwa̱tuw, peinan wutun yagan Pwa̱tuw; tage yevagam babaw bwein, ven paley waseg. Gamag babaw ikanka̱nigs peinan asiyvagam son pwa̱tuw imwamoums.

12 Nataka̱yob tavasin mo iyik, mo iyagages ka̱las son tibukon, migis palatanok waseg iladadub, tage paley bwein. O niladadub wutun liba̱lab palatanok waseg, tage paley bwein. Wuda̱yam ivag abilivis kweitoun, kweitan iladadub, akweiy bwein. Boug ma̱wan, ivag abilivis kweitoun, kweitan iladadub, akweiy bwein.

13 Mo akin bunibwan iyoyow wanakaew, aygan avakaein, ilana, “Eew, eew, eew! Kalbaleb bilivatus ven watinow gimgilis peinan Yowbad nataka̱yobs teitoun igaw mo biyikis asibwa̱gig.”

9

1 Nataka̱yob tanimen iyik; mo akin wutun walba̱lab ikalouw in watinow; inakiy ikow va̱gan bikaliyow wadon leg towen singay avakaein.

2 Ikaliyow wadon leg, mo isap musewun avakaein, mamagina pwagadon bwawun, ven son ka̱las ilagunugoun peinan musewun singay avakaein.

3-5 Musewun towen waseg mo isaps kulipaw inounas wadaban pwepway, isekes sikaleiwag mamagina mansiyas kadilayuy, idibakes mamagina, “Awoum kuybilebes awuyow wadaban pwepway, o kay o kaligweg aveiyag nitatos, awoum. Misinaka kuybilebes gamag kalisiy nag ivag Yowbad inasil wadibes. Kadiloka kubasis gamag tasiyas kuva̱ges simamayuy bivakaein, kweinim tibukon wasigeis; awoum kuweiys bikanigs, misinaka mamayuy bilivatus.” Mansiyas man mamyuyan biva̱ges mamagina kadilayuy.

6 Tut towen waseg gamag tasiyas binineivs sikanig, tage nag biba̱nes. Singay gog beivag sivines beimats. Ta-ma̱wan. Nag biba̱nes abkanig.

7 Mansiyas kulipaw askakin mamagina hos ikatinages naviy silma̱nin; wakunus asipay mamagina goul; o migis mamagina gamag migis.

8 Kunus mansiyas man vayva̱yov mamagina vinay kunus; o kudus mamagina kudus mansiyas layon.

9 Silsilis ivag mamagina tanmunum. Butun pinpineis avakaein mamagina butun wag babaw hos babaw bibiteilis, bisisawls naviy silma̱nin.

10 Yiyus ivag mamagina kayal, ma̱wana kadilayuy yiyus; kadiloka bibibasis gamag, mamyuyan bivag kweinim tibukon.

11 Siguyaw ikaleiwag wasigeis, mtowen leg tanuwagan, yagan ag-Ibluw waseg, Abadon, aga-Gilis waseg Apoliyon; tage aga-Muyuw Baloum.

12 Youd moumouvit katanok ikous, akweiy igaw.

13 Nataka̱yob teinim bo ikous, teitan mo iyik, mo aligen aygan teitan meinoy neim abeilun anadog wasigeis. Abeilun towen won goul-wan nises wamatan Yowbad.

14 Aygan towen waseg idibek Yowbad nataka̱yob towen mwana neiyik, ilana, “Kulikus Yowbad natakayobs tasiyas asteivas, niyousis waseg lay avakaein towen Ewplates.”

15 Mapuna ilikus, peinan bo ikayamats silma̱nin tut towen beiweiys kalamwey babaw gamag. E, tut towen, o yam towen, o tibukon towen, o bweilim towen

silmanin bo ikayamats mo beiweiys gamag. Mamagina ven babaw gimgilis bilivis, bivages kweitoun bod. Katanok bod beiweiys bikatimates, akweiy bod bikatibomes.

16 Bo aligen sikavnivin tasiyas imwens hos wakunuwatan isisawls naviy silmanin, lakatuy miliyon, singay babaw tasiyas.

17 Peinan nanoug isisawl mamagina agmikon waseg, bo akin mansiyas hos sisiyas tawaw tasiyas neimwens watapwes. Tawaw wavtukous tanmunum ivaligaves, bwabwel, kudikwad, tigitag. Hos migis mamagina layon migis; wudous waseg kov son musewun kov o panous isipsaps.

18 Youd tasiyas kweitoun meinoy nimeis wawdous mansiyas hos, mo iweiys gamag babaw, ikatimates; mamagina gamag babaw ilivis, ivages kweitoun bod; katanok bod mo ikatimates.

19 Hos wudous o yiyus kadiloka biyablebes gamag, peinan yiyus mamagina mwatet, kunus ivag ibibasis gamag.

20 Gamag mwasanin ikankanigs youd tasiyas wasigeis; tage gamag tasiyas nisesus nag ipiyaves asisinap kalbaleb, nag ipiyaves siyowbad tobwag, o nag ipiyaves simeg baloum waseg, o nag ipiyaves siyowbad nibunis goul waseg, o silib waseg, o tanmunum bwabwel waseg, o dakul waseg, o amweilok waseg; siyowbad tasiyas nag kadilok bikines, o biliganes livan, o binounas; nag.

21 E, gamag tasiyas igaw son mwamoves nag ipiyaves waway, o nag ipiyaves bwagaw, o nag ipiyaves subwan o veinaw, nag.

10

Yowbad natakayob son nabuk kakit-wan

1 Mo akin Yowbad natakayob teitan meinoy neim walbalab; mtowen tawtoun, anakweim mawana lov, wuleil isob wakunuwatan, magin ankakin mawana kalas, kaken mamagina mayen kov kaliboleb.

2 Nabuk kakit bo ilat wanaman nises. Kaken nakatay isen wayol, nakimaw waven.

3 Iwak, aygan avakaein, mamagina aygan layon, mo palapal iway, ivag ages kweinim kweiy.

4 Palapal ages kweinim kweiy ivag ikous, mo asilamaw balel; tage aygan teitan walbalab aligen, ilana, “Kwayus ages palapal tasiyas kweinim kweiy, bweina bises wananoum. Awoum kulel bein wabuk; awoum.”

5-7 Yowbad natakayob towen nakin nitet wayol son ven, mo itamnow nakatay in wanakaew, itabudabod wayagan towen nises isigeg, o nibun libalab son youd babaw nises waseg, o nibun pwepway son youd babaw nises waseg, o nibun yol son youd babaw nises waseg; e, itabudabod, ilana, “Bo beiyakous tut, peinan bwagig kweinim katanok niyikis ikous, katanok nises; igaw gumlibalab biyik nabwagig towen, Yowbad mo bivag mawan nanon tonen. Gamag babaw nag ikakins nanon, tage kweiboug nidibakes natouwat tasiyas palopits.”

8 Aygan towen walbalab vayuwein mo aligen, ilana, “Kunek gum-libalab towen nitet wayol son ven, kukow nabuk towen kakit nilat wanaman niysiyous.”

9 Mo anek gum-libalab towen, adibek, alana, “Kusekeig buk towen.”

Ilana, “Kukow, kukwam; kayoum bilakamnag, mamagina kitoul, tage bukusimkwen wanuwam mo bimunmwanawl.”

10 Mo akow buk towen kakit wanaman towen, akam, kayoug mo ilakamnag mawana kitoul,

tage wankuyeim asimkwen nuwag mo imunmwanawl.

11 Mo idibakeig, ilana, “Kadilok vayuwein bukulivan gamag babaw livneis, siven kweitan kweitan, ages kweitan kweitan, o guyawaw babaw livneis.”

11

Takaweins livanen Yowbad asteiy

1 Teitan mo isekeig kaligweg didumwal vagan batakwen ovavin bunatum vayovan, ilana, “Kun kutakwen Yowbad nabunatum tapwaloul, kutakwen abeilun, o kuvin teivin gamag babiweis nitapwalouls wanuwan.

2 “Awoum bukutakon bunatum anakal; awoum. Peinan bo atam ven babaw gimgilis kikeis bivakwanes wanuwan kal towen, o gunaven Yelusalem wanuwan; e, kikeis bivakwanes ven towen sinawavas kweiy tibukon.

3 “Gungamag asteiy basekes siwotet mo bigeiguys livaneig, asikweim gunugoun kalbaleb. E, yam lakatunim lakatunim lakatuy sinawanim sinawatan bigigeiguys-wan.”

4 Gamag tasiyas mamagina kay akiy yagan oliv, o mamagina lamp abes akweiy nitatos wamatan ven watinow guyawun tonen.

5 Kukin kal sivinan biyagages tasiyas asteiy, kov mo bisap wawdous tasiyas, binek gamag towen, bigob; e, bikanig gamag towen.

6 E, kadilokesa bisilbwades kweis igaw tutan bigeiguys; o kadilokesa yevagam bivages bilabwabwel bimlavag mamagina buyav, o magat sivines kadiloka beiweiys ven; youd babaw kalbaleb mo bisap waseg.

7 Livanen Yowbad billivans beikous, mo bulawud man manawen meinoy neim leg avakaein waseg, mo bivatay wasigeis tasiyas, bitawtoun, bikatimates tasiyas.

8 E, takanigs tasiyas asteiy immasis wapwepway wavtakon ven. Kabebay nises waseg ven towen. Yagan mamagina Sodom o Yidipt. Ven towen avakaein neiweiys siguyaw waklos, neimat.

9 Yam kweitoun kwavasin yanay waseg gamag babaw bikikines wous tasiyas asteiy nimmasis wavtakon ven; e gamag babaw bikines, asikum katanok katanok waseg, ages kweitan kweitan, isidal kweitan kweitan o siven kweitan kweitan; ipiyaves andabwan, ilansa, “Awoum kutakus wakalawag.”

10 Peinan kweiboug Yowbad nagamag tasiyas asteiy sigeiguy waseg bo iyageg ninous ven watinow gimgilis tasiyas; wankuyeim ikanigs, mo ibwein ninous tasiyas, imwasaws, siwliyoug iwayabs tawlisiyas wasigeis o ivvageinsvak sisiyas wasigeis, peinan singay imwasaws.

11 Yam kweitoun ikous, kwavasin yanay waseg, nakabiyatun Yowbad mo binekes, bitamanaws; e, gamag mwasanin bikines mo beivag aspwayat, nag bikakit vagan.

12 Mo biliganes aygan avakaein teitan walbalab, bidibakes, bilana, “Kumwens, kumeis.” Mo beimwens bineis walbalab, lov waseg, o tasiyas nikamliwes bo bikines.

13 Tut towen mo ivag nik avakaein; o ven towen palatanok waseg bunatum babaw igulek, tage palanim palavas bwein; kweinim kweiy tawsan gamag nikatimates, o tasiyas son mwamoves nisesus, mo beivag aspwayat, mapuna bivnases Yowbad towen walbalab.

14 Youd moumouvit akweiy bo ikous, kwatounun nuwanaw beim.

Bwa̲gig towen nakabiyokous waseg

15 Bwa̲gig kweinim katanok iyikis bo ikous, tayuwein mo iyik. Mwasanin walba̲lab ages avakaein ilivans, ilansa, “DaGuyaws son naKelis Yeisuw, bo ikow nakaleiwag ven watinow waseg; e, nakaleiwag bises bisigeg.”

16 Tamumwey tasiyas sinawey teivas wamatan Yowbad wakabes misikes, e tasiyas mo ikululs avakaein, imasis kantukov wamatan Yowbad, itapwa̲louls waseg;

17 Ilansa, “Kalin nuwem maGuyaw Yowbad Tatawtoun ya̲koum, peinan nukuses, o kusesuna, o mutawtoun avakaein waseg nukusilamaw mukwaleiwag.

18 “Ven babaw gimgilis ikapasal nuwes; tage amkwavikun mo isap, tutan bukwatukin takanigs wasigeis, mayses bukusekes mutouwat, tasiyas palopit, o tayekelesiys, o tasiyas igoulus yagam yak, takinew guyaw o takinew toul, e bukuygages tasiyas tayagageins ven watinow.”

19 E, Yowbad nabunatum walba̲lab mo ikaliyow; wanuwan mo akin Yowbad nadidawag towen nakaleiwag liva̲nen nises wanuwan. Mo ivag avikawn son pala̲pal; nik avakaein ivag; o kweis avakaein bo ikalivtuvat, ikweis mamagina dakul.

12

Vin son man bwabwel

1 Youd singay tawtoun mo akin walba̲lab, mamagina na̲tan vin anakweim ka̲las; tibukon nises waskawan ka̲ken; o wakunun anapay wutun sinawatan kweiy.

2 Vin mana̲wen kakuda̲pom, nuwan igidaged, ivva̲lam avakaein peinan bo itup; sivinan kid bitapouy naman.

3 Tawtoun youd kwayuwein mo akin walba̲lab, mamagina man avakaein, bwabwel won, kunun kweinim kweiy, anadog sinawatan, anapay tanmunum kweinim kweiy nisenas wakunun kweinim kweiy.

4 Yayun itaneiv liba̲lab palatanok waseg, wutun ikalka̲louws inineis ven watinow. Tage walba̲lab paley nisesus bwein.

Man towen itamanaw itom wamatan vin mana̲wen nitup; igaw bitapouy naman mo beikoum natun.

5 E, mo ikop natun kuda̲taw; igaw bivakaein, nakaytuk tanmunum wanaman mo bikaleiwag ven babaw wasigeis. Tage Yowbad ikow inow a̲pwaw towen, imwen inek Yowbad, nakabsis wamatan.

6 Mana̲wen vin mo isawl in wanawoud, nisik ven towen Yowbad nikatigik naven, mo ivakam yam lakatunim lakatunim lakatuy sinawanim sinawatan wasigeis.

7-9 Mo isilamaw naviy walba̲lab. Anelos towen Maykel sen nataka̲yobs ikaninaviys sisiyas man towen bwabwel sen nataka̲yobs; tage bo ikous sitawtoun, bo ikous siven walba̲lab waseg, peinan bo ilaves man towen avakaein, in watoulan, mtowen mwatet kweiboug nises, yagan Bwagaw o Seitan, nikatidavis ven babaw gimgilis; e, mtowen ilaves in ven watinow siney nataka̲yobs.

10 Mo aligen teitan walba̲lab, aygan avakaein, ilana, “Tut towen Yowbad bikaleiwag, natawtoun waseg bikatinabwes nagamag; o Kelis bo ikow nakaleiwag tonen. Bo igulek nakaleiwag towen nivtokes livan sidayas tayekelesiys, peinan nivtokes livan wamatan Yowbad, yam katanok katanok waseg o boug kakanok katanok waseg. E, bo ikous nakaleiwag mtowen takalbaleb.

11 “Tage sidayas tasiyas isimounids waseg buyāvin Lāmiy niwtāwout pines; livānen Lāmiy illivans; o nag ikayuses mwamoves tatineis. Asisinap māwan mo itakayways waseg man towen.
12 “Mapuna kumwāsaws libālab waseg, misikena gimgilis yakamiy; tage bukuvālams yakamiy wadaban pwepway o wāyol, peinan Seitan ikalivatow, biwekeimiy, kapasal nuwan, peinan ikakin inatut nuwanaw mo beikous.”
13 Man bwabwel ikakin ikalivatow in wadaban pwepway, mo ikawsep vin nāwen nikop natun kudātaw.
14 Tage Yowbad isek vin bunibwan pinpenen paley kavkāvek, vāgan beiyow bein wanawoud wanven tatonen, mo bivakam bweilim kweitoun kwavasin watapwan-wan, wanven towen; mwatet awoum biyous.
15-16 Mwatet mo igus wadon sipinen mamagina bilateg avakaein, vāgan kid binek vin biyatuwen; tage pwepway ileb, pwepway ikaliyow wadon ikanpwen yevagam towen man nigus wadon.
17-18 Man towen bwabwel mo ikawkun vin, inoun in vāgan bivvatays siney vin nitun tasiyas nisesus, tasiyas gog takanaweins aygan Yowbad o takaweins livānen Yeisuw; e, man towen mo itamanaw iton wakawalaw.

13

Man mwanay

1 Mo akin mwaniyuwein man igālag wāyol, anadog sinawatan, kunun kweinim kweiy, anadog waseg anapay sinawatan bwanābweins, o kunun katanok katanok wasigeis yagan kalbaleb nileles.
2 E, man manāwen magina puskat singay avakaein, kaken magina bey kaken, wadon magina layon wadon.
Man bwabwel mo isek mwaniyuwein man natawtoun vāgan bikaleiwag tawtoun waseg.
3 Kunun palatan pulut bwabwagan singay avakaein, magina bo beimat; tage mo ibwein ansasok towen wakunun. Ven watinow gimgilis asibabaw bo isom ninous, ibukunis manāwen man.
4 Bo ikululs man bwabwel wamatan, peinan nisek nakaleiwag mwaniyuwein man towen, o ikululs manāwen man wamatan, ilansa, “Nag kal ivag natawtoun māwana manāwen man; o nag kal ikadilok bivatay waseg; nag.”
5 Mo isek anilivan tawtoun, singay kalbaleb, o nakaleiwag tawtoun isek sinawavas kweiy tibukon wasigeis.
6 E, ikaliyow wadon, iyeg Yowbad, iyeg yagan, iyeg naven, mamagina iyeg libālab gimgilis.
7 Bo ikow nakaleiwag vāgan bikawpunawes tayekelesiys, bitakayway wasigeis, o bikalawages ven babaw gimgilis, asikum katanok katanok wasigeis, isidal katanok katanok wasigeis, kaeig katanok katanok wasigeis, o ven katanok katanok wasigeis.
8 Ven babaw gimgilis mo ikululs wamatan manāwen man; e, gamag tasiyas yiges Yowbad nag ilel Lāmiy wanabuk; Lāmiy towen neiweiys o gamag mwasanin nilel yiges wanabuk towen igaw tutan niginbun ven babaw waseg, peinan tasiyas mwamoves bibānes.
9 Kal yak teigam sam kadiloka bukuligen.
10 Kukin kal gamag biyousis, mo biyousis, bisenas wādeil. Kukin kal biwaway napulut waseg, gamag mo beiweiys mtowen sipulut waseg. Kadiloka Yowbad angamag bikaptules, o bitoukums.
11 Mo akin mwantounun man imwen isap wadaban pwepway anadog paley, mamagina lāmiy

anadog, tage aygan mamagina aygan man bwabwel.

12 Nakaleiwag wamatan man manạwen nimug neim; e, nikaluweg mạwana nạwen; e, nivag ven palatan palatan misikena gimgilis mo ikululs wamatan manạwen man nimug neim, antatay mulin singay avakaein mo neibwein.

13 Naman mulin tawtous ivag, ivag kov meinoy neim walbạlab ikalivatow im wapwepway wamtes gamag watinow.

14 E, nakaleiwag tonen ikow, mo ivag naman mulin tawtous wamatan mwaniyuwein man, ikatidavis ven watinow gimgilis, idibakes, ilana. “Kuvag youd magin mạwana man manạwen neiweiys pulut waseg, antatay singay avakaein, tage na-imat, mwamovwan; e, mo kutapwạlouls wamatan youd towen bukubunis.”

15 E, nakaleiwag tonen ikow, mo youd towen mamagina man, mwamovan isek, imov mo ilivan, youd towen gamag nibunis; e ikaleiwag vạgan bikatimates gamag kalisiy nag ikululs wamatan youd towen.

16 Mo ikaleiwag gamag babaw wasigeis, takinew toul o takinew guyaw, takinew navavag babaw o navavag nag, takinew tamwey o takinew touwat, nakabivatus mo isen katanok katanok wanakạtay o wadaban waseg.

17 Kukin kalisiy nag ivag sikabivatus, nag kadilok bigimwals, bisesus-wan; e, sikabivatus man manạwen yagan, o man yagan ananamb.

18 Sinap towen nises. Kukin sam ninoumiy kadiloka kuvinis man ananamb, peinan gamag teitan ananamb, lakatunim lakatutan sinawanim sinawatan kweinim katanok.

14

Singay babaw gamag ikannuwels

1 Akinew mo akin Lạmiy itamanaw iton wakunuwatan koy yagan Sayon, siney itamanaws lakatutan sinawavas kweivas tawsan gamag, wadibes nilel yagan tonen, son Taman yagan.

2 Mo aligen butun meinoy neim walbạlab, mamagina butun yevagam avakaein ililạtay, o mamagina butun palạpal avakaein, o mamagina butun tawạyins hap iwaways aleis hap wasigeis.

3 E, aligen wous kweivaw ikannuwels Yowbad nakabsis wamatan, o man mwanạvas wamtes, o tammwayas wamtes. Nag kadilok gamag babaw bikakins wous towen, misinaka tasiyas lakatutan sinawavas kweivas tawsan; Yowbad nigimwel tasiyas wadaban pwepway.

4 Gamag tasiyas kamnat wous, nag iyabikis kululuwes vinay wasigeis; ikabkunis Lạmiy ampalawen binoun. Yowbad nigimwel gamag tasiyas, mo ilisawes gamag babaw, mamagina bwạnaw tasiyas, Yowbad silmạnin, o Lạmiy silmạnin. Tasiyas mạwana bwạnaw, babaw gamag wankuyeim.

5 Nag biyaweids gamag tasiyas, asisinap bwein-wan.

Asilivan Yowbad natakạyoub asteitoun

6 Mo akin Yowbad natakạyob teitan iyoyow wanakaew, illivan anilivan bwanabwein, livạnen Yowbad tut babaw silmạnin ven watinow gimgilis, siven katanok katanok wasigeis, asikum katanok katanok wasigeis, ages katanok katanok wasigeis, sidal katanok katanok wasigeis.

7 E, aygan avakaein ilana, “Kadiloka kugoulus Yowbad, kuyạkawns waseg, peinan tutan

Yowbad bikatukin bo isap. Kukululs wamatan towen nibun libalab, o ven watinow, o yol, o yevagam babaw.”

8 Natakayob tayuwein mo ikabkun, ilana, “Aee! Ven avakaein Babilon bo ikalouw, peinan niwmwamwes ven babaw gimgilis yvgamun geinawl waseg.”

9-10 Natakayoub tatounun mo ikabkunis tasiyas, aygan avakaein ilana, “Kukin kalisiy bikululs wamatan man manawen, o wamatan youd towen nibunis magin mawana man manawen, o beitams nakabivatus bisenas wadibes o wanimes; e, tasiyas mo bimwamwes yvgamun ankavikun Yowbad, peinan bivgog bikalawt askwavig, ankavikun waseg; sona biwmwamwes; e, kov son dikudakul muyamuy bininekes wous, singay bigidaged wous wamtes Yowbad natakayob bwanabweins sisiy Lamiy towen.

11 “Igaw bigidaged wous, musewun kov towen tut babaw bivavag. E, yam babaw nag biyeiwas, o boug babaw nag biyeiwas, peinan bo ikululs wamatan manawen man, o wamatan youd towen nibunis magin mawana manawen man, o peinan itams yagan nakabivatus wawous.”

12 Kadiloka Yowbad angamag bikaptules, tasiyas tavnaseins nakaleiwag, peinan isimounids waseg Yeisuw tasiyas.

13 Mo aligen aygan teitan walbalab, ilana, “Kulel, ‘Tasiyas igaw beimats Yeisuw waseg, mo bimwasaws.’ ”

Yowbad Kululuwan ilivan mawan; ilana, “Magen! Igaw mo biyeiwas siwotet waseg, mo bikamat asisinap bwein.”

Igaw bitayoys ven watinow waseg

14 Akinew mo akin lov pwapwakaw; lov wakunuwatan nissin mamagina gimgilitoun, wakunun anapay goul, wanaman naseis kakat.

15 Yowbad natakayob teitan meinoy neim wanbunatum, aygan avakaein mo idibek mtowen nissin walov, ilana, “Kukow museis, kutayoy kan, peinan bo iyebwel kan, bo imatuw ven watinow waseg.”

16 Mapuna towen walov, mo ikow naseis, itayow kan ven watinow, iyakous.

17 Yowbad natakayob teitan meinoy neim wanbunatum walbalab, mtowen-vak ikow naseis kakat.

18 Yowbad natakayob teitan mo isap, meinoy neim wanakabeilun waseg, mtowen nakaleiwag kov waseg, aygan avakaein mo idibek towen nikokew naseis kakat, ilana, “Museis waseg kutalog gleip anagin; ven watinow bigulen gleip kutalog, peinan bo imatuw.”

19-20 Mapuna isek naseis, italog gleip angis ven watinow, ilaves ineis Yowbad wanakas avakaein wanuwan; Yowbad ikawkunes, ipwel sipinen iwtawout. E, Yowbad nagamag ivvanis gleip tasiyas watoulan ven, iwtawout mamagina buyav ililatay, inoun ee... lakatuy viet; mansiyas hos bigapels buyav towen waseg, mo biwlik vitulen hos wakayous.

15

Youd moumouvit mwasanin

1 Mo akin youd singay tawtoun walbalab, isom nanoug waseg. Akin Yowbad natakayob teinim teiy, ikokews youd moumouvit kweinim kweiy, Yowbad ankavikun nakabiyokous waseg. Youd kweinim kweiy biyagages ven, bo misinak.

2 Mo akin mamagina yol, magina gilas son kov; akines tasiyas nitakayways waseg man son yagan ananamb, o nitakayways waseg youd towen nibunis magin mawana manawen man; e, gamag

tasiyas itamanaws wadadan yol towen, Yowbad alen hap wanimes.

3-4 E, ikanweles Moses anawous, mtowen Yowbad natouwat; son Lāmiy anawous, ilansa,

“MaGuyaw Yowbad, Tatawtoun yak,
muwotet kavkāvek, tawtous;
amsinap mounid, didumwal,
ven babaw maGuyaw yak.
O guyaw, gamag babaw bigoulums yak,
bikavasis yagam toneim,
peinan ammwānet amsinap kamnat yākoum;
mapuna ven babaw gimgilis bimeis, bikululs wamatam,
peinan bo ikamat mukwaleiwag didumwal.”

5-6 Ikous, mo akin ikaliyow Yowbad nabunatum walbālab, magin mawāna nabunatum kweiboug nakaleiwag nilel nises waseg; e, akin ikaliyow nabunatum towen walbālab, mo isaps Yowbad natakāyob teinim teiy, nikokews youd moumouvit kweinim kweiy, asikweim pwapwākawa tonen singay gimagim, wavtakous abvālag mamagina goul.

7 Mwanāvas man nisesus, mwantanok mo isekes tasiyas teinim teiy sikabmavin won goul tatonen, kweinim kweiy, boumsiyas abmavin ikālawt waseg ankavikun Yowbad, mtowen nises bo isigeg.

8 Yowbad natawtoun o nakamnat mo ivag mamagina musew, ikālawt nabunatum. Ta-kal beisiw bein wanuwan nabunatum. Igaw beikous youd moumouvit kweinim kweiy nikokews natakāyob teinim teiy, gamag mo beisiws Yowbad wanbunatum.

16

Abmavin waseg ikālawt Yowbad ankavikun

1 Mo aligen teitan aygan avakaein meinoy neim Yowbad wanbunatum, idibek Yowbad natakāyob teinim teiy, ilana, “Kuneis, kukwawes mikabmavin kweinim kweiy, kuligabos Yowbad nakavikun bein wapwepway watinow.”

2 Teitan imug, ikow nakabmavin, iligob in watinow, mo ivag asisasok singay kalbaleb, gamag tasiyas nikawes man nakabivatus wawous, o nikululs wamatan youd towen nibunis magin māwana manāwen man; e, bo ivag asisasok.

3 Tayuwein ikow nakabmavin, iligob in wāyol mo ilabwabwel mamagina takanig buyāvin, youd babaw wabwanit mo ikous mwamoves.

4-6 Tatounun ikow nakabmavin iligob in wabilateg babaw iyableb, in lay babaw iyableb, yevagam imlavag buyav; mo aligen Yowbad natakāyob silmānin yevagam ilana, “Takamnat yākoum kuses o kweiboug nukuses, mukwaleiwag towen bwein. Gamag tasiyas neiweiys tayekelesiys sisiyas tasiyas palopit, buyvis niwtāwout, mapuna nukusekes asibuyav beimoums. Bo ikunakes.”

7 Mo aligen wakabeilun aygan teitan, ilana, “E, mounid o didumwal mukwaleiwag, Guyaw, Yowbad, Tatawtoun yākoum.”

8 Tavasin ikow nakabmavin, iligob, inek kālas; kabmavin natawtoun mo ikow kālas ilamuyamuy gamag wawous, kovan waseg.

9 Gamag wous iyālay kālas avakaein waseg, mo iyages yagan Yowbad peinan nikaluweg youd tasiyas moumouvit; tage nag ivag ninous kweitan vāgan bigoulus Yowbad, nag.

10-11 Tanimen ikow nakabmavin iligob, inek man nakabsis, mo iladadub nakabkaleiwag waseg, misikesa gimgilis mamayuy avakaein, mapuna ikakkilis kumtus, iyages Yowbad walbālab peinan mamayuy avakaein, o

asisasok avakaein; tage nag ikanavin ninous, nag ipiyaves siwotet kalbaleb; nag.

12 Teitan ikow nakabmavin iligob inek lay avakaein yagan Ewplates, mo imad, vagan bivag ked silmanin king mwasanin wanuvid mo bimeis.

13 Mo akin aluw asteitoun isaps. Teitan isap wawadon man bwabwel; tayuwein isap wawadon kweitan man kalbaleb; tatounun isap wawadon palopit towen tayyaweid, aluw tasiyas migis mawana kumew.

14 Tasiyas gog Seitan natouwat, nimes mulin tawtous nivages, inekes king babaw wadaban pwepway sisiyas sitakanaviy, ikatiyounis tasiyas silmanin naviy, Yowbad Tatawtoun inayam avakaein waseg.

15 (Magen. Bo baw, mamagina tavveinaw yey. Yakamiy bukumwasaws magat bukukwaymateigs o bukutoukums, o bukuvnases amikweim beibwein; mata son amimwasin bukunounas o gamag bikineimiy amimwasin; awoum.)

16 Aluw tasiyas mamagina kumew bikatiyounis king babaw sisiyas sitakanaviy bimeis waven, yagan ag-Ibliw waseg Amagedon.

17 Tayuwein ikow nakabmavin, iligob, in yiginen ven watinow waseg; teitan aygan avakaein Yowbad wanbunatum, meinoy neim wanakabsis, ilana, “Bo ikous!”

18 Mo ivag kavivikawn, son palapal, son nik singay avakaein; tut babaw gamag misikes wapwepway nag ivag nik avakaein mawana towen.

19 Nik towen ikatuv ven towen avakaein imlavag palatoun; o ven babaw gimgilis siven igulekwes. Yowbad inuw ven avakaein, yagan Babilon, mo isek ankwavig yayan vagan beimoums, bo ikalawt ankavikun waseg.

20 Tut towen waseg, sim babaw isisawls inineis; o nag kweitan koy bitaban, nag. Peinan bo ikous koy.

21 Kweis bo kalivtuvat mo ikweis, ikalkalouws mamagina dakul kavkaveks, vakanes mawana bwaloud vakanes, ikalkalouws walbalab, ininekes gamag; mo iyages Yowbad peinan kweis towen kalbaleb, singay moumouvit wasigeis tasiyas.

17

Vin manawen ikaninavay mav

1 Yowbad natakayob tasiyas nikokews abmavin teinim teiy, teitan gog im, idibakeig, ilana, “Kum, bakatimlakeim mo bukukin mapun ansinap singay kalbaleb manawen vin, peinan ikaninavay mav. Manawen nakabsis yevagam babaw wakunuwatan.

2 “E, guyawaw ven watinow nisisubwans waseg vin manawen, mo ven watinow gimgilis imwamoums sinap towen yvgamun, mo immasis kabalawein tasiyas.”

3 Kululuwag mo ikow inow, an wanawoud, mo akin vin natan nisin watapwan man mwanatan. Man singaya bwabwel; won meivek-wan yeg kalbaleb nises, kunun kweinim kweiy, anadog sinawatan.

4 Vin manawen anakweim bwabwel limwelem, won iguwavin goul waseg, o wasigeis dakul bwanabwein migis, o lap wasigeis; wanaman ankwavig goul-wan, bo ikalawt alokay son sinap kalbaleb, peinan manawen vin ikaninavay mav.

5 Wadaban gog nilel yagan, mamagina kabebay, yagan Babilon avakaein, nitun babaw wadaban pwepway ikaninavays mav o ikallokays-wan.

6 Bo akin manawen vin ikabalawein, peinan nimoum buyvis Yowbad angamag son buyvis

tasiyas neiweiys peinan takaweins livanen Yeisuw tasiyas.

Akikin; bo isom nanoug.

7 Yowbad natakayob mo idibakeig, ilana, “Aveiyag wawun isom nanoum? Yey bakatimlakeim silawun vin, o silawun manawen man ipep vin watapwan, kunun kweinim kweiy o anadog sinawatan.

8 “Man towen kukin, kweiboug nises, tage bo ikanig; igaw mo bisunap leg avakaein waseg, mo bein bikatimates bikanig.

“Igaw-o kweiboug tutan nakabeibub ven, Yowbad nilel yiges gamag wabuk mwamoves silmanin; tage ven watinow gimgilis mwasanin nag ilel yiges buk towen waseg. Tasiyas gog bikines man manawen bo beisom ninous, peinan nises mo ikanig, o igaw mo bisap vayuwein.

9 “Kal yak amsinap sam, kuninuway. Kunun kweinim kweiy, mamagina koy kweinin kweiy, vin nakabsis waseg; o mamagina king teinim teiy.

10 “King teinim bo ikalouws; teitan nises; tayuwein igaw. Igaw towen beim, anatut kadiyakuswan bises.

11 “Manawen man kweiboug nises mo ikanig. Teinim teiy bo ikous; mtowen tatounun, peinan nises wasigeis tasiyas teinim teiy. Igaw mo bikatimates bikanig.

12 “Anadog sinawatan nukukin, tasiyas king sinawatan, tut towen nag isilamaws sikaleiwag; igaw sisiy manawen man bikaleiwags tut kayakus waseg.

13 “Ninous katanok, mapuna itimakes sitawtoun son sikaleiwag, manawen man natawtoun o nakaleiwag.

14 “Tasiyas bikaninaviys sisiy Lamiy, tage Lamiy bitakayway, peinan mtowen guyawaw siGuyaw o king babaw siking towen, o nagamag siney nidawes nikatkines, singaya itoukums.”

15 Mo idibakeig, ilana, “Yevagam uwysiyas nukukin, vin kalbaleb nakabsis wakunuwatan, yol towen mamagina gamag singay babaw, asibod babaw, siven babaw o ages babaw.

16 “Manawen man son anadog sinawatan tasiyas bikamliwes manawen vin kalbaleb, e, binibwis anakweim, bisimav-wan, bisesuna son mwadoyan, viniyonan beikams, o bigabus kov mo biyakousis manawen vin.

17 “Peinan Yowbad nisekes ninous mawan, nanon Yowbad mo ikamat, mo iwteles mawan; peinan tasiyas ninous katanokwan bo neitams sikaleiwag isekes manawen man, ikokew nakaleiwag ee... mo bikamat youd babaw Yowbad nilivnek.

18 “Vin manawen nukukin, mamagina ven avakaein; manawen nikaleiwag wasigeis king babaw wadaban pwepway.”

18

Babilon ikalouw

1 Wankuyeim mo akin Yowbad natakayob teitan meinoy neim walbalab, nakaleiwag tawtoun, ankakin kamnat, waseg imteil ven babaw.

2 Iwak, aygan avakaein, ilana,

“Babilon bo ikalouw; ven towen avakaein bo ikalouw.
Bo imlavag aluw siven.
Bo imlavag baloum siven.
Bo imlavag man siven, mansiyas bwaboum, o mansiyas askakin kalbaleb.

3 “Peinan iwmwamwes ven babaw gimgilis yvgamun geinawl waseg;
o guyawaw watinow nisisubwans sisiy;
o takalwelews ven watinow singay ikunakuns waseg manawen, mapuna itawtouns singay.”

4 Aygan teitan walbalab aligen, ilana, “Agugwamag yakamiy, kadiloka kulisawes Babilon; awoum kulatans simiyas takalbalebs tasiyas; mata kukwawes asisinap kalbaleb, simouvit biwekeimiy yakamiy.

5 “Asisinap kalbaleb kalgutan talog ee... mo bein-o walbalab, peinan singay babaw, o Yowbad ininuway asisinap singay avakaein, kalbaleb.

6 “Ven towen gimgilis bo iyagages gamags, kadiloka kuyagages tasiyas mawan. Aveiyag bo inuwakes, kadiloka kuvag sivay waseg ven towen. O peinan kwavig yayan nisekes gamag beimoums, kadiloka kuvgog ven towen askwavig sivay beimoums.

7 “Kusek mamayuy son valam, bikatimop kayapam son gidukis. Peinan wananon ininuway mamagina, ilana, ‘King nakwav yey asesun-wan bwein. Nag basikam sewed; nag bavalam; nag.’

8 “Mapuna yam katanok mo bilouvat inamouvit avakaein, kanig, valam, moun, o kov bigob waseg. Peinan tawtoun guyaw Yowbad nakaleiwag towen.”

9 O guyawaw tasiyas nikaninavays sisiy, o nimsamwas sisiy, igaw bikines musewun kov towen igob waseg, mo bivalams.

10 E, aspwayat peinan mamayuy nilouvat waseg, itowas kadiveiyov, ilansa, “Eew, eew, ven towen avakaein; ven towen Babilon tawtoun, singay nuwanaw mo ilouvat ankalbaleb.”

11 Tasiyas takalwelews ivalams silmanin ven towen, peinan sikabeikun bo ikous.

12-13 Bo ikous sikabeikun waseg goul, silib, dakul ankakin bwanabwein, lap, kweim mwaynsiyas bwabwel, kudikwad, pwapwakaw, o kweim kalalav, kay kasiyas manisin bwanabwein, youd kavsiyas elepant anadog, o kaligweg bwanabwein, o tanmunum bwabwel, o tanmunum tonen, o dakul pwapwakaw, atanoun, sisayal, gewuw, mul, pilankinsens, gleip sipinen, tagon, pwalaw, wit, bulumakaw, sip, hos, wag, gamag vagan biwteles siwotet.

14 Gamag bidibakes ven towen, bilansa, “Anagin to sivinam, bo ilisaweim. Muvavag son yakawanam bo ikous; nag vayuwein bukuban, nag.”

15-16 Takalwelews tasiyas, kweiboug sikabeikun avakaein waseg ven towen, aspwayat peinan ven towen mamyuyan nilivet, itowas kadiveiyov, ivvalams, ilansa, “Eew, eew, ven towen avakaein, tawtoun, nisikam anakweim pwapwakaw, bwabwel, kudikwad, niguwavin goul waseg, o dakul bwanabwein magin waseg, o lap waseg.

17-18 “Singay nuwanaw ven towen bo iyagages wuliyougwan meivek-wan.”

O taginiwags babaw o wunataws babaw itowas kadiveiyovo, aspwayat peinan ikines musewun ven towen nigidaged kovanen. Tasiyas ages avakaein ilivans, ilansa, “Ta-kweitan ven ankakin mawan towen.”

19 E, mo ikumus kunus, ivalams avakaein, ilansa, “Eew, eew, ven towen avakaein; babaw yakids dawags sam, nitayuwouts mo nitabanes youd babaw ven towen waseg; nagein gog singay nuwanaw niyagages.”

20 Mapuna kumwasaws minlibalab yakamiy; simiyas Yowbad angamag ven watinow o takaweins livanen Yeisuw, o palopit tasiyas; peinan ven towen niyagageimiy, mapuna Yowbad bo imop mikalbaleb; iyageg ven towen.

21 Yowbad natakayob teitan tawtoun mo ikow dakul singay avakaein, ilev, in wabwanit, ilana,

“Mạwana dakul towen, singay
tawtoun to nalev, in wati-
now,
ven towen avakaein Babilon
bikalouw bo mạwan.
Nag kal biban vayuwein, nag.
22 “Nag kal biligen sal o wous.
Nag aleis vayuwein biwaways o
biykiyiks, nag.
Nag kal biban takatanak o
tabbạlal; nag.
Nag kal biligen kalouniw butun
ven towen waseg, nag.
23 “Lamp mititeilin beikous ven
towen waseg.
Ages taveivays beikous ven towen
waseg.
Peinan guyawaw ven towen bo
nimugwas wadaban pwep-
way; tage bo ikatidavis ven
babaw gimgilis sibwagaw
waseg, o simeg waseg.”
24 O ven towen waseg neiweiys
palopits sisiyas Yowbad angamag
babaw, tasiyas neiweiys wadaban
pwepway.

19

1 Wankuyeim mo aligen butun avakaein, mamagina ages singay babaw gamag walbạlab, ilansa, “Aleluya! DaYowbads waseg katuneib o kamnat son nataw-toun,

2 “Peinan nakaleiwag mounid-wan, bo imop ansinap kalbaleb manạwen vin, peinan ikaninavay mav, o peinan niyageg ven babaw gimgilis, ansinap kalbaleb waseg. Peinan niwaweiys tasiyas Yowbad natouwat, mo imop nakalbaleb vin manạwen.”

3 Vayuwein mo ilansa, “Aleluya; ven towen igaw igbugwab, musewun nag beikous.”

4 Tamumwey tasiyas sinawey teivas sisiyas man mwanạvas mo ikululs avakaein wamatan Yow-bad nissin wanakabsis, ilansa, “Eimen, Aleluya!”

Lạmiy naveivay amkwamun

5 Aygan teitan Yowbad wanakabsis ilana, “Kuyakawanes Yowbad, natouwat yakamiy kugoulus, takinew toul yak, o takinew guyaw yak.”

6 Bo aligen mamagina gamag babaw ages, o mamagina butun bilateg babaw, o mamagina butun palapal tawtoun, ilana, “Aleluya! Peinan bo ikaleiwag, Tatawtoun towen, daGuyaws Yowbad.

7 “Kadiloka tamwạsaws avakaein, tayakawanes Yowbad, peinan Lạmiy bo beivays; nakwav tonena iguwạvin.

8 “Bo isek anakweim bwan-abwein pwapwạkaw, singay gimagim, vạgan kid bisikam, naveivay silmạnin.”

Kweim towen pwapwạkaw ma-magina Yowbad angamag asisinap didumwal.

9 Mo idibakeig, ilana, “Kulel, ‘Singay bimwạsaws tasiyas Lạmiy bidawes naveivay amkwamun silmạnin.’ ”

E, mo idibakeig, ilana, “Livan towen mounid, anilivan Yowbad tonen.”

10 Mo akulul avakaein wa-matan Yowbad natakạyob towen, batapwạloul waseg, towen gog idibakeig, ilana, “Awoum! Soug yak, o sidayas budam tasiyas takaweins livạnen Yeisuw; da-wotets katanọk-wan. Kukulul wa-matan Yowbad. Peinan takaweins livạnen Yeisuw, kululuwes tasiyas mamagina kululuwes tasiyas palopit kweiboug.”

Teitan imwen watapwan ạlen hos pwapwạkaw inoun

11 Mo akin libạlab ikaliyow, akin-o hos mwanạtan, won pwapwạkaw. Watapwan hos isin towen yagan Mounid, o Didumwal; ikaleiwag ansinap didumwal waseg, o ikanaviy ansinap didumwal waseg.

12 Matan mamagina kov igidaged-wan, andinakom babaw;

yagan nilel, gamag nag bikines, nag. Towen anmwa̲net bikin.

13 Anakweim isikam bo idal buyav waseg; idokes yagan tonen, “Yowbad anilivan.”

14 Natakanaviys min-liba̲lab tasiyas ikabwa̲kuns, neimwens watapwes hos pwapwa̲kaw, asikweim bwanabwein, pwapwa̲kaw, gimagim.

15 Wadon waseg igogewn pulut kakat tanmunum, va̲gan kid biwaweiys ven babaw gimgilis; mtowen tatawtoun takalawagein ven babaw gimgilis, nakaytuk tanmunum wanaman; mtowen tavva̲nin gleip anagin wanuwan Yowbad inakas. Tatawtoun tonen, sipinen ipupwel mamagina Yowbad ankavikun takalbalebs wasigeis.

16 Anakweim waseg, o wakuva̲nen, yagan nilel, “King babaw siking, o guyawaw siguyaw.”

17-18 Mo akin Yowbad nataka̲yob teitan itamanaw ka̲las waseg, iwak, aygan avakaein idibakes mansiyas man iyoyows wanakaew, ilana, “Kwatuyouns, kumeis, amkwam avakaein Yowbad bisekeimiy kukwams; kukwams guyawaw vinyones, kukwams takanaviys situwa̲vek vinyones, kukwams tatawtouns vinyones, kukwams hos vinyones, kukwams vinyones tamna̲mwens hos watapwes, kukwams vinyones babaw gamag, takinew guyawaw o takinew toul, tasiyas sivavag babaw o tasiyas tasima̲vs, e kukwams babawwan.”

19 Mo akin mana̲wen man kalbaleb siney guyawaw ven watinow, sisiyas sitakanaviys, ikatuyouns kid va̲gan bikanaviys towen watapwan a̲len hos, siney natakanaviys tonen.

20 Ikanaviys ee... mo iyousis mana̲wen man kalbaleb son tayyaweid towen mamagina palopit, naman mulin nivag wamatan mana̲wen man, mamagina ikatidavis tasiyas neitams man nakabivatus waseg o nikululs wamatan youd towen nibunis magin mawa̲na man towen. Tasiyas asteiy son mwamoves ilaves ineis wanuwan leg kweitan, ika̲lawt kov nigidaged dakul singay muyamuy waseg.

21 Tage towen isin watapwan a̲len hos, napulut tanmunum wawadon igogewn iwaweiys gamag babaw. Man babaw mo iyoyows imeis, ikamkwams, bo ikambinaks.

20

Bweilim lakatunim lakatunim

1 Mo akin Yowbad nataka̲yob meinoy neim walba̲lab, neibus neim; wanaman ikow leg avakaein anakiy, son vatul tanmunum avakaein.

2 Mo iyous mana̲wen man bwabwel won, mtowen mwatet kweiboug-o, yagan Bwagaw o Seitan, mo iyawen, bisesun-wan bweilim lakatunim lakatunim waseg.

3 E, ilev in leg towen avakaein wanuwan, ikatibog ikous, mo ikow kweitan youd kapkikay, iwlik awkwedan va̲gan kid bikapkik; mata ge igaw bikatidavis ven babaw gimgilis. Bisesuna ee... bweilim lakatunim lakatunim ikous, kadiloka mo bilik bein wamnat anatut kayakus waseg.

4 Mo akin absis babaw, kaleiwag silma̲nin, o Yowbad isek sikaleiwag gamag mwasanin, mo isinis absis tasiyas wasigeis. E, akin kululuwes tasiyas nibwabwes kayes peinan takaweins liva̲nen Yeisuw tasiyas, o peinan ikanawes Yowbad anilivan; o akin tasiyas nag ikululs wamatan mana̲wen man kalbaleb, o nag ikululs wamatan youd towen nibunis magin ma̲wana mana̲wen man,

o ipiyaves nakabivatus wadibes o wanimes. Tasiyas iyamoves vayuwein mo ikaleiwags sisiy Kelis bweilim lakatunim lakatunim waseg.

5 Tasiyas wanamug beikits vayuwein, gamag babaw wankuyeim. Bweilim lakatunim lakatunim beikous, takanigs babaws mo beikits vayuwein.

6 Gamag tasiyas beikits wanamug, bo bimwa̲saws, takamnats tasiyas; nag bikanigs vayuwein; nag. Tage tasiyas tobwag gamag bo bikanigs vayuwein. Tasiyas takamnats bimlavags kid tanuwgwes lun silma̲nin Yowbad son Kelis; sisiy mtowen mo bikaleiwags bweilim lakatunim lakatunim waseg.

7 Bweilim lakatunim lakatunim ikous, mo bilik Seitan nises wa̲deil.

8 Mo bisap, binek gamag babaw, siven palavas wadaban pwepway, bikatidavis va̲gan bikatuyouns naviy silma̲nin, wunsiyas ven Gog o Megog, gamag singay babaw, nag bitavin, mamagina alekel wakawalaw singay babaw.

9 Tasiyas babaw ikanpeles ven bidakwab kavka̲vek, mo isiwnis Yowbad angamag, sikabmasis waseg, wasiven towen isiwa̲youb waseg. Kov mo ikalivatow, meinoy neim walba̲lab, igabus takalba̲lebs ikous.

10 Bwagaw towen nikatidavis tasiyas, ilev in wa̲leg towen ika̲lawt kov, dakul singay muyamuy waseg. Leg towen waseg man mana̲wen kalbaleb son tayyaweid towen idok palopit tonen. Tasiyas asteitoun asimamayuy yam babaw o boug babaw bo bisigeg, tut nag beikous.

Yowbad bikaleiwag wanakabsis avakaein pwapwa̲kaw

11 Mo akin absis avakaein, pwapwa̲kaw. Teitan nissin wanakabsis waseg. Wamatan towen mo pwepway son liba̲lab isawls, ineis; nag biba̲nes ven va̲gan bisikes, nag.

12 Mo akin takanigs babaw, tasiyas guyawaw sisiyas tasiyas toul, itamanaws wamatan nakabsis, mo ikaliyow buk babaw, ivin. Kweitan buk ikaliyow, buk towen silma̲nin mwamov. Mo ikaleiwag takanigs wasigeis; siwotet ama̲wan nilel wanuwan buk siyas, mo ikaleiwag ma̲wan; kukin siwotet bwein mo bikaleiwag bwein, kukin gog kalbaleb mo kalbaleb.

13 E, mo isaps tasiyas tamkumukuls nikanka̲nigs wabwanit, o takanigs wa̲Tum o takanigs babaw-wan mo isaps, ikaleiwag wasigeis; kukin siwotet ama̲wan mo bikaleiwag ma̲wan.

14 Mo bilev kanig son Tum bineis wa̲leg towen kov ika̲lawt. Leg towen mamagina kanig vayuwein.

15 Kukin kal nag biban yagan wa̲buk towen mwamov silma̲nin, mo bilev bein wa̲leg. Leg towen kov ika̲lawt.

21

Liba̲lab kweivaw son pwepwa̲y kweivaw

1 Mo akin liba̲lab kweivaw son pwepway kweivaw; peinan liba̲lab kweiboug bo ikous, o pwepway kweiboug bo ikous, o yol bo ikous.

2 Akin ven kweivaw, Yelusalem, ven kamnat, ibus im, meinoy neim walba̲lab Yowbad waseg, bo ikawyamis igwa̲vines, mamagina vin biguwa̲vin va̲gan kid beivays son namwan.

3-4 Mo aligen teitan aygan avakaein walba̲lab, ilana, “Magen, Yowbad siney gamag bisitans, peinan bimlavags angamag tasiyas, o towen siney tasiyas bisesus, biwes mitingis wamtes tasiyas, peinan kanig beikous, youd moumouvit beikous, va̲lam

beikous, mamayuy beikous; youd babaw kweiboug bo beikous."

5 Towen go nisin wanakabsis mo ilivan, ilana, "Youd babaw bo bavag kweivaw."

Wankuyeim mo ilivan, ilana, "Kulel, peinan livan towen mounid-wan."

6 Mo idibakeig, ilana, "E, bo ikamat. Yey A son Z yey; yey nakabsilamaw son nakabiyokous. Kal yak ivag amdak mo basekeim amsoup, nillatay mwamov silmanin, bukumoum. Maysan nag.

7 "Kukin bukutakayway waseg Seitan, youd babaw mo bukuyous, bukumlavag natug o yey muYowbad yey.

8 "Tasiyas gog tabwabweis, o tayyaweids, o takalbalebs, o tawayins gamag, o taggeinawls, o tabbwagaws, o tamgamegs, tasiyas tayyaweids babaw bineis bisikes leg towen ikalawt kov son dakul muyamuy, mamagina sikanig vayuwein leg towen muyamuy waseg."

Yelusalem kweivaw

9 Yowbad natakayob teinim teiy nikokews abmavin bomanim bomey ikalawt youd kalbaleb kweinim kweiy, ven watinow kalbaleb-nen nakabiyokous silmanin; teitan mo idibakeig, ilana, "Kum bakatimlakeim vin manawen beivays son Lamiy."

10-11 E, kululuwag ikow inow wanakaew-o nakan koy singay avakaein, aveiyov, mo akin ven kamnat yagan Yelusalem ibus, meinoy neim walbalab Yowbad waseg, yakawanan Yowbad immiteil waseg, mamagin mititeilin dakul bwanabwein ikavivikawn mawana kalas, o mamagina dakul yagan yasip magin mawana gilas tonen.

12 Boul dakul nitoumis avakaein, aveiyov. Awkwedan gog sinawatan kweiy, koukwed katanok katanok Yowbad natakayob teitan nises, o yagan nilel; koukwed yiges sinawatan kweiy, yiges min-Yisleil asikum sinawatan kweiy.

13 Wanuvid koukwed kweitoun, wabomat kweitoun, wayals kweitoun, wayavat kweitoun.

14 Boul waseg kakol sinawatan kweiy; takaweins livanen Lamiy sinawatan teiy nilel kakol waseg sinawatan kweiy.

15 Towen nakalivan soug wanaman kaligweg didumwal vagan bitakwen vayovan ven son awkwedan o boul-nen; tage kaligweg makaywen won goul-wan.

16 Ven towen palavas, vayovan son kopkopan katanok-wan. Nakaligweg waseg mo itakwen ven. Vayovan katanok tawsan lakatunim veit; vayovan mamagina Nugin. Vayovan son kopkopan sona vakaeinan katanok-wan.

17 Iwov boul vayovan, sinawatoun ovanim ovatan. Naman Yowbad natakayob towen vayovan mawana gamag naman.

18 Ven anaboul nitoumis dakul yagan yasip waseg, o ven goulwan, ankakin gimagim mawana gilas.

19-20 Ven towen kakolan ilabwes dakul babaw bwanabweins waseg, kweitan yasip, kwayuwein sapail, kwatounun kalisidon, kwavasin emlalid; kwanimen sadoniks, kweitan koneliyan, kwayuwein kalisolait, kwatounun beilil, kwavasin topas, kwanimen kalaysopaleis, kweitan tekwous, kweiyuwein amitis. Dakul tasiyas babawan sinawatan akweiy, askakin singaya bwanabwein.

21 Awkwedan ven lap sinawatan kweiy, kweitan koukwed katanok lap, kweitan koukwed kweitan lap; babiweis lap sinawatan kweiy. Vitakon ven goul tonen, mamagina gilas, gimagim seikwan.

22 Ven towen waseg ta-akin Yowbad nabunatum tapwaloul

silmanin; nag. Peinan towen Tatawtoun Yowbad son Lamiy mamagina buntuman tapwaloul tasiyas.

23 Ven towen nag ivag sivinan kalas o tibukon vagan bimteilis; nag. Peinan Yowbad nakamnat bo ivanoum, imteil ven; o Lamiy mamagina lamp ven towen silmanin.

24 Ven babaw gimgilis binounas mititeilin towen waseg. Guyawaw ven watinow binawes sikamnat ven towen waseg.

25 Wudayam nag bikatibagus ven towen awkwedan, o nag beivag boug.

26 Ven babaw gimgilis bikawes yakawanes o bulages binawes ven towen walbalab.

27 O ven towen nag beisiw aveiyag bwaboum o kalbaleb o yaweid; nag. Misinaka tasiyas yiges nilel Lamiy wanabuk mwamov silmanin.

22

1-2 Ikatimlakeig mo akin lay uwyatan, sipinen mwamov silmanin, mawana gilas; lay uwyawen meinoy neim nakabsis Yowbad son Lamiy. E, ilatay mo in wavtakon ven. Wadadan lay kay nitatos anagin mwamov silmanin. Anagin sinawatan kweiy, kweitan magin, kweitan magin; katanok tibukon anagin kweitan imwanoug, kweitan tibukon anagin kweitan imwanoug. Yageivein gog ven babaw sikaybuy.

3-4 Nag aveiyag Yowbad nipiyev mo beisiw ven towen waseg, nag.

Nakabsis Yowbad son Lamiy bises ven towen; o natouwats bikanawes aygan, bikikines magin tonen, o yagan bilel wadibes.

5 Boug nag beivag; tage nag sivines wodam o kalas vagan bimteil ven, peinan bo ivanoum mititeilin siGuyaw Yowbad; o angamag tasiyas bikaleiwags, tut nag beikous.

Igaw Yeisuw Kelis beiyum beim

6-7 Mo idibakeig, ilana, “Livan towen mounid-wan. Guyaw Yowbad kweiboug ikatipel kululuwan isekes tasiyas palopit; nagein gog mo ikayeb gum-libalab teitan vagan bikatimlakeimiy nagamag yakamiy, bukukwakins aveiyag nuwanaw mo bikamat. Nuwanaw bayum baw. Kal yak bukwanow aveiyag buk towen nilivnek, mo bukumwasaw.”

8 Yey Yon aligen o akin youd tasiyas. Akin, aligen ikous, mo akulul avakaein wamatan Yowbad natakayob towen nikatimlakeig youd tasiyas.

9 Mtowen nidibakeig, ilana, “Awoum! Soug yak, o sidayas budam tasiyas takanaweins aygan Yowbad, babaw yakids; o yey mawana budam tasiyas palopits, o tasiyas takanaweins livan towen nises buk towen waseg. Anmwanet Yowbad kukulul wamatan.”

10 Mo idibakeig, ilana, “Awoum kwayus livan buk towen nilivnek, peinan tut kayakus mo bikamat.

11 “Towen ansinap kalbaleb, nakalbaleb bisesun-wan. Towen ansinap bikibik, e nabikibik bisesun-wan. Towen ansinap didumwal, nadidumwal bisesun-wan; o towen ansinap kamnat, gamag towen nakamnat bisesun-wan.

12 “Nuwanaw baw, maysamiy bakow basekeimiy katanok katanok mawan miwotet yakamiy.

13 “Yey A son Z, yey; yey nakabsilamaw, o yey nakabiyokous. Yey amug; yey akuyeim.

14 “Bo bimwasaws tasiyas kalisiy biwidis o bivkalines asikweim, kadilokes mo beikams makaywen kay mwamoves silmanin; bweina beisiws ven towen awkwedan waseg.

15 “Watoulan nisesus awuk babaw, o tabbwagaws, o tassubwans, o tawa̲yins gamag, o tamgamegs, sisiyas tasiyas sivines biyyaweids.

16 “Yey Yeisuw, bo akayeb guntaka̲yob va̲gan kid bikatimlakeimiy sinap towen, tayekelesiys babaw yakamiy. Yey Deibid delen yey, Deibid gidwa̲lin yey bo asunap; mititeilig avakaein ma̲wana Utuyam yey.”

17 Yowbad Kululuwan son La̲miy nakwav ilansa, “Kum.”

Kukin tanganeg yak, kulana, “Kum.”

Kal yak amdak, kukin sivinam soup, mwamovam silma̲nin, bweina kum kumoum makaw.

18 Adibakeim yak, kal yak bukuligen livan buk towen nilivnek, awoum bukwatimweis. Kukin bukwatimweis, o kweitan livan bukusen, Yowbad mo bikatimweis moumouvit waseg yak; bisekeim youd babaw moumouvit, liva̲nen nises wanuwan buk towen.

19 Awoum gog bukwablev livan kweitan buk towen nilivnek. Kukin bukwalbev, Yowbad mo bigidem waseg yak kam waseg makaywen kay mwamov silma̲nin, o bigidem mukwasis ven towen kamnat waseg, liva̲nen nises buk towen waseg.

20 Takawein livan towen ilana, “Mounid, nuwanawa baw.”

Eimen; bweina bukum Guyaw Yeisuw.

21 Tut towen daGuyaws Yeisuw bisiwyoubumiy tayekelesiys yakamiy.